UMASS/AMHERST
312066 0285 1514 3

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportofde195355mass

Public Document No. 2

S.
S.
L.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953
AND
FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING 1953

PART II

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY GEORGE J. CRONIN, STATE PURCHASING AGENT
1500-12-53-911017

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Part II

Introduction

In this Report for the school year ending June 30, 1953, statistics for those towns on the *8–4* plan of organization are so reported. In the case of towns having the junior high school unit, the statistics are reported (in accordance with a ruling of this department for more uniform classification) on the *6–3–3* plan.

In the case of cities or towns having the *6–2–4* system, superintendents have allocated statistics, both financial and vital, to fit in with the *6-3–3* or the *8–4* plan.

There are some school systems organized on the *6–6* basis—the high school offering six years of work. It has been necessary in these cases to allocate the seventh and eighth years with the elementary schools or to report a six-year elementary school system and divide the financial and vital statistics of the high school into three-year junior high and three-year senior high school groups. Columns 51–53, inclusive, designate the exact plan of organization in effect in each city or town.

TABULATION OF SCHOOL RETURNS

EXPLANATION

The table beginning on page 4 gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 351 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages 2 and 3.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows:

		Index Numbers
Group I.	Cities	1–39
Group II.	Towns of 5,000 population or over	40–135
Group III.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools	136–229
Group IV.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools	230–351

It is to be noted that—

(1) All per capitas, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools, junior high schools, high schools, and column 47A, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, *see* Graduated Valuation Table, the last table of this compilation.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data:

Column Number	
1.	*Population*, United States Census of 1950.
2.	*Valuation*, as of January 1, 1952. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and the 20th of December, 1952, on property as of January 1, 1952.
3–7.	*Teaching staff* in public day schools.
8–15.	*Pupils in public day schools.*
16–28	*Itemized expenditures for support* of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1953.
29–31.	*Expenditures for outlay*, including new grounds, buildings and alterations, and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1953.

Column Number

32, 33. *Valuation per pupil*, based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1953, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.

34, 35. *Expenditures per $1,000 valuation* for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1953, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.

36, 37. *Rate of total tax per $1,000 valuation* for 1952, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.

38–48. *Expenditures for school support, classified as to sources* from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the year ending Dec. 31, 1952. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State and from all sources.

49. School Fund. Chapter 70, General Laws.

50. School Transportation. Chapter 71, S. 7A, General Laws.

51–53. *Number of year grades* in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.

54–67. *Day elementary schools.* (Grades I to VIII.)

68–81. *Day elementary schools.* (Grades I to VI.) (*6–3–3* system.)

82–94. *Junior high schools.* (Grades VII, VIII, and IX.)

95–107. *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (*6–3–3* system, Grades X, XI, and XII.)

108–121. *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (*8–4* system.)

122–129. *Expenditures for high school education* in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.

130–141. *Persons 5 to 16 years of age*, October 1, 1952, classified in the two age groups, 5 to 7 and 7 to 16. In each group there is given the number in the registration of minors in public schools, and in private schools; also the distribution of such minors in the membership of the schools of the State.

142, 143. *Illiterate minors, 16 to 21 years of age*, October 1, 1952.

144–163. *Pupils in each grade.* (*8–4* system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1952, classified as to grade.

164–183. *Pupils in each grade.* (*6–3–3* system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1952, classified as to grade.

184–213. *Training of Teachers.* (Elementary, Junior High, High.)

214–222A. *School Buildings.* Distributed by schools.

223. *Total valuation of school property.*

INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number preceding the name of the city or town indicates its place in the table that follows.

114 Abington
161 Acton
236 Acushnet
73 Adams
86 Agawam
341 Alford
80 Amesbury
79 Amherst
70 Andover
41 Arlington
251 Ashburnham
218 Ashby
226 Ashfield
162 Ashland
75 Athol
32 Attleboro
95 Auburn
188 Avon
133 Ayer

84 Barnstable
169 Barre
302 Becket
233 Bedford
144 Belchertown
150 Bellingham
45 Belmont
283 Berkley
278 Berlin
224 Bernardston
28 Beverly
78 Billerica
137 Blackstone
310 Blandford
292 Bolton
1 Boston
142 Bourne
321 Boxborough
295 Boxford
267 Boylston
47 Braintree
291 Brewster
91 Bridgewater
222 Brimfield
14 Brockton
215 Brookfield
40 Brookline
272 Buckland
174 Burlington

4 Cambridge
111 Canton
297 Carlisle
276 Carver
227 Charlemont
176 Charlton
197 Chatham
92 Chelmsford
25 Chelsea
262 Cheshire
220 Chester
314 Chesterfield
18 Chicopee
343 Chilmark
271 Clarksburg
71 Clinton
158 Cohasset
275 Colrain
99 Concord
298 Conway
309 Cummington

140 Dalton
61 Danvers
77 Dartmouth
54 Dedham
179 Deerfield
252 Dennis
181 Dighton
191 Douglas
212 Dover
96 Dracut
232 Dudley
312 Dunstable
175 Duxbury

145 E. Bridgewater
285 E. Brookfield
299 Eastham
81 Easthampton
234 E. Longmeadow
123 Easton
217 Edgartown

305 Egremont
280 Erving
265 Essex
21 Everett

69 Fairhaven
5 Fall River
97 Falmouth
22 Fitchburg
315 Florida
116 Foxborough
44 Framingham
106 Franklin
258 Freetown

37 Gardner
349 Gay Head
199 Georgetown
288 Gill
30 Gloucester
331 Goshen
350 Gosnold
104 Grafton
264 Granby
303 Granville
121 Great Barrington
56 Greenfield
182 Groton
202 Groveland

190 Hadley
293 Halifax
186 Hamilton
281 Hampden
320 Hancock
171 Hanover
242 Hanson
201 Hardwick
153 Harvard
189 Harwich
205 Hatfield
19 Haverhill
337 Hawley
333 Heath
82 Hingham
274 Hinsdale
152 Holbrook
129 Holden
325 Holland
156 Holliston
16 Holyoke
165 Hopedale
163 Hopkinton
287 Hubbardston
105 Hudson
241 Hull
221 Huntington

120 Ipswich

166 Kingston

260 Lakeville
160 Lancaster
259 Lanesborough
12 Lawrence
139 Lee
127 Leicester
159 Lenox
31 Leominster
301 Leverett
57 Lexington
332 Leyden
253 Lincoln
200 Littleton
230 Longmeadow
9 Lowell
98 Ludlow
154 Lunenburg
8 Lynn
239 Lynnfield

15 Malden
183 Manchester
113 Mansfield
65 Marblehead
256 Marion
38 Marlborough
173 Marshfield
322 Mashpee
255 Mattapoisett
119 Maynard
143 Medfield
13 Medford
157 Medway
29 Melrose
214 Mendon
185 Merrimac
46 Methuen
87 Middleborough
334 Middlefield
243 Middleton
63 Milford
103 Millbury
195 Millis
268 Millville
48 Milton
344 Monroe
125 Monson
107 Montague
327 Monterey
345 Montgomery
351 Mount Washington

249 Nahant
164 Nantucket
51 Natick
60 Needham
347 New Ashford
6 New Bedford
316 New Braintree
263 Newbury
39 Newburyport
225 New Marlborough
229 New Salem
11 Newton
247 Norfolk
34 North Adams
27 Northampton
101 North Andover
72 North Attleborough
177 Northborough
85 Northbridge
168 North Brookfield
204 Northfield
235 North Reading
147 Norton
196 Norwell
59 Norwood

216 Oak Bluffs
318 Oakham
130 Orange
210 Orleans
328 Otis
131 Oxford

90 Palmer
289 Paxton
33 Peabody
311 Pelham
193 Pembroke
167 Pepperell
346 Peru
228 Petersham
308 Phillipston
17 Pittsfield
339 Plainfield
207 Plainville
66 Plymouth
306 Plympton
290 Princeton
155 Provincetown

10 Quincy

89 Randolph
254 Raynham
64 Reading
240 Rehoboth
26 Revere
304 Richmond
279 Rochester
94 Rockland
149 Rockport
342 Rowe
266 Rowley
300 Royalston
282 Russell
180 Rutland

23 Salem
248 Salisbury
323 Sandisfield
198 Sandwich
58 Saugus
335 Savoy
128 Scituate
231 Seekonk
138 Sharon
206 Sheffield
211 Shelburne
284 Sherborn
237 Shirley
83 Shrewsbury
340 Shutesbury
100 Somerset
7 Somerville
277 Southampton
187 Southborough
55 Southbridge
88 South Hadley
244 Southwick
117 Spencer
3 Springfield
257 Sterling
203 Stockbridge
67 Stoneham
76 Stoughton
213 Stow
245 Sturbridge
192 Sudbury
296 Sunderland
178 Sutton
74 Swampscott
126 Swansea

24 Taunton
141 Templeton
110 Tewksbury
209 Tisbury
348 Tolland
219 Topsfield
184 Townsend
307 Truro
261 Tyngsborough
338 Tyringham

250 Upton
118 Uxbridge

52 Wakefield
313 Wales
93 Walpole
20 Waltham
109 Ware
108 Wareham
170 Warren
324 Warwick
336 Washington
42 Watertown
146 Wayland
68 Webster
49 Wellesley
223 Wellfleet
330 Wendell
270 Wenham
112 Westborough
194 West Boylston
151 West Bridgewater
269 West Brookfield
35 Westfield
148 Westford
319 Westhampton
246 Westminster
273 West Newbury
135 Weston
136 Westport
50 West Springfield
286 West Stockbridge
329 West Tisbury
132 Westwood
43 Weymouth
294 Whately
102 Whitman
238 Wilbraham
208 Williamsburg
124 Williamstown
115 Wilmington
122 Winchendon
62 Winchester
326 Windsor
53 Winthrop
36 Woburn
2 Worcester
317 Worthington
134 Wrentham

172 Yarmouth

Group I. Cities

	Cities	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1952	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1953				
				Full time				Part time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Boston	801,444	$1,573,673,300	97	114	3,033	3,244	–
2	Worcester	203,486	326,099,450	62	12	970	1,044	–
3	Springfield	162,399	310,113,220	33	17	764	814	–
4	Cambridge	120,740	215,708,650	18	14	501	533	28
5	Fall River	111,963	124,497,450	31	13	417	461	–
6	New Bedford	109,189	128,867,650	34	22	506	562	–
7	Somerville	102,351	129,972,800	11	9	506	526	–
8	Lynn	99,738	140,001,000	17	13	475	505	–
9	Lowell	97,249	109,418,700	15	–	390	405	–
10	Quincy	83,835	152,987,550	19	6	496	521	–
11	Newton	81,994	218,884,300	21	12	520	553	28
12	Lawrence	80,536	90,718,800	23	13	313	349	–
13	Medford	66,113	95,901,650	15	10	373	398	1
14	Brockton	62,860	82,667,400	12	8	335	355	2
15	Malden	59,804	82,489,925	15	9	323	347	–
16	Holyoke	54,661	84,322,010	11	–	209	220	3
17	Pittsfield	53,348	101,993,015	22	15	309	346	–
18	Chicopee	49,211	52,601,080	9	3	211	223	1
19	Haverhill	47,280	73,221,650	7	8	206	221	–
20	Waltham	47,187	70,586,150	10	7	243	260	2
21	Everett	45,982	99,400,850	9	10	299	318	–
22	Fitchburg	42,691	62,117,025	4	7	151	162	1
23	Salem	41,880	69,459,330	6	7	186	199	1
24	Taunton	40,109	40,644,340	7	10	214	231	2
25	Chelsea	38,912	46,235,550	6	14	194	214	–
26	Revere	36,763	56,156,100	7	10	257	274	–
27	Northampton	29,063	33,368,260	5	8	120	133	5
28	Beverly	28,884	45,535,600	9	6	182	197	10
29	Melrose	26,988	44,695,900	5	6	179	190	–
30	Gloucester	25,167	43,496,245	3	6	161	170	4
31	Leominster	24,075	29,678,770	2	2	123	127	1
32	Attleboro	23,809	37,665,110	8	3	140	151	1
33	Peabody	22,645	30,156,250	10	6	133	149	1
34	North Adams	21,567	30,478,815	7	–	128	135	7
35	Westfield	20,962	35,493,900	6	5	131	142	–
36	Woburn	20,492	28,918,525	3	3	121	127	–
37	Gardner	19,581	25,093,704	1	4	87	92	–
38	Marlborough	15,756	17,452,598	4	6	72	82	–
39	Newburyport	14,111	14,250,330	2	2	79	83	5
	Total	3,034,825	$4,955,022,952	586	420	14,057	15,063	103

Group I. Cities

Pupils in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Year ending June 30, 1953							
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12+13—14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
95,516	14,144,190	79,277	178	88,106	447	142	88,411
26,685	4,347,216	24,935	180	26,955	–	183	26,772
21,499	3,334,835	18,345	182	20,196	2	450	19,748
11,015	1,727,932	9,378	180	10,548	8	70	10,486
12,822	1,901,053	11,206	180	12,025	15	179	11,861
13,033	2,064,617	11,538	180	12,481	–	140	12,341
12,763	1,961,086	11,190	175	12,237	2	40	12,199
11,931	1,897,854	10,845	175	11,656	–	77	11,579
9,287	1,427,234	7,990	180	8,484	–	178	8,306
13,274	2,090,246	11,737	178	12,581	7	53	12,535
13,390	2,158,195	12,109	178	13,116	–	62	13,054
7,475	1,170,964	6,660	177	7,076	–	16	7,060
9,305	1,495,739	8,431	177	9,101	–	66	9,035
9,392	1,529,539	8,494	180	9,135	4	33	9,106
7,654	1,199,136	6,726	179	7,420	–	60	7,360
5,360	974,233	4,775	182	5,168	1	20	5,149
8,763	1,400,882	7,805	180	8,453	–	203	8,250
6,302	982,571	5,368	183	5,862	–	10	5,852
5,571	810,770	4,763	175	5,074	–	113	4,961
6,508	974,642	5,846	180	6,268	11	7	6,272
7,103	1,141,254	6,381	179	6,861	5	36	6,830
4,154	669,458	3,758	178	4,006	–	113	3,893
3,924	613,610	3,487	176	3,778	–	8	3,770
5,139	822,557	4,697	176	4,988	–	168	4,820
5,331	811,887	4,589	179	5,086	71	5	5,152
6,050	940,314	5,276	178	5,819	–	28	5,791
3,144	511,597	2,897	177	3,064	1	83	2,982
4,291	707,341	3,932	180	4,204	2	58	4,148
4,442	720,809	4,015	179	4,320	15	28	4,307
4,209	665,122	3,787	177	3,997	3	119	3,881
2,907	473,260	2,624	181	2,777	–	71	2,706
3,735	594,180	3,399	180	3,608	–	10	3,598
3,246	527,831	2,933	180	3,180	2	12	3,170
3,147	495,409	2,848	174	3,048	4	122	2,930
3,512	573,118	3,204	179	3,424	–	228	3,196
2,994	484,629	2,703	179	2,920	10	87	2,843
2,005	330,085	1,890	175	1,982	1	60	1,923
2,096	326,077	1,861	177	2,016	–	25	1,991
2,028	319,258	1,828	180	1,956	–	–	1,956
381,002	59,320,730	333,527	178	362,976	611	3,363	360,224

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Itemized Expenditures for Support of all Public			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
1	Boston	$1,642,597 14	$16,346,589 82	$290,671 01	$964,744 68
2	Worcester	150,502 85	4,506,481 07	67,479 33	207,984 42
3	Springfield	171,727 83	3,695,821 27	40,384 33	253,723 22
4	Cambridge	120,830 60	2,532,240 52	41,493 04	67,013 95
5	Fall River	62,460 09	1,882,439 70	36,177 40	56,148 97
6	New Bedford	94,535 90	2,009,227 54	31,812 32	48,135 95
7	Somerville	59,905 57	2,285,115 60	19,672 72	57,734 92
8	Lynn	90,231 47	1,936,780 94	30,687 58	96,824 70
9	Lowell	54,544 37	1,734,804 47	27,178 53	29,569 82
10	Quincy	80,588 31	2,169,634 95	34,799 99	102,414 92
11	Newton	104,306 39	2,596,447 40	42,708 67	191,756 58
12	Lawrence	45,537 45	1,331,546 34	20,788 17	29,290 14
13	Medford	47,557 56	1,683,204 85	22,131 17	58,369 20
14	Brockton	33,792 10	1,387.094 77	15,838 76	49,372 26
15	Malden	36,550 04	1,299,373 60	34,625 86	49,455 40
16	Holyoke	38,695 83	899,760 90	16,082 60	37,723 98
17	Pittsfield	33,700 19	1,444,741 74	24,572 83	75,506 52
18	Chicopee	33,713 95	862,791 64	11,658 83	43,510 01
19	Haverhill	29,960 40	808,643 27	16,271 75	21,443 48
20	Waltham	28,183 85	1,067,147 58	11,314 97	50,492 74
21	Everett	41,442 49	1,270,921 64	12,777 83	34,210 81
22	Fitchburg	23,015 10	714,566 46	8,105 46	32,413 83
23	Salem	38,798 68	798,985 48	22,088 24	35,290 46
24	Taunton	25,265 35	753,802 35	13,128 05	24,971 80
25	Chelsea	32,252 28	876,265 37	15,522 17	38,763 91
26	Revere	28,594 55	1,006,917 26	17,933 39	44,609 75
27	Northampton	17,696 28	502,394 86	8,933 44	12,602 87
28	Beverly	28,661 29	713,505 74	15,271 17	37,667 78
29	Melrose	22,254 74	775,026 50	11,031 82	41,778 91
30	Gloucester	30,402 17	621,324 46	11,218 13	25,083 35
31	Leominster	22,582 85	499,348 76	11,523 38	15,127 26
32	Attleboro	19,056 25	513,365 25	7,909 05	21,444 31
33	Peabody	25,340 37	543,606 24	10,820 02	16,233 32
34	North Adams	17,044 45	546,766 77	8,250 62	27,348 82
35	Westfield	21,998 51	557,131 49	9,695 53	22,331 45
36	Woburn	18,256 48	508,658 96	6,420 99	14,187 61
37	Gardner	14,937 95	347,297 52	6,551 41	8,359 98
38	Marlborough	14,036 61	296,882 23	6,735 53	13,197 94
39	Newburyport	13,076 58	267,551 00	7,638 33	11,849 37
	Total	$3,414,634 87	$64,594,206 31	$1,047,904 42	$2,968,689 39

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Schools — Day, Evening, Vacation — Year ending June 30, 1953

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$2,557,891 71	$2,393,863 81	–	$414,077 73	$31,636 95	$76,038 01
781,471 54	105,574 78	$496 45	89,677 34	79,114 78	1,070 22
781,165 91	371,687 97	3,053 18	133,002 32	86,434 94	3,101 96
381,514 18	29,855 05	1,713 22	100,034 83	7,353 35	2,543 68
299,147 95	83,591 16	–	30,433 31	16,403 92	663 54
311,761 04	57,040 00	602 36	40,945 84	19,952 60	129 88
301,613 40	178,491 21	560 54	28,694 48	12,599 75	1,179 88
411,714 55	141,550 43	–	64,217 77	19,605 73	2,390 41
418,478 02	22,141 81	502 62	38,708 76	7,387 50	1,268 90
328,865 37	130,043 61	1,741 69	29,347 83	21,842 54	1,337 98
454,825 52	253,872 15	8,611 99	52,034 44	32,856 50	768 00
240,807 01	99,688 78	–	61,355 61	4,919 95	256 29
261,148 10	61,442 71	9,144 01	31,463 63	18,692 00	82 57
251,790 86	49,968 75	6,856 09	28,263 15	8,679 21	731 47
212,281 95	64,027 72	1,375 52	25,566 36	500 00	1,485 14
154,154 87	70,420 63	1,576 08	15,228 27	15,291 13	396 27
257,511 87	73,369 06	2,370 00	21,543 79	29,863 40	158 29
150,409 50	18,530 93	–	28,422 57	39,528 57	729 00
157,144 33	42,208 07	665 24	15,633 20	21,379 45	1,342 28
161,460 67	51,521 87	2,206 33	22,852 15	24,324 86	3,373 61
189,831 29	113,264 14	–	29,825 76	–	2,116 55
138,005 62	41,078 54	397 22	9,045 69	17,544 44	805 61
124,739 95	77,694 56	1,580 91	10,533 59	6,959 45	18,554 58
135,684 32	39,012 05	624 71	14,430 54	27,854 00	19 10
145,198 50	60,350 16	–	9,749 48	6,338 75	581 80
207,848 20	187,753 95	–	32,327 79	11,570 00	–
78,303 43	12,720 32	100 00	13,023 94	15,814 82	245 00
128,775 25	48,983 83	–	28,982 03	13,845 77	1,109 52
105,452 43	64,611 73	2,491 70	13,940 99	1,877 75	248 30
130,975 99	71,436 91	1,667 40	14,217 57	22,738 50	408 68
75,894 80	19,702 07	–	7,802 50	26,177 90	–
85,476 70	26,992 29	402 82	9,540 66	28,552 62	731 32
127,185 90	112,199 47	427 26	12,833 46	17,842 38	1,126 98
77,581 26	45,860 65	817 54	8,687 71	14,465 31	267 78
85,328 30	99,400 96	208 55	6,441 08	48,563 34	57 72
87,127 13	19,578 53	431 65	13,080 05	10,553 00	–
50,602 16	16,351 02	1,263 68	7,063 31	8,620 27	123 40
39,520 54	13,881 72	287 79	5,845 64	17,216 00	576 98
42,038 12	19,809 33	233 78	7,893 18	4,025 30	–
$10,930,728 24	$5,389,572 73	$52,410 33	$1,526,768 35	$798,926 83	$126,020 70

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening, Vacation — Year ending June 30, 1953 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27A	28	29
1	Boston	$385,437 10	$164,412 25	$670,311 76	$25,938,271 97	$508,898 21
2	Worcester	17,002 00	10,820 48	7,469 38	6,025,144 64	2,398,072 91
3	Springfield	11,381 34	33,706 87	64,098 10	5,649,289 24	1,119,164 77
4	Cambridge	92,111 18	100,528 16	4,671 45	3,481,903 21	–
5	Fall River	6,501 70	–	33,429 21	2,507,396 95	199,366 06
6	New Bedford	29,997 61	5,000 00	27,394 95	2,676,535 99	–
7	Somerville	23,066 25	10,568 40	31,277 47	3,010,480 19	11,958 14
8	Lynn	29,946 81	–	57,840 87	2,881,791 26	–
9	Lowell	4,675 38	249 96	12,047 46	2,351,557 60	115,878 36
10	Quincy	32,091 52	4,444 50	20,627 88	2,957,781 09	683,823 67
11	Newton	29,557 46	4,855 86	37,733 32	3,810,334 28	2,105,214 15
12	Lawrence	60,699 63	3,604 00	9,841 86	1,908,335 23	–
13	Medford	16,728 88	10,410 00	1,633 68	2,222,008 36	–
14	Brockton	12,613 04	2,047 78	21,214 30	1,868,262 54	1,628 53
15	Malden	21,208 82	–	28,399 98	1,774,850 39	–
16	Holyoke	3,709 00	–	45,259 41	1,298,298 97	365,315 37
17	Pittsfield	6,115 85	4,705 00	19,412 83	1,993,571 37	1,282,172 21
18	Chicopee	746 07	–	13,668 99	1,203,710 06	56,213 01
19	Haverhill	26,952 71	–	9,171 39	1,150,815 57	–
20	Waltham	12,570 00	–	23,137 42	1,458,586 05	65,293 34
21	Everett	20,946 79	–	–	1,715,337 30	–
22	Fitchburg	4,550 00	13,000 00	2,639 76	1,005,167 73	7,455 84
23	Salem	15,398 32	5,080 77	5,951 14	1,161,656 13	29,321 72
24	Taunton	21,265 65	4,337 20	3,006 35	1,063,401 47	–
25	Chelsea	5,400 00	192 00	3,319 68	1,193,934 10	–
26	Revere	38,939 21	2,600 97	2,443 60	1,581,538 67	–
27	Northampton	1,310 76	–	4,571 70	667,717 42	5,013 04
28	Beverly	28,745 65	5,280 00	2,418 45	1,053,246 48	560,651 64
29	Melrose	17,924 50	–	533 03	1,057,172 40	5,372 53
30	Gloucester	9,623 31	–	12,052 10	951,148 57	–
31	Leominster	30,285 00	–	1,351 27	709,795 79	664 00
32	Attleboro	2,987 47	4,768 50	18,959 93	740,187 17	–
33	Peabody	20,088 08	1,260 00	2,703 11	891,666 59	35,007 51
34	North Adams	10,272 38	400 00	10,066 46	767,829 75	200,609 16
35	Westfield	3,500 00	903 64	13,558 98	869,119 55	2,200 00
36	Woburn	6,310 43	12,970 45	501 03	698,076 31	1,205 93
37	Gardner	5,727 11	–	1,088 33	467,986 24	605,417 23
38	Marlborough	3,033 25	–	3,833 68	415,047 91	–
39	Newburyport	6,976 62	1,858 00	4,963 64	387,913 25	28,040 18
	Total	$1,076,396 88	$408,004 79	$1,232,603 95	$93,566,867 79	$10,393,957 51

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

for Outlay, Year 30, 1953		Valuation of 1952 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1953		Expenditure for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending December 31, 1952 per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1953	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$21,101 16	$529,999 37	$17,800	3	$15 54	28	$66 80	1
115,370 75	2,513,443 66	12,181	15	15 54	29	50 80	27
148,698 13	1,267,862 90	15,704	7	15 01	32	52 00	22
1,242 94	1,242 94	20,571	1	14 10	34	52 80	19
59,466 54	258,832 60	10,496	26	16 39	22	56 20	13
5,668 76	5,668 76	10,442	28	16 86	18	52 40	20
–	11,958 14	10,654	24	18 41	12	55 60	15
9,719 99	9,719 99	12,091	16	16 35	23	58 60	4
–	115,878 36	13,173	10	15 55	27	57 80	7
109,893 35	793,717 02	12,205	14	16 64	19	53 80	17
76,865 59	2,182,079 74	16,768	4	15 88	26	45 8	32
5,956 90	5,956 90	12,850	12	15 51	30	56 00	14
3,141 08	3,141 08	10,614	25	19 33	8	53 00	18
17,901 70	19,530 23	9,078	34	17 12	16	57 80	6
21,383 42	21,383 42	11,208	18	16 62	20	57 40	9
135,907 22	501,222 59	16,376	5	12 59	38	40 00	38
98,670 03	1,380,842 24	12,363	13	15 90	25	42 00	37
660 87	56,873 88	8,989	35	13 72	36	51 00	24
20,631 88	20,631 88	14,759	8	12 18	39	42 80	36
6,312 92	71,606 26	11,254	17	17 15	15	51 40	23
2,544 00	2,544 00	14,554	9	15 04	31	44 60	35
7,885 64	15,341 48	15,956	6	12 78	37	56 80	10
–	29,321 72	18,424	2	14 40	33	52 00	21
–	–	8,432	38	18 49	11	49 60	29
–	–	8,974	36	20 88	4	63 00	3
–	–	9,697	32	22 81	1	56 80	12
–	5,013 04	11,190	20	16 54	21	46 00	31
–	560,651 64	10,978	22	18 66	10	58 00	5
3,555 23	8,927 76	10,378	30	21 70	2	53 80	16
8,989 20	8,989 20	11,207	19	17 68	14	56 80	11
7,991 35	8,655 35	10,968	23	20 47	6	50 00	28
3,316 09	3,316 09	10,468	27	16 05	24	45 30	33
915 15	35,922 66	9,513	33	21 36	3	57 50	8
17,155 90	217,765 06	10,402	29	20 50	5	51 00	26
1,224 21	3,424 21	11,106	21	16 98	17	40 00	39
1,175 77	2,381 70	10,172	31	19 93	7	44 80	34
4,405 63	609,822 86	13,049	11	14 07	35	46 00	30
–	–	8,766	37	18 12	13	51 00	25
9,379 95	37,420 13	7,285	39	19 17	9	63 40	2
$927,131 35	$11,321,088 86	$13,755	–	$16 03	–	–	–

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Expenditure for Support of All Public Day Schools Year Ending

	Cities	From local taxation: Amount	From local taxation: Per pupil in net average membership	From local taxation: Rank in Group I	From state reimbursement (including school fund): Amount	From state reimbursement (including school fund): Per pupil in net average membership	From state reimbursement (including school fund): Rank in Group I
		38	39	40	41	42	43
1	Boston	$24,454,712 85	$276 60	2	$1,815,447 77	$20 53	36
2	Worcester	5,066,517 88	189 24	25	604,168 68	22 57	33
3	Springfield	4,654,737 94	235 71	5	351,700 44	17 81	37
4	Cambridge	3,042,163 14	290 12	1	221,972 39	21 17	35
5	Fall River	2,040,374 81	172 02	33	630,614 92	53 17	2
6	New Bedford	2,172,492 16	176 04	32	438,238 69	35 51	18
7	Somerville	2,392,613 57	196 13	23	489,106 14	40 09	10
8	Lynn	2,289,019 55	197 69	21	300,587 52	25 96	30
9	Lowell	1,701,613 05	204 87	13	520,608 47	62 68	1
10	Quincy	2,546,347 72	203 14	17	268,831 50	21 45	34
11	Newton	3,475,529 77	266 24	3	163,916 10	12 56	39
12	Lawrence	1,407,194 85	199 32	19	318,009 19	45 04	6
13	Medford	1,853,512 86	205 15	12	286,896 13	31 75	23
14	Brockton	1,415,531 87	155 45	37	273,970 05	30 09	25
15	Malden	1,371,160 19	186 30	28	292,202 52	39 70	11
16	Holyoke	1,061,628 77	206 18	11	132,344 87	25 70	31
17	Pittsfield	1,621,393 70	196 53	22	239,092 48	28 98	26
18	Chicopee	721,882 21	123 36	39	249,229 83	42 59	8
19	Haverhill	891,991 58	179 80	31	199,204 50	40 15	9
20	Waltham	1,210,856 61	193 06	24	215,658 13	34 38	21
21	Everett	1,495,320 67	218 93	9	114,583 76	16 78	38
22	Fitchburg	794,039 65	203 97	15	181,293 90	46 57	5
23	Salem	1,000,232 44	265 31	4	132,208 46	35 07	20
24	Taunton	751,463 69	155 91	36	179,865 60	37 32	15
25	Chelsea	965,427 52	187 39	27	185,635 18	36 03	16
26	Revere	1,281,036 27	221 21	8	204,453 26	35 31	19
27	Northampton	551,987 52	185 11	29	80,838 11	27 11	29
28	Beverly	849,595 14	204 82	14	119,061 82	28 70	27
29	Melrose	969,994 69	225 21	6	101,216 42	23 50	32
30	Gloucester	769,099 61	198 17	20	110,069 18	28 36	28
31	Leominster	607,542 37	224 52	7	131,531 88	48 61	3
32	Attleboro	604,392 29	167 98	34	113,141 23	31 45	24
33	Peabody	644,136 21	203 20	16	104,095 42	32 84	22
34	North Adams	624,841 45	213 26	10	104,430 98	35 64	17
35	Westfield	602,765 06	188 60	26	149,569 57	46 80	4
36	Woburn	576,265 57	202 70	18	111,277 06	39 14	13
37	Gardner	353,069 68	183 60	30	75,334 78	39 18	12
38	Marlborough	316,295 01	158 86	35	87,945 14	44 17	7
39	Newburyport	273,182 82	139 66	38	75,290 21	38 49	14
	Total	$79,421,962 74	$220 48	–	$10,373,642 28	$28 80	–

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Classified as to Source, December 31, 1952						Amount Paid to City from —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	From all sources				School Fund, C. 70 Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) on Nov. 20, 1952.	School Transportation, C. 71, s. 7A (C. 679, 1947) on Nov. 20, 1952
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I in net average membership		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
$33,925 25	$44,054 52	$26,348,140 39	$299 05	$298 02	3	$1,805,697 77	–
6,779 48	64,542 16	5,742,008 20	213 02	214 48	32	590,216 21	–
9,807 47	351,723 41	5,367,969 26	265 79	271 82	7	347,494 54	–
9,314 74	10,237 42	3,283,687 69	311 31	313 15	1	221,472 39	–
1,655 09	35,349 20	2,707,994 02	225 20	228 31	25	629,614 92	–
4,910 57	28,515 56	2,644,156 98	211 85	214 26	33	433,686 08	–
7,121 63	604 03	2,889,445 37	236 12	236 86	20	488,606 14	–
–	260,953 55	2,850,560 62	244 56	246 18	14	293,540 87	–
10,463 87	30,330 46	2,263,015 85	266 74	272 46	6	520,608 47	–
4,287 27	20,325 81	2,839,792 30	225 72	226 55	28	267,831 50	–
270 00	24,345 98	3,664,061 85	279 36	280 68	4	163,916 10	–
1,336 40	1,172 00	1,727,712 44	244 17	244 72	15	318,009 19	–
8,016 68	14,036 98	2,162,462 65	237 61	239 34	17	286,396 13	–
4,865 69	7,914 17	1,702,281 78	186 35	186 94	39	273,970 05	–
10,162 87	6,855 76	1,680,381 34	226 47	228 31	26	292,202 52	–
5,053 10	26,805 08	1,225,831 82	237 20	238 07	18	132,344 87	–
1,303 45	49,379 88	1,911,169 51	226 09	231 66	23	239,092 48	–
1,574 09	121,638 16	1,094,324 29	186 68	187 00	38	249,229 83	–
10,906 80	19,531 68	1,121,634 56	221 06	226 09	29	199,204 50	–
2,290 16	1,713 66	1,430,518 56	228 23	228 08	27	215,658 13	–
8,482 59	20,766 21	1,639,153 23	238 91	239 99	16	114,583 76	–
422 04	19,348 16	995,103 75	248 40	255 61	10	181,293 90	–
2,141 84	4,474 79	1,139,057 53	301 50	302 14	2	131,708 46	–
4,959 15	28,084 25	964,372 69	193 34	200 08	36	179,865 60	–
1,143 72	1,928 70	1,154,135 12	226 92	224 02	30	185,135 18	–
9,349 72	1,672 03	1,496,511 28	257 17	258 42	8	204,453 86	–
2,110 76	30,506 59	665,442 98	217 18	223 15	31	80,838 11	–
4,129 73	12,483 95	985,270 64	234 37	237 53	19	119,061 82	–
4,372 86	2,111 12	1,077,695 09	249 47	250 22	12	101,216 42	–
1,699 28	21,188 92	902,056 99	225 68	232 43	22	110,069 18	–
1,157 46	15,590 50	755,822 21	272 17	279 31	5	131,531 88	–
2,857 73	5,971 92	726,363 17	201 32	201 88	35	108,049 60	$5,091 63
1,401 32	358 94	749,991 89	235 85	236 59	21	104,095 42	–
465 82	24,428 51	754,166 76	247 43	257 39	9	104,430 98	–
3,497 15	47,827 60	803,659 38	234 71	251 46	11	111,094 75	38,474 82
12,829 77	3,868 36	704,240 76	241 18	247 71	13	111,277 06	–
513 36	14,838 43	443,756 25	223 89	230 76	24	75,334 78	–
4,422 09	862 28	409,524 52	203 14	205 69	34	87,945 14	–
–	40,351 53	388,824 56	198 79	198 79	37	75,290 21	–
$200,001 00	$1,416,692 26	$91,412,298 28	$251 84	$253 76	–	$10,286,068 80	$43,566 45

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools (Grades					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1	Boston	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	Worcester	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Springfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Cambridge	8	–	4	14	2	52	263	4,245	3,885
5	Fall River	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	New Bedford	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Somerville	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Lynn	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Lowell	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Quincy	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	Newton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Lawrence	8	–	4	8	14	17	218	2,930	2,753
13	Medford	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Brockton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Malden	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Holyoke	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Pittsfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Chicopee	8	–	4	1	7	14	147	2,670	2,364
19	Haverhill	8	–	4	5	1	20	129	2,279	2,022
20	Waltham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	Everett	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Fitchburg	8	–	4	2	1	10	89	1,525	1,434
23	Salem	8	–	4	5	–	16	116	1,553	1,315
24	Taunton	8	–	4	4	2	5	163	1,974	1,886
25	Chelsea	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	Revere	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Northampton	8	–	4	2	2	10	83	1,249	1,144
28	Beverly	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Melrose	8	–	4	–	4	13	117	1,685	1,681
30	Gloucester	8	–	4	–	2	12	104	1,532	1,485
31	Leominster	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Attleboro	8	–	4	5	2	19	96	1,638	1,552
33	Peabody	8	–	4	5	3	8	90	1,294	1,137
34	North Adams	8	–	4	4	2	10	86	1,224	1,167
35	Westfield	8	–	4	5	–	14	85	1,401	1,333
36	Woburn	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Gardner	8	–	4	–	–	5	48	632	559
38	Marlborough	8	–	4	2	1	6	43	847	753
39	Newburyport	8	–	4	1	–	4	50	720	671
	Total	–	–	–	63	43	235	1,927	29,398	27,141

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,290,846	180	6,962	7,661	$1,951,770 32	$254 76	$1,510,024 48	$21,814 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
883,144	174	5,061	5,373	1,329,458 26	247 43	951,854 92	13,693 74
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
788,359	183	4,307	4,700	845,104 85	179 81	634,073 40	8,246 67
611,006	170	3,636	3,884	796,029 81	204 95	566,972 20	13,458 93
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
478,126	178	2,695	2,876	618,104 13	214 92	445,660 70	4,497 76
442,019	175	2,528	2,758	713,089 97	258 55	522,756 40	13,691 53
613,743	176	3,543	3,769	740,551 16	196 48	549,019 26	6,080 37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
385,696	175	2,205	2,344	430,833 55	183 80	346,863 14	6,086 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
540,107	175	3,013	3,262	691,057 41	211 85	524,800 61	6,751 17
473,029	174	2,743	2,882	605,926 70	210 24	411,156 77	7,953 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
505,327	176	2,905	3,084	562,145 15	182 28	411,642 20	5,728 75
394,721	180	2,193	2,385	597,917 43	250 70	380,236 81	6,864 54
370,328	172	2,153	2,319	517,052 84	222 96	394,246 34	6,136 41
440,776	177	2,489	2,663	555,288 72	208 52	393,840 45	5,580 98
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192,645	171	1,124	1,185	254,665 22	214 91	189,196 32	3,589 2
246,767	174	1,421	1,544	235,720 71	152 66	174,517 27	4,589 73
219,611	173	1,269	1,352	226,339 61	167 41	168,816 37	4,937 77
8,876,250	177	50,247	54,041	$11,671,055 84	$215 97	$8,575,677 64	$139,702_24

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

6-3-3

	Cities	Public Day Elementary Schools						
		Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
1	Boston	39	20	253	1,600	31,308	28,123	8,723,780
2	Worcester	23	32	129	544	9,403	8,847	2,911,077
3	Springfield	3	19	38	412	7,401	6,808	2,181,235
4	Cambridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Fall River	7	21	18	262	5,029	4,585	1,402,261
6	New Bedford	7	20	18	344	4,804	4,553	1,468,937
7	Somerville	7	–	28	236	4,306	3,734	1,219,542
8	Lynn	4	7	31	224	3,732	3,513	1,154,705
9	Lowell	8	–	–	189	2,967	2,642	838,803
10	Quincy	8	3	18	266	4,420	4,086	1,319,817
11	Newton	10	6	31	281	4,382	4,056	1,330,477
12	Lawrence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Medford	1	10	5	185	2,950	2,672	892,590
14	Brockton	4	3	10	173	2,961	2,820	938,920
15	Malden	5	6	13	148	2,249	2,193	681,096
16	Holyoke	1	6	8	99	1,801	1,669	630,682
17	Pittsfield	5	9	5	178	2,819	2,694	881,671
18	Chicopee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Haverhill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Waltham	1	6	6	140	2,075	2,294	623,637
21	Everett	4	3	8	169	2,305	2,174	708,571
22	Fitchburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Taunton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Chelsea	–	2	–	90	1,684	1,592	488,025
26	Revere	5	–	17	133	2,050	1,777	607,108
27	Northampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Beverly	1	6	6	99	1,398	1,284	438,815
29	Melrose	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	Gloucester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Leominster	–	–	2	63	915	756	269,025
32	Attleboro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Peabody	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	North Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	Westfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	Woburn	1	–	3	62	902	840	288,180
37	Gardner	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	144	179	647	5,897	101,861	93,712	29,998,954

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Systems

(Grades I to VI), Year ending June 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
178	49,010	54,798	$13,192,132 97	$240 74	$8,867,904 34	$143,300 24
180	16,608	17,864	3,385,258 59	189 50	2,569,541 35	33,098 66
182	11,985	13,326	2,979,143 07	223 56	2,011,530 25	24,693 26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	8,427	9,021	1,661,951 74	184 23	1,272,645 85	21,984 76
179	8,229	8,977	1,770,353 26	197 21	1,387,706 11	23,962 61
178	7,009	7,709	1,450,757 17	188 19	1,112,894 05	10,638 40
173	6,678	7,134	1,343,634 40	188 34	975,035 40	14,720 32
177	4,739	4,987	1,142,723 92	229 14	853,255 91	12,887 64
177	7,474	8,016	1,549,957 13	193 36	1,159,109 05	19,292 25
177	7,538	8,252	1,949,302 43	236 22	1,341,016 68	24,368 27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	5,081	5,497	1,022,533 61	186 02	802,756 18	9,265 79
178	5,319	5,643	931,921 71	165 15	710,501 21	10,446 70
177	3,848	4,351	796,915 49	183 16	630,262 54	27,481 15
182	3,066	3,311	636,211 15	192 15	452,762 00	3,622 87
180	4,920	5,347	1,062,657 07	198 74	785,405 86	13,276 32
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	3,901	4,222	814,634 11	192 95	603,023 02	5,221 73
178	3,978	4,296	926,628 45	215 69	696,896 33	7,583 18
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	2,773	3,105	586,645 47	188 94	421,815 71	7,640 15
178	3,408	3,705	925,642 30	249 84	597,830 27	10,931 79
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	2,446	2,627	529,842 44	201 69	382,655 86	9,273 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,502	1,599	344,061 95	215 17	255,052 51	7,334 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,603	1,726	331,524 63	192 08	242,907 39	3,663 57
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	169,542	185,513	$39,334,433 06	$212 03	$28,132,507 87	$444,687 48

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

6-3-3

Cities	Public Day Junior High Schools					
	Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
	Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
	82	83	84	85	86	87
1 Boston	129	341	–	8,179	7,973	2,460,850
2 Worcester	44	48	–	2,744	2,590	691,641
3 Springfield	71	116	–	2,062	1,997	655,843
4 Cambridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Fall River	24	44	–	688	623	206,516
6 New Bedford	45	51	–	949	955	306,118
7 Somerville	68	60	–	1,224	1,288	397,619
8 Lynn	62	71	–	1,409	1,266	430,320
9 Lowell	27	92	–	1,020	921	310,415
10 Quincy	45	79	–	1,420	1,295	444,143
11 Newton	64	73	1	1,426	1,281	456,963
12 Lawrence	–	–	–	–	–	–
13 Medford	44	51	1	985	971	326,066
14 Brockton	29	58	–	1,025	1,020	343,586
15 Malden	40	63	–	888	891	292,320
16 Holyoke	17	38	1	457	517	176,839
17 Pittsfield	31	49	–	904	840	281,649
18 Chicopee	–	–	–	–	–	–
19 Haverhill	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 Waltham	23	30	–	602	628	204,708
21 Everett	36	30	–	674	733	234,616
22 Fitchburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
23 Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–
24 Taunton	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 Chelsea	48	24	–	531	586	175,682
26 Revere	40	23	–	619	645	198,101
27 Northampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
28 Beverly	13	30	–	509	434	158,214
29 Melrose	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 Gloucester	–	–	–	–	–	–
31 Leominster	11	20	–	332	343	110,698
32 Attleboro	–	–	–	–	–	–
33 Peabody	–	–	–	–	–	–
34 North Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 Westfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
36 Woburn	14	15	–	378	300	106,652
37 Gardner	–	–	–	–	–	–
38 Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
39 Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	925	1,406	3	29,025	28,097	8,969,559

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Systems

(Grades VII, VIII and IX), Year ending June 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
178	13,825	15,207	$4,104,799 55	$269 93	$2,648,515 33	$57,341 42
180	5,393	5,821	1,487,302 03	255 51	1,127,273 27	25,820 62
182	3,607	3,896	1,325,061 14	340 11	881,887 06	7,604 95
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,148	1,234	340,256 32	275 73	267,446 20	5,608 79
180	1,700	1,816	418,468 06	230 43	331,450 65	1,305 78
180	2,245	2,428	744,709 17	306 72	574,009 69	4,127 65
179	2,401	2,600	752,718 44	289 51	513,068 93	7,334 67
181	1,715	1,855	638,173 63	344 03	481,882 31	7,046 82
182	2,441	2,598	722,395 11	278 06	551,468 03	7,216 71
181	2,523	2,679	935,830 87	349 32	686,560 36	11,176 04
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,811	1,943	537,341 50	276 65	423,572 13	6,062 02
181	1,895	1,997	434,505 84	217 58	332,349 76	2,439 67
180	1,624	1,731	477,608 65	275 91	348,020 68	4,066 40
182	893	997	281,843 54	282 69	212,338 48	3,070 52
180	1,565	1,686	456,238 12	270 60	350,210 77	6,218 68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,136	1,203	292,541 64	243 18	227,628 61	3,170 85
180	1,303	1,382	359,837 42	260 37	271,127 04	3,397 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	993	1,080	297,173 91	275 16	237,383 04	5,814 58
178	1,117	1,228	350,067 76	285 07	236,660 64	697 31
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	874	920	240,854 77	261 80	167,013 13	2,412 96
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	608	639	175,531 96	274 70	126,509 33	2,212 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	591	637	156,946 60	246 38	118,874 99	923 55
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	51,408	55,577	$15,530,206 03	$279 44	$11,115,250 43	$175,070 29

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

6–3–3

	Cities	Public Day Senior High Schools					
		Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		95	96	97	98	99	100
1	Boston	490	372	–	10,424	9,509	2,959,560
2	Worcester	130	94	–	1,239	1,862	744,498
3	Springfield	80	75	–	1,543	1,688	497,757
4	Cambridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Fall River	41	44	–	967	930	292,276
6	New Bedford	26	51	–	747	1,025	289,562
7	Somerville	61	66	–	1,031	1,180	343,925
8	Lynn	47	59	–	940	1,071	312,829
9	Lowell	36	53	–	855	882	278,016
10	Quincy	43	59	–	979	1,074	326,286
11	Newton	33	55	27	1,035	1,210	370,755
12	Lawrence	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Medford	54	48	–	765	962	277,083
14	Brockton	35	43	1	746	820	247,033
15	Malden	34	38	–	669	764	225,720
16	Holyoke	25	26	2	408	508	166,712
17	Pittsfield	35	34	–	739	767	237,562
18	Chicopee	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Haverhill	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Waltham	24	30	–	426	483	146,297
21	Everett	40	28	–	518	699	198,067
22	Fitchburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Taunton	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Chelsea	26	24	–	463	475	148,180
26	Revere	33	23	–	450	509	135,105
27	Northampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Beverly	20	22	8	267	399	110,312
29	Melrose	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	Gloucester	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Leominster	19	12	–	259	302	93,537
32	Attleboro	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Peabody	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	North Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	Westfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	Woburn	12	20	–	293	281	89,797
37	Gardner	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	1,344	1,276	38	25,763	27,400	8,490,869

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Systems

(Grades X, XI, and XII), Year ending June 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
180	16,442	18,101	$6,878,611 36	$380 01	$4,745,467 58	$88,162 89
180	2,934	3,270	978,592 97	299 26	790,449 29	8,268 93
182	2,753	2,974	1,159,157 46	389 76	790,248 75	7,318 72
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,631	1,770	435,094 46	245 82	336,601 65	8,114 70
180	1,609	1,688	383,083 95	226 95	282,314 58	6,320 45
180	1,936	2,100	744,959 25	354 74	593,777 19	4,800 37
177	1,766	1,922	681,496 41	354 58	436,143 55	8,511 35
181	1,536	1,642	511,453 68	311 48	398,368 75	7,244 07
179	1,822	1,967	599,946 59	305 01	454,685 35	7,990 48
181	2,048	2,185	811,025 08	371 17	561,030 56	7,164 36
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,539	1,661	609,173 88	366 75	452,002 54	6,803 36
181	1,280	1,495	460,646 19	308 12	337,282 49	2,952 39
180	1,254	1,338	448,717 75	335 36	307,102 88	3,041 99
182	816	860	333,449 73	387 73	230,461 92	9,333 85
180	1,320	1,420	440,975 99	310 55	309,125 11	5,077 83
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	809	843	322,982 45	383 13	236,251 95	2,922 39
180	1,100	1,183	382,557 25	323 38	298,026 58	1,797 20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	823	901	270,078 21	299 75	212,514 62	2,067 44
180	751	886	277,234 06	312 91	172,426 35	6,304 29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	612	657	252,124 08	383 75	162,492 75	3,584 77
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	514	539	164,433 64	305 07	115,045 92	1,912 76
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	509	557	191,348 60	343 53	146,876 58	1,833 87
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	45,804	49,959	$17,337,143 04	$347 03	$12,368,696 94	$201,528 46

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Public Day High Schools (Four

	Cities	Number of high schools	Principals and teachers — Full time — Men	Principals and teachers — Full time — Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled — Boys	Pupils enrolled — Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
1	Boston	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	Worcester	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Springfield	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Cambridge	2	121	81	13	1,530	1,355	437,086
5	Fall River	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	New Bedford	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Somerville	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Lynn	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Lowell	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Quincy	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	Newton	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Lawrence	1	57	35	–	852	940	287,820
13	Medford	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Brockton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Malden	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Holyoke	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Pittsfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Chicopee	1	16	38	1	595	673	194,212
19	Haverhill	2	35	31	–	471	799	199,764
20	Waltham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	Everett	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Fitchburg	1	33	27	–	614	581	191,332
23	Salem	1	37	25	–	553	503	171,591
24	Taunton	1	25	32	2	583	696	208,814
25	Chelsea	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	Revere	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Northampton	1	14	22	–	371	380	125,901
28	Beverly	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Melrose	1	28	28	–	567	509	180,702
30	Gloucester	1	29	23	1	581	611	192,093
31	Leominster	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Attleboro	1	5	24	1	238	307	88,853
33	Peabody	1	24	19	1	398	417	133,110
34	North Adams	1	21	12	6	352	404	125,081
35	Westfield	1	20	18	–	342	436	132,342
36	Woburn	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Gardner	1	19	20	–	384	430	137,440
38	Marlborough	1	16	14	–	246	250	79,310
39	Newburyport	1	10	18	5	266	371	99,647
	Total	76	510	467	30	8,943	9,662	2,985,098

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	2,416	2,887	$1,395,552 36	$483 39	$1,010,801 89	$19,453 16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,599	1,703	519,179 32	304 86	368,868 90	6,667 90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	1,061	1,162	321,001 07	276 25	224,906 74	3,402 16
180	1,127	1,190	322,220 36	270 77	239,066 07	2,812 82
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	1,063	1,130	356,123 74	315 15	261,956 91	3,602 10
179	959	1,020	404,564 33	396 63	271,876 18	8,396 71
181	1,154	1,219	297,584 96	244 12	204,783 09	7,047 68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	692	720	219,187 59	304 43	155,531 72	2,847 06
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,002	1,058	343,860 25	325 01	250,225 89	4,280 65
181	1,044	1,115	314,819 70	282 35	210,167 69	3,264 51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	494	524	158,985 77	303 41	101,723 05	2,180 30
180	740	795	265,463 03	333 92	160,800 93	3,955 48
180	695	729	231,160 17	317 09	150,741 93	2,114 21
178	715	761	291,832 32	383 49	163,291 04	4,114 55
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	766	797	198,383 07	248 91	158,101 20	2,962 17
180	440	472	162,916 59	345 16	120,535 96	2,145 80
180	559	604	148,373 69	245 65	98,734 63	2,700 56
181	16,526	17,886	$5,951,208 32	$332 73	$4,152,113 82	$81,947 82

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Persons 5 to 16 Years

	Cities	5 to 7 Years: In registration of minors	5 to 7 Years: In public school membership	5 to 7 Years: In private school membership	5 to 7 Years: In special schools and institutions	5 to 7 Years: Not in school (legally)	7 to: In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
1	Boston	24,170	16,656	7,493	15	6	93,545
2	Worcester	6,873	5,459	1,408	6	–	23,862
3	Springfield	5,998	4,609	1,372	6	11	18,814
4	Cambridge	3,441	1,921	1,520	–	–	12,166
5	Fall River	4,236	2,534	1,701	–	1	14,594
6	New Bedford	4,123	2,794	1,317	2	10	12,547
7	Somerville	3,456	2,607	847	1	1	13,065
8	Lynn	3,116	2,185	929	–	2	11,578
9	Lowell	3,862	1,622	2,237	1	2	13,227
10	Quincy	3,460	2,234	415	10	801	11,089
11	Newton	3,185	2,612	568	4	1	11,372
12	Lawrence	2,900	1,429	1,404	4	63	9,638
13	Medford	2,223	1,674	546	–	3	8,452
14	Brockton	2,243	1,341	314	2	586	7,907
15	Malden	1,720	1,077	471	–	172	7,438
16	Holyoke	2,247	1,116	810	–	321	6,295
17	Pittsfield	2,044	1,739	305	–	–	7,047
18	Chicopee	2,305	1,475	773	–	57	6,079
19	Haverhill	1,020	694	323	3	–	5,674
20	Waltham	1,952	1,418	521	8	5	6,292
21	Everett	1,628	1,397	208	–	23	5,806
22	Fitchburg	1,386	531	746	24	85	5,359
23	Salem	1,605	760	845	–	–	4,747
24	Taunton	920	574	346	–	–	5,107
25	Chelsea	1,254	961	292	1	–	4,930
26	Revere	1,559	935	134	–	490	5,137
27	Northampton	878	665	211	–	2	2,785
28	Beverly	773	605	167	1	–	3,925
29	Melrose	1,016	878	138	–	–	3,589
30	Gloucester	662	485	172	–	5	3,560
31	Leominster	1,100	404	421	2	273	3,396
32	Attleboro	1,057	510	305	1	241	3,303
33	Peabody	891	648	243	–	–	3,070
34	North Adams	821	611	210	–	–	2,756
35	Westfield	914	729	177	–	8	2,925
36	Woburn	641	471	170	–	–	2,814
37	Gardner	614	123	118	1	372	2,238
38	Marlborough	604	428	176	–	–	2,288
39	Newburyport	637	235	90	–	312	1,856
	Total	103,534	69,146	30,443	92	3,853	370,272

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

of Age, October 1, 1952						Illiterate Minors 16 to 21 Years of Age	
16 Years							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, October 1, 1952	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1952
136	**137**	**138**	**139**	**140**	**141**	**142**	**143**
60,379	31,342	101	738	909	76	184	106
17,961	5,664	–	180	57	–	–	–
13,225	5,065	–	340	144	40	188	127
6,784	5,216	4	158	4	–	–	–
8,581	5,555	–	400	–	58	71	67
8,567	3,477	36	417	28	22	249	144
7,957	4,920	70	92	20	6	2	67
8,246	3,232	–	61	30	9	70	46
6,080	6,901	39	203	1	3	32	14
9,288	1,661	–	65	47	28	–	–
8,899	2,393	–	48	27	5	21	1
4,773	4,737	5	–	71	52	12	12
6,445	1,915	–	62	8	22	2	2
6,994	846	–	21	25	21	–	–
5,719	1,638	–	25	5	51	25	–
3,371	2,807	–	105	12	–	11	–
5,509	1,417	–	58	37	26	–	–
3,591	2,344	–	106	10	28	21	5
4,049	1,435	–	123	44	23	16	10
4,180	1,691	–	34	381	6	–	44
4,757	1,015	–	–	26	8	–	6
2,937	2,282	–	11	120	9	2	2
2,664	2,083	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,887	1,105	5	80	18	12	–	–
3,642	1,255	–	27	–	6	2	2
4,392	711	–	15	1	18	–	–
2,012	731	–	32	1	9	–	–
3,196	655	–	55	16	3	–	–
2,931	655	–	–	–	3	1	–
3,050	496	–	6	3	5	–	–
1,950	1,376	–	46	24	–	–	–
2,824	466	–	–	11	2	–	–
2,230	801	–	27	8	4	–	–
2,064	667	–	10	5	10	–	–
2,177	655	–	69	8	16	–	–
2,160	633	–	19	2	–	–	–
1,397	828	–	–	6	7	–	5
1,331	926	–	16	11	4	–	–
1,353	480	14	–	1	8	–	–
251,552	112,076	274	3,649	2,121	600	909	660

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
1	Boston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	Worcester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Springfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Cambridge	1,132	84	382	1,164	835	779	793	771
5	Fall River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	New Bedford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Somerville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Lynn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Lowell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Quincy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	Newton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Lawrence	596	62	–	875	607	598	641	599
13	Medford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Brockton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Malden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Holyoke	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Pittsfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Chicopee	759	39	–	856	579	506	551	446
19	Haverhill	–	60	–	598	468	489	553	443
20	Waltham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	Everett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Fitchburg	83	83	–	407	326	331	377	356
23	Salem	395	52	9	349	271	304	308	325
24	Taunton	–	73	–	538	491	484	567	502
25	Chelsea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	Revere	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Northampton	292	15	–	381	236	275	278	249
28	Beverly	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Melrose	467	32	–	422	358	337	371	385
30	Gloucester	–	54	–	460	379	451	366	357
31	Leominster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Attleboro	–	19	–	461	386	376	376	374
33	Peabody	31	13	–	490	294	299	289	343
34	North Adams	369	34	–	281	236	217	273	239
35	Westfield	394	19	–	390	277	296	286	339
36	Woburn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Gardner	–	–	–	189	136	143	154	149
38	Marlborough	260	8	–	237	162	183	175	161
39	Newburyport	–	29	–	248	154	167	178	158
	Total	4,778	676	391	8,346	6,195	6,235	6,536	6,196

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Schools by Grades, Oct. 1, 1952

(Grades I to VIII)					High Schools (Four Years)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
675	612	594	–	7,821	813	707	687	599	15	2,821	10,642
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
496	533	501	–	5,508	470	458	405	425	8	1,766	7,274
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
382	333	297	–	4,748	361	325	296	240	–	1,222	5,970
468	465	402	–	3,946	325	364	270	262	6	1,227	5,173
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
317	301	311	–	2,892	344	334	252	245	–	1,175	4,067
314	252	242	–	2,821	287	280	243	247	4	1,061	3,882
393	404	371	–	3,823	415	338	281	230	1	1,265	5,088
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	215	210	–	2,354	231	207	170	150	–	758	3,112
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
330	306	293	–	3,301	309	274	265	227	1	1,076	4,377
335	320	279	–	3,001	340	341	266	234	1	1,182	4,183
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	289	277	–	2,890	244	229	148	165	1	787	3,677
230	236	199	–	2,424	248	210	178	179	–	815	3,239
241	236	192	–	2,318	184	199	180	182	–	745	3,063
238	231	188	–	2,658	243	203	183	148	1	778	3,436
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	144	134	–	1,190	249	197	202	162	–	810	2,000
144	122	121	–	1,573	139	154	118	115	1	527	2,100
144	134	139	–	1,351	208	156	137	128	–	629	1,980
5,383	5,133	4,750	–	54,619	5,410	4,976	4,281	3,938	39	18,644	73,263

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

6-3-3

	Cities	Membership in Public Day Schools							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
1	Boston	10,259	1,725	164	9,745	7,197	7,022	7,246	6,453
2	Worcester	3,144	353	101	2,761	2,226	2,412	2,630	2,388
3	Springfield	2,626	398	7	2,414	1,780	1,730	1,792	1,691
4	Cambridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Fall River	1,371	247	137	1,382	1,107	1,162	1,008	1,043
6	New Bedford	1,323	113	284	1,691	1,196	1,195	1,194	1,191
7	Somerville	1,581	160	23	1,458	857	906	1,010	991
8	Lynn	–	74	11	1,666	1,096	1,064	1,090	1,133
9	Lowell	877	68	–	933	630	653	697	707
10	Quincy	–	40	38	1,730	1,274	1,297	1,322	1,323
11	Newton	1,421	41	41	1,256	1,130	1,069	1,151	1,148
12	Lawrence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Medford	903	53	11	904	695	705	812	852
14	Brockton	–	104	51	1,136	916	937	954	850
15	Malden	–	127	–	884	684	643	744	717
16	Holyoke	642	60	–	529	435	440	451	405
17	Pittsfield	934	8	–	956	660	665	713	783
18	Chicopee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Haverhill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Waltham	802	111	–	753	540	576	543	493
21	Everett	735	33	23	788	540	572	570	630
22	Fitchburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Taunton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Chelsea	468	77	5	540	405	416	448	447
26	Revere	–	105	–	837	603	550	559	608
27	Northampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Beverly	–	34	19	543	459	435	431	421
29	Melrose	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	Gloucester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Leominster	48	16	–	306	208	256	248	254
32	Attleboro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Peabody	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	North Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	Westfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	Woburn	–	29	–	410	264	214	288	284
37	Gardner	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	27,134	3,976	915	33,622	24,902	24,919	25,901	24,812

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Systems

by Grades, Oct. 1, 1952

		Junior high schools (grades VII to IX)				Senior high schools (grades X to XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
6,305	56,116	6,231	6,022	6,551	18,804	5,961	4,837	4,046	457	15,301	90,221
1,913	17,928	1,924	1,762	1,570	5,256	1,293	1,044	941	44	3,322	26,506
1,391	13,829	1,335	1,243	1,197	3,775	1,201	1,007	926	6	3,140	20,744
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
931	8,388	817	801	818	2,436	643	447	410	10	1,510	12,334
912	9,099	760	738	828	2,326	541	419	336	11	1,307	12,732
904	7,890	896	748	830	2,474	843	700	650	5	2,198	12,562
936	7,070	1,006	838	794	2,638	711	679	596	15	2,001	11,709
634	5,199	609	591	747	1,947	646	562	511	18	1,737	8,883
1,058	8,082	935	849	824	2,608	767	665	579	2	2,013	12,703
1,002	8,259	941	860	861	2,662	846	698	684	3	2,231	13,152
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
624	5,559	631	656	657	1,944	602	573	531	2	1,708	9,211
741	5,689	659	699	631	1,989	560	513	431	2	1,506	9,184
610	4,409	598	575	581	1,754	543	446	419	11	1,419	7,582
395	3,357	289	318	358	965	348	261	278	–	887	5,209
666	5,385	600	520	599	1,719	554	487	423	7	1,471	8,575
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
433	4,251	442	385	378	1,205	380	294	251	3	928	6,384
510	4,401	465	450	476	1,391	454	386	369	–	1,209	7,001
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
391	3,197	356	386	360	1,102	367	308	255	–	930	5,229
518	3,780	432	427	363	1,222	351	312	280	–	943	5,945
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
335	2,677	314	296	321	931	241	212	215	4	672	4,280
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
212	1,548	198	193	246	637	213	171	162	–	546	2,731
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	1,717	207	237	219	663	215	180	170	–	565	2,945
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21,649	187,830	20,645	19,594	20,209	60,448	18,280	15,201	13,463	600	47,544	295,822

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Full Time Principals and Teachers, Elementary Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
1	Boston	423	357	369	625	31	40	63	4
2	Worcester	184	100	105	332	–	2	–	5
3	Springfield	217	34	4	130	1	16	70	–
4	Cambridge	137	125	38	16	1	2	–	10
5	Fall River	40	108	13	43	–	67	36	–
6	New Bedford	65	192	26	71	4	27	3	1
7	Somerville	126	87	15	34	3	2	2	2
8	Lynn	89	101	20	53	2	1	–	–
9	Lowell	29	107	14	41	1	1	3	–
10	Quincy	128	38	32	95	–	1	–	1
11	Newton	49	57	15	207	–	–	–	–
12	Lawrence	39	156	3	37	8	–	5	7
13	Medford	97	42	9	46	1	4	1	1
14	Brockton	31	46	28	80	–	3	2	–
15	Malden	93	45	14	20	–	–	–	–
16	Holyoke	10	51	1	52	–	–	–	–
17	Pittsfield	42	87	9	57	2	–	–	–
18	Chicopee	62	55	6	44	1	–	1	–
19	Haverhill	44	50	15	44	1	–	1	–
20	Waltham	62	46	9	30	2	2	2	–
21	Everett	85	37	9	39	2	5	2	4
22	Fitchburg	11	35	25	27	–	1	3	–
23	Salem	42	42	27	23	–	–	2	1
24	Taunton	30	85	18	37	3	–	1	–
25	Chelsea	32	30	14	14	–	2	–	–
26	Revere	50	39	12	23	2	13	12	4
27	Northampton	33	46	2	7	3	4	–	1
28	Beverly	31	34	15	24	2	3	3	–
29	Melrose	73	25	7	26	–	2	1	–
30	Gloucester	21	25	11	43	14	2	1	–
31	Leominster	8	22	3	30	–	2	–	–
32	Attleboro	38	39	8	33	1	1	1	–
33	Peabody	23	38	19	14	–	3	–	2
34	North Adams	19	38	–	44	–	–	–	1
35	Westfield	43	37	–	23	–	1	–	–
36	Woburn	4	30	5	24	–	2	1	–
37	Gardner	3	22	2	26	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	19	12	4	17	–	–	–	–
39	Newburyport	13	17	2	10	–	9	2	2
	Total	2,545	2,537	928	2,541	85	218	218	46

Group I. Cities—*Continued*

Classified according to Training Jan. 1, 1953

		Junior high schools									
		Graduate of									
			Teachers college or normal school			Secondary school with professional training for					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	1,912	183	64	23	192	–	4	4	–	–	470
–	728	53	1	1	32	–	2	3	–	–	92
–	472	122	7	2	34	1	3	18	–	–	187
2	331	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	308	34	6	5	5	4	7	5	1	1	68
–	389	47	10	6	19	1	4	1	3	5	96
–	271	94	7	4	7	3	–	2	8	3	128
–	266	89	14	6	16	3	4	1	–	–	133
1	197	48	43	4	13	3	3	4	–	1	119
–	295	75	7	16	21	–	2	3	–	–	124
–	328	77	7	6	47	–	–	–	–	–	137
2	257	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	201	70	7	3	13	–	1	1	–	–	95
–	190	20	12	7	43	1	1	3	–	–	87
–	172	76	7	9	10	–	–	1	–	–	103
–	114	26	7	2	19	1	–	–	–	–	55
–	197	41	15	3	21	–	–	–	–	–	80
–	169	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	155	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	153	29	8	3	7	–	1	2	3	–	53
1	184	36	7	3	4	6	5	2	2	1	66
–	102	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	137	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	174	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	92	49	8	3	7	–	2	3	–	–	72
–	155	49	2	–	6	1	2	2	1	–	63
1	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	112	21	8	2	7	3	1	–	1	–	43
–	134	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	65	17	3	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	31
1	122	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	102	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	66	22	4	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	29
–	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	9,135	1,278	254	108	535	29	42	55	19	11	2,331

Group I. Cities — *Concluded*

Cities	Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training, High Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
1 Boston	584	12	3	202	9	10	31	9
2 Worcester	205	–	1	13	–	1	4	–
3 Springfield	136	–	–	12	–	4	1	2
4 Cambridge	166	4	5	4	–	2	1	15
5 Fall River	68	–	1	2	–	1	6	4
6 New Bedford	65	–	1	6	1	1	–	1
7 Somerville	106	4	2	3	4	–	2	4
8 Lynn	85	1	4	11	2	–	1	2
9 Lowell	76	4	–	–	1	1	6	–
10 Quincy	88	1	3	5	–	4	1	–
11 Newton	72	–	2	13	1	–	–	–
12 Lawrence	75	1	2	3	2	–	–	3
13 Medford	94	–	1	4	1	–	1	–
14 Brockton	67	2	1	3	–	3	2	–
15 Malden	62	8	–	2	–	–	–	–
16 Holyoke	45	–	1	3	1	–	–	–
17 Pittsfield	56	1	3	8	–	1	–	–
18 Chicopee	45	–	1	7	1	–	–	–
19 Haverhill	51	–	3	10	–	1	1	–
20 Waltham	44	–	1	5	–	3	1	–
21 Everett	53	1	1	9	2	1	–	1
22 Fitchburg	43	–	5	10	–	–	2	–
23 Salem	50	1	1	6	–	–	4	–
24 Taunton	49	2	–	2	1	2	1	–
25 Chelsea	45	1	–	1	–	2	1	–
26 Revere	45	1	1	3	–	2	1	3
27 Northampton	33	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
28 Beverly	32	–	1	3	–	2	2	2
29 Melrose	52	–	–	3	–	1	–	–
30 Gloucester	40	2	2	6	–	–	1	–
31 Leominster	24	–	–	3	2	–	–	–
32 Attleboro	23	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
33 Peabody	32	1	–	6	–	3	1	–
34 North Adams	24	2	–	6	–	–	–	1
35 Westfield	34	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
36 Woburn	27	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
37 Gardner	30	–	1	7	–	–	1	–
38 Marlborough	18	1	–	9	–	1	–	–
39 Newburyport	24	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Total	2,868	59	49	395	30	46	74	47

Group I. Cities — *Concluded*

Jan. 1, 1953		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1953						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high grades (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
2	862	–	4	2	10	208	224	178	20	24	2	$72,260,120
–	224	2	1	–	3	68	74	66	2	6	–	16,788,014
–	155	–	–	–	3	34	37	29	4	2	2	14,602,198
5	202	–	–	–	–	22	22	20	2	–	–	6,242,158
3	85	–	–	–	1	35	36	32	2	2	–	18,569,640
2	77	–	–	–	–	33	33	30	2	1	–	7,360,925
2	127	–	–	–	1	25	26	22	3	1	–	5,017,500
–	106	–	1	–	5	21	27	20	4	3	–	9,556,298
1	89	–	3	–	9	17	29	23	–	1	5	5,339,416
–	102	–	–	–	–	26	26	21	3	1	1	7,756,146
–	88	–	–	–	–	32	32	25	4	3	–	13,119,442
6	92	–	–	–	3	18	21	20	–	1	–	4,919,000
1	102	–	–	–	1	22	23	19	3	1	–	5,706,850
–	78	–	2	–	7	18	27	24	2	1	–	3,893,063
–	72	–	–	–	1	13	14	10	1	1	2	4,839,690
1	51	–	–	–	1	12	13	8	–	2	3	4,653,600
–	69	1	1	–	1	19	22	19	2	1	–	4,951,970
–	54	–	2	–	1	13	16	15	–	1	–	3,610,990
–	66	–	1	–	5	14	20	18	–	2	–	3,390,000
–	54	–	1	–	–	14	15	12	2	1	–	2,979,269
–	68	–	–	–	2	16	18	15	2	1	–	4,237,613
–	60	–	–	–	6	12	18	16	1	1	–	4,389,400
–	62	1	–	–	2	11	14	13	–	1	–	4,659,267
–	57	–	2	1	1	16	20	19	–	1	–	2,282,562
–	50	–	–	–	–	6	6	2	–	1	3	4,718,900
–	56	–	–	–	3	14	17	14	1	2	–	5,824,300
–	36	2	–	1	2	8	13	8	1	1	3	2,122,174
–	42	–	–	1	–	11	12	10	1	1	–	2,328,279
–	56	–	–	–	2	10	12	11	–	1	–	3,461,121
1	52	2	–	–	3	10	15	13	1	1	–	3,632,864
2	31	–	–	–	2	8	10	8	1	1	–	1,041,022
1	29	–	–	2	–	9	11	9	1	1	–	2,166,989
–	43	–	–	–	–	8	8	7	–	1	–	4,007,261
–	33	–	–	–	–	8	8	7	–	1	–	2,253,062
–	38	–	–	–	–	10	10	9	–	1	–	2,271,279
1	32	–	2	–	4	8	14	12	1	1	–	1,575,600
–	39	–	–	–	2	7	9	8	–	1	–	1,257,192
1	30	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	1	–	1,232,000
–	28	1	–	–	2	5	8	7	–	1	–	933,100
29	3,597	9	20	7	83	846	965	803	66	75	21	$269,950,274

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1952	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1953				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40	Brookline	57,589	$159,641,500	9	9	305	323	6
41	Arlington	44,353	68,085,264	10	10	236	256	8
42	Watertown	37,329	66,320,405	9	7	226	242	–
43	Weymouth	32,690	82,033,750	8	11	241	260	2
44	Framingham	28,086	50,649,711	10	15	166	191	2
45	Belmont	27,381	59,365,000	8	6	166	180	–
46	Methuen	24,477	29,413,401	6	8	109	123	4
47	Braintree	23,161	42,181,605	4	3	202	209	–
48	Milton	22,395	45,375,595	7	5	132	144	1
49	Wellesley	20,549	57,209,725	6	5	159	170	1
50	West Springfield	20,438	50,247,353	9	7	142	158	–
51	Natick	19,838	31,959,775	6	9	143	158	1
52	Wakefield	19,633	29,117,450	5	7	125	137	–
53	Winthrop	19,496	26,419,400	6	9	118	133	2
54	Dedham	18,487	31,831,750	8	5	134	147	–
55	Southbridge	17,519	16,861,240	5	4	76	85	7
56	Greenfield	17,349	29,845,525	2	2	98	102	4
57	Lexington	17,335	38,241,708	5	4	131	140	–
58	Saugus	17,162	21,693,667	4	5	115	124	–
59	Norwood	16,636	32,305,770	6	–	119	125	1
60	Needham	16,313	42,356,480	8	9	128	145	1
61	Danvers	15,720	18,002,250	3	3	94	100	1
62	Winchester	15,509	40,396,125	6	11	114	131	6
63	Milford	15,442	15,979,625	2	7	72	81	–
64	Reading	14,006	27,242,945	5	4	106	115	–
65	Marblehead	13,765	29,553,187	7	1	99	107	–
66	Plymouth	13,608	29,737,075	6	7	87	100	2
67	Stoneham	13,229	19,922,350	2	4	79	85	3
68	Webster	13,194	19,081,433	1	–	39	40	13
69	Fairhaven	12,764	14,029,350	6	4	75	85	1
70	Andover	12,437	21,165,197	2	6	79	87	2
71	Clinton	12,287	12,361,390	1	1	59	61	1
72	North Attleborough	12,146	14,804,460	2	5	61	68	1
73	Adams	12,034	11,536,850	6	–	60	66	2
74	Swampscott	11,580	28,972,613	5	–	97	102	–
75	Athol	11,554	12,347,757	2	1	72	75	3
76	Stoughton	11,146	13,411,300	2	–	77	79	1
77	Dartmouth	11,115	17,678,100	4	7	70	81	–
78	Billerica	11,101	16,879,920	6	9	78	93	1
79	Amherst	10,856	12,258,145	2	5	59	66	9
80	Amesbury	10,851	10,647,485	1	–	56	57	5
81	Easthampton	10,694	16,081,685	2	1	49	52	1
82	Hingham	10,665	24,776,285	4	7	97	108	2
83	Shrewsbury	10,594	14,333,019	3	1	80	84	5
84	Barnstable	10,480	41,540,370	2	1	90	93	–
85	Northbridge	10,476	8,285,786	2	1	55	58	4
86	Agawam	10,166	16,609,987	3	2	78	83	3
87	Middleborough	10,164	10,704,350	4	3	79	86	2
88	South Hadley	10,145	14,411,615	1	3	58	62	1
89	Randolph	9,982	15,586,202	4	7	77	88	1
90	Palmer	9,533	8,880,205	–	3	51	54	–
91	Bridgewater	9,512	8,777,091	3	4	55	62	–
92	Chelmsford	9,407	11,247,315	2	5	58	65	–
93	Walpole	9,109	20,325,177	6	8	70	84	1
94	Rockland	8,960	10,163,769	2	3	52	57	–
95	Auburn	8,840	10,673,675	1	7	7	78	–
96	Dracut	8,666	7,865,211	2	3	44	49	–
97	Falmouth	8,662	30,144,599	2	4	68	74	–
98	Ludlow	8,660	8,250,885	1	4	46	51	1
99	Concord	8,623	14,609, 59	3	2	73	78	–

Pupils in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Year ending June 30, 1953

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12+13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
6,801	1,083,457	6,018	180	6,592	2	42	6,552
6,186	985,786	5,514	179	5,985	–	60	5,925
5,205	838,695	4,678	179	5,064	–	25	5,039
6,789	1,089,276	6,102	179	6,619	6	33	6,592
4,183	665,977	3,824	175	4,058	39	117	3,980
3,788	598,836	3,383	180	3,636	1	10	3,627
3,258	527,847	3,002	176	3,169	–	32	3,137
5,016	814,154	4,625	176	4,982	–	15	4,967
3,172	521,068	2,905	179	3,128	1	18	3,111
3,690	590,327	3,339	177	3,599	–	6	3,593
3,430	537,075	3,008	179	3,239	1	21	3,219
4,489	707,864	4,090	173	4,413	3	20	4,396
3,513	571,365	3,210	178	3,422	–	209	3,213
2,947	467,335	2,638	177	2,844	3	9	2,838
3,100	484,500	2,802	173	3,025	–	25	3,000
1,994	318,891	1,781	181	1,870	–	89	1,781
2,697	434,913	2,448	178	2,617	–	35	2,582
3,341	543,044	3,073	177	3,259	20	48	3,231
3,370	562,506	3,126	180	3,332	2	2	3,332
2,779	442,707	2,544	174	2,758	–	50	2,708
3,680	594,063	3,357	177	3,616	12	9	3,619
2,410	393,438	2,204	178	2,365	4	101	2,268
3,001	486,563	2,703	180	2,904	3	33	2,874
1,961	311,130	1,783	177	1,919	–	24	1,895
2,829	459,905	2,561	180	2,757	–	153	2,604
2,444	397,128	2,218	179	2,370	–	3	2,367
2,383	385,780	2,163	178	2,300	10	147	2,163
2,203	360,945	2,036	177	2,153	–	15	2,138
1,182	192,277	1,073	179	1,124	–	111	1,013
2,045	329,905	1,853	178	1,973	1	92	1,882
2,092	348,243	1,902	174	2,026	2	57	1,971
1,410	227,073	1,277	178	1,363	1	50	1,314
1,605	257,649	1,473	175	1,549	4	9	1,544
1,786	291,592	1,637	179	1,749	10	109	1,650
2,094	337,712	1,900	178	2,043	9	3	2,049
2,183	356,445	2,025	177	2,133	4	84	2,053
2,112	334,548	1,909	175	2,053	1	53	2,001
1,968	307,841	1,742	177	1,868	5	8	1,865
2,792	435,784	2,500	175	2,716	1	59	2,658
1,395	229,372	1,275	180	1,368	–	108	1,260
1,349	217,060	1,218	176	1,295	2	150	1,147
1,215	197,605	1,100	180	1,182	–	42	1,140
2,449	392,729	2,203	179	2,368	15	158	2,225
1,977	321,770	1,860	173	1,989	10	6	1,993
2,149	330,344	1,879	176	2,018	1	14	2,005
1,515	245,674	1,392	177	1,466	–	6	1,460
2,218	360,613	2,040	177	2,176	–	24	2,152
1,998	320,922	1,845	174	1,951	–	105	1,846
1,758	284,464	1,604	177	1,711	–	61	1,650
2,395	367,745	2,162	170	2,358	3	74	2,287
1,473	234,893	1,339	175	1,416	–	31	1,385
1,504	234,097	1,319	177	1,426	–	12	1,414
1,792	281,586	1,617	176	1,700	–	4	1,696
2,035	342,519	1,897	180	2,019	17	93	1,943
1,390	220,025	1,250	178	1,356	–	6	1,350
1,958	325,462	1,835	177	1,944	1	9	1,936
1,190	194,724	1,097	177	1,177	–	7	1,170
1,975	312,025	1,725	181	1,855	–	26	1,829
1,210	200,657	1,113	180	1,170	–	12	1,158
1,650	268,475	1,492	180	1,613	3	194	1,422

TOWNS	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public			
	General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
	16	17	18	19
40 Brookline	$48,912 93	$1,616,199 71	$24,478 74	$98,604 94
41 Arlington	29,894 76	1,179,278 50	12,170 25	58,596 44
42 Watertown	32,819 82	909,270 00	14,311 86	46,148 94
43 Weymouth	36,872 14	1,040,366 29	26,859 00	45,240 85
44 Framingham	39,269 89	767,120 66	12,337 02	22,052 87
45 Belmont	24,123 45	793,750 55	12,639 48	61,487 50
46 Methuen	17,680 77	436,654 33	4,328 40	15,209 45
47 Braintree	22,524 80	757,448 66	20,805 62	47,87 53
48 Milton	22,671 70	566,818 63	11,913 76	16,160 97
49 Wellesley	41,599 41	723,079 67	17,883 39	35,595 96
50 West Springfield	27,048 19	598,223 24	11,190 84	31,387 52
51 Natick	23,358 22	580,847 79	12,604 13	32,626 21
52 Wakefield	31,524 53	500,833 39	14,118 73	19,774 64
53 Winthrop	17,830 92	505,867 79	11,076 51	34,505 46
54 Dedham	17,352 23	553,080 61	16,951 95	29,433 42
55 Southbridge	14,807 45	289,267 13	5,535 73	15,476 38
56 Greenfield	12,476 02	366,913 11	12,092 22	17,980 58
57 Lexington	18,013 91	514,831 13	9,130 88	17,495 31
58 Saugus	15,790 51	461,246 81	10,972 38	17,766 56
59 Norwood	20,474 68	510,359 86	9,188 11	11,607 08
60 Needham	25,365 24	555,201 68	13,829 60	34,406 33
61 Danvers	10,445 23	374,917 90	7,974 94	15,048 16
62 Winchester	23,288 63	586,989 79	10,419 93	33,905 77
63 Milford	13,023 12	279,608 34	5,959 90	6,710 17
64 Reading	33,043 07	422,030 29	10,072 42	35,678 43
65 Marblehead	15,749 75	401,901 36	9,362 70	20,280 68
66 Plymouth	19,420 53	384,409 28	9,799 61	22,715 53
67 Stoneham	16,100 15	322,037 99	6,082 80	15,974 39
68 Webster	9,162 65	174,132 47	2,594 81	11,276 83
69 Fairhaven	9,440 50	274,137 37	6,492 05	11,186 50
70 Andover	13,125 58	319,268 49	8,768 47	18,736 04
71 Clinton	13,926 63	240,522 81	2,788 88	6,403 46
72 North Attleborough	11,849 77	226,369 66	5,551 10	10,243 24
73 Adams	12,768 83	222,567 47	6,120 37	9,615 23
74 Swampscott	14,623 93	400,617 44	8,323 92	20,394 21
75 Athol	13,210 74	252,830 94	7,001 85	7,067 90
76 Stoughton	15,914 82	252,400 99	7,047 93	14,661 27
77 Dartmouth	15,661 57	272,230 62	9,909 37	13,732 78
78 Billerica	13,871 25	291,335 52	10,093 76	9,693 70
79 Amherst	13,823 90	233,438 35	7,841 76	15,940 71
80 Amesbury	12,398 59	198,481 55	4,359 70	13,225 11
81 Easthampton	9,421 84	185,638 49	2,779 40	9,623 01
82 Hingham	21,414 77	406,804 59	7,564 90	34,216 24
83 Shrewsbury	15,047 29	282,053 98	5,905 59	5,704 08
84 Barnstable	11,609 58	320,311 44	7,168 98	23,882 78
85 Northbridge	11,573 30	212,818 84	2,992 90	12,541 13
86 Agawam	10,059 70	298,731 80	6,518 08	12,342 94
87 Middleborough	9,181 58	276,841 72	9,058 89	16,722 90
88 South Hadley	8,885 66	213,656 50	2,469 44	8,283 73
89 Randolph	12,855 97	282,505 31	7,617 02	12,042 18
90 Palmer	13,400 93	177,478 78	4,411 91	13,634 34
91 Bridgewater	9,454 60	165,429 44	7,569 67	14,937 13
92 Chelmsford	9,640 73	194,358 83	7,540 70	9,194 56
93 Walpole	10,564 14	311,044 37	8,202 17	12,913 09
94 Rockland	9,809 34	190,517 99	4,699 32	7,555 73
95 Auburn	14,168 53	250,353 01	5,165 63	11,109 35
96 Dracut	9,840 80	157,003 76	5,439 67	6,052 95
97 Falmouth	14,531 18	277,044 88	9,222 62	15,369 74
98 Ludlow	12,570 49	176,657 11	2,410 76	8,668 37
99 Concord	15,535 97	298,923 58	7,857 44	21,749 87

Schools — Day, Evening, Vacation — Year ending June 30, 1953

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$257,183 11	$131,190 08	$81,710 09	$39,158 24	$12,543 25	$994 38
178,724 12	89,870 98	603 13	19,554 88	2,314 70	1,377 54
102,320 26	86,577 94	5,083 40	16,778 79	9,163 52	120 11
152,965 84	89,222 41	2,443 55	18,637 84	54,537 42	2,236 48
140,198 83	72,063 56	–	14,917 94	39,605 46	–
100,143 10	66,434 05	1,713 20	14,537 96	17,870 00	–
69,285 15	18,163 04	230 34	9,557 66	20,834 79	577 12
106,026 80	42,559 54	1,310 53	8,814 36	25,520 25	–
88,510 27	71,800 21	1,607 37	5,976 51	14,726 79	950 08
93,501 67	38,138 12	4,572 41	12,113 60	25,489 99	–
99,638 02	31,765 13	766 07	13,850 31	15,569 32	216 85
102,247 17	20,290 03	13 91	9,570 14	19,816 06	684 78
79,040 11	58,312 54	532 50	8,845 20	17,117 97	618 84
60,224 21	20,532 46	477 87	12,682 02	4,107 55	930 92
89,807 50	29,337 28	–	8,602 60	13,403 95	1,470 56
45,222 42	5,664 01	–	5,297 85	12,481 74	171 18
67,413 83	17,813 41	883 46	11,169 92	8,118 12	–
68,431 59	30,857 96	1,111 26	7,933 40	17,620 19	623 15
76,244 67	71,668 47	253 59	5,481 79	13,938 94	815 76
80,710 98	32,809 81	407 33	17,004 62	19,907 44	3,964 58
104,575 13	58,062 47	3,276 64	8,023 55	30,727 71	867 93
80,618 55	4,628 25	–	4,964 73	11,671 40	195 00
73,376 56	41,565 38	534 26	6,630 15	3,195 53	1,015 55
55,799 16	10,644 99	406 05	6,320 70	14,402 12	–
79,116 46	18,427 13	886 84	8,017 92	18,358 02	–
77,642 26	9,269 65	459 05	5,182 62	4,944 00	18 00
53,840 94	23,579 44	267 13	12,033 20	30,537 40	1,894 38
49,103 59	7,979 33	1,006 78	6,323 74	4,208 85	100 13
29,903 58	9,115 25	542 31	4,339 43	9,299 32	64 94
50,909 00	13,827 60	120 22	3,553 06	12,710 91	329 00
64,849 97	11,097 99	573 49	7,980 93	22,069 74	940 74
33,053 53	11,373 17	225 56	4,539 51	–	267 50
37,317 57	3,682 21	763 55	3,940 25	12,626 52	1,152 75
40,963 76	13,135 76	3,962 81	4,089 17	5,727 27	2,146 34
71,260 82	18,890 05	1,044 48	3,194 79	1,389 00	639 55
50,569 58	6,737 50	252 33	3,545 25	14,073 95	468 59
51,622 69	16,638 29	1,329 03	8,668 86	22,960 26	459 70
41,085 28	22,626 77	–	6,752 30	38,542 44	1,060 35
44,461 52	21,607 56	66 56	3,599 25	50,468 83	100 00
37,345 60	13,992 48	2,623 11	4,091 68	15,187 72	–
33,078 66	14,172 41	1,001 19	4,013 04	6,679 86	208 00
35,730 00	13,320 86	–	4,114 13	12,463 00	–
70,887 34	40,647 75	1,094 97	6,721 57	40,001 35	734 37
42,002 97	28,021 63	449 47	4,494 55	35,390 86	1,844 47
59,240 40	24,026 90	–	6,020 30	40,129 02	355 76
30,706 30	19,724 06	746 75	3,741 56	13,107 98	–
45,449 26	7,985 45	227 51	4,320 24	29,785 29	–
30,018 76	20,684 10	191 61	3,750 12	46,247 01	–
28,266 45	10,099 51	89 00	4,875 86	11,225 10	–
66,905 73	9,412 67	8 00	4,021 90	21,979 33	634 50
32,317 49	8,937 29	–	5,458 96	19,000 00	748 00
30,679 42	7,261 47	1,614 81	3,328 65	17,550 72	46,250 00
35,847 41	12,017 41	–	881 42	33,235 65	–
49,321 49	25,210 66	3 25	7,711 97	24,856 57	4,473 23
29,028 66	7,607 55	60 38	4,509 08	9,547 90	–
45,052 15	13,231 79	188 20	6,412 62	15,433 70	–
30,388 70	5,228 79	222 38	5,072 71	20,821 50	–
41,118 33	12,414 95	1,098 66	6,214 69	34,422 22	–
30,755 66	2,276 19	235 79	4,337 13	16,865 00	–
49,985 00	14,501 97	737 59	6,165 85	28,379 32	–

	TOWNS	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening, Vacation — Year ending June 30, 1953 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27A	28	29
40	Brookline	$15,390 18	$38,830 48	$10,897 90	$2,376,094 03	$270,973 49
41	Arlington	6,000 00	6,000 00	9,415 51	1,593,800 81	8,284 69
42	Watertown	49,464 64	–	15,579 53	1,287,638 81	115,039 33
43	Weymouth	–	–	13,996 69	1,483,378 51	942,156 78
44	Framingham	–	11,000 00	4,827 15	1,123,393 38	435,000 00
45	Belmont	3,89 93	5,854 27	2,458 66	1,104,903 15	3,714 50
46	Methuen	–	–	2,856 06	595,377 11	–
47	Braintree	5,100 00	–	1,809 35	1,039,790 44	1,032,458 62
48	Milton	1,132 06	2,326 80	1,198 77	805,793 92	9,134 73
49	Wellesley	2,302 12	3,655 47	14,457 11	1,012,388 92	12,007 72
50	West Springfield	5,124 50	–	21,663 79	856,443 78	14,277 68
51	Natick	4,879 51	1,111 33	6,914 87	814,964 15	328,471 16
52	Wakefield	4,663 02	–	2,512 77	737,894 24	–
53	Winthrop	8,000 00	2,205 00	4,994 29	683,435 00	2,985 00
54	Dedham	2,500 00	–	3,589 87	765,529 97	130,343 21
55	Southbridge	1,000 00	2,800 00	204 25	397,928 14	2,008 54
56	Greenfield	1,007 70	–	883 33	516,751 70	–
57	Lexington	13,245 89	–	568 50	699,863 17	943,048 22
58	Saugus	13,064 61	–	1,172 34	688,416 43	154,175 58
59	Norwood	2,440 00	6,325 96	120 51	715,320 96	–
60	Needham	1,890 69	3,872 32	6,423 50	846,522 79	686,981 67
61	Danvers	–	–	3,255 21	513,719 37	15,017 53
62	Winchester	3,492 25	–	7,133 73	791,547 53	127,013 84
63	Milford	7,300 00	3,400 00	–	403,574 55	–
64	Reading	3,850 00	2,431 21	322 01	632,233 80	1,006,291 92
65	Marblehead	8,295 72	2,192 30	6,162 18	561,460 27	46,733 50
66	Plymouth	2,209 76	2,395 52	4,030 60	567,133 32	146,025 66
67	Stoneham	3,897 29	–	3,164 48	435,979 52	–
68	Webster	2,350 00	–	838 68	253,620 27	–
69	Fairhaven	714 17	2,078 00	844 25	386,342 63	389,473 31
70	Andover	4,943 99	2,000 00	100 00	474,455 43	–
71	Clinton	1,333 21	–	7,418 94	321,853 20	475 00
72	North Attleborough	2,244 55	666 00	5,966 11	322,373 28	634 53
73	Adams	–	–	408 06	321,505 07	5 70
74	Swampscott	8,686 48	–	2,889 76	551,954 43	–
75	Athol	–	–	1,023 61	356,782 24	27,941 00
76	Stoughton	1,176 11	–	870 25	393,750 20	1,112,309 72
77	Dartmouth	1,500 00	1,565 99	721 74	425,389 21	3,146 29
78	Billerica	4,313 28	–	482 60	450,093 83	457 46
79	Amherst	1,580 44	–	1,049 59	346,915 34	6,921 47
80	Amesbury	1,500 00	–	58 02	289,176 13	14,084 58
81	Easthampton	4,051 86	–	1,071 14	278,213 73	–
82	Hingham	12,907 82	2,245 83	6,241 62	651,483 12	267,228 41
83	Shrewsbury	5,000 00	1,800 00	7,249 13	434,964 02	442 40
84	Barnstable	2,000 00	–	2,481 05	497,226 21	230,287 03
85	Northbridge	984 20	–	2,038 68	310,975 70	–
86	Agawam	3,625 29	–	8,285 50	427,331 06	150,614 96
87	Middleborough	3,701 13	64 91	339 34	416,802 07	48,555 72
88	South Hadley	1,000 00	–	6,455 04	295,306 29	203 00
89	Randolph	948 99	–	434 34	419,365 94	–
90	Palmer	–	250 00	4,817 59	280,455 29	–
91	Bridgewater	5,448 64	3,351 56	2,152 27	315,028 38	1,173 46
92	Chelmsford	1,250 00	1,834 69	–	305,801 40	533,175 13
93	Walpole	1,332 09	6,096 97	7,356 04	469,086 04	–
94	Rockland	755 71	2,998 20	2,652 73	269,742 59	–
95	Auburn	–	–	1,042 60	362,157 58	414,286 00
96	Dracut	–	–	201 69	240,272 95	–
97	Falmouth	1,536 46	1,961 08	3,130 42	418,065 23	349,584 29
98	Ludlow	1,747 93	903 34	4,302 74	261,730 51	15,542 89
99	Concord	2,738 13	–	1,007 70	447,582 42	89,908 55

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

for Outlay, Year 30, 1953		Valuation of 1952 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1953		Expenditure for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1952	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$17,098 16	$288,071 65	$24,365	1	$14 03	90	$40 20	86
5,456 81	13,741 50	11,491	25	18 86	51	56 40	21
5,598 64	120,667 97	13,161	15	16 50	74	46 40	61
40,842 26	982,999 04	12,444	19	14 92	86	38 80	90
12,665 56	447,665 56	12,726	17	16 97	67	46 00	63
8,615 04	12,329 54	16,368	5	17 69	58	39 00	89
4,855 29	4,855 29	9,376	42	15 49	84	48 00	55
32,999 02	1,065,457 64	8,492	52	19 88	38	46 20	62
4,709 66	13,844 39	14,586	10	16 73	69	48 40	54
21,883 66	33,891 38	15,923	6	16 07	79	39 90	88
12,185 30	26,462 98	15,610	7	13 93	91	37 60	91
12,351 34	340,822 50	7,270	61	19 82	39	51 20	40
5,135 61	5,135 61	9,062	46	18 49	53	50 00	49
2,354 99	5,339 99	9,309	44	21 69	30	45 80	67
7,433 55	137,776 76	10,611	29	19 99	37	49 00	53
3,935 69	5,944 23	9,467	38	16 68	70	56 20	23
1,742 21	1,742 21	11,559	24	15 50	83	42 00	80
14,119 46	957,167 68	11,836	22	15 74	80	44 00	73
3,341 07	157,516 65	6,511	73	22 85	23	56 50	20
–	–	11,930	21	18 13	55	41 20	83
37,768 36	724,750 03	11,704	23	16 95	68	44 00	75
1,941 12	16,958 65	7,938	56	21 26	31	51 00	42
9,765 73	136,779 57	14,058	12	16 48	75	41 60	82
2,069 19	2,069 19	8,433	53	19 54	45	54 00	33
4,870 44	1,011,162 36	10,462	30	17 48	61	46 00	66
3,670 25	50,403 75	12,486	18	16 58	73	44 00	74
17,210 48	163,236 14	13,748	13	15 64	81	49 20	52
4,363 85	4,363 85	9,318	43	16 63	72	56 00	25
3,096 48	3,096 48	18,837	3	7 75	96	33 50	94
46,129 41	435,602 72	7,454	59	17 85	57	50 00	47
–	–	10,738	28	17 34	63	44 00	71
362 02	837 02	9,407	40	19 55	43	55 80	27
2,104 95	2,739 48	9,588	35	15 40	85	46 00	64
4,450 31	4,456 01	6,992	67	20 04	35	54 00	31
–	–	14,140	11	17 49	59	47 00	60
2,434 82	30,375 82	6,014	81	23 00	20	54 00	32
88,044 65	1,200,354 37	6,702	70	19 07	49	57 40	18
3,901 75	7,048 04	9,479	37	17 90	56	44 00	72
4,441 07	4,898 53	6,351	76	16 65	71	43 00	78
12,983 04	19,904 51	9,729	33	22 58	25	47 00	59
4,191 12	18,275 70	9,283	45	19 07	48	60 00	11
1,054 77	1,054 77	13,139	16	13 35	92	37 50	92
11,450 07	278,678 48	11,135	26	18 54	52	49 80	51
7,895 89	8,338 29	7,041	66	23 68	19	52 80	36
2,801 50	233,088 53	20,718	2	10 06	94	31 80	95
2,992 00	2,992 00	5,675	84	27 78	6	54 00	34
2,472 23	153,087 19	7,718	57	19 26	46	45 00	70
–	48,555 72	5,799	82	25 41	11	62 00	9
4,766 66	4,974 66	8,734	50	14 20	88	34 00	93
1,639 07	1,639 07	6,815	68	17 04	64	48 00	56
6,787 19	6,787 19	6,412	75	23 76	18	46 00	65
8,466 90	9,640 36	6,207	78	24 24	17	56 20	22
5,023 03	538,198 16	6,632	72	20 02	36	51 00	41
–	–	10,461	31	17 00	66	40 50	85
1,201 00	1,201 00	7,529	58	20 75	34	55 00	30
2,516 48	416,802 48	5,513	87	24 28	16	50 80	44
1,359 42	1,359 42	6,722	69	19 80	41	56 00	24
40,915 52	390,499 81	16,481	4	11 58	93	43 00	79
287 46	15,830 35	7,125	62	21 23	32	55 00	29
5,535 08	95,443 63	10,274	32	22 88	22	57 20	19

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

	Towns	From local taxation			From state reimbursements (including general school fund)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
40	Brookline	$2,240,320 23	$341 93	1	$59,609 05	$9 10	95
41	Arlington	1,283,923 99	216 70	13	168,556 66	28 45	69
42	Watertown	1,094,114 60	217 13	11	125,768 88	24 96	80
43	Weymouth	1,223,534 40	185 64	31	157,281 73	23 86	82
44	Framingham	859,651 77	215 99	15	97,433 08	24 48	81
45	Belmont	1,050,234 65	289 56	2	36,668 00	10 11	94
46	Methuen	455,569 80	145 22	71	137,011 13	43 68	30
47	Braintree	838,736 00	168 86	45	126,694 80	25 51	78
48	Milton	759,203 03	244 04	6	49,552 69	15 93	92
49	Wellesley	919,533 35	255 92	4	28,869 76	8 04	96
50	West Springfield	699,772 06	217 39	10	80,385 39	24 97	79
51	Natick	633,290 85	144 06	72	117,966 36	26 83	74
52	Wakefield	538,435 92	167 58	47	102,527 57	31 91	58
53	Winthrop	572,993 64	201 90	21	78,536 74	27 67	71
54	Dedham	636,193 69	212 06	17	87,338 73	29 11	67
55	Southbridge	281,209 70	157 89	55	98,373 92	55 24	8
56	Greenfield	462,660 64	179 19	35	50,909 58	19 72	89
57	Lexington	601,932 98	186 30	29	74,856 18	23 17	83
58	Saugus	495,720 36	148 78	65	115,849 81	34 77	50
59	Norwood	585,583 92	216 24	14	54,579 28	20 15	87
60	Needham	717,876 64	198 36	22	68,727 71	18 99	90
61	Danvers	382,687 85	168 73	46	71,073 97	31 34	60
62	Winchester	665,536 62	231 57	8	65,645 25	22 84	84
63	Milford	312,265 51	164 78	48	76,470 02	40 35	37
64	Reading	476,341 90	182 93	33	79,371 71	30 48	62
65	Marblehead	489,859 22	206 95	19	51,774 52	21 87	85
66	Plymouth	465,103 71	214 98	16	57,550 63	26 61	76
67	Stoneham	331,303 09	154 96	58	74,368 96	34 78	49
68	Webster	147,843 81	145 95	69	82,185 26	81 13	1
69	Fairhaven	250,427 76	133 06	81	89,113 99	47 35	20
70	Andover	367,023 73	186 21	30	53,814 17	27 30	73
71	Clinton	241,643 11	183 90	32	63,293 07	48 17	18
72	North Attleborough	228,030 54	147 69	67	80,931 19	52 42	13
73	Adams	231,202 94	140 12	74	67,233 85	40 75	35
74	Swampscott	506,736 43	247 31	5	24,582 71	12 00	93
75	Athol	283,996 70	138 33	75	60,262 32	29 35	65
76	Stoughton	255,795 17	127 83	88	91,341 87	45 65	25
77	Dartmouth	316,399 35	169 65	44	84,691 99	45 41	26
78	Billerica	281,059 56	105 74	94	127,512 70	47 97	19
79	Amherst	276,747 65	219 64	9	36,306 92	28 82	68
80	Amesbury	203,026 21	177 01	39	60,378 05	52 64	11
81	Easthampton	214,667 59	175 38	42	49,916 56	40 78	34
82	Hingham	459,236 71	206 40	20	66,875 33	30 06	63
83	Shrewsbury	339,346 99	170 27	43	68,830 09	34 54	51
84	Barnstable	417,979 10	208 47	18	37,587 64	18 75	91
85	Northbridge	230,208 02	157 63	56	63,516 38	43 50	31
86	Agawam	319,860 64	148 63	66	82,892 65	38 52	42
87	Middleborough	271,944 05	147 32	68	100,066 70	54 21	9
88	South Hadley	204,683 23	124 05	90	53,235 38	32 26	57
89	Randolph	265,525 33	116 10	93	91,768 64	40 13	38
90	Palmer	211,014 26	152 37	60	68,080 20	49 16	17
91	Bridgewater	212,770 71	150 47	64	46,781 67	33 08	54
92	Chelmsford	225,200 82	132 78	82	79,898 91	47 11	22
93	Walpole	345,430 13	177 78	37	38,682 33	19 91	88
94	Rockland	210,847 41	156 18	57	49,879 28	36 95	47
95	Auburn	259,202 93	133 89	79	74,052 81	38 25	43
96	Dracut	155,740 81	133 11	80	89,723 67	76 69	2
97	Falmouth	349,042 36	190 84	27	39,910 44	21 82	86
98	Ludlow	175,185 48	151 28	63	60,445 24	52 20	14
99	Concord	334,310 90	235 10	7	36,899 59	25 95	77

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1952						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1952	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1952
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II in net average membership		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
$44 80	$21,935 62	$2,321,909 70	$352 23	$354 38	1	$59,609 05	–
6,863 88	6,621 27	1,465,965 80	244 94	247 42	18	168,556 66	–
2,239 82	2,875 14	1,224,998 44	241 90	243 10	21	125,268 88	–
2,557 32	7,204 63	1,390,578 08	210 09	210 95	51	149,768 87	$7,512 86
8,149 20	21,373 53	986,607 58	243 13	247 89	16	96,933 08	–
1,004 95	6,747 46	1,094,655 06	301 06	301 81	4	36,668 00	–
4,445 00	3,009 42	600,035 35	189 35	191 28	77	136,749 21	261 92
2,133 19	1,126 16	968,690 15	194 44	195 03	69	126,694 80	–
956 98	2,553 12	812,265 82	259 68	261 09	10	49,552 69	–
213 85	7,390 20	956,007 16	265 63	266 07	8	27,498 60	1,371 16
2,502 27	14,724 65	797,384 37	246 18	247 71	17	80,385 39	–
2,479 04	1,350 56	755,086 81	171 11	171 77	91	117,966 36	–
2,936 79	60,130 81	704,031 09	205 74	219 12	40	102,527 57	–
1,795 25	2,636 93	655,962 56	230 65	231 14	25	78,536 74	–
4,094 05	2,726 59	730,353 06	241 44	243 45	20	87,338 73	–
–	20,718 39	400,302 01	214 07	224 76	33	98,373 92	–
3,637 73	6,083 90	523,291 85	199 96	202 67	62	50,909 58	–
5,749 76	5,550 90	688,089 82	211 14	212 96	48	74,856 18	–
2,882 53	1,548 53	616,001 23	184 87	184 87	82	115,849 81	–
6,885 25	6,864 76	653,913 21	237 10	241 47	22	54,579 28	–
516 54	1,983 56	789,104 45	218 23	218 04	44	66,515 70	2,212 01
3,029 60	22,780 85	479,572 27	202 78	211 45	50	71,073 97	–
3,807 49	5,784 86	740,774 22	255 09	257 75	12	65,645 25	–
2,827 87	1,594 93	393,158 33	204 88	207 47	57	75,643 40	826 62
2,775 07	32,128 00	590,616 68	214 22	226 81	27	79,371 71	–
174 74	3,306 73	545,115 21	230 01	230 30	26	51,774 52	–
2,115 69	27,180 86	551,950 89	239 98	255 18	14	41,107 39	16,443 24
2,652 52	933 12	409,257 69	190 09	191 42	75	74,368 96	–
218 80	16,718 27	246,966 14	219 72	243 80	19	80,569 32	1,615 94
2,358 68	30,759 81	372,660 24	188 88	198 01	66	88,019 98	1,094 01
864 65	9,158 00	430,860 55	212 67	218 60	42	46,722 17	7,092 00
3,133 83	7,454 09	315,524 10	231 49	240 12	23	63,293 07	–
710 33	1,099 11	310,771 17	200 63	201 28	63	75,369 11	9,933 47
1,792 90	19,654 86	319,884 55	182 90	193 87	71	67,233 85	–
–	1,549 24	532,868 38	260 83	260 06	11	24,582 71	–
652 07	11,649 00	356,560 09	167 13	173 68	89	56,002 26	4,260 06
6,795 97	602 62	354,535 63	172 69	177 18	86	84,708 87	6,633 00
1,050 38	164 50	402,306 22	215 37	215 71	46	61,989 19	22,702 80
17,454 63	4,144 47	430,171 36	158 38	161 84	95	102,956 70	24,556 00
3,098 45	22,815 00	338,968 02	247 78	269 02	7	28,473 68	7,833 24
380 08	26,791 05	290,575 39	224 38	253 34	15	60,378 05	–
1,334 60	6,634 21	272,552 96	230 59	222 67	36	46,002 96	7,121 50
–	78,125 62	604,237 66	255 17	271 57	6	52,786 71	14,088 62
1,799 98	2,187 42	412,164 48	207 22	206 81	58	63,956 59	4,873 50
313 94	15,239 71	471,120 39	233 46	234 97	24	14,138 00	23,449 64
2,688 78	4,725 98	301,139 16	205 42	206 26	60	58,836 11	4,680 38
1,813 78	2,315 88	406,882 95	186 99	189 07	79	68,157 65	14,735 00
8,146 86	23,248 30	403,405 91	206 77	218 53	43	65,906 84	34,159 86
499 92	17,926 62	276,345 15	161 51	167 48	93	48,519 94	4,715 44
5,050 19	6,003 55	368,347 71	156 21	161 06	96	91,768 64	–
5,713 30	1,555 60	286,363 36	202 23	206 76	59	54,557 20	13,523 00
1,638 20	3,747 67	264,938 25	185 79	187 37	80	40,480 80	6,300 87
2,817 39	796 97	308,714 09	181 60	182 02	83	57,619 76	22,279 15
865 29	27,428 33	412,406 08	204 26	212 25	49	32,465 12	6,217 21
708 00	282 22	261,716 91	193 01	193 86	72	49,879 28	–
739 98	1,018 02	335,013 74	172 33	173 04	90	67,609 21	6,443 60
1,070 58	29 46	246,564 52	209 49	210 74	52	81,395 27	8,328 40
891 46	16,370 59	406,214 85	218 98	222 10	37	16,314 94	23,595 50
4,904 11	6,226 92	246,761 75	210 91	213 09	47	51,146 44	10,688 28
580 20	55,970 45	427,761 14	265 20	300 82	5	28,139 18	8,760 41

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
40	Brookline	8	–	4	7	1	23	195	2,514	2,468
41	Arlington	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	Watertown	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	Weymouth	8	–	4	6	1	31	170	2,927	2,764
44	Framingham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	Belmont	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	Methuen	8	–	4	–	5	7	78	1,281	1,160
47	Braintree	8	–	4	3	–	20	134	2,117	1,962
48	Milton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	Wellesley	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	West Springfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	Natick	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	Wakefield	8	–	4	4	–	11	76	1,337	1,187
53	Winthrop	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	Dedham	8	–	4	6	1	10	85	1,196	1,110
55	Southbridge	8	–	4	2	2	12	41	766	757
56	Greenfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	Lexington	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	Saugus	8	–	4	2	1	6	80	1,373	1,242
59	Norwood	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	Needham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	Danvers	8	–	4	1	1	9	62	934	803
62	Winchester	8	–	4	2	3	10	75	1,168	1,064
63	Milford	8	–	4	1	–	3	50	751	754
64	Reading	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	Marblehead	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
66	Plymouth	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	Stoneham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	Webster	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	Fairhaven	8	–	4	1	4	6	47	752	725
70	Andover	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	Clinton	8	–	4	–	–	4	33	431	463
72	North Attleborough	6	2	4	1	–	7	35	561	577
73	Adams	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	Swampscott	8	–	4	1	3	4	60	818	753
75	Athol	8	–	4	1	–	7	43	851	755
76	Stoughton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	Dartmouth	8	–	4	2	1	9	54	823	756
78	Billerica	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	Amherst	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	Amesbury	8	–	4	–	–	6	23	436	370
81	Easthampton	8	–	4	1	–	4	30	489	440
82	Hingham	8	–	4	2	1	15	59	932	963
83	Shrewsbury	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	Barnstable	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	Northbridge	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	Agawam	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	Middleborough	8	–	4	2	1	8	46	781	702
88	South Hadley	8	–	4	–	–	5	40	689	681
89	Randolph	8	–	4	1	2	12	51	1,024	889
90	Palmer	8	–	4	–	–	2	33	552	535
91	Bridgewater	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	Chelmsford	8	–	4	1	–	6	42	716	688
93	Walpole	8	–	4	3	2	6	48	818	676
94	Rockland	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
95	Auburn	8	–	4	–	–	9	49	783	740
96	Dracut	8	–	4	1	–	3	29	461	439
97	Falmouth	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	Ludlow	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
99	Concord	8	–	4	2	–	8	36	590	550

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
783,698	180	4,353	4,803	$1,520,157 94	$316 50	$1,088,153 22	$14,422 19
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
912,964	178	5,128	5,561	1,084,726 61	195 06	811,657 52	23,078 07
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
397,540	174	2,278	2,406	415,999 10	172 90	305,809 88	3,386 86
660,639	176	3,767	4,069	722,213 55	177 49	550,055 53	16,292 90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
407,777	177	2,301	2,457	435,865 15	177 40	304,682 21	8,619 82
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
359,645	170	2,109	2,275	480,773 89	211 33	357,640 86	10,856 28
236,263	180	1,325	1,384	269,667 39	194 85	212,051 69	3,243 94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
437,485	179	2,441	2,595	463,590 40	178 65	315,025 55	7,885 92
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
283,617	178	1,594	1,710	342,307 39	200 18	254,630 78	5,371 84
359,804	180	1,999	2,159	511,964 81	237 13	387,180 62	6,122 46
236,929	171	1,381	1,480	237,990 34	160 80	171,498 66	4,302 25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
239,666	177	1,352	1,438	245,569 88	170 77	180,197 78	4,276 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145,415	177	823	872	183,724 94	210 69	140,410 54	1,576 40
180,668	173	1,045	1,106	196,233 25	177 43	141,893 55	3,132 39
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
251,804	177	1,422	1,541	331,973 95	215 43	256,532 69	5,650 06
260,904	175	1,494	1,572	227,936 67	145 00	163,117 16	5,130 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
245,710	176	1,401	1,506	313,542 22	208 20	218,530 52	8,248 63
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
129,256	177	730	773	142,236 60	184 01	98,790 01	2,019 16
150,308	180	837	911	168,270 65	184 71	124,592 08	2,152 14
303,511	178	1,707	1,837	416,777 04	226 88	276,848 90	4,426 46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236,670	172	1,377	1,459	268,775 66	184 22	177,793 22	6,983 02
218,446	176	1,243	1,326	199,332 63	150 33	146,566 50	1,846 91
292,593	168	1,744	1,896	272,551 26	143 75	204,562 35	3,542 76
173,132	173	1,000	1,061	152,292 84	143 54	109,946 54	3,591 83
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
218,634	173	1,269	1,325	201,847 57	152 34	139,231 37	5,996 32
252,403	180	1,400	1,494	298,578 98	199 85	208,383 20	6,480 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
253,480	177	1,431	1,519	250,864 43	165 15	177,734 96	4,268 09
146,916	176	831	892	159,824 87	179 18	103,007 92	4,346 58
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185,851	180	1,033	1,120	270,987 68	241 95	193,279 49	4,707 81

6–3–3

TOWNS	PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS FULL TIME		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
40 Brookline	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 Arlington	2	4	2	122	2,038	1,746	588,597
42 Watertown	6	–	8	107	1,673	1,584	521,325
43 Weymouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
44 Framingham	1	5	8	87	1,237	1,229	384,818
45 Belmont	5	1	2	88	1,208	1,138	369,611
46 Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47 Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
48 Milton	1	3	3	69	975	936	306,880
49 Wellesley	2	–	5	97	1,233	1,118	369,361
50 West Springfield	2	5	7	80	1,247	1,037	354,044
51 Natick	3	–	11	79	1,708	1,431	485,429
52 Wakefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Winthrop	2	2	1	60	839	824	257,996
54 Dedham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 Southbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Greenfield	–	–	4	47	835	803	262,771
57 Lexington	–	3	4	80	1,159	1,001	347,236
58 Saugus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59 Norwood	–	4	5	53	928	784	269,406
60 Needham	5	1	11	71	1,273	1,177	387,907
61 Danvers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62 Winchester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Milford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64 Reading	2	1	3	53	828	765	262,174
65 Marblehead	1	4	1	56	802	736	245,952
66 Plymouth	1	3	2	44	683	612	207,061
67 Stoneham	–	–	2	41	647	626	206,438
68 Webster	–	1	1	15	279	247	83,046
69 Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 Andover	–	1	1	47	681	657	224,059
71 Clinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72 North Attleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73 Adams	–	4	4	23	533	435	155,844
74 Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 Athol	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76 Stoughton	1	–	4	39	722	683	220,645
77 Dartmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78 Billerica	–	4	3	46	966	770	270,784
79 Amherst	–	–	3	28	378	407	129,060
80 Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81 Easthampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82 Hingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83 Shrewsbury	–	1	6	44	677	637	215,057
84 Barnstable	1	–	2	45	635	622	187,716
85 Northbridge	1	–	3	25	441	408	135,028
86 Agawam	–	1	1	51	745	697	230,974
87 Middleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88 South Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89 Randolph	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90 Palmer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
91 Bridgewater	1	1	1	27	486	489	152,064
92 Chelmsford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
93 Walpole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94 Rockland	1	–	1	26	430	391	129,904
95 Auburn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96 Dracut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
97 Falmouth	–	1	5	39	685	624	203,090
98 Ludlow	–	–	5	20	378	324	116,282
99 Concord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	3,308	3,632	$722,298 33	$198 87	$546,288 45	$5,529 98
179	2,911	3,162	611,904 62	193 52	440,681 46	7,683 26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	2,256	2,402	533,547 64	222 13	392,413 07	8,364 43
180	2,092	2,263	528,228 20	233 42	401,817 05	7,551 82
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	1,720	1,868	349,425 62	187 06	257,372 83	6,447 91
176	2,099	2,287	545,496 13	238 52	398,746 97	10,140 53
177	1,997	2,164	461,700 50	213 36	341,283 94	5,017 84
171	2,844	3,086	439,398 95	142 38	318,959 64	9,667 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	1,475	1,586	300,287 78	189 34	234,680 33	6,352 53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	1,488	1,598	241,108 77	150 88	178,199 06	4,891 85
176	1,974	2,106	387,283 74	183 90	294,959 65	5,719 46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	1,564	1,706	305,594 27	179 13	225,354 53	4,243 38
175	2,211	2,405	494,066 40	205 43	332,453 03	8,019 51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,457	1,576	299,304 33	189 91	203,638 77	5,906 70
178	1,376	1,494	277,304 26	185 61	216,021 86	5,783 26
177	1,170	1,258	265,971 74	211 42	181,586 02	5,230 95
177	1,166	1,243	202,041 99	162 54	153,690 85	3,744 15
177	469	502	82,211 68	163 77	56,549 78	538 23
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	1,210	1,291	221,987 11	171 95	172,324 65	5,529 32
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	885	942	141,991 98	150 73	104,780 72	2,735 48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	1,276	1,374	200,213 23	145 72	135,840 23	3,730 88
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	1,560	1,696	243,344 07	143 48	164,481 14	3,699 40
180	717	771	140,738 16	182 54	100,975 71	2,650 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	1,243	1,328	239,013 60	179 98	155,785 98	3,838 63
172	1,091	1,172	241,762 16	206 28	158,680 13	3,654 44
175	774	826	145,124 57	175 70	96,396 03	1,256 43
175	1,317	1,411	238,028 40	168 69	173,005 00	4,276 48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	863	937	142,884 31	152 49	58,647 20	3,601 52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	751	809	119,999 26	148 33	86,047 44	3,173 35
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	1,124	1,213	235,984 54	194 55	162,512 81	6,590 66
180	646	684	112,838 60	163 80	82,852 75	1,141 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

6–3–3

Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools					
	Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
	Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
	82	83	84	85	86	87
40 Brookline	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 Arlington	30	33	–	674	575	207,876
42 Watertown	23	36	–	546	465	166,831
43 Weymouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
44 Framingham	22	26	2	488	442	154,249
45 Belmont	22	18	–	341	393	114,333
46 Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	–
47 Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–
48 Milton	14	20	–	360	302	113,468
49 Wellesley	15	20	–	375	393	128,717
50 West Springfield	14	19	–	336	312	103,705
51 Natick	14	17	–	379	362	125,059
52 Wakefield	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Winthrop	12	21	1	336	393	119,480
54 Dedham	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 Southbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Greenfield	14	12	1	302	298	97,168
57 Lexington	11	17	–	335	324	110,620
58 Saugus	–	–	–	–	–	–
59 Norwood	12	16	1	287	265	90,771
60 Needham	13	18	–	332	342	114,787
61 Danvers	–	–	–	–	–	–
62 Winchester	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Milford	–	–	–	–	–	–
64 Reading	12	15	–	312	324	105,240
65 Marblehead	6	17	–	277	243	87,698
66 Plymouth	11	16	–	297	301	98,203
67 Stoneham	7	11	1	240	260	84,894
68 Webster	4	5	4	160	126	48,119
69 Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 Andover	7	11	1	182	204	64,581
71 Clinton	–	–	–	–	–	–
72 North Attleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
73 Adams	11	8	1	228	194	71,531
74 Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 Athol	–	–	–	–	–	–
76 Stoughton	11	8	–	238	180	67,880
77 Dartmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
78 Billerica	12	10	1	316	334	101,487
79 Amherst	7	7	8	171	167	55,911
80 Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
81 Easthampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
82 Hingham	–	–	–	–	–	–
83 Shrewsbury	6	10	–	207	188	64,570
84 Barnstable	13	10	–	243	262	81,521
85 Northbridge	8	6	2	193	170	61,591
86 Agawam	4	10	1	241	211	75,877
87 Middleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
88 South Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–
89 Randolph	–	–	–	–	–	–
90 Palmer	–	–	–	–	–	–
91 Bridgewater	6	7	–	147	156	49,950
92 Chelmsford	–	–	–	–	–	–
93 Walpole	–	–	–	–	–	–
94 Rockland	3	9	–	159	149	49,639
95 Auburn	–	–	–	–	–	–
96 Dracut	–	–	–	–	–	–
97 Falmouth	10	4	–	193	178	63,613
98 Ludlow	7	7	1	146	148	48,790
99 Concord	–	–	–	–	–	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

GRADES VII, VIII, AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,155	1,225	$401,611 62	$327 85	$303,660 23	$2,820 73
179	931	994	310,240 75	312 11	237,795 24	3,606 22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	862	915	314,203 21	343 39	206,224 99	2,533 48
180	635	681	252,360 83	370 57	187,460 88	2,591 71
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	631	669	210,169 21	314 15	157,769 03	1,903 14
180	715	753	214,637 06	285 04	166,590 41	3,600 09
181	573	604	185,411 65	306 97	130,525 90	3,793 14
180	695	740	163,161 25	220 49	119,783 83	1,909 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	664	716	165,536 21	231 20	129,172 98	2,660 70
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	546	580	128,029 20	220 74	93,360 52	3,623 61
180	617	6 8	127,807 60	197 23	107,925 66	1,151 90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	523	554	173,366 41	312 94	122,193 54	3,177 00
180	638	670	174,677 71	260 71	115,978 38	2,757 33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	585	619	137,418 87	222 00	94,577 05	2,389 11
180	487	506	131,753 54	260 38	96,126 58	1,402 06
180	546	574	152,177 44	265 12	105,936 02	2,409 54
180	472	493	94,344 95	191 37	72,733 29	876 79
181	266	275	64,775 91	235 55	46,910 67	822 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	361	377	104,910 44	278 28	64,684 91	834 87
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	397	409	87,262 81	213 36	58,949 33	1,250 32
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	377	402	83,458 33	207 61	54,674 64	1,980 01
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	587	631	104,561 58	165 71	64,350 00	3,964 50
180	311	331	81,652 35	246 68	57,285 38	2,906 37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	373	395	95,158 57	240 91	64,640 83	1,181 12
181	450	482	128,800 98	267 22	85,678 59	1,467 98
180	342	352	75,647 17	214 91	57,833 00	1,073 89
175	426	446	91,018 17	204 08	64,510 55	578 66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	278	297	96,779 61	325 86	64,069 34	2,380 89
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	275	299	57,179 73	191 24	42,289 90	762 98
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	351	371	82,681 62	222 86	56,574 61	1,174 34
181	270	280	71,511 58	255 40	50,265 68	599 07
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

6-3-3

Towns	Public Day Senior High Schools: Principals and Teachers, Full Time: Men	Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils Enrolled: Boys	Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
	95	96	97	98	99	100
40 Brookline	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 Arlington	35	28	1	537	616	189,313
42 Watertown	32	30	–	451	486	150,539
43 Weymouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
44 Framingham	20	22	–	411	376	126,910
45 Belmont	25	19	–	308	400	114,892
46 Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	–
47 Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–
48 Milton	15	19	–	315	284	100,720
49 Wellesley	22	9	1	295	276	92,249
50 West Springfield	16	15	–	243	255	79,326
51 Natick	20	14	–	296	313	97,376
52 Wakefield	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Winthrop	17	18	–	275	280	89,859
54 Dedham	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 Southbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Greenfield	12	13	2	207	252	74,974
57 Lexington	12	13	–	253	269	85,188
58 Saugus	–	–	–	–	–	–
59 Norwood	16	19	–	239	276	82,530
60 Needham	13	13	–	244	312	91,369
61 Danvers	–	–	–	–	–	–
62 Winchester	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Milford	–	–	–	–	–	–
64 Reading	16	13	–	307	293	92,491
65 Marblehead	11	11	–	178	208	63,478
66 Plymouth	10	13	–	235	255	80,516
67 Stoneham	14	10	1	224	206	69,613
68 Webster	3	11	9	124	246	61,112
69 Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 Andover	11	9	–	177	191	59,603
71 Clinton	–	–	–	–	–	–
72 North Attleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
73 Adams	7	9	–	196	200	64,217
74 Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 Athol	–	–	–	–	–	–
76 Stoughton	9	7	–	125	164	46,023
77 Dartmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
78 Billerica	6	12	1	177	229	63,513
79 Amherst	10	11	8	118	154	44,401
80 Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
81 Easthampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
82 Hingham	–	–	–	–	–	–
83 Shrewsbury	9	8	–	113	155	42,143
84 Barnstable	14	8	–	197	190	61,107
85 Northbridge	8	7	1	141	162	49,055
86 Agawam	5	11	1	145	179	53,762
87 Middleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
88 South Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–
89 Randolph	–	–	–	–	–	–
90 Palmer	–	–	–	–	–	–
91 Bridgewater	11	8	–	116	110	32,083
92 Chelmsford	–	–	–	–	–	–
93 Walpole	–	–	–	–	–	–
94 Rockland	10	7	–	114	147	40,482
95 Auburn	–	–	–	–	–	–
96 Dracut	–	–	–	–	–	–
97 Falmouth	9	6	–	147	148	45,322
98 Ludlow	6	6	–	92	122	35,585
99 Concord	–	–	–	–	–	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,051	1,128	$439,714 79	$389 82	$329,048 51	$3,819 54
180	836	908	327,213 61	360 37	225,879 30	3,022 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	706	741	236,372 64	318 99	168,482 60	1,439 11
180	656	692	300,190 67	433 80	204,472 62	2,495 95
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	554	591	223,527 39	378 22	151,676 77	3,562 71
176	525	559	206,500 03	369 41	154,247 29	4,142 77
181	438	471	175,390 34	372 38	121,367 10	2,346 05
177	551	587	189,045 73	322 05	142,104 32	1,027 12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	499	542	189,894 15	350 36	134,339 48	1,949 48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	414	439	135,137 71	307 83	95,353 53	3,576 76
180	482	505	166,757 92	330 21	111,945 82	2,259 52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	457	498	215,885 60	433 51	162,811 79	1,767 73
180	508	541	152,413 44	281 73	106,770 27	3,052 76
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	519	562	162,467 53	289 09	123,814 47	1,776 61
180	355	370	136,652 72	369 33	89,752 92	2,177 38
180	447	468	128,965 61	275 57	96,339 24	2,159 12
180	398	417	121,731 16	291 92	94,369 85	1,407 52
181	338	347	97,164 03	280 01	70,366 02	1,233 98
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	331	358	134,432 30	375 58	82,258 93	2,404 28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	355	398	79,481 45	199 70	58,837 42	2,134 57
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	256	277	94,163 82	339 94	61,886 12	1,337 04
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	353	389	88,316 93	227 04	62,504 38	2,429 86
180	247	266	110,700 93	416 17	75,177 26	2,285 05
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	244	266	85,744 56	322 35	61,627 17	885 84
181	338	364	112,423 99	308 86	73,323 22	2,046 56
180	276	288	78,396 66	272 21	58,589 81	662 58
180	297	319	88,224 79	276 57	61,216 25	1,662 94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	178	192	65,909 86	343 28	42,712 90	1,587 26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	224	248	82,754 26	333 69	62,180 65	762 99
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	250	271	84,867 89	313 17	57,957 46	1,457 62
181	197	206	64,809 84	314 61	43,538 68	670 52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

	TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME — Men	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME — Women	Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED — Boys	PUPILS ENROLLED — Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
40	Brookline	1	54	43	1	889	930	299,759
41	Arlington	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	Watertown	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	Weymouth	1	24	28	1	471	627	176,312
44	Framingham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	Belmont	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	Methuen	1	13	20	1	401	416	130,307
47	Braintree	1	27	25	–	465	472	153,515
48	Milton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	Wellesley	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	West Springfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	Natick	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	Wakefield	1	26	20	–	534	455	163,588
53	Winthrop	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	Dedham	1	25	20	–	354	440	124,855
55	Southbridge	1	10	18	3	192	279	82,628
56	Greenfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	Lexington	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	Saugus	1	25	10	–	368	387	125,021
59	Norwood	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	Needham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	Danvers	1	16	11	1	319	354	109,821
62	Winchester	1	23	18	–	359	410	126,759
63	Milford	1	12	15	–	215	241	74,201
64	Reading	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	Marblehead	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
66	Plymouth	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	Stoneham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	Webster	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	Fairhaven	1	13	14	1	265	303	90,239
70	Andover	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	Clinton	1	18	6	–	243	273	81,658
72	North Attleborough	1	12	13	1	237	230	76,981
73	Adams	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	Swampscott	1	15	19	–	259	264	85,908
75	Athol	1	16	8	3	287	290	95,541
76	Stoughton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	Dartmouth	1	7	8	–	193	196	62,131
78	Billerica	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	Amherst	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	Amesbury	1	16	12	–	248	295	87,804
81	Easthampton	1	7	10	–	109	177	47,297
82	Hingham	1	16	15	–	280	274	89,218
83	Shrewsbury	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	Barnstable	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	Northbridge	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	Agawam	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	Middleborough	1	16	13	–	254	261	84,252
88	South Hadley	1	10	7	–	185	203	66,018
89	Randolph	1	11	11	–	201	281	75,152
90	Palmer	1	8	11	–	192	194	61,761
91	Bridgewater	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	Chelmsford	1	8	8	–	192	196	62,952
93	Walpole	1	10	15	1	252	289	90,116
94	Rockland	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
95	Auburn	1	12	8	–	199	236	71,982
96	Dracut	1	8	8	–	167	123	47,808
97	Falmouth	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	Ludlow	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
99	Concord	1	18	14	–	266	244	82,624

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
180	1,665	1,789	$793,646 77	$443 63	$518,785 94	$9,627 11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	974	1,058	359,924 54	340 19	227,164 53	3,780 93
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	724	763	161,181 24	211 25	130,844 45	941 54
179	858	913	290,335 67	318 00	203,136 69	4,512 72
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	909	965	270,504 56	280 32	196,151 18	5,498 91
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	693	750	262,562 72	350 08	190,889 25	6,017 07
181	456	486	113,453 30	233 44	77,215 44	2,291 79
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	685	737	209,035 52	283 63	146,221 26	3,086 46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	610	655	160,966 75	245 75	120,287 12	2,603 10
180	704	745	256,294 09	344 02	199,809 17	4,297 47
183	402	439	152,561 09	347 52	108,109 68	1,657 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	501	535	131,203 25	245 24	93,939 59	2,216 05
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	454	491	124,201 63	252 96	100,112 27	1,212 48
180	428	443	114,290 26	257 99	84,476 11	2,418 71
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	478	502	205,221 55	408 81	144,084 75	2,673 88
180	531	561	115,634 83	206 12	89,713 78	1,871 23
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	341	362	96,185 42	265 71	53,700 10	1,660 74
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	488	522	134,390 94	257 45	99,541 54	2,340 54
180	263	271	100,521 24	370 93	61,046 41	627 26
180	496	531	209,919 61	395 33	126,678 69	3,138 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	468	492	138,844 83	282 20	99,048 50	2,075 87
183	361	385	87,088 00	226 20	67,090 00	622 53
180	418	462	133,958 71	289 95	77,942 96	4,074 26
182	339	355	114,761 52	323 27	67,532 24	820 08
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	348	375	94,313 10	251 50	55,127 46	1,544 38
180	497	525	159,942 92	304 65	102,661 17	1,722 03
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	404	425	97,124 62	228 53	72,618 05	897 54
180	266	285	70,607 28	247 74	53,995 84	1,093 09
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	459	493	161,058 77	326 69	105,644 09	3,149 63

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

	TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
40	Brookline	1,449	1,204	245	–	–	5,580
41	Arlington	1,717	1,308	407	1	1	5,715
42	Watertown	1,395	1,158	237	–	–	4,870
43	Weymouth	1,042	771	96	–	175	5,160
44	Framingham	1,531	730	221	–	580	3,654
45	Belmont	921	732	188	–	1	3,342
46	Methuen	713	506	205	–	2	3,355
47	Braintree	1,214	1,168	42	–	4	3,705
48	Milton	711	495	198	1	17	2,736
49	Wellesley	801	736	65	–	–	2,822
50	West Springfield	931	692	231	4	4	2,808
51	Natick	1,276	1,202	74	–	–	3 006
52	Wakefield	838	574	264	–	–	2,775
53	Winthrop	632	402	169	–	61	2,471
54	Dedham	669	454	167	–	48	2,774
55	Southbridge	838	555	283	–	–	2,221
56	Greenfield	795	575	86	–	134	2,508
57	Lexington	842	495	41	1	305	2,572
58	Saugus	598	495	21	–	82	2,625
59	Norwood	802	601	173	–	28	2,401
60	Needham	889	863	24	1	1	2,491
61	Danvers	504	323	87	–	94	1,775
62	Winchester	719	604	115	–	–	2,438
63	Milford	824	219	201	–	404	1,940
64	Reading	452	375	77	–	–	2,272
65	Marblehead	514	487	27	–	–	2,039
66	Plymouth	517	282	110	–	125	1,781
67	Stoneham	621	340	147	–	134	2,019
68	Webster	563	159	377	–	27	1,738
69	Fairhaven	513	242	134	2	135	1,963
70	Andover	612	484	122	–	6	1,754
71	Clinton	456	199	184	–	73	1,525
72	North Attleborough	550	302	248	–	–	1,815
73	Adams	555	322	229	–	4	1,703
74	Swampscott	457	382	74	–	1	1,728
75	Athol	608	274	–	–	334	1,642
76	Stoughton	398	344	53	–	1	1,933
77	Dartmouth	503	301	74	1	127	1,669
78	Billerica	520	435	24	–	61	2,135
79	Amherst	311	165	56	6	84	1,019
80	Amesbury	328	134	190	–	4	1,449
81	Easthampton	500	273	224	1	2	1,378
82	Hingham	620	539	80	1	–	1,841
83	Shrewsbury	501	300	15	–	186	1,614
84	Barnstable	347	242	3	–	102	1,566
85	Northbridge	396	196	182	1	17	1,457
86	Agawam	649	370	12	–	267	1,650
87	Middleborough	415	248	4	–	163	1,523
88	South Hadley	419	307	7	–	105	1,341
89	Randolph	489	313	14	–	162	1,934
90	Palmer	344	225	102	–	17	1,302
91	Bridgewater	364	344	–	–	20	1,043
92	Chelmsford	355	266	47	1	41	1,409
93	Walpole	300	298	–	–	2	1,506
94	Rockland	408	194	98	–	116	1,272
95	Auburn	527	291	9	1	226	1,493
96	Dracut	331	165	72	–	94	1,390
97	Falmouth	430	299	–	1	130	1,374
98	Ludlow	412	167	144	–	101	1,293
99	Concord	348	268	80	–	–	1,138

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1952						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1952	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1952
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
4,385	1,185	–	–	7	3	–	–
4,075	1,554	–	53	21	12	–	–
3,309	1,537	–	22	2	–	–	–
4,681	474	–	–	–	5	–	–
3,019	597	–	31	2	5	–	–
2,509	803	–	21	5	4	2	–
2,402	933	–	10	10	–	–	–
3,330	348	–	5	8	14	–	–
1,891	837	–	1	2	5	–	–
2,406	414	–	–	–	2	–	–
2,136	632	–	11	14	15	5	1
2,675	314	–	6	8	3	–	–
2,365	392	–	8	4	6	–	–
2,181	272	–	5	6	7	–	1
2,335	415	–	8	13	3	–	–
1,295	926	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,733	687	–	68	10	10	–	–
2,425	133	–	2	5	7	–	–
2,523	84	–	14	2	2	–	–
1,750	617	–	33	1	–	–	–
2,402	73	–	8	7	1	–	–
1,680	71	–	6	7	11	1	–
1,975	453	–	4	4	2	–	–
1,295	622	–	–	23	–	5	–
2,062	207	–	2	1	–	–	–
1,747	292	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,672	87	–	3	12	7	–	–
1,625	386	–	3	2	3	–	–
698	1,015	–	13	3	9	–	1
1,481	428	–	20	5	29	–	–
1,338	414	–	2	–	–	–	–
955	552	–	8	2	8	2	2
1,085	721	–	3	6	–	–	–
1,151	544	–	6	1	1	–	–
1,436	281	–	3	4	4	–	–
1,621	14	–	2	2	3	–	–
1,544	375	–	9	3	2	16	11
1,472	162	–	13	4	18	–	6
2,069	51	–	13	2	–	–	–
982	29	–	3	5	–	–	–
874	549	–	16	2	8	1	–
770	581	–	23	4	–	2	–
1,540	286	–	12	2	1	–	–
1,502	99	–	11	–	2	–	–
1,557	4	–	–	2	3	–	–
1,075	352	–	22	4	4	7	–
1,589	42	–	16	3	–	2	2
1,466	27	1	16	4	9	–	–
1,242	88	–	10	1	–	–	–
1,868	52	–	12	–	2	–	–
1,049	225	–	23	1	4	–	–
1,033	6	–	–	2	2	–	–
1,266	133	5	–	1	4	–	–
1,488	3	–	15	–	–	–	–
992	245	1	10	19	5	–	1
1,436	44	–	9	3	1	–	–
849	488	–	39	5	9	–	–
1,340	5	–	–	8	21	–	–
885	384	–	14	6	4	12	8
959	177	–	–	1	1	–	–

	TOWNS	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
40	Brookline	620	36	–	656	530	526	504	567
41	Arlington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	Watertown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	Weymouth	–	49	10	992	717	718	717	667
44	Framingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	Belmont	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	Methuen	–	11	–	395	323	302	307	313
47	Braintree	564	35	11	612	468	496	514	431
48	Milton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	Wellesley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	West Springfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	Natick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	Wakefield	–	17	–	454	331	332	324	290
53	Winthrop	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	Dedham	–	–	–	365	262	281	337	322
55	Southbridge	165	10	–	229	167	153	202	177
56	Greenfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	Lexington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	Saugus	–	14	–	397	352	308	374	328
59	Norwood	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	Needham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	Danvers	–	9	–	275	229	228	219	207
62	Winchester	292	–	–	277	251	247	230	241
63	Milford	233	8	–	199	171	155	181	164
64	Reading	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	Marblehead	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66	Plymouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	Stoneham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	Webster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	Fairhaven	–	12	–	219	177	174	193	179
70	Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	Clinton	–	–	–	157	107	103	109	113
72	North Attleborough	120	10	–	150	123	138	127	140
73	Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	Swampscott	205	–	–	204	181	167	174	161
75	Athol	–	–	–	245	184	199	210	213
76	Stoughton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	Dartmouth	–	16	–	255	189	185	221	200
78	Billerica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	Amherst	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	Amesbury	–	–	–	138	97	108	99	94
81	Easthampton	141	14	–	151	111	103	117	90
82	Hingham	303	–	–	247	200	194	214	223
83	Shrewsbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	Barnstable	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	Northbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	Agawam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	Middleborough	–	–	–	230	193	207	183	198
88	South Hadley	–	19	–	256	188	191	164	155
89	Randolph	–	–	–	278	250	227	240	270
90	Palmer	–	–	–	173	119	129	128	155
91	Bridgewater	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	Chelmsford	–	–	–	264	194	198	159	161
93	Walpole	–	–	–	258	178	181	192	225
94	Rockland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
95	Auburn	–	–	–	277	188	198	193	220
96	Dracut	–	8	–	154	118	108	124	122
97	Falmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	Ludlow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99	Concord	148	–	–	132	116	133	135	136

Schools by Grades, Oct. 1, 1952

(Grades I to VIII)					High Schools (Four Years)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	**153**	**154**	**155**	**156**	**157**	**158**	**159**	**160**	**161**	**162**	**163**
508	471	399	–	4,817	464	456	417	454	3	1,794	6,611
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
568	476	472	–	5,386	405	330	285	272	3	1,295	6,681
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
264	256	250	–	2,421	260	191	197	156	1	805	3,226
343	341	284	–	4,099	258	241	234	195	–	928	5,027
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
245	222	230	–	2,445	265	269	224	221	–	979	3,424
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
280	232	227	–	2,306	218	238	193	144	1	794	3,100
147	129	133	–	1,512	137	113	124	97	–	471	1,983
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
317	259	252	–	2,601	244	174	178	150	1	747	3,348
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	182	163	–	1,711	223	162	156	132	1	674	2,385
218	189	207	–	2,152	222	179	161	190	–	752	2,904
142	127	137	–	1,517	154	123	104	75	–	456	1,973
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	157	137	–	1,439	149	171	119	111	1	551	1,990
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	92	86	–	877	172	110	115	107	1	505	1,382
107	98	104	–	1,117	153	120	105	83	–	461	1,578
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	165	125	–	1,546	165	144	109	96	2	516	2,062
173	179	166	–	1,569	157	143	139	132	2	573	2,142
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	161	134	–	1,526	124	93	96	66	–	379	1,905
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82	83	87	–	788	173	137	127	98	3	538	1,326
94	60	35	–	916	98	81	49	51	–	279	1,195
177	155	115	–	1,828	167	155	121	109	–	552	2,380
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
156	155	149	–	1,471	146	144	131	90	–	511	1,982
149	127	112	–	1,361	120	97	91	82	–	390	1,751
242	193	186	–	1,886	167	124	105	82	–	478	2,364
139	129	100	–	1,072	104	104	82	74	–	364	1,436
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	138	118	–	1,404	118	79	101	90	–	388	1,792
162	144	146	–	1,486	160	127	121	122	–	530	2,016
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	129	127	–	1,500	130	110	100	94	–	434	1,934
118	81	86	–	912	100	58	70	62	–	290	1,202
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	108	89	–	1,106	97	149	139	111	–	496	1,602

6–3–3

	TOWNS	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
40	Brookline	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	Arlington	726	10	–	545	447	483	514	508
42	Watertown	591	36	10	512	387	456	437	396
43	Weymouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	Framingham	49	25	4	583	358	376	367	340
45	Belmont	426	13	23	335	273	302	319	319
46	Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
48	Milton	262	22	–	301	226	292	283	298
49	Wellesley	431	–	–	337	303	315	351	287
50	West Springfield	391	48	8	399	297	265	286	277
51	Natick	581	17	–	601	392	416	415	347
52	Wakefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	Winthrop	–	11	–	313	233	177	280	297
54	Dedham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	Southbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	Greenfield	333	18	–	242	218	189	225	199
57	Lexington	–	24	–	430	363	372	348	323
58	Saugus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	Norwood	357	–	–	303	210	227	206	235
60	Needham	395	–	–	408	330	319	355	322
61	Danvers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62	Winchester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63	Milford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	Reading	–	6	–	311	245	244	239	273
65	Marblehead	270	–	8	214	219	208	177	218
66	Plymouth	–	32	–	257	196	202	210	195
67	Stoneham	–	10	–	280	202	179	207	209
68	Webster	98	–	–	78	60	62	69	67
69	Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	Andover	243	25	–	220	192	179	196	166
71	Clinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	North Attleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	Adams	188	–	–	143	115	123	141	123
74	Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	Athol	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76	Stoughton	–	19	19	323	213	217	201	213
77	Dartmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	Billerica	–	14	–	368	281	297	250	286
79	Amherst	–	–	–	124	141	134	126	127
80	Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81	Easthampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82	Hingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83	Shrewsbury	–	–	–	274	211	209	226	213
84	Barnstable	–	–	–	229	168	218	207	205
85	Northbridge	105	–	–	122	102	96	136	130
86	Agawam	–	18	–	334	198	231	235	225
87	Middleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88	South Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89	Randolph	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	Palmer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
91	Bridgewater	142	–	–	176	135	155	129	115
92	Chelmsford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
93	Walpole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	Rockland	–	14	–	185	109	119	130	136
95	Auburn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	Dracut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
97	Falmouth	–	–	–	319	189	190	197	195
98	Ludlow	–	12	–	160	87	107	132	109
99	Concord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

POPULATION OR OVER—*Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1952

I TO VI)		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
460	3,693	383	401	384	1,168	415	373	336	7	1,131	5,992
365	3,190	332	325	342	999	288	324	281	–	893	5,082
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
336	2,438	322	309	281	912	269	270	226	–	765	4,115
289	2,299	260	244	221	725	243	237	216	2	698	3,722
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	1,884	189	222	220	631	241	174	178	1	594	3,109
286	2,310	247	248	262	757	197	200	170	1	568	3,635
220	2,191	220	191	188	599	178	170	141	–	489	3,279
282	3,051	260	248	228	736	204	190	201	3	598	4,385
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
286	1,597	274	225	221	720	197	178	172	1	548	2,865
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	1,605	183	192	211	586	161	155	132	4	452	2,643
229	2,089	246	200	204	650	180	170	164	1	515	3,254
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	1,707	169	163	213	545	194	167	143	2	506	2,758
263	2,392	240	226	198	664	215	156	180	1	552	3,608
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
251	1,569	212	211	200	623	222	204	163	1	590	2,782
184	1,498	199	170	152	521	149	113	116	1	379	2,398
175	1,267	210	181	195	586	188	168	132	–	488	2,341
168	1,255	161	174	160	495	137	145	144	–	426	2,176
56	490	127	120	112	359	76	67	136	–	279	1,128
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	1,338	135	120	131	386	139	121	108	–	368	2,092
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	955	119	111	190	420	163	128	107	–	398	1,773
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	1,372	146	139	130	415	113	90	81	–	284	2,071
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	1,723	244	218	186	648	161	137	106	1	405	2,776
125	777	114	85	131	330	91	89	92	–	272	1,379
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	1,314	136	142	117	395	98	83	87	–	268	1,977
184	1,211	183	181	143	507	148	106	111	–	365	2,083
132	823	117	104	138	359	126	102	72	–	300	1,482
201	1,442	164	149	139	452	105	127	92	–	324	2,218
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	957	106	95	100	301	70	59	73	–	202	1,460
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	810	90	104	114	308	80	95	81	1	257	1,375
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	1,256	137	117	114	368	127	73	84	3	287	1,911
80	687	92	82	115	289	78	68	64	–	210	1,186
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

TOWNS	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS							
	GRADUATE OF							
		TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			
	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
40 Brookline	127	42	18	33	–	3	2	1
41 Arlington	27	40	14	44	–	3	1	1
42 Watertown	44	46	11	19	–	–	–	1
43 Weymouth	73	38	7	83	1	2	3	1
44 Framingham	19	17	1	60	–	–	4	–
45 Belmont	49	20	8	18	1	–	–	–
46 Methuen	11	40	–	36	–	3	–	–
47 Braintree	68	42	17	28	1	–	–	1
48 Milton	38	13	6	19	–	–	–	–
49 Wellesley	53	18	9	24	–	–	–	–
50 West Springfield	15	17	2	48	–	12	–	–
51 Natick	32	24	2	34	–	1	–	–
52 Wakefield	32	23	4	29	1	2	–	–
53 Winthrop	23	20	6	14	–	–	2	–
54 Dedham	40	11	3	48	–	–	–	–
55 Southbridge	20	14	3	15	2	–	–	3
56 Greenfield	4	6	4	35	1	–	–	1
57 Lexington	23	13	–	49	1	1	–	–
58 Saugus	11	34	8	29	4	2	1	–
59 Norwood	13	10	11	28	–	–	–	–
60 Needham	46	16	3	22	1	–	–	–
61 Danvers	17	24	7	20	2	2	1	–
62 Winchester	52	9	9	20	–	–	–	–
63 Milford	6	35	2	5	3	2	–	1
64 Reading	25	14	3	16	–	–	1	–
65 Marblehead	13	18	9	22	–	–	–	–
66 Plymouth	10	19	8	11	–	1	–	1
67 Stoneham	14	11	1	16	1	–	–	–
68 Webster	3	8	1	3	2	–	–	–
69 Fairhaven	11	22	–	18	1	1	5	–
70 Andover	16	15	7	11	–	–	–	–
71 Clinton	7	16	–	14	–	–	–	–
72 North Attleborough	7	9	12	15	–	–	–	–
73 Adams	6	8	1	16	–	–	–	–
74 Swampscott	20	16	14	18	–	–	–	–
75 Athol	6	14	–	30	1	–	–	–
76 Stoughton	16	12	3	10	1	–	–	1
77 Dartmouth	14	17	3	22	2	3	1	4
78 Billerica	8	3	3	38	–	–	–	1
79 Amherst	11	3	1	16	–	–	–	–
80 Amesbury	12	6	4	7	–	–	–	–
81 Easthampton	12	9	4	7	–	2	–	1
82 Hingham	31	16	18	12	–	–	–	–
83 Shrewsbury	14	1	2	32	1	–	1	–
84 Barnstable	3	15	5	25	–	–	–	–
85 Northbridge	11	9	1	7	1	–	–	–
86 Agawam	9	8	1	23	–	5	6	1
87 Middleborough	10	15	3	20	6	2	1	–
88 South Hadley	8	14	1	22	–	–	–	–
89 Randolph	37	5	10	13	–	–	–	1
90 Palmer	3	29	–	–	–	1	–	1
91 Bridgewater	3	7	2	18	–	–	–	–
92 Chelmsford	14	12	1	21	–	1	–	–
93 Walpole	20	15	3	21	–	–	–	–
94 Rockland	6	10	2	8	2	–	–	–
95 Auburn	14	8	13	23	–	–	–	–
96 Dracut	3	9	–	21	–	–	–	–
97 Falmouth	7	17	5	15	–	–	1	–
98 Ludlow	10	8	1	5	1	–	–	–
99 Concord	24	11	1	10	–	–	–	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1953

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	226	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	130	37	11	1	9	1	2	1	1	–	63
–	121	42	8	5	3	–	–	–	1	–	59
–	208	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	101	26	8	1	12	–	–	1	–	–	48
–	96	29	–	2	8	–	1	–	–	–	40
–	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	157	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	76	27	2	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	34
–	104	21	–	1	10	1	1	1	–	–	35
–	94	17	6	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	33
–	93	21	2	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	31
–	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	65	24	6	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	33
–	102	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	51	13	2	1	7	1	1	1	–	–	26
–	87	17	4	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	28
–	89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	62	11	2	7	7	–	–	1	–	–	28
–	88	22	1	2	5	1	–	–	–	–	31
–	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	59	18	–	2	5	1	–	1	–	–	27
–	62	13	2	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	23
–	50	12	3	1	10	1	–	–	–	–	27
–	43	11	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–	18
–	17	2	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	49	16	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	18
–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	31	15	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	19
–	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	44	13	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	19
–	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	53	18	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	22
–	31	10	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	14
–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	51	8	2	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	16
–	48	12	–	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	23
–	29	8	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	14
–	53	9	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	14
–	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	30	5	1	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	13
–	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	28	7	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	12
–	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	45	8	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	–	14
–	25	10	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	14
–	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training

Towns	High Schools — Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
40 Brookline	82	2	4	4	2	3	–	–
41 Arlington	51	1	2	5	–	2	2	–
42 Watertown	51	–	3	1	1	6	–	–
43 Weymouth	44	–	1	2	2	2	1	–
44 Framingham	81	25	2	78	–	–	5	–
45 Belmont	42	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
46 Methuen	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47 Braintree	44	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
48 Milton	28	1	3	1	–	–	1	–
49 Wellesley	27	–	–	2	1	–	1	–
50 West Springfield	22	–	–	5	–	1	2	1
51 Natick	28	–	2	4	–	–	–	–
52 Wakefield	38	1	1	1	2	–	–	3
53 Winthrop	31	–	1	2	–	–	1	–
54 Dedham	34	1	–	10	–	–	–	–
55 Southbridge	20	–	2	6	–	–	–	–
56 Greenfield	19	–	–	3	–	1	–	2
57 Lexington	20	1	2	1	–	1	–	–
58 Saugus	27	–	–	4	2	2	–	–
59 Norwood	27	1	4	3	–	–	–	–
60 Needham	25	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
61 Danvers	23	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
62 Winchester	34	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
63 Milford	20	–	1	–	1	3	2	–
64 Reading	26	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
65 Marblehead	19	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
66 Plymouth	13	1	1	6	1	–	1	–
67 Stoneham	19	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
68 Webster	10	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
69 Fairhaven	15	1	1	8	1	–	1	–
70 Andover	17	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
71 Clinton	19	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
72 North Attleborough	19	1	1	4	–	–	–	–
73 Adams	14	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
74 Swampscott	28	1	2	2	–	–	1	–
75 Athol	17	1	1	4	–	–	–	1
76 Stoughton	12	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
77 Dartmouth	11	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
78 Billerica	15	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
79 Amherst	17	–	–	3	–	–	1	–
80 Amesbury	22	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
81 Easthampton	26	9	5	9	–	2	–	1
82 Hingham	29	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
83 Shrewsbury	13	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
84 Barnstable	16	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
85 Northbridge	12	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
86 Agawam	11	–	–	2	–	2	1	–
87 Middleborough	21	1	–	4	–	3	–	–
88 South Hadley	16	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
89 Randolph	15	3	–	4	–	–	–	–
90 Palmer	17	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
91 Bridgewater	13	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
92 Chelmsford	13	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
93 Walpole	21	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
94 Rockland	15	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
95 Auburn	17	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
96 Dracut	12	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
97 Falmouth	12	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
98 Ludlow	8	–	–	3	–	–	1	–
99 Concord	28	–	1	1	–	–	2	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

JAN. 1, 1953		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1953						BUILDINGS USED FOR				TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	97	–	–	–	1	11	12	10	–	2	–	$6,952,000
–	63	–	–	–	–	13	13	9	3	1	–	3,988,653
–	62	–	–	–	–	10	10	7	2	1	–	4,690,300
–	52	–	1	–	1	15	17	15	1	1	–	6,888,177
–	42	–	–	–	2	12	14	11	1	2	–	4,621,800
–	44	–	–	–	–	8	8	6	1	1	–	2,731,000
–	33	–	1	–	3	8	12	11	–	1	–	653,525
–	52	–	2	–	1	11	14	13	–	1	–	9,271,320
–	34	–	–	–	1	6	7	5	1	–	1	4,266,171
–	31	–	–	–	–	11	11	9	1	1	–	4,627,738
–	31	–	–	–	–	10	10	8	1	1	–	3,529,461
–	34	–	–	–	1	11	12	10	1	1	–	2,788,800
–	46	–	1	–	–	8	9	8	–	1	–	3,001,030
–	35	–	–	–	–	6	6	4	1	1	–	2,849,750
–	45	–	–	–	1	8	9	8	–	1	–	2,437,000
–	28	–	–	–	2	6	8	6	–	2	–	991,000
–	25	1	1	–	4	8	14	9	4	1	–	1,980,850
–	25	–	–	–	–	7	7	6	–	–	1	2,004,359
–	35	–	–	1	5	7	13	12	–	1	–	1,505,000
–	35	–	1	–	–	6	7	5	–	1	1	2,970,000
–	26	–	–	–	2	9	11	8	2	1	–	4,909,518
–	27	2	1	–	1	6	10	9	–	1	–	1,466,400
–	41	–	–	–	–	9	9	6	1	2	–	3,916,813
–	27	–	2	1	4	4	11	10	–	1	–	1,150,672
–	29	–	–	–	2	5	7	5	1	1	–	1,936,872
–	22	–	–	–	–	7	7	6	–	–	1	2,939,280
–	23	–	1	–	1	6	8	7	–	–	1	1,450,075
–	24	–	–	–	–	6	6	5	–	–	1	1,228,850
–	14	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	–	1	–	1,158,000
–	27	–	–	–	–	7	7	6	–	1	–	2,065,000
–	20	–	–	–	–	6	6	4	1	1	–	3,138,300
–	24	–	2	1	5	2	10	9	–	1	–	1,500,500
–	25	–	–	–	2	5	7	6	–	–	1	1,612,000
–	16	–	–	1	–	6	7	5	1	1	–	870,700
–	34	–	–	–	–	6	6	5	–	1	–	1,470,610
–	24	–	2	–	2	6	10	9	–	1	–	1,055,500
–	16	–	2	–	–	5	7	6	–	–	1	1,177,200
–	15	–	4	–	2	5	11	10	–	1	–	1,232,552
–	18	–	–	1	–	4	5	4	–	1	–	977,100
–	21	1	1	1	4	3	10	7	1	1	1	811,703
–	28	–	–	–	2	4	6	5	–	1	–	956,405
–	52	–	–	–	–	5	5	3	–	1	1	912,500
–	31	–	1	–	–	8	9	7	–	2	–	1,794,400
–	17	–	1	–	–	5	6	3	–	1	2	660,395
–	22	–	–	1	4	3	8	7	1	–	–	2,072,000
–	15	–	–	–	1	6	7	5	1	1	–	1,020,950
–	16	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	1	–	1,955,000
–	29	2	4	–	–	6	12	11	–	1	–	510,950
–	17	–	–	–	1	5	6	5	–	1	–	605,645
–	22	–	1	–	1	5	7	6	–	1	–	2,389,000
–	19	–	–	–	–	7	7	5	–	2	–	785,000
–	19	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	1,343,000
–	16	–	–	–	3	4	7	6	–	1	–	694,000
–	25	–	–	1	1	4	6	5	–	1	–	1,102,554
–	17	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	1,267,900
–	20	1	–	3	–	5	9	8	–	1	–	1,898,750
–	16	–	–	–	1	5	6	5	–	1	–	457,200
–	15	–	–	–	1	5	6	4	1	1	–	624,900
–	12	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	–	1	1,115,740
–	32	–	–	–	–	7	7	4	–	2	1	767,900

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1952	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1953				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
100	Somerset	8,566	$23,138,940	4	2	52	58	–
101	North Andover	8,485	12,882,560	1	5	41	47	5
102	Whitman	8,413	9,241,680	2	3	61	66	3
103	Millbury	8,347	6,433,315	1	2	44	47	3
104	Grafton	8,281	6,290,042	2	–	44	46	4
105	Hudson	8,211	7,640,540	1	–	40	41	1
106	Franklin	8,037	10,703,162	2	1	55	58	2
107	Montague	7,812	11,081,653	1	–	60	61	2
108	Wareham	7,569	17,436,687	4	–	62	66	8
109	Ware	7,517	6,696,190	1	3	30	34	–
110	Tewksbury	7,505	7,886,990	2	2	38	42	–
111	Canton	7,465	10,614,260	2	–	43	45	3
112	Westborough	7,378	7,008,997	2	1	39	42	1
113	Mansfield	7,184	8,991,075	2	3	53	58	–
114	Abington	7,152	8,116,730	4	4	53	61	–
115	Wilmington	7,039	9,219,743	1	4	55	60	1
116	Foxborough	7,030	8,081,588	3	5	41	49	–
117	Spencer	7,027	5,210,405	–	–	37	37	1
118	Uxbridge	7,007	8,173,405	2	3	42	47	1
119	Maynard	6,978	6,123,360	1	3	45	49	–
120	Ipswich	6,895	9,870,255	3	2	42	47	1
121	Great Barrington	6,712	10,345,770	1	1	45	47	5
122	Winchendon	6,585	6,374,170	2	1	50	53	1
123	Easton	6,244	6,715,468	2	–	49	51	1
124	Williamstown	6,194	8,549,060	1	–	43	44	–
125	Monson	6,125	3,627,776	–	–	27	27	2
126	Swansea	6,121	7,170,904	2	4	43	49	–
127	Leicester	6,029	4,700,950	1	1	38	40	1
128	Scituate	5,993	19,560.785	2	5	48	55	–
129	Holden	5,975	6,718,031	1	–	53	54	–
130	Orange	5,894	6,144,645	–	–	45	45	3
131	Oxford	5,851	4,652,787	3	2	43	48	3
132	Westwood	5,837	12,782,516	5	7	51	63	–
133	Ayer	5,740	4,640,650	1	–	36	37	2
134	Wrentham	5,341	5,641,793	2	3	25	30	1
135	Weston	5,026	16,286,850	2	2	50	54	1
	Total	1,205,463	$2,015,183,648	325	353	7,677	8,355	168

Population or Over — *Continued*

Pupils in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Year ending June 30, 1953							
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,645	257,315	1,452	177	1,570	–	18	1,552
1,092	176,303	1,022	173	1,079	–	–	1,079
1,718	287,669	1,629	178	1,704	–	183	1,521
1,462	240,460	1,343	179	1,421	–	15	1,406
1,249	201,865	1,138	177	1,210	–	118	1,092
1,006	161,355	931	175	985	–	42	943
1,512	230,409	1,361	169	1,464	1	14	1,451
1,458	237,634	1,350	176	1,406	14	70	1,350
1,805	282,841	1,580	180	1,714	1	99	1,616
805	131,058	752	176	794	–	14	780
1,214	186,114	1,060	175	1,139	–	28	1,111
1,139	188,849	1,062	175	1,140	3	16	1,127
1,025	166,419	940	177	987	–	3	984
1,439	232,821	1,328	175	1,401	–	9	1,392
1,451	233,213	1,325	176	1,358	1	16	1,343
1,800	289,525	1,645	176	1,775	–	52	1,723
1,222	192,620	1,086	177	1,156	–	10	1,146
1,029	166,149	960	173	1,015	–	81	934
1,272	210,076	1,174	179	1,241	4	14	1,231
1,119	176,897	1,042	170	1,102	–	2	1,100
1,204	194,473	1,094	178	1,170	–	70	1,100
1,199	192,597	1,080	178	1,157	7	74	1,090
1,362	214,743	1,215	181	1,304	4	28	1,280
1,331	212,577	1,203	177	1,298	2	25	1,275
1,040	169,743	939	180	1,008	1	36	973
770	124,818	707	178	769	–	22	747
1,232	188,426	1,097	172	1,189	6	40	1,155
927	152,768	850	180	899	2	21	880
1,415	230,728	1,292	178	1,403	22	1	1,424
1,433	230,056	1,308	176	1,381	–	83	1,298
1,269	201,625	1,154	175	1,223	–	51	1,172
1,233	201,068	1,122	179	1,196	2	16	1,182
1,344	217,211	1,234	175	1,331	1	7	1,325
1,039	144,453	827	175	880	–	386	494
658	101,919	590	173	630	–	6	624
1,135	178,836	1,024	175	1,101	–	34	1,067
203,576	32,682,038	184,604	177	197,750	268	4,832	193,186

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

	TOWNS	General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
100	Somerset	$9,936 95	$199,082 98	$2,118 59	$8,474 50
101	North Andover	11,899 33	179,681 34	5,331 87	10,254 25
102	Whitman	7,730 45	220,694 75	7,029 99	12,413 76
103	Millbury	9,876 76	172,937 04	2,703 68	8,736 86
104	Grafton	9,765 09	152,128 21	5,265 19	8,194 76
105	Hudson	8,033 15	135,975 79	4,540 37	6,457 31
106	Franklin	13,834 29	200,638 39	3,793 06	9,010 00
107	Montague	11,645 55	221,860 31	5,367 74	12,356 54
108	Wareham	11,231 69	230,951 78	8,645 08	6,608 18
109	Ware	8,264 76	119,383 62	5,063 80	4,902 29
110	Tewksbury	7,009 32	120,570 28	14,201 61	9,529 85
111	Canton	11,357 44	158,976 07	3,525 56	9,878 31
112	Westborough	8,518 57	141,389 24	3,108 88	6,139 77
113	Mansfield	10,983 23	186,518 57	4,230 51	8,054 00
114	Abington	10,334 28	203,807 38	7,050 14	10,795 23
115	Wilmington	9,497 71	185,237 94	10,337 56	9,635 70
116	Foxborough	7,801 67	164,269 59	4,765 33	5,530 71
117	Spencer	5,505 86	117,842 54	5,557 16	4,793 71
118	Uxbridge	9,812 08	165,958 92	4,596 07	2,841 38
119	Maynard	9,799 29	161,441 50	5,193 18	8,724 47
120	Ipswich	9,921 81	162,058 61	4,816 80	4,788 40
121	Great Barrington	8,824 86	169,724 89	3,659 69	7,443 64
122	Winchendon	8,975 37	165,922 88	2,483 25	7,095 61
123	Easton	8,715 93	159,559 39	2,932 02	9,646 51
124	Williamstown	11,454 82	171,429 69	4,161 64	13,125 78
125	Monson	6,632 69	93,282 50	2,662 02	6,244 98
126	Swansea	8,525 24	158,391 84	3,517 53	6,555 71
127	Leicester	10,473 80	129,093 98	2,031 73	5,131 62
128	Scituate	15,489 63	193,633 54	10,504 81	9,527 00
129	Holden	7,593 15	188,761 22	4,116 88	7,312 45
130	Orange	7,980 67	140,707 16	5,879 88	10,823 94
131	Oxford	3,995 00	161,862 45	3,092 69	9,397 38
132	Westwood	10,475 75	215,314 02	8,475 52	11,087 87
133	Ayer	6,896 59	116,507 00	2,632 85	4,675 03
134	Wrentham	8,867 42	98,814 68	3,145 71	4,924 98
135	Weston	11,421 50	220,522 73	6,854 18	17,069 86
	Total	$1,409,908 91	$31,019,995 41	$728,972 53	$1,576,644 51

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$38,696 56	$2,947 80	$543 74	$3,789 84	$17,388 50	–
26,832 60	2,907 65	–	3,781 91	9,813 15	$228 00
33,898 35	14,455 38	264 04	4,275 98	6,483 55	121 20
29,817 53	5,045 85	338 15	4,875 95	12,179 70	10 29
29,012 56	4,805 47	–	1,460 67	19,811 39	–
24,360 06	6,546 29	–	4,417 34	4,729 68	–
37,866 35	14,030 24	209 13	3,737 06	21,604 31	207 45
49,266 27	26,588 03	815 95	5,546 97	17,123 50	–
45,794 30	13,012 30	1,198 42	5,695 91	29,468 76	36 55
17,126 41	775 57	–	5,351 09	13,914 87	–
28,293 50	4,447 58	101 72	3,796 06	18,739 80	–
33,588 62	5,275 91	–	3,432 74	14,762 80	521 03
21,738 53	10,427 47	409 74	2,631 88	12,627 05	156 30
26,405 42	16,592 86	180 51	6,243 35	14,704 66	–
44,246 43	6,265 49	339 70	332 90	8,982 75	286 46
28,441 47	20,649 43	1,583 19	3,797 39	23,000 00	–
31,348 75	11,303 96	354 93	4,381 67	8,386 90	–
19,301 93	13,372 93	–	2,347 31	10,342 65	–
23,813 91	8,091 51	–	3,519 77	18,780 30	487 32
24,015 05	19,912 57	–	4,002 75	3,817 24	–
25,505 44	4,228 58	–	3,947 94	17,693 25	–
27,613 94	11,593 31	172 61	2,835 00	14,979 43	478 50
26,934 89	9,259 40	–	3,701 63	8,207 85	–
30,061 20	14,379 42	206 47	4,520 18	16,929 40	376 20
28,992 28	10,218 46	326 59	3,571 78	17,055 83	307 38
21,595 25	7,611 71	841 83	2,758 36	30,061 50	–
36,380 30	8,045 79	1,095 64	2,780 33	21,345 00	280 00
15,895 47	6,332 90	25 36	3,559 58	17,254 08	435 50
33,382 72	8,608 10	1,087 95	9,360 95	39,649 29	1,821 44
35,588 07	22,813 85	–	2,041 26	29,408 85	–
24,665 49	6,960 31	–	999.91	14,566 73	–
26,132 38	5,409 08	–	3,482 61	20,093 10	86 30
34,422 48	5,439 85	1,010 48	3,936 10	15,186 48	926 90
21,073 22	2,461 94	–	1,435 41	5,900 00	227 02
17,419 72	4,341 97	277 91	582 15	10,940 47	1,022 00
41,932 42	10,519 01	737 68	3,437 94	30,415 74	–
$5,063,495 25	$2,004,413 68	$142,151 51	$602,812 74	$1,761,258 38	$90,736 95

	TOWNS	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening, Vacation — Year ending June 30, 1953 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27A	28	29
100	Somerset	–	–	$14,108 52	$297,087 98	–
101	North Andover	$1,747 30	$2,025 67	198 81	254,701 88	$188,280 33
102	Whitman	–	–	2,972 69	310,340 14	307 80
103	Millbury	1,476 24	–	4,564 16	252,562 21	790,258 00
104	Grafton	627 50	–	354 05	231,424 89	–
105	Hudson	287 86	–	808 02	196,155 87	4,652 10
106	Franklin	2,218 19	–	4,215 39	311,363 86	83,193 64
107	Montague	1,822 40	932 98	5,751 77	359,078 01	849 59
108	Wareham	544 67	5,617 73	7,696 18	366,501 55	–
109	Ware	1,348 35	496 91	–	176,627 67	74,281 88
110	Tewksbury	3,732 80	8,460 00	850 80	219,733 32	2,463 70
111	Canton	2,843 84	580 00	812 48	245,554 80	6,667 70
112	Westborough	604 80	–	807 82	208,560 05	–
113	Mansfield	3,589 17	3,305 00	1,074 32	281,881 60	142,759 03
114	Abington	3,800 00	2,162 20	4,809 47	303,212 43	932 15
115	Wilmington	3,620 94	42 00	1,906 54	297,749 87	–
116	Foxborough	1,000 00	–	2,049 76	241,193 27	1,498 60
117	Spencer	–	1,089 26	1,309 14	181,462 49	–
118	Uxbridge	–	–	3,014 17	240,915 43	536,785 60
119	Maynard	3,000 00	–	1,737 01	241,643 06	190 84
120	Ipswich	4,450 54	–	3,007 91	240,419 28	–
121	Great Barrington	168 50	5,195 42	3,167 26	255,857 05	1,034 93
122	Winchendon	1,825 38	–	4,033 19	238,439 45	–
123	Easton	2,071 98	–	5,717 61	255,116 31	132,892 04
124	Williamstown	–	–	1,649 22	262,293 47	962 00
125	Monson	645 00	–	485 43	172,821 27	–
126	Swansea	–	–	6,504 01	253,421 39	1,602 00
127	Leicester	1,634 13	2,052 76	595 91	194,516 82	362 50
128	Scituate	1,917 61	8,315 74	908 92	334,207 70	356,177 38
129	Holden	–	–	1,959 22	299,594 95	–
130	Orange	1,500 00	358 20	2,514 93	217,957 22	46,796 27
131	Oxford	346 50	1,710 00	519 82	236,127 31	1,950 40
132	Westwood	3,629 44	4,098 88	356 84	314,360 61	105,430 88
133	Ayer	–	–	–	161,809 06	–
134	Wrentham	–	–	1,280 98	151,617 99	–
135	Weston	300 00	–	3,156 38	346,367 44	52,504 54
	Total	$300,264 49	$168,659 98	$330,442 92	$45,199,757 26	$12,621,463 17

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

for Outlay, Year 30, 1953		Valuation of 1952 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1953		Expenditure for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1952	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$1,597 29	$1,597 29	$14,909	9	$9 63	95	$30 50	96
2,421 31	190,701 64	11,939	20	15 63	82	44 00	76
3,316 49	3,624 29	6,076	79	22 08	28	58 00	17
76,519 50	866,777 50	4,576	95	27 27	7	69 00	2
4,642 17	4,642 17	5,760	83	22 75	24	60 00	12
250 00	4,902 10	8,102	55	18 88	50	64 00	6
18,978 17	102,171 81	7,376	60	21 83	29	45 50	68
10,830 75	11,680 34	8,209	54	26 42	8	53 00	35
16,515 47	16,515 47	10,790	27	16 28	77	43 80	77
3,332 60	77,614 48	8,585	51	18 49	54	60 00	14
2,789 90	5,253 60	7,099	64	17 43	62	52 00	37
2,577 24	9,244 94	9,418	39	17 01	65	58 60	16
1,048 78	1,048 78	7,123	63	22 19	27	50 00	50
1,601 89	144,360 92	6,459	74	25 28	12	51 50	39
10,536 92	11,469 07	6,044	80	29 40	5	60 00	10
4,886 71	4,886 71	5,351	88	19 55	44	56 00	26
683 94	2,182 54	7,052	65	25 01	13	55 00	28
2,506 56	2,506 56	5,579	85	21 00	33	59 00	15
271 10	537,056 70	6,640	71	22 93	21	50 00	48
1,098 35	1,289 19	5,567	86	34 55	1	65 00	4
7,751 38	7,751 38	8,973	48	16 21	78	47 50	58
1,967 16	3,002 09	9,492	36	19 09	47	41 00	84
570 25	570 25	4,980	93	26 32	9	66 00	3
1,694 53	134,586 57	5,267	90	26 07	10	50 00	46
1,953 77	2,915 77	8,786	49	22 57	26	51 00	43
2,434 09	2,434 09	4,856	94	31 25	3	64 00	7
2,847 85	4,449 85	6,209	77	16 40	76	42 00	81
1,592 65	1,955 15	5,342	89	24 45	14	64 80	5
3,117 12	359,294 50	13,737	14	14 17	89	48 00	57
3,584 33	3,584 33	5,176	92	30 74	4	62 80	8
13,663 97	60,460 24	5,243	91	24 41	15	60 00	13
3,966 64	5,917 04	3,936	96	33 28	2	73 00	1
3,151 16	108,582 04	9,647	34	19 82	40	50 50	45
8,428 41	8,428 41	9,394	41	14 26	87	45 20	69
3,158 97	3,158 97	9,041	47	19 70	42	52 00	38
13,292 51	65,797 05	15,264	8	17 49	60	40 00	87
$817,866 56	$13,439,329 73	$10,431	–	$17 60	–	–	–

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC
YEAR ENDING

	TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
100	Somerset	$222,761 13	$143 53	73	$45,410 82	$29 26	66
101	North Andover	201,343 70	186 60	28	42,993 61	39 85	39
102	Whitman	204,090 15	134 18	77	50,173 69	32 99	56
103	Millbury	175,435 32	124 78	89	61,532 06	43 76	28
104	Grafton	143,090 76	131 04	84	50,490 60	46 24	23
105	Hudson	144,251 95	152 97	59	43,495 82	46 12	24
106	Franklin	233,629 20	161 01	50	57,370 84	39 54	41
107	Montague	292,784 30	216 88	12	45,927 23	34 02	52
108	Wareham	283,817 60	175 63	41	51,438 67	31 83	59
109	Ware	123,799 92	158 72	53	48,891 81	62 68	5
110	Tewksbury	137,485 55	123 75	91	52,568 52	47 32	21
111	Canton	180,540 40	160 20	51	50,826 25	45 10	27
112	Westborough	155,768 15	158 30	54	38,995 55	39 63	40
113	Mansfield	227,308 06	163 30	49	46,072 72	33 10	53
114	Abington	238,621 81	177 68	38	50,716 35	37 76	45
115	Wilmington	180,201 64	104 59	95	91,624 68	53 18	10
116	Foxborough	202,119 46	176 37	40	37,808 67	32 99	55
117	Spencer	109,442 15	117 18	92	52,319 47	56 02	7
118	Uxbridge	187,441 62	152 27	61	45,503 48	36 96	46
119	Maynard	211,545 70	192 31	25	32,898 15	29 91	64
120	Ipswich	159,967 13	145 42	70	41,609 66	37 83	44
121	Great Barrington	197,539 69	181 23	34	33,235 30	30 49	61
122	Winchendon	167,751 63	131 06	83	52,034 35	40 65	36
123	Easton	175,047 12	137 29	76	46,473 61	36 45	48
124	Williamstown	192,939 79	198 29	23	48,128 14	49 46	16
125	Monson	113,360 35	151 75	62	52,341 99	70 07	4
126	Swansea	117,598 25	101 82	96	68,675 32	59 46	6
127	Leicester	114,915 01	130 59	86	65,552 26	74 49	3
128	Scituate	277,249 93	194 70	24	39,822 73	27 97	70
129	Holden	206,504 06	159 09	52	67,469 65	51 98	15
130	Orange	149,996 79	127 98	87	51,203 91	43 69	29
131	Oxford	154,858 69	131 01	85	62,109 05	52 55	12
132	Westwood	253,313 20	191 18	26	35,423 60	26 73	75
133	Ayer	66,185 97	133 98	78	20,450 23	41 40	33
134	Wrentham	111,167 93	178 15	36	26,006 90	41 68	32
135	Weston	284,866 64	266 98	3	29,271 70	27 43	72
	Total	$35,464,461 30	$183 58	–	$6,251,311 10	$32 36	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1952						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
		FROM ALL SOURCES					
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1952	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1952
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
$946 24	$6,125 46	$275,243 65	$175 31	$177 35	85	$41,073 68	$4,337 14
188 79	116 86	244,642 96	226 73	226 73	28	42,299 93	693 68
–	36,700 52	290,964 36	170 75	191 30	76	50,173 69	–
2,682 50	–	239,649 88	168 65	170 45	92	59,528 62	2,003 44
1,087 60	16,856 59	211,525 55	174 81	193 70	73	43,655 27	6,835 33
616 10	7,792 00	196,155 87	199 14	208 01	56	43,495 82	–
3,310 09	670 43	294,980 56	201 49	203 29	61	45,358 09	12,012 75
2,872 49	14,415 32	355,999 34	253 20	263 70	9	33,370 43	12,556 80
2,449 66	19,539 02	357,244 95	208 43	221 07	39	36,880 67	14,558 00
2,539 94	1,007 70	176,239 37	221 96	225 95	31	36,629 39	15,262 42
2,844 86	567 78	193,466 71	169 86	174 14	88	41,960 27	10,608 25
3,372 74	471 74	235,211 13	206 33	208 71	55	42,885 95	7,940 30
1,300 21	858 32	196,922 23	199 52	200 12	64	33,580 26	5,415 29
1,288 00	303 16	274,971 94	196 27	197 54	68	40,293 16	5,779 56
1,818 60	726 44	291,883 20	214 94	217 34	45	50,522 60	193 75
3,258 86	5,686 16	280,771 34	158 18	162 95	94	80,391 68	11,233 00
1,081 65	183 49	241,193 27	208 64	210 47	53	34,060 76	3,747 91
1,686 80	13,990 99	177,439 41	174 82	189 98	78	47,620 27	4,699 20
3,091 82	3,013 36	239,050 28	192 63	194 19	70	35,475 12	10,028 36
201 25	2,889 47	247,534 57	224 62	225 03	32	32,898 15	–
–	16,220 22	217,797 01	186 15	198 00	67	32,817 53	8,792 13
191 73	13,305 95	244,272 67	211 13	224 10	34	24,684 30	8,551 00
1,349 90	3,827 32	224,963 20	172 52	175 75	87	50,664 10	1,370 25
4,940 27	26,951 65	253,412 65	195 23	198 76	65	39,566 01	6,907 60
3,577 78	4,391 96	249,037 67	247 06	255 95	13	36,508 71	11,619 43
3,385 21	247 65	169,335 20	220 20	226 69	29	29,432 99	20,669 00
3,589 04	32,280 35	222,142 96	186 83	192 33	74	57,760 27	10,915 05
3,506 05	638 61	184,611 93	205 35	209 79	54	51,456 20	14,096 06
–	433 93	317,506 59	226 31	222 97	35	17,042 96	22,779 77
877 61	12,406 53	287,257 85	208 01	221 31	38	50,885 86	14,344 06
1,241 65	7,399 00	209,841 35	171 58	179 05	84	43,200 26	8,003 65
2,118 61	–	219,086 35	183 18	185 35	81	48,791 97	11,823 75
246 88	1,189 44	290,173 12	218 01	219 00	41	32,088 60	3,335 00
186 03	62,685 11	149,507 34	169 89	302 65	3	18,210 24	–
227 84	3,935 18	141,337 85	224 35	226 50	30	19,932 90	6,074 00
–	12,565 53	326,703 87	296 73	306 19	2	12,015 54	17,256 16
$221,635 31	$1,051,652 26	$42,989,059 97	$217 39	$222 53	–	$5,631,316 15	$622,750 78

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
100	Somerset	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
101	North Andover	8	–	4	–	–	5	23	382	386
102	Whitman	8	–	4	–	1	5	35	603	600
103	Millbury	8	–	4	–	–	5	28	574	503
104	Grafton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	Hudson	8	–	4	–	–	4	22	367	337
106	Franklin	8	–	4	–	1	3	36	593	544
107	Montague	8	–	4	–	–	3	39	538	521
108	Wareham	8	–	4	1	2	9	36	694	694
109	Ware	8	–	4	–	–	5	16	274	287
110	Tewksbury	8	–	4	1	–	2	27	483	422
111	Canton	8	–	4	1	–	4	23	451	369
112	Westborough	8	–	4	–	1	4	24	402	358
113	Mansfield	8	–	4	1	–	12	27	594	547
114	Abington	8	–	4	2	1	4	35	639	525
115	Wilmington	8	–	4	–	–	4	38	790	611
116	Foxborough	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	Spencer	8	–	4	–	–	8	15	378	347
118	Uxbridge	8	–	4	1	–	4	28	525	444
119	Maynard	8	–	4	–	–	3	31	446	385
120	Ipswich	8	–	4	1	1	6	22	463	435
121	Great Barrington	8	–	4	–	–	3	28	488	392
122	Winchendon	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
123	Easton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
124	Williamstown	8	–	4	–	–	2	24	393	395
125	Monson	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	Swansea	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	Leicester	8	–	4	–	–	8	18	351	345
128	Scituate	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	Holden	8	–	4	–	–	2	37	580	508
130	Orange	8	–	4	–	–	6	24	514	437
131	Oxford	8	–	4	1	1	9	22	467	494
132	Westwood	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	Ayer	8	–	4	–	1	1	22	428	359
134	Wrentham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	Weston	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	–	–	–	62	38	384	2,484	41,288	38,218

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122,004	169	720	760	$147,917 06	$194 63	$110,492 64	$2,573 54
203,580	176	1,162	1,219	188,628 55	154 74	138,042 14	4,802 86
176,674	179	989	1,054	159,544 52	151 37	117,174 65	1,418 71
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
110,860	170	650	692	121,876 56	176 12	85,324 76	2,806 39
171,150	167	1,028	1,104	201,322 39	182 36	136,584 54	2,093 48
170,241	174	978	1,016	216,081 59	212 68	142,525 37	3,319 41
218,708	180	1,221	1,325	241,820 58	182 51	162,627 28	6,038 87
90,046	172	523	556	96,387 78	173 36	69,352 82	3,448 92
143,531	174	824	885	132,524 57	149 75	74,058 64	10,568 63
135,381	176	766	822	139,013 72	169 12	93,906 13	2,392 96
122,994	175	699	735	141,157 08	192 05	103,154 76	2,435 94
184,814	175	1,058	1,117	182,215 92	163 13	120,696 07	2,712 74
186,025	175	1,063	1,079	191,266 68	177 26	135,550 28	4,633 99
226,528	175	1,295	1,402	187,082 95	133 44	126,086 11	5,598 97
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117,024	170	687	730	104,063 93	142 55	66,736 18	4,047 35
160,851	177	901	953	156,057 19	163 75	114,108 45	3,158 90
129,759	166	780	826	157,250 37	190 38	108,291 77	3,647 55
145,030	177	820	877	140,175 18	159 83	102,072 81	2,439 97
139,975	177	791	856	146,664 46	171 34	109,531 21	2,648 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
128,475	180	710	770	153,086 66	198 81	108,144 43	2,964 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
115,632	180	643	675	124,711 76	184 76	81,542 65	1,004 39
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175,562	176	996	1,052	202,634 66	192 62	133,227 34	3,301 73
148,147	172	860	916	125,530 35	137 04	89,087 67	3,194 01
156,612	179	875	938	147,148 74	156 87	106,209 63	2,482 09
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
106,385	173	615	655	96,059 84	146 66	71,647 00	1,941 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12,747,716	176	72.469	77,561	$14,686,800 78	$189 36	$10,525,980 63	$267,634 76

6–3–3

	TOWNS	PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS FULL TIME		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
100	Somerset	2	–	4	25	593	430	155,308
101	North Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	Millbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	–	–	4	20	370	339	115,574
105	Hudson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Wareham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	–	1	3	23	438	329	117,689
117	Spencer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	Maynard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Winchendon	–	–	2	25	412	390	124,363
123	Easton	–	1	–	27	484	419	141,997
124	Williamstown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	–	–	2	12	262	203	74,458
126	Swansea	–	–	1	21	396	308	105,910
127	Leicester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	Scituate	1	–	1	30	514	455	157,483
129	Holden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	Oxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	3	–	–	33	457	435	141,097
133	Ayer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	Wrentham	–	1	1	13	220	219	66,974
135	Weston	1	–	4	25	380	368	115,156
	Total	45	53	141	1,963	31,875	28,833	9,596,568

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
174	888	965	$144,098 91	$149 33	$100,351 52	$1,082 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	654	694	113,330 42	163 30	79,451 12	2,660 10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	673	716	114,342 89	159 70	85,242 71	2,510 02
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	716	770	118,498 63	153 89	83,306 44	1,244 98
175	811	881	135,615 33	153 93	92,604 86	1,238 77
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	430	470	88,027 17	187 29	45,176 10	1,015 67
170	625	678	117,889 74	173 88	78,372 05	1,961 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	882	968	188,953 61	195 20	118,139 60	5,420 72
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	811	878	179,124 99	204 01	131,889 83	5,208 20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	393	420	75,939 74	180 81	53,561 68	1,635 08
172	669	731	178,648 33	244 39	113,285 39	4,226 39
176	54,586	58,963	$10,925,554 70	$185 30	$7,808,408 38	$184,915 69

6–3–3

	TOWNS	PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS FULL TIME		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		82	83	84	85	86	87
100	Somerset	5	4	–	207	181	62,829
101	North Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	Millbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	3	3	4	153	156	50,303
105	Hudson	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Wareham	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	–	–	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	6	2	–	148	106	42,373
117	Spencer	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	Maynard	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Winchendon	7	7	–	174	172	56,483
123	Easton	8	3	1	101	79	29,643
124	Williamstown	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	4	1	2	85	101	31,897
126	Swansea	8	6	–	152	138	45,112
127	Leicester	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	Scituate	2	3	–	132	131	43,946
129	Holden	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	Oxford	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	7	4	–	116	125	40,591
133	Ayer	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	Wrentham	3	2	–	75	69	23,029
135	Weston	6	6	–	125	102	37,913
	Total	420	485	32	10,509	10,021	3,392,278

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
181	347	377	$59,314 26	$157 33	$37,153 94	$517 87
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	283	301	35,544 68	118 09	24,225 70	868 40
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	233	247	59,043 47	239 04	39,513 44	1,127 66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	312	334	61,645 69	184 57	47,209 73	512 63
180	165	241	52,704 10	218 69	32,162 99	996 79
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	174	188	41,877 05	222 75	28,329 68	756 32
169	266	286	63,308 01	221 36	40,009 90	777 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	244	256	65,806 37	257 06	35,359 38	2,709 68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	226	242	56,113 22	231 87	41,712 09	1,651 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	129	137	30,410 58	221 98	22,038 70	295 39
180	211	220	85,199 58	387 27	55,763 42	1,576 67
179	18,929	20,117	$5,173,273 37	$257 16	$3,684,010 93	$75,974 62

6–3–3

	TOWNS	PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS FULL TIME		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		95	96	97	98	99	100
100	Somerset	10	8	–	99	135	39,178
101	North Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	Millbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	9	7	4	104	127	35,988
105	Hudson	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Wareham	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	–	–	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	11	3	–	100	101	32,558
117	Spencer	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	Maynard	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Winchendon	7	4	–	105	109	33,897
123	Easton	4	8	–	118	130	40,937
124	Williamstown	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	4	4	2	45	74	18,463
126	Swansea	8	5	–	131	107	37,404
127	Leicester	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	Scituate	9	9	–	93	90	29,299
129	Holden	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	Oxford	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	9	7	–	116	95	35,523
133	Ayer	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	Wrentham	5	5	–	23	52	11,916
135	Weston	8	4	1	84	76	25,767
	Total	508	463	32	8,018	8,850	2,720,681

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
181	217	228	$83,737 86	$367 27	$61,577 52	$517 87
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	201	215	72,784 70	338 53	48,451 39	1,736 69
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	180	193	60,005 24	310 91	39,513 44	1,127 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	187	200	49,319 76	246 60	35,406 71	725 64
180	227	176	58,080 95	330 01	34,791 54	696 46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	103	111	36,284 36	326 89	19,776 72	890 03
182	206	225	63,698 40	283 10	40,009 89	777 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	166	179	63,958 09	357 31	40,134 56	2,374 41
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	197	211	68,646 65	325 34	41,712 10	1,615 94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	68	73	36,400 25	498 63	23,214 30	1,215 24
179	144	150	71,098 03	473 99	51,473 92	1,051 12
179	15,176	16,169	$5,439,266 64	$336 40	$3,821,014 24	$76,272 49

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

	TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS FULL TIME Men	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS FULL TIME Women	Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED Boys	PUPILS ENROLLED Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
100	Somerset	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
101	North Andover	1	8	11	–	154	170	54,299
102	Whitman	1	15	10	–	237	278	84,089
103	Millbury	1	8	6	–	185	200	63,786
104	Grafton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	Hudson	1	7	8	–	158	144	50,495
106	Franklin	1	7	11	–	185	190	59,259
107	Montague	1	11	8	–	181	218	67,393
108	Wareham	1	10	8	4	190	227	64,133
109	Ware	1	7	6	–	91	153	41,012
110	Tewksbury	1	5	7	–	128	181	42,583
111	Canton	1	10	7	1	157	162	53,468
112	Westborough	1	7	6	–	137	128	43,425
113	Mansfield	1	7	11	–	143	155	48,007
114	Abington	1	11	8	–	119	168	47,188
115	Wilmington	1	9	9	–	203	196	62,997
116	Foxborough	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	Spencer	1	8	6	–	159	145	49,125
118	Uxbridge	1	8	6	1	150	153	49,225
119	Maynard	1	8	7	–	144	144	47,138
120	Ipswich	1	6	11	–	160	146	49,443
121	Great Barrington	1	7	9	1	163	156	52,622
122	Winchendon	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
123	Easton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
124	Williamstown	1	9	9	–	140	112	41,268
125	Monson	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	Swansea	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	Leicester	1	8	6	1	106	125	37,136
128	Scituate	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	Holden	1	7	8	–	176	169	54,494
130	Orange	1	8	7	1	140	178	53,478
131	Oxford	1	12	3	–	133	139	44,456
132	Westwood	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	Ayer	1	4	9	2	113	139	38,068
134	Wrentham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	Weston	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	96	684	625	24	12,448	13,516	4,224,795

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	302	319	$94,885 49	$297 45	$69,188 70	$2,758 33
180	467	485	113,981 14	235 01	82,652 61	2,227 13
180	354	367	83,140 93	226 54	55,762 39	1,284 97
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	281	293	66,246 16	226 10	50,651 03	1,733 98
178	333	360	96,207 18	267 24	64,053 85	1,699 58
181	372	390	131,350 87	336 80	79,334 94	2,048 33
180	359	389	113,449 28	291 64	68,324 50	2,606 21
180	229	238	71,586 83	300 79	49,826 80	1,614 88
180	236	254	80,199 43	315 75	46,511 64	3,632 98
180	296	318	95,183 64	299 32	65,069 94	1,132 60
180	241	252	58,884 40	233 67	38,234 48	672 94
180	270	284	88,682 45	312 26	65,822 50	1,517 77
180	262	279	101,611 47	364 20	68,257 10	2,416 15
180	350	373	101,169 21	271 23	59,151 83	4,738 59
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	273	285	71,892 70	252 26	51,106 36	1,509 81
180	273	288	75,046 16	260 58	51,850 47	1,437 17
180	262	276	74,593 40	270 27	53,149 73	1,545 63
181	274	293	90,322 29	308 27	59,985 80	2,376 83
182	289	301	100,367 73	333 45	60,193 68	1,010 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	229	238	97,751 99	410 72	63,285 26	1,196 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	207	224	59,331 26	264 87	47,551 33	1,027 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	312	329	89,367 14	271 63	55,533 88	815 15
182	294	307	84,446 20	275 07	51,619 49	2,685 87
180	247	258	84,360 07	326 98	55,029 32	610 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	212	225	58,852 63	261 57	44,860 00	691 01
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	23,444	24,940	$7,502,644 78	$300 83	$5,130,575 89	$123,464 98

Persons 5 to 16 Years

	Towns	5 to 7 Years					7 to
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
100	Somerset	296	223	73	–	–	1,476
101	North Andover	359	162	103	–	94	1,181
102	Whitman	330	219	2	1	108	1,175
103	Millbury	357	193	46	1	117	1,300
104	Grafton	233	156	35	–	42	948
105	Hudson	356	127	100	–	129	1,047
106	Franklin	306	207	26	–	73	1,152
107	Montague	312	261	31	1	19	1,047
108	Wareham	245	198	4	–	43	1,363
109	Ware	220	101	119	–	–	941
110	Tewksbury	297	192	14	–	91	972
111	Canton	414	184	76	–	154	1,162
112	Westborough	216	140	41	–	35	759
113	Mansfield	358	190	2	1	165	1,140
114	Abington	516	250	10	–	256	1,121
115	Wilmington	375	258	–	–	117	1,485
116	Foxborough	250	147	–	–	103	928
117	Spencer	285	171	112	1	1	975
118	Uxbridge	259	246	10	–	3	993
119	Maynard	220	140	3	–	77	874
120	Ipswich	263	170	27	–	66	937
121	Great Barrington	265	176	41	–	48	857
122	Winchendon	300	173	–	–	127	1,043
123	Easton	277	250	–	–	27	935
124	Williamstown	234	215	19	–	–	774
125	Monson	177	92	–	–	85	630
126	Swansea	373	161	129	–	83	1,216
127	Leicester	338	176	76	–	86	1,006
128	Scituate	348	306	42	–	–	1,004
129	Holden	322	185	2	–	135	1,084
130	Orange	263	180	–	–	83	904
131	Oxford	295	182	11	–	102	930
132	Westwood	268	262	6	–	–	1,023
133	Ayer	144	63	64	–	17	511
134	Wrentham	171	94	6	–	71	541
135	Weston	270	250	20	–	–	843
	Total	49,796	34,094	8,309	28	7,365	169,729

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1952						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1952	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1952
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
1,222	239	–	7	2	6	3	1
815	353	–	2	7	4	–	–
1,130	31	–	2	7	5	10	–
1,112	167	–	8	3	10	–	–
852	91	–	3	–	2	–	–
709	325	–	10	–	3	–	–
1,135	7	–	4	1	5	6	2
976	71	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,361	–	–	1	–	1	5	–
592	322	–	25	1	1	–	–
928	29	–	15	–	–	–	–
792	362	–	–	3	5	–	–
750	2	–	5	1	1	–	–
1,120	13	–	3	2	2	–	–
1,038	32	–	43	4	4	–	–
1,377	86	–	10	1	11	–	–
899	15	–	3	7	4	6	–
687	269	–	–	8	11	–	–
853	137	–	–	–	3	–	–
861	9	–	–	–	4	–	–
810	116	–	6	3	2	–	–
827	22	–	3	3	2	–	–
1,027	10	–	1	–	5	–	–
911	16	–	2	–	6	–	–
718	52	–	–	2	2	–	–
599	13	–	12	4	2	2	–
878	315	–	1	4	18	–	–
669	321	–	11	4	1	–	–
952	45	–	6	1	–	–	–
1,065	15	–	4	–	–	–	–
896	1	–	–	3	4	2	–
903	18	–	3	5	1	–	–
946	72	–	5	–	–	–	–
425	80	–	4	–	2	–	–
513	24	–	4	–	–	–	–
728	113	–	–	1	1	–	–
140,571	27,514	7	870	358	409	89	36

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

	TOWNS	Kindergarten	Elementary Schools: Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
100	Somerset	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
101	North Andover	–	5	–	119	93	88	95	116
102	Whitman	–	–	–	188	142	139	163	166
103	Millbury	–	–	–	169	142	129	148	122
104	Grafton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	Hudson	–	–	–	112	87	93	95	93
106	Franklin	–	–	–	165	146	142	146	162
107	Montague	87	19	–	161	116	122	111	114
108	Wareham	–	–	–	222	177	160	179	162
109	Ware	–	–	–	96	58	74	77	60
110	Tewksbury	–	9	–	163	110	116	133	105
111	Canton	–	–	–	155	108	98	106	93
112	Westborough	–	–	–	137	76	102	103	89
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	180	137	170	150	141
114	Abington	–	–	–	226	165	145	159	158
115	Wilmington	–	19	–	237	194	187	194	170
116	Foxborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	Spencer	51	–	–	130	91	70	85	82
118	Uxbridge	85	–	–	186	107	102	116	104
119	Maynard	–	–	–	127	86	90	132	119
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	146	106	105	124	99
121	Great Barrington	–	12	–	166	111	104	111	105
122	Winchendon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
123	Easton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
124	Williamstown	108	–	–	96	89	79	101	112
125	Monson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	Swansea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	Leicester	–	–	–	129	88	87	93	99
128	Scituate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	Holden	–	–	–	167	134	147	160	143
130	Orange	–	–	–	146	105	118	124	135
131	Oxford	–	–	–	179	127	123	94	135
132	Westwood	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	Ayer	–	–	–	145	63	89	108	87
134	Wrentham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	Weston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	3,122	332	21	12,586	9,572	9,568	9,998	9,733

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1952

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	71	87	–	761	92	77	80	71	–	320	1,081
133	153	109	–	1,193	155	150	112	94	2	513	1,706
124	106	124	–	1,064	118	116	78	70	–	382	1,446
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	78	67	–	692	90	90	87	77	2	346	1,038
129	118	117	–	1,125	106	112	76	77	–	371	1,496
120	100	90	–	1,040	125	98	85	87	2	397	1,437
172	131	155	–	1,358	120	134	92	66	–	412	1,770
57	77	54	–	553	67	61	62	55	–	245	798
86	96	87	–	905	99	73	47	40	–	259	1,164
83	88	74	–	805	91	80	72	73	–	316	1,121
82	77	79	–	745	81	63	54	59	–	257	1,002
118	107	122	–	1,125	77	90	72	50	–	289	1,414
113	101	87	–	1,154	76	73	65	57	1	272	1,426
154	119	137	–	1,411	134	109	96	70	1	410	1,821
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63	85	61	–	718	93	73	75	57	–	298	1,016
99	87	83	–	969	97	87	55	64	–	303	1,272
103	94	77	–	828	87	74	68	59	–	288	1,116
87	96	115	–	878	103	57	76	65	2	303	1,181
81	97	80	–	867	101	85	60	67	1	314	1,181
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82	65	71	–	803	78	67	52	51	–	248	1,051
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	64	67	–	697	75	62	46	43	–	226	923
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	102	95	–	1,081	113	79	78	59	–	329	1,410
105	102	84	–	919	103	83	61	65	–	312	1,231
109	96	84	–	947	76	78	58	57	–	269	1,216
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	61	61	–	687	87	64	49	39	–	239	926
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8,432	7,609	7,123	–	78,096	7,794	6,757	5,949	5,318	30	25,848	103,944

6–3–3

	TOWNS	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
100	Somerset	–	–	–	205	155	153	174	161
101	North Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	Millbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	–	–	–	161	95	99	120	121
105	Hudson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Wareham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	–	–	–	140	123	129	104	121
117	Spencer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	Maynard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Winchendon	–	–	18	170	121	117	121	111
123	Easton	112	–	–	157	130	132	144	108
124	Williamstown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	–	–	–	83	59	87	80	78
126	Swansea	–	–	–	145	102	116	111	109
127	Leicester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	Scituate	146	12	–	168	136	142	131	130
129	Holden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	Oxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	–	–	–	204	154	130	156	139
133	Ayer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	Wrentham	–	–	–	79	74	57	71	79
135	Weston	113	–	–	123	109	105	114	89
	Total	5,959	386	90	11,061	8,358	8,626	8,920	8,599

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1952

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
137	985	115	123	146	384	88	79	65	–	232	1,601
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
95	691	95	93	119	307	85	74	71	–	230	1,228
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	725	66	92	92	250	90	58	47	–	195	1,170
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	789	144	93	104	341	99	63	51	–	213	1,343
110	893	99	82	67	248	68	59	54	–	181	1,322
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	460	73	67	47	187	39	42	37	–	118	765
89	672	97	94	99	290	103	59	72	–	234	1,196
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	969	95	107	61	263	72	59	52	–	183	1,415
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	881	83	79	80	242	83	55	74	–	212	1,335
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	416	51	44	43	138	27	26	18	–	71	625
72	725	87	70	66	223	71	41	43	–	155	1,103
7,397	59,396	7,022	6,641	6,664	20,327	6,078	5,354	4,973	30	16,435	96,158

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

	TOWNS	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS							
		GRADUATE OF							
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
100	Somerset	5	8	2	12	1	2	–	1
101	North Andover	9	9	3	7	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	6	10	8	16	–	–	1	–
103	Millbury	7	10	7	9	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	1	7	1	15	–	–	–	–
105	Hudson	1	15	5	4	–	–	–	1
106	Franklin	8	19	6	3	–	1	2	1
107	Montague	10	11	3	13	2	2	1	–
108	Wareham	5	19	6	16	–	2	–	–
109	Ware	4	10	1	4	–	–	–	2
110	Tewksbury	8	6	4	12	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	11	4	2	11	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	6	11	1	10	1	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	15	12	4	5	1	–	1	1
114	Abington	12	8	4	18	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	7	16	2	16	–	–	1	–
116	Foxborough	8	13	1	4	1	–	–	–
117	Spencer	9	2	1	10	–	–	1	–
118	Uxbridge	12	10	6	2	–	–	3	–
119	Maynard	9	14	2	7	–	–	2	–
120	Ipswich	7	6	7	5	–	4	–	1
121	Great Barrington	7	12	1	6	2	1	–	2
122	Winchendon	5	14	4	3	1	–	–	–
123	Easton	5	12	5	5	–	–	–	1
124	Williamstown	5	13	1	7	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	3	7	–	2	–	–	–	2
126	Swansea	1	15	–	5	–	1	–	–
127	Leicester	9	3	3	9	–	1	1	–
128	Scituate	6	13	5	6	2	–	–	–
129	Holden	4	12	7	16	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	5	10	6	9	–	–	–	–
131	Oxford	19	4	–	10	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	13	6	5	12	–	–	–	–
133	Ayer	4	12	1	5	–	–	1	1
134	Wrentham	2	6	6	1	–	–	–	–
135	Weston	26	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
	Total	1,555	1,360	421	1,642	48	63	44	34

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1953

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	31	5	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	9
–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	27	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	27	9	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	15
–	28	7	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	11
–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5
–	22	10	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	14
–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	32	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	36	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	8
–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	30	9	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	12
3	5,170	569	70	48	182	12	8	12	2	–	903

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

	Towns	High Schools							
		Graduate of							
			Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
100	Somerset	11	–	1	4	–	1	1	–
101	North Andover	17	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
102	Whitman	20	–	–	2	1	–	1	1
103	Millbury	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	14	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
105	Hudson	14	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	12	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	15	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
108	Wareham	13	–	–	2	1	2	–	–
109	Ware	12	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	9	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	11	1	–	5	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	10	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	16	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	14	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	11	1	–	6	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	11	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
117	Spencer	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	9	1	2	1	–	–	1	–
119	Maynard	13	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
120	Ipswich	13	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	12	–	–	1	1	–	2	–
122	Winchendon	7	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
123	Easton	11	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
124	Williamstown	14	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
125	Monson	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
126	Swansea	10	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
127	Leicester	12	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
128	Scituate	16	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
129	Holden	12	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
130	Orange	11	–	1	1	–	1	1	–
131	Oxford	13	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	13	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
133	Ayer	10	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
134	Wrentham	7	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
135	Weston	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	1,899	70	66	325	26	37	34	9

POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

Jan. 1, 1953		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1953						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	18	–	–	–	1	5	6	4	1	1	–	$1,346,529
–	19	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	480,970
–	25	–	–	–	2	4	6	5	–	1	–	519,925
–	14	–	1	1	2	4	8	7	–	1	–	1,292,500
–	16	–	1	–	1	4	6	5	–	1	–	1,196,000
–	15	–	–	–	2	4	6	5	–	1	–	292,700
–	18	1	–	–	2	4	7	6	–	1	–	1,130,400
–	19	–	–	–	4	4	8	7	–	1	–	1,448,275
–	18	–	1	1	1	5	8	7	–	1	–	1,185,300
–	13	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1,157,000
–	12	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	2,701,500
–	17	–	1	–	3	2	6	5	–	1	–	858,000
–	13	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	–	1	–	915,000
–	18	–	1	1	1	3	6	5	–	1	–	494,200
–	19	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	1,476,900
–	18	1	2	–	4	3	10	9	–	1	–	654,400
–	14	–	1	2	1	2	6	5	–	–	1	1,122,400
–	14	1	–	–	3	1	5	4	–	1	–	468,171
–	14	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	876,025
–	15	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	825,500
–	17	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	–	1	–	570,000
–	16	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	486,373
–	11	–	1	–	3	5	9	6	2	1	–	447,000
–	12	1	1	2	1	2	7	6	–	1	–	615,685
–	18	–	1	–	1	3	5	3	–	1	1	846,100
–	8	–	1	–	1	2	4	3	–	1	–	300,700
–	13	–	–	1	3	3	7	5	1	1	–	1,570,230
–	14	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	–	1	–	303,450
–	18	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	–	2	–	1,095,000
–	15	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	819,000
–	15	–	–	1	2	3	6	5	–	1	–	781,850
–	15	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	918,700
–	19	–	–	–	–	5	5	3	1	1	–	1,028,500
–	13	–	1	–	–	3	4	3	–	1	–	275,800
–	10	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	278,025
–	12	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	1	–	1,226,500
–	2,317	11	43	20	105	517	696	554	32	94	16	$163,754,376

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1952	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1953				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
136	Westport	4,989	$9,982,575	2	–	40	42	1
137	Blackstone	4,968	2,696,444	1	–	17	18	3
138	Sharon	4,847	10,266,318	2	3	44	49	2
139	Lee	4,820	4,828,500	1	–	30	31	1
140	Dalton	4,772	8,326,402	1	2	41	44	–
141	Templeton	4,757	4,547,747	1	–	35	36	3
142	Bourne	4,720	16,950,920	1	–	33	34	2
143	Medfield	4,549	3,920,823	2	–	24	26	3
144	Belchertown	4,487	2,202,034	1	–	23	24	–
145	East Bridgewater	4,412	6,829,051	2	1	35	38	1
146	Wayland	4,407	9,001,373	3	–	47	50	2
147	Norton	4,401	4,233,075	2	1	30	33	2
148	Westford	4,262	4,650,505	1	1	32	34	–
149	Rockport	4,231	7,781,050	1	–	28	29	3
150	Bellingham	4,100	5,140,168	1	–	25	26	3
151	West Bridgewater	4,059	5,637,780	1	3	34	38	–
152	Holbrook	4,004	4,427,694	–	1	30	31	5
153	Harvard	3,983	2,425,732	–	–	13	13	3
154	Lunenburg	3,906	5,660,920	–	2	32	34	1
155	Provincetown	3,795	8,777,000	1	–	26	27	–
156	Holliston	3,753	4,597,175	1	–	28	29	2
157	Medway	3,744	4,419,190	–	–	23	23	3
158	Cohasset	3,731	11,263,707	2	–	36	38	–
159	Lenox	3,627	4,864,480	3	2	21	26	–
160	Lancaster	3,601	4,516,072	1	3	15	19	–
161	Acton	3,510	5,278,290	1	5	30	36	–
162	Ashland	3,500	5,271,541	1	–	26	27	1
163	Hopkinton	3,486	4,143,405	2	–	25	27	1
164	Nantucket	3,484	13,538,170	1	–	27	28	–
165	Hopedale	3,479	4,287,718	1	–	28	29	1
166	Kingston	3,461	7,663,750	2	–	23	25	3
167	Pepperell	3,460	3,231,441	4	1	22	27	3
168	North Brookfield	3,444	3,458,630	1	–	16	17	4
169	Barre	3,406	3,262,877	1	3	25	29	3
170	Warren	3,406	2,974,526	2	–	21	23	4
171	Hanover	3,389	4,442,560	1	–	27	28	3
172	Yarmouth	3,297	13,514,350	2	–	31	33	5
173	Marshfield	3,267	13,075,055	2	1	34	37	2
174	Burlington	3,250	3,959,981	1	–	28	29	2
175	Duxbury	3,167	9,711,040	2	2	30	34	–
176	Charlton	3,136	2,396,766	–	–	22	22	3
177	Northborough	3,122	3,263,100	2	–	25	27	5
178	Sutton	3,102	2,625,834	–	–	25	25	2
179	Deerfield	3,086	5,287,330	1	–	22	23	3
180	Rutland	3,056	2,059,431	–	–	16	16	3
181	Dighton	2,950	3,740,994	2	1	28	31	–
182	Groton	2,889	3,978,763	1	2	26	29	6
183	Manchester	2,868	9,217,133	1	–	22	23	4
184	Townsend	2,817	3,214,975	1	–	24	25	2
185	Merrimac	2,804	2,350,940	2	–	18	20	2
186	Hamilton	2,764	6,895,105	2	–	26	28	3
187	Southborough	2,760	3,385,561	1	–	20	21	5
188	Avon	2,666	2,304,827	1	–	17	18	5
189	Harwich	2,649	12,323,970	2	–	26	28	7
190	Hadley	2,639	3,796,825	1	–	24	25	2
191	Douglas	2,624	2,326,811	–	–	19	19	–
192	Sudbury	2,596	3,584,050	1	–	25	26	–
193	Pembroke	2,579	4,400,900	2	–	23	25	3
194	West Boylston	2,570	3,823,435	1	2	24	27	4
195	Millis	2,551	3,497,495	2	2	23	27	2

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,097	172,170	975	178	1,057	–	12	1,045
474	74,022	423	175	454	–	32	422
1,329	198,777	1,185	168	1,303	1	17	1,287
845	128,411	752	179	808	1	58	751
1,008	167,109	920	182	977	1	65	913
947	154,908	877	179	919	–	21	898
957	142,519	816	175	857	–	10	847
588	92,916	528	176	572	–	3	569
657	104,209	594	175	634	–	63	571
1,000	163,633	919	178	981	1	19	963
1,141	187,232	1,039	180	1,137	–	–	1,137
910	139,415	795	175	870	–	–	870
824	130,329	738	177	791	5	4	792
692	111,784	644	174	682	–	1	681
748	117,166	672	174	715	–	8	707
945	146,245	817	179	874	–	16	858
966	154,105	878	176	942	–	8	934
246	39,553	228	173	244	–	2	242
827	137,322	766	180	811	3	4	810
610	98,359	563	175	597	–	52	545
714	112,108	648	179	700	–	6	694
654	107,014	613	175	652	1	28	625
841	129,767	738	176	798	2	3	797
570	95,118	532	179	573	–	–	573
457	71,712	415	173	446	–	2	444
724	112,423	654	172	696	–	48	648
727	115,777	663	175	706	–	3	703
733	117,866	685	172	727	–	8	719
518	78,558	446	176	482	–	–	482
662	106,356	606	175	644	–	22	622
653	103,867	583	178	625	–	–	625
674	103,021	596	175	629	–	6	623
470	78,148	436	180	460	–	34	426
638	105,119	600	175	637	–	3	634
566	90,897	511	178	543	–	12	531
752	120,363	675	179	720	–	26	694
829	128,919	732	176	783	–	103	680
821	131,195	735	179	793	–	17	776
824	132,873	746	179	804	–	8	796
796	121,874	685	179	755	–	4	751
696	111,869	623	180	670	–	23	647
692	115,327	639	180	686	–	24	662
660	110,338	616	180	634	–	10	624
566	90,372	523	180	554	–	82	472
353	55,784	325	172	345	–	4	341
715	116,833	658	178	701	–	119	582
612	97,179	551	177	587	–	6	581
512	80,943	464	174	493	–	–	493
587	94,394	536	177	569	3	16	556
537	82,083	472	174	505	–	14	491
597	94,802	532	180	579	1	15	565
488	81,151	454	179	481	–	10	471
505	81,566	465	175	495	–	9	486
553	88,522	491	181	534	–	6	528
534	82,604	475	174	499	9	7	501
512	82,222	464	177	490	1	7	484
584	96,711	537	180	576	–	–	576
574	94,349	530	178	569	–	3	566
701	107,917	628	172	680	–	1	679
506	77,521	444	175	483	–	2	481

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
136	Westport	$12,817 55	$114,235 94	$2,416 94	$8,899 16
137	Blackstone	6,280 84	62,631 84	2,159 20	1,443 59
138	Sharon	11,001 03	174,507 51	3,919 53	9,807 79
139	Lee	6,776 23	107,644 50	2,336 52	3,607 75
140	Dalton	10,047 64	154,867 88	3,907 80	7,067 79
141	Templeton	5,212 04	110,784 66	2,940 75	3,511 12
142	Bourne	8,290 83	114,489 77	3,305 52	6,655 39
143	Medfield	1,499 39	79,041 00	781 58	4,443 97
144	Belchertown	8,512 03	72,816 35	2,436 93	2,864 34
145	East Bridgewater	5,482 27	132,382 97	5,014 02	4,977 13
146	Wayland	9,205 57	169,676 66	5,769 19	9,891 83
147	Norton	7,578 02	95,557 43	2,839 87	4,546 51
148	Westford	7,216 83	105,624 81	2,839 14	4,885 30
149	Rockport	7,644 82	89,669 28	3,065 99	2,395 20
150	Bellingham	5,337 53	84,186 80	2,534 96	2,441 24
151	West Bridgewater	8,052 54	114,572 39	2,639 12	6,718 30
152	Holbrook	4,966 98	98,921 00	3,402 35	3,671 09
153	Harvard	2,832 52	39,052 52	630 10	2,424 11
154	Lunenburg	4,921 15	103,598 84	2,290 19	5,161 85
155	Provincetown	3,864 44	89,385 00	3,219 91	5,895 77
156	Holliston	6,610 16	90,837 00	5,097 98	5,349 17
157	Medway	3,055 75	81,314 94	2,565 94	3,569 38
158	Cohasset	6,146 14	126,394 03	3,506 41	13,793 04
159	Lenox	8,499 08	89,628 83	1,723 79	4,060 45
160	Lancaster	3,233 01	63,960 13	1,283 93	2,841 87
161	Acton	7,024 13	105,656 06	3,124 43	4,606 32
162	Ashland	8,237 18	91,598 42	2,914 01	2,806 01
163	Hopkinton	6,364 89	88,317 41	2,294 07	5,041 02
164	Nantucket	8,189 96	90,899 67	916 43	2,227 34
165	Hopedale	8,857 31	98,809 03	3,674 99	6,033 15
166	Kingston	4,787 93	79,692 34	2,018 04	5,460 74
167	Pepperell	4,611 49	79,998 96	2,480 32	2,331 40
168	North Brookfield	4,819 88	52,269 20	1,612 67	1,817 95
169	Barre	5,200.05	95,670 68	1,401 19	2,888 78
170	Warren	5,363 76	72,674 03	3,397 34	5,323 87
171	Hanover	3,263 35	91,783 62	2,340 63	5,341 21
172	Yarmouth	6,165 07	109,912 06	3,605 49	9,005 98
173	Marshfield	8,841 98	117,103 56	3,334 82	6,931 56
174	Burlington	7,074 45	77,792 12	1,016 29	2,496 23
175	Duxbury	10,721 43	106,864 47	2,739 53	10,473 53
176	Charlton	5,915 22	61,957 88	1,705 13	2,102 74
177	Northborough	4,874 36	89,591 41	4,130 56	4,549 16
178	Sutton	9,409 72	72,413 53	1,886 72	4,579 93
179	Deerfield	5,344 16	76,200 49	2,184 55	3,920 54
180	Rutland	2,616 49	44,195 87	831 33	1,898 16
181	Dighton	5,903 16	103,415 93	2,407 49	2,678 12
182	Groton	4,946 64	88,443 30	2,808 04	5,458 50
183	Manchester	6,359 57	86,377 45	1,238 59	4,690 16
184	Townsend	3,685 53	74,065 67	2,630 39	4,302 29
185	Merrimac	3,368 96	59,978 00	2,592 07	2,910 84
186	Hamilton	9,896 66	88,445 58	2,836 72	3,198 80
187	Southborough	4,777 21	73,570 66	2,720 53	2,464 67
188	Avon	4,600 09	54,755 50	2,240 44	1,546 51
189	Harwich	5,441 55	87,385 50	1,456 33	2,901 24
190	Hadley	5,218 58	69,651 25	2,663 93	4,467 38
191	Douglas	7,132 63	58,313 54	2,270 80	2,279 21
192	Sudbury	6,046 83	92,476 13	3,243 03	4,604 73
193	Pembroke	3,764 16	69,415 89	1,654 81	4,278 27
194	West Boylston	7,257 96	91,688 28	4,581 53	6,264 10
195	Millis	4,992 79	80,020 50	2,441 81	3,580 81

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$25,860 47	$6,804 83	$556 56	$4,150 14	$28,083 98	$37 50
15,372 19	2,840 71	–	978 31	6,757 96	–
29,630 14	7,378 38	–	2,225 79	19,498 21	879 54
17,768 22	1,417 06	–	450 00	7,771 80	261 00
31,676 08	8,172 60	401 52	3,195 48	5,562 10	104 29
17,607 04	13,365 67	37 20	2,212 05	12,822 00	–
22,314 82	6,565 78	295 74	296 63	23,835 97	–
18,190 97	1,589 89	17 68	900 00	6,392 00	–
11,527 25	1,848 24	–	3,326 75	18,904 00	–
19,697 75	4,145 15	–	5,318 20	12,321 94	–
31,082 84	5,286 05	1,456 05	4,777 26	18,130 24	–
19,035 53	4,871 14	–	2,200 00	17,581 67	–
17,971 61	3,809 76	–	775 80	14,404 45	844 55
17,863 72	3,938 54	83 30	1,764 73	1,209 60	17 40
17,116 23	6,677 94	–	1,133 10	15,300 00	–
29,198 37	5,208 54	92 00	2,596 03	13,706 88	2,113 95
16,108 63	7,222 82	82 20	2,750 20	3,425 50	–
9,452 09	4,079 11	–	968 13	7,000 00	–
15,550 50	5,859 90	–	614 28	25,509 60	–
13,669 09	6,692 05	411 26	2,203 96	–	–
14,364 83	6,653 42	–	1,309 86	11,548 00	–
15,291 74	1,782 34	223 36	2,083 12	4,480 00	–
23,158 44	5,623 55	739 18	5,034 10	17,163 55	144 64
20,957 83	1,572 95	–	3,250 50	10,517 48	–
9,754 97	1,730 49	–	991 89	11,239 44	1,682 75
19,790 54	1,205 35	125 13	259 60	9,000 00	–
14,361 95	4,590 95	560 46	3,580 96	13,931 40	74 29
16,042 02	1,951 57	226 29	1,910 71	17,385 37	–
15,539 22	3,668 86	33 56	2,453 79	5,733 90	–
18,012 56	15,972 38	–	1,500 00	4,839 88	–
13,953 64	3,442 77	78 90	2,101 82	9,013 90	–
13,391 10	258 14	–	401 93	14,620 59	–
6,774 40	3,496 84	257 99	1,679 58	8,135 14	–
14,796 78	4,288 02	–	1,818 86	18,894 00	–
13,871 81	4,812 16	57 66	1,147 32	7,138 00	–
18,228 97	2,491 28	–	1,793 06	13,123 44	–
23,305 27	5,875 87	803 16	3,726 72	17,788 50	–
20,366 76	5,232 38	267 46	4,567 61	22,052 74	–
10,380 43	5,790 13	–	2,693 58	10,000 00	–
16,581 42	7,384 90	352 24	2,184 32	21,720 00	–
11,073 45	8,549 45	664 43	694 86	15,616 68	–
17,761 58	5,642 81	720 40	2,001 10	11,127 35	–
14,453 69	4,188 18	107 21	1,618 65	15,020 50	–
17,927 81	7,895 23	–	2,067 41	18,247 88	–
8,681 26	4,911 76	81 24	908 38	11,769 19	–
18,050 96	1,945 51	1,076 11	4,091 90	14,500 00	–
13,865 49	3,117 45	312 00	435 00	14,671 44	–
22,170 65	5,083 50	674 24	6,113 23	1,769 49	–
14,217 73	6,462 38	–	958 55	14,932 10	–
8,212 96	3,773 65	683 06	1,297 10	3,580 97	–
16,647 89	518 09	142 32	2,420 47	9,186 60	63 75
11,295 27	2,241 14	164 34	1,714 31	10,879 80	–
8,104 97	8,913 53	74 00	1,647 28	3,344 00	–
17,903 80	8,962 15	468 06	760 86	9,600 00	500 00
15,341 53	4,115 54	–	1,706 08	6,309 63	–
11,895 93	4,225 29	411 15	1,754 15	10,605 80	280 00
16,234 16	3,256 55	601 50	710 00	11,015 09	–
13,776 80	9,055 84	305 63	1,447 94	15,224 00	–
15,369 84	5,125 41	30 05	235 23	10,882 64	–
10,947 34	3,232 76	125 00	1,765 27	6,860 00	–

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening, Vacation — Year ending June 30, 1953 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27A	28	29
136	Westport	$425 00	$570 19	$1,534 54	$206,392 80	$1,104 71
137	Blackstone	–	–	252 84	98,717 48	–
138	Sharon	1,667 04	–	318 93	261,333 89	464,574 27
139	Lee	–	–	799 10	148,832 18	–
140	Dalton	2,430 76	–	485 38	227,919 32	19,039 88
141	Templeton	297 40	–	360 00	169,149 93	2,842 24
142	Bourne	573 60	413 16	3,710 09	190,747 30	–
143	Medfield	2,611 89	399 84	469 78	116,337 99	1,300 00
144	Belchertown	300 00	–	473 95	123,009 84	–
145	East Bridgewater	2,345 29	–	–	191,684 72	–
146	Wayland	1,991 53	2,565 91	319 77	260,152 90	164,292 09
147	Norton	890 15	500 00	876 13	156,476 45	–
148	Westford	–	–	172 94	158,545 19	–
149	Rockport	844 93	1,050 00	388 42	129,935 93	–
150	Bellingham	–	–	1,091 67	135,819 47	–
151	West Bridgewater	–	–	146 73	185,044 85	1,238,319 00
152	Holbrook	1,008 59	–	983 39	142,542 75	1,976 56
153	Harvard	419 00	–	1,503 50	68,361 08	6,581 19
154	Lunenburg	–	–	701 30	164,207 61	–
155	Provincetown	1,544 11	2,671 65	196 00	129,753 24	53 50
156	Holliston	2,659 11	515 00	1,122 92	146,067 45	–
157	Medway	–	–	1,253 96	115,620 53	1,250 25
158	Cohasset	–	4,660 30	3,244 55	209,607 93	71,478 75
159	Lenox	1,150 07	1,772 69	–	143,133 67	–
160	Lancaster	943 73	1,070 00	69 50	98,801 71	6,167 50
161	Acton	240 00	–	1,718 94	152,750 50	–
162	Ashland	2,000 00	–	221 55	144,877 18	33,408 88
163	Hopkinton	4,730 00	–	463 05	144,726 40	–
164	Nantucket	1,876 64	578 24	–	132,117 61	–
165	Hopedale	1,742 16	1,500 00	4,564 75	165,506 21	–
166	Kingston	–	–	1,403 14	121,953 22	–
167	Pepperell	–	–	626 79	118,720 72	4,060 72
168	North Brookfield	–	–	487 63	81,351 28	7,390 10
169	Barre	–	–	1,171 07	146,129 43	310,579 84
170	Warren	–	–	264 23	114,050 18	–
171	Hanover	1,746 00	238 31	383 22	140,733 09	–
172	Yarmouth	4,559 04	5,665 64	3,288 97	193,701 77	311 48
173	Marshfield	2,160 68	3,402 45	548 08	194,810 08	–
174	Burlington	1,100 00	50 00	167 56	118,560 79	–
175	Duxbury	–	–	375 54	179,397 38	52,929 64
176	Charlton	–	–	413 19	108,693 03	15,039 88
177	Northborough	1,500 00	–	548 62	142,447 35	17,685 12
178	Sutton	–	–	49 12	123,727 25	926 50
179	Deerfield	–	–	269 05	134,057 12	–
180	Rutland	–	–	564 02	76,457 70	369 29
181	Dighton	1,214 00	500 00	970 18	156,753 36	537,921 58
182	Groton	313 49	1,579 00	977 07	136,927 42	–
183	Manchester	2,296 97	431 32	2,773 90	139,979 07	158,819 04
184	Townsend	–	–	686 57	121,941 21	–
185	Merrimac	512 78	3,970 40	278 71	91,159 50	–
186	Hamilton	694 25	–	667 37	134,718 50	–
187	Southborough	500 00	–	176 08	110,504 01	340 52
188	Avon	471 18	361 51	268 37	86,327 38	–
189	Harwich	–	–	1,125 86	136,505 35	23,560 00
190	Hadley	683 00	–	3,707 71	113,864 63	–
191	Douglas	428 03	–	302 20	99,898 73	6,419 05
192	Sudbury	1,202 06	–	116 55	139,506 63	–
193	Pembroke	252 04	1,600 00	2,015 65	122,791 03	4,493 00
194	West Boylston	1,425 00	700 00	370 30	143,930 34	4,249 16
195	Millis	2,725 12	1,300 00	–	117,991 40	–

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

for Outlay, Year 30, 1953		Valuation of 1952 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1953		Expenditure for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1952	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$2,152 84	$3,257 55	$9,553	30	$14 25	72	$42 80	62
–	–	6,390	61	20 05	44	58 50	13
25,772 46	490,346 73	7,977	40	17 68	60	49 00	50
1,545 22	1,545 22	6,429	57	21 03	39	52 00	33
1,188 36	20,228 24	9,120	32	20 12	43	42 00	64
859 76	3,702 00	5,064	82	25 21	15	54 00	29
4,190 96	4,190 96	20,013	8	8 07	93	37 00	80
3,440 69	4,740 69	6,891	53	23 07	24	67 00	6
225 06	225 06	3,856	93	27 95	7	55 00	25
1,851 85	1,851 85	7,091	49	21 18	38	50 00	39
6,256 60	170,548 69	7,917	41	22 59	29	54 00	30
936 90	936 90	4,866	85	22 72	28	62 00	7
102 89	102 89	5,872	68	23 80	20	50 00	48
1,696 68	1,696 68	11,426	21	13 80	76	50 00	46
1,720 09	1,720 09	7,270	47	16 20	68	39 80	74
100,000 00	1,338,319 00	6,571	56	19 54	48	51 00	37
1,681 11	3,657 67	4,741	89	21 83	35	50 00	40
–	6,581 19	10,024	28	19 40	50	39 00	75
1,983 67	1,983 67	6,989	51	16 61	65	50 00	42
5,400 18	5,453 68	16,105	14	11 27	84	43 60	59
1,260 47	1,260 47	6,624	55	20 77	40	50 00	41
574 13	1,824 38	7,071	50	19 15	53	47 00	52
1,671 98	73,150 73	14,133	16	15 60	70	50 00	38
2,058 46	2,058 46	8,489	35	22 76	27	58 00	16
533 67	6,701 17	10,126	27	11 42	83	40 00	71
1,692 80	1,692 80	8,146	36	18 53	57	49 00	49
3,659 73	37,068 61	7,499	45	17 89	59	44 00	57
4,491 98	4,491 98	5,763	71	21 91	33	56 00	22
220 20	220 20	28,087	2	9 23	89	38 00	78
3,030 13	3,030 13	6,893	52	30 16	5	46 50	54
1,068 49	1,068 49	12,262	19	11 53	82	35 00	87
1,855 29	5,916 01	5,187	79	26 31	13	52 50	32
220 70	7,610 80	8,119	38	12 20	81	50 00	45
1,147 13	311,726 97	5,146	80	27 63	9	67 00	4
1,418 12	1,418 12	5,602	74	22 07	31	51 00	36
526 00	526 00	6,401	59	22 41	30	53 00	31
2,744 85	3,056 33	19,874	9	9 30	88	36 00	85
2,643 92	2,643 92	16,849	11	11 25	85	42 00	66
612 75	612 75	4,975	83	18 57	56	58 00	14
1,521 79	54,451 43	12,931	18	13 78	77	43 00	61
178 11	15,217 99	3,704	94	26 09	14	67 00	5
1,466 85	19,151 97	4,929	84	27 01	12	74 00	2
1,382 41	2,308 91	4,208	92	30 57	3	62 00	8
430 62	430 62	11,202	22	17 56	61	40 00	70
–	369 29	6,039	65	17 34	62	39 00	76
30,888 01	568,809 59	6,428	58	22 02	32	43 00	60
2,708 81	2,708 81	6,848	54	23 40	22	57 00	19
16,195 24	175,014 28	18,696	10	13 31	78	50 00	43
3,285 85	3,285 85	5,782	70	21 60	36	52 00	34
3,265 06	3,265 06	4,788	87	24 24	16	76 00	1
983 26	983 26	12,204	20	14 21	74	38 00	77
2,989 21	3,329 73	7,188	48	23 80	19	57 00	20
587 94	587 94	4,742	88	23 95	18	54 00	27
1,304 68	24,864 68	23,341	3	9 18	90	32 00	91
1,442 52	1,442 52	7,578	43	21 41	37	42 00	65
711 16	7,130 21	4,807	86	30 16	4	58 00	15
2,478 45	2,478 45	6,222	62	29 92	6	57 00	21
1,594 64	6,087 64	7,775	42	20 21	42	56 00	23
1,488 87	5,738 03	5,631	73	21 85	34	48 00	51
1,959 67	1,959 67	7,271	46	19 51	49	50 00	44

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

	Towns	From local taxation: Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	From state reimbursement (including general school fund): Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
136	Westport	$142,279 05	$136 15	59	$58,421 03	$55 91	53
137	Blackstone	54,071 01	128 13	68	43,715 97	103 59	5
138	Sharon	181,555 54	141 07	52	56,808 68	44 14	73
139	Lee	101,543 01	135 21	61	31,825 95	42 38	76
140	Dalton	167,516 70	183 48	22	36,881 51	40 40	80
141	Templeton	114,646 68	127 67	69	51,335 34	57 17	47
142	Bourne	136,752 79	161 46	37	35,055 38	41 39	79
143	Medfield	90,449 97	158 96	39	32,112 68	56 44	52
144	Belchertown	61,548 60	107 79	87	47,167 80	82 61	12
145	East Bridgewater	144,666 78	150 23	45	43,412 71	45 08	72
146	Wayland	203,354 32	178 85	28	55,367 46	48 70	65
147	Norton	96,175 15	110 55	85	51,523 36	59 22	43
148	Westford	110,691 05	139 76	55	44,001 56	55 56	55
149	Rockport	107,368 45	157 66	40	20,820 53	30 57	88
150	Bellingham	83,255 01	117 76	79	52,647 62	74 47	20
151	West Bridgewater	110,186 16	128 42	67	51,263 08	59 75	42
152	Holbrook	96,657 44	103 49	89	34,457 74	36 89	85
153	Harvard	47,056 91	194 45	16	19,547 79	80 78	15
154	Lunenburg	94,017 87	116 07	81	55,166 01	68 11	27
155	Provincetown	98,927 42	181 52	26	19,227 11	35 28	87
156	Holliston	95,476 30	137 57	57	28,927 50	41 68	78
157	Medway	84,612 80	135 38	60	24,287 90	39 02	82
158	Cohasset	175,692 72	220 44	6	30,583 58	38 37	83
159	Lenox	110,694 96	193 18	17	27,406 08	47 83	67
160	Lancaster	51,579 56	115 65	83	34,889 83	78 23	18
161	Acton	97,823 84	150 96	43	33,955 23	52 40	60
162	Ashland	94,315 18	134 16	62	37,517 12	53 37	58
163	Hopkinton	90,771 05	126 25	70	39,404 61	54 80	56
164	Nantucket	124,947 26	259 23	3	7,390 55	15 33	93
165	Hopedale	129,313 98	207 90	9	16,771 63	26 96	91
166	Kingston	88,346 73	141 35	51	26,083 72	41 73	77
167	Pepperell	85,021 91	136 47	58	35,863 92	57 57	46
168	North Brookfield	42,192 87	99 04	92	31,594 74	74 17	21
169	Barre	90,141 82	142 18	48	45,198 71	71 29	24
170	Warren	65,640 44	123 62	72	30,898 26	58 19	45
171	Hanover	99,575 12	143 48	47	32,080 46	46 23	70
172	Yarmouth	125,709 47	184 87	21	38,538 00	56 67	51
173	Marshfield	147,044 09	189 49	18	37,822 62	48 74	64
174	Burlington	73,543 24	92 39	94	43,155 30	54 22	57
175	Duxbury	133,782 97	178 14	30	29,646 10	39 48	81
176	Charlton	62,523 63	96 64	93	38,952 52	60 21	39
177	Northborough	88,137 64	133 14	63	37,602 52	56 80	50
178	Sutton	58,190 35	128 64	66	41,766 45	66 93	28
179	Deerfield	92,825 23	196 66	14	29,234 54	61 94	35
180	Rutland	35,706 95	104 71	88	29,723 18	87 16	10
181	Dighton	82,371 64	141 53	50	39,704 54	68 22	26
182	Groton	93,096 69	160 24	38	36,582 24	62 96	32
183	Manchester	122,636 35	248 76	4	3,930 00	7 97	94
184	Townsend	69,429 58	124 87	71	40,928 79	73 61	22
185	Merrimac	56,978 66	116 05	82	22,242 37	45 30	71
186	Hamilton	97,981 13	173 42	32	21,195 47	37 51	84
187	Southborough	80,559 94	171 04	35	29,211 60	62 02	34
188	Avon	55,209 21	113 60	84	21,446 83	44 13	74
189	Harwich	113,195 16	214 38	8	18,827 68	35 66	86
190	Hadley	81,306 62	162 29	36	30,145 01	60 17	40
191	Douglas	70,170 72	144 98	46	25,262 64	52 20	61
192	Sudbury	107,243 97	186 19	19	32,198 48	55 90	54
193	Pembroke	88,939 43	157 14	41	36,346 26	64 22	31
194	West Boylston	83,560 78	123 06	74	39,633 42	58 37	44
195	Millis	68,244 25	141 88	49	36,619 28	76 13	19

Day Schools — Classified as to Source, Dec. 31, 1952						Amount paid to Town from—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	From all sources				School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1952	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1952
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III in net average membership		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
$2,057 74	$588 92	$203,346 74	$192 38	$194 59	66	$35,946 41	$22,474 62
–	5,613 47	103,400 45	227 75	245 02	27	34,385 70	7,029 10
1,613 23	1,419 78	241,397 23	185 26	187 57	76	44,024 73	12,783 95
861 26	10,610 49	144,840 71	179 26	192 86	72	30,245 53	1,580 42
161 62	8,091 79	212,651 62	217 66	232 92	36	36,688 05	193 46
1,112 43	3,750 22	170,844 67	185 90	190 25	73	41,398 34	7,737 00
–	12,911 18	184,719 35	215 54	218 09	45	13,453 08	21,602 30
623 25	747 94	123,933 84	216 67	217 81	46	28,610 23	2,258 01
10,176 15	383 75	119,276 30	188 13	208 89	53	29,207 63	14,884 00
3,237 52	1,288 40	192,605 41	196 34	200 01	59	37,056 06	6,356 35
1,066 57	364 55	260,152 90	228 81	228 81	38	46,120 46	9,247 00
–	–	147,698 51	169 77	169 77	87	39,078 69	10,204 67
1,125 65	–	155,818 26	196 99	196 74	62	34,445 21	9,556 35
–	172 92	128,361 70	188 21	188 49	75	20,820 33	–
1,425 15	170 28	137,498 06	192 30	194 48	67	39,793 78	10,620 00
1,786 17	3,155 53	166,390 94	190 38	193 93	69	32,549 09	16,193 67
1,953 76	633 10	133,702 04	141 93	143 15	94	32,610 03	–
1,374 43	1,171 77	69,150 90	283 41	285 75	8	13,067 79	5,555 00
1,257 32	143 45	150,584 65	185 68	185 91	78	38,420 56	15,279 40
230 28	3,981 75	122,366 56	204 97	224 53	41	19,227 11	–
913 25	–	125,317 05	179 02	180 57	85	25,556 60	3,371 50
3,735 07	761 28	113,497 05	174 08	181 60	83	23,261 30	1,126 60
284 04	3,047 59	209,607 93	262 67	263 00	17	18,560 42	12,023 16
–	–	138,101 04	241 01	241 01	32	20,937 68	6,468 40
–	–	86,469 39	193 88	193 88	70	28,370 83	6,519 00
971 96	4,966 10	137,717 13	197 87	212 53	50	31,150 23	2,805 00
537 95	150 00	132,520 25	187 71	188 51	74	29,037 33	8,479 79
525 21	689 34	131,390 21	180 73	182 74	82	25,617 81	13,786 80
–	–	132,337 81	274 56	274 56	10	4,551 50	2,839 05
4,863 91	430 41	151,379 93	235 06	243 38	28	15,643 50	1,128 13
–	410 73	114,841 18	183 75	183 75	79	20,573 97	5,509 75
626 96	774 36	122,287 15	194 42	196 29	64	27,391 84	6,332 08
3,557 45	5,350 11	82,695 17	179 77	194 12	68	25,315 92	4,624 40
190 00	1,498 06	137,028 59	215 12	216 13	47	31,540 43	12,714 20
1,224 15	11,738 17	109,501 02	201 66	206 22	55	23,798 10	4,852 66
2,035 35	2,569 10	136,260 03	189 25	196 34	63	22,594 13	9,486 33
–	25,680 00	189,927 47	242 56	279 31	9	25,946 19	12,591 81
172 51	2,640 52	187,679 74	236 67	241 86	30	21,864 52	15,958 10
1,018 20	569 55	118,286 29	147 12	148 60	93	34,915 30	8,240 00
1,938 46	–	165,367 53	219 03	220 20	43	16,396 10	13,250 00
1,765 96	578 19	103,820 42	154 96	160 46	92	27,623 53	9,458 96
434 00	1,919 70	128,093 86	186 73	193 50	71	28,505 14	7,604 05
1,465 45	22,305 00	123,727 25	195 15	198 28	61	27,552 34	11,195 00
2,174 25	–	124,234 02	224 25	263 21	16	19,472 68	9,761 86
178 69	6,530 92	72,139 74	209 10	211 55	51	18,957 42	9,926 00
602 60	21,720 05	144,398 83	205 99	248 11	24	30,722 84	6,555 04
885 41	480 00	131,044 34	223 24	225 55	39	25,347 14	11,235 10
–	–	126,566 35	256 73	256 73	21	3,930 00	–
2,611 52	1,003 83	113,973 72	200 31	204 99	56	27,323 06	12,139 68
2,796 39	63 03	82,080 45	162 54	167 17	89	20,304 04	1,005 00
1,376 50	1,088 75	121,641 85	210 09	215 30	48	14,415 47	6,780 00
3,613 71	144 04	113,529 29	236 03	241 04	31	19,323 47	8,394 80
1,502 02	288 69	78,446 75	158 48	161 41	91	19,614 86	–
305 55	1,354 30	133,682 69	250 34	253 19	23	13,521 16	5,306 52
1,347 07	–	112,798 70	226 05	225 15	40	26,138 19	4,006 82
888 21	422 27	96,743 84	197 44	199 88	60	19,918 51	5,344 13
–	64 18	139,506 63	242 20	242 20	29	23,402 88	7,302 30
1,431 28	203 30	126,920 27	223 06	224 24	42	23,813 38	11,319 62
1,240 84	305 55	124,740 59	183 44	183 71	80	29,948 78	7,021 89
317 68	–	105,181 21	217 77	218 67	44	31,000 88	4,373 96

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
136	Westport	8	–	4	–	1	5	27	442	425
137	Blackstone	8	–	4	–	–	–	9	166	148
138	Sharon	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	Lee	8	–	4	–	–	3	16	330	286
140	Dalton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	Templeton	8	–	4	–	–	5	21	378	333
142	Bourne	8	–	4	–	–	3	20	389	357
143	Medfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	Belchertown	8	–	4	–	–	1	15	277	255
145	East Bridgewater	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
146	Wayland	8	–	4	2	–	5	25	498	417
147	Norton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
148	Westford	8	–	4	–	–	3	23	337	311
149	Rockport	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	Bellingham	8	–	4	–	–	4	14	308	267
151	West Bridgewater	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
152	Holbrook	8	–	4	–	–	5	16	405	369
153	Harvard	8	–	4	–	–	1	7	102	84
154	Lunenburg	8	–	4	–	–	3	23	368	311
155	Provincetown	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
156	Holliston	8	–	4	–	–	–	19	307	238
157	Medway	8	–	4	–	–	5	12	241	250
158	Cohasset	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
159	Lenox	8	–	4	–	2	3	12	242	220
160	Lancaster	8	–	4	–	–	1	10	176	177
161	Acton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
162	Ashland	8	–	4	–	–	4	14	288	273
163	Hopkinton	8	–	4	1	–	3	15	305	263
164	Nantucket	8	–	4	–	–	7	14	200	209
165	Hopedale	8	–	4	–	–	4	16	276	245
166	Kingston	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	Pepperell	8	–	4	1	2	1	15	279	261
168	North Brookfield	8	–	4	–	–	2	7	166	149
169	Barre	8	–	4	–	–	3	16	258	231
170	Warren	8	–	4	1	–	3	9	200	172
171	Hanover	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	Yarmouth	8	–	4	1	–	–	14	299	257
173	Marshfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	Burlington	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	Duxbury	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	Charlton	8	–	4	–	–	–	16	298	234
177	Northborough	8	–	4	1	–	2	16	260	279
178	Sutton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	Deerfield	8	–	4	–	–	4	10	211	199
180	Rutland	8	–	4	–	–	1	10	148	142
181	Dighton	8	–	4	1	–	4	14	241	237
182	Groton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	Manchester	8	–	4	1	–	3	13	217	196
184	Townsend	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	Merrimac	8	–	4	–	1	2	11	233	196
186	Hamilton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	Southborough	8	–	4	–	–	1	13	203	183
188	Avon	8	–	4	–	–	2	8	202	192
189	Harwich	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
190	Hadley	8	–	4	–	–	3	15	227	210
191	Douglas	8	–	4	–	–	1	12	220	163
192	Sudbury	8	–	4	–	–	1	14	246	226
193	Pembroke	8	–	4	–	1	2	14	240	207
194	West Boylston	8	–	4	–	–	2	17	300	281
195	Millis	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
136,239	176	774	840	$139,400 68	$165 95	$84,097 95	$1,294 78
49,454	172	287	308	47,014 20	152 64	29,601 88	1,295 75
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90,116	179	541	588	69,511 51	118 22	51,915 18	1,312 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116,296	177	658	692	123,107 38	177 90	82,482 12	2,041 83
109,266	173	631	661	119,593 52	180 93	78,627 66	2,269 04
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83,625	174	480	513	72,597 10	141 51	46,659 01	1,771 88
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152,112	180	844	925	158,759 11	171 63	113,988 90	3,556 49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
102,353	176	582	622	108,598 06	174 59	78,212 25	2,294 86
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89,898	173	520	553	89,711 16	162 23	58,299 00	1,860 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122,645	174	704	758	89,656 58	118 28	63,172 00	2,036 96
29,961	173	172	185	42,160 00	227 89	24,477 52	431 30
112,965	179	631	668	108,768 38	162 83	73,755 33	2,063 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84,778	178	496	537	92,125 05	171 56	59,823 00	4,195 53
80,065	173	462	492	77,883 16	158 30	57,102 74	1,883 72
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75,806	179	425	461	82,481 34	178 92	57,164 68	1,108 79
55,055	170	323	347	52,856 41	152 32	35,182 56	693 77
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88,982	173	514	548	86,086 64	157 09	58,737 76	1,441 82
89,967	169	532	566	88,829 60	156 94	58,797 10	1,760 05
61,255	175	350	379	82,056 41	216 51	60,599 78	610 95
82,886	174	475	508	98,744 92	194 38	64,200 94	2,072 74
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81,853	171	479	505	71,480 31	141 55	50,213 11	1,377 71
52,649	179	294	309	38,015 37	123 03	24,389 02	1,007 94
80,817	173	465	494	86,963 66	176 04	58,178 78	748 39
59,392	176	337	359	66,828 31	186 15	43,823 26	2,508 73
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85,409	175	489	524	69,845 20	133 29	43,908 67	1,175 96
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85,714	179	478	513	70,023 04	136 50	42,237 00	1,301 99
90,083	179	499	537	89,749 13	167 13	59,596 03	2,846 10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64,563	170	380	401	78,799 74	196 51	46,690 69	1,681 00
45,663	172	266	283	50,210 79	177 42	30,156 86	499 72
78,284	175	445	473	87,700 69	185 41	60,233 60	1,302 15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63,815	172	369	394	89,293 60	226 63	54,758 99	727 64
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64,919	171	379	406	65,055 96	160 24	46,017 72	1,754 23
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65,044	179	363	386	73,013 57	189 15	50,350 17	2,216 44
62,756	174	361	383	48,291 60	126 09	29,872 77	1,683 21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66,320	173	384	404	74,496 52	184 40	49,023 75	1,682 22
60,899	176	346	365	60,977 33	167 06	39,978 60	1,398 70
77,545	180	431	463	85,529 87	184 73	60,021 71	1,407 09
73,489	178	414	447	81,990 61	183 42	47,768 72	1,319 31
88,028	176	518	564	92,352 36	163 75	66,916 78	3,246 33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6-3-3

	Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools						
		Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
136	Westport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Blackstone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	Sharon	–	1	–	31	504	455	149,751
139	Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Dalton	–	–	1	21	290	273	92,570
141	Templeton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Bourne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	–	1	–	13	206	191	62,088
144	Belchertown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	East Bridgewater	1	–	2	18	325	290	99,454
146	Wayland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	Norton	1	–	4	16	321	313	96,632
148	Westford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	–	–	–	16	232	235	74,538
150	Bellingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	West Bridgewater	–	–	2	16	274	275	90,189
152	Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	Harvard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	Lunenburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	–	–	–	13	180	181	54,043
156	Holliston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	Cohasset	–	1	3	17	299	285	88,815
159	Lenox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	–	–	–	18	233	209	67,124
162	Ashland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	Hopedale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	Kingston	–	1	1	11	193	203	61,869
167	Pepperell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	Warren	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	Hanover	–	–	–	15	232	242	74,048
172	Yarmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	1	–	2	18	262	244	79,994
174	Burlington	–	1	–	14	277	226	82,516
175	Duxbury	1	–	2	16	287	273	85,532
176	Charlton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Northborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	Sutton	–	–	1	12	213	188	67,287
179	Deerfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	Rutland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	Dighton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	Groton	–	–	4	13	178	177	55,423
183	Manchester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	Townsend	1	–	1	12	218	152	59,445
185	Merrimac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
186	Hamilton	–	1	2	13	223	187	64,866
187	Southborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
188	Avon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	Harwich	–	1	–	13	162	170	52,987
190	Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Sudbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	Pembroke	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
194	West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	1	–	–	11	164	157	47,860

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	857	950	$149,167 07	$157 02	$110,825 01	$2,448 91
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	509	543	104,980 64	193 33	73,731 05	2,106 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	356	390	61,068 60	156 59	44,406 00	156 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	559	603	97,415 54	161 55	70,035 71	3,235 54
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	559	614	90,991 18	148 19	58,920 36	1,604 86
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	437	464	67,035 71	144 47	49,002 23	2,452 28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	507	545	77,229 51	141 71	51,295 76	843 89
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	319	341	53,745 48	157 61	39,052 00	1,867 96
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	507	555	103,939 70	187 28	63,090 50	1,807 49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	396	425	74,029 81	174 19	51,044 95	2,221 11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	350	379	57,881 13	152 72	40,511 30	1,201 18
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	418	449	68,764 13	153 15	45,911 77	1,318 77
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	450	492	100,576 67	204 42	63,076 12	1,687 43
177	466	504	50,885 07	100 96	38,804 66	394 81
177	483	537	87,671 02	163 26	58,215 28	1,082 66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	377	398	68,938 12	173 21	49,125 45	1,103 30
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	319	344	72,545 91	210 89	49,777 16	1,404 02
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	340	361	67,132 58	185 96	41,228 53	1,426 52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	361	396	63,349 35	159 97	46,440 48	1,627 02
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	294	321	63,942 48	199 20	43,033 63	810 81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	279	304	50,653 39	166 62	35,474 00	1,399 93

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools					
	Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
	Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
	82	83	84	85	86	87
136 Westport	–	–	–	–	–	–
137 Blackstone	–	–	–	–	–	–
138 Sharon	2	4	2	125	105	27,198
139 Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 Dalton	4	3	–	124	117	40,446
141 Templeton	–	–	–	–	–	–
142 Bourne	–	–	–	–	–	–
143 Medfield	2	1	3	66	49	18,640
144 Belchertown	–	–	–	–	–	–
145 East Bridgewater	2	6	–	122	109	39,176
146 Wayland	–	–	–	–	–	–
147 Norton	3	3	–	94	88	27,371
148 Westford	–	–	–	–	–	–
149 Rockport	3	3	1	68	73	23,752
150 Bellingham	–	–	–	–	–	–
151 West Bridgewater	3	2	–	149	132	37,318
152 Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–
153 Harvard	–	–	–	–	–	–
154 Lunenburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
155 Provincetown	3	4	1	69	71	25,661
156 Holliston	–	–	–	–	–	–
157 Medway	–	–	–	–	–	–
158 Cohasset	3	5	–	75	78	24,752
159 Lenox	–	–	–	–	–	–
160 Lancaster	–	–	–	–	–	–
161 Acton	2	5	–	94	74	26,819
162 Ashland	–	–	–	–	–	–
163 Hopkinton	–	–	–	–	–	–
164 Nantucket	–	–	–	–	–	–
165 Hopedale	–	–	–	–	–	–
166 Kingston	2	2	3	76	77	25,020
167 Pepperell	–	–	–	–	–	–
168 North Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
169 Barre	–	–	–	–	–	–
170 Warren	–	–	–	–	–	–
171 Hanover	1	3	3	68	82	25,216
172 Yarmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
173 Marshfield	4	3	1	109	89	32,771
174 Burlington	4	3	2	92	89	28,597
175 Duxbury	5	1	–	74	63	21,022
176 Charlton	–	–	–	–	–	–
177 Northborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
178 Sutton	3	3	–	69	54	20,570
179 Deerfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
180 Rutland	–	–	–	–	–	–
181 Dighton	–	–	–	–	–	–
182 Groton	3	2	5	81	79	26,109
183 Manchester	–	–	–	–	–	–
184 Townsend	3	2	–	69	63	21,230
185 Merrimac	–	–	–	–	–	–
186 Hamilton	2	3	–	54	48	16,978
187 Southborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
188 Avon	–	–	–	–		–
189 Harwich	2	–	6	58	70	20,463
190 Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–
191 Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–
192 Sudbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
193 Pembroke	–	–	–	–	–	–
194 West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–
195 Millis	1	2	2	58	50	17,884

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	206	220	$44,892 03	$204 05	$25,923 79	$932 74
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	223	235	50,490 77	214 85	35,944 58	1,307 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	104	109	26,884 98	246 65	17,317 50	312 36
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	218	228	43,220 80	189 56	31,173 63	889 24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	151	167	30,488 25	182 56	20,206 43	638 64
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	132	138	17,524 04	126 99	12,031 81	195 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	206	219	49,881 37	227 77	31,638 31	897 61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	142	148	36,071 63	243 73	25,166 50	675 97
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	141	144	46,457 01	322 62	29,030 19	606 98
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	153	162	35,848 28	221 29	27,305 55	451 66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	139	147	28,146 36	191 47	18,250 02	408 42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	140	147	34,119 72	232 11	22,980 93	510 93
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	182	193	43,350 91	224 62	26,222 85	1,029 62
180	159	170	29,860 28	175 65	19,289 22	155 78
180	117	125	40,470 88	323 77	24,324 59	828 43
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	114	123	22,689 70	184 47	11,644 04	391 71
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	145	153	26,635 70	174 09	15,547 94	702 01
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	120	127	26,319 02	207 24	17,123 80	472 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	94	100	30,388 10	303 88	21,002 55	604 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	113	123	34,542 80	280 84	20,915 35	367 95
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	99	107	17,499 36	163 55	8,600 00	520 94

6-3-3

	TOWNS	PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		95	96	97	98	99	100
136	Westport	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Blackstone	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	Sharon	7	4	–	78	62	21,828
139	Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Dalton	10	5	–	104	100	34,093
141	Templeton	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Bourne	–	–	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	3	6	3	27	49	12,188
144	Belchertown	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	East Bridgewater	4	5	–	71	83	25,003
146	Wayland	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	Norton	2	4	–	32	62	15,412
148	Westford	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	4	3	1	32	52	13,494
150	Bellingham	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	West Bridgewater	9	6	–	53	62	18,738
152	Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	Harvard	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	Lunenburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	6	1	1	46	63	18,655
156	Holliston	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	Cohasset	5	4	–	48	56	16,200
159	Lenox	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	7	4	–	48	66	18,480
162	Ashland	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	Hopedale	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	Kingston	4	4	3	48	56	16,978
167	Pepperell	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	Warren	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	Hanover	3	6	3	58	70	21,099
172	Yarmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	4	5	1	60	57	18,430
174	Burlington	3	4	–	75	65	21,760
175	Duxbury	5	4	–	47	52	15,320
176	Charlton	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Northborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	Sutton	5	1	–	64	72	22,481
179	Deerfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	Rutland	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	Dighton	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	Groton	6	1	4	42	55	15,647
183	Manchester	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	Townsend	3	3	1	41	44	13,719
185	Merrimac	–	–	–	–	–	–
186	Hamilton	2	5	–	54	31	12,958
187	Southborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
188	Avon	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	Harwich	7	5	4	49	44	15,072
190	Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Sudbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	Pembroke	–	–	–	–	–	–
194	West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	4	8	2	37	40	11,777

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	122	133	$56,273 76	$423 11	$37,758 71	$537 88
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	188	199	62,400 27	313 57	45,192 25	494 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	68	73	26,885 02	368 29	17,317 50	312 37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	142	150	45,566 11	303 77	31,173 63	889 24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	85	89	27,419 00	308 08	16,430 64	596 37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	75	80	37,731 36	471 64	28,635 24	418 54
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	104	110	49,881 43	453 47	31,638 32	897 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	102	108	36,071 69	334 00	25,166 50	675 98
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	90	99	53,065 08	536 01	34,273 34	1,091 94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	105	109	35,848 28	328 88	27,305 56	451 66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	94	99	31,137 80	314 52	20,931 02	408 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	117	124	34,585 89	278 92	22,890 92	510 93
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1 3	108	42,040 52	389 26	27,804 59	617 77
180	121	130	30,740 99	236 47	19,698 24	465 70
180	85	93	40,534 05	435 85	24,324 60	828 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	125	113	22,689 71	200 79	11,644 04	391 71
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	87	90	32,799 17	364 44	23,118 20	702 01
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	76	81	24,804 08	306 22	15,713 34	731 27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	77	83	31,084 39	374 51	21,002 55	604 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	84	90	32,578 52	361 98	23,436 52	277 57
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	66	72	44,845 86	622 86	35,946 50	520 94

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

	TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME — Men	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME — Women	Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED — Boys	PUPILS ENROLLED — Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
136	Westport	1	6	3	–	104	126	35,931
137	Blackstone	1	7	2	1	88	72	24,568
138	Sharon	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	Lee	1	7	5	1	100	129	38,295
140	Dalton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	Templeton	1	6	4	–	114	122	38,612
142	Bourne	1	8	3	1	103	108	33,253
143	Medfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	Belchertown	1	4	4	–	59	66	20,584
145	East Bridgewater	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
146	Wayland	1	8	10	1	103	123	35,120
147	Norton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
148	Westford	1	4	4	–	79	97	27,976
149	Rockport	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	Bellingham	1	4	4	–	101	72	27,268
151	West Bridgewater	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
152	Holbrook	1	3	7	1	93	99	31,460
153	Harvard	1	2	3	3	31	29	9,592
154	Lunenburg	1	5	3	–	73	75	24,357
155	Provincetown	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
156	Holliston	1	7	3	1	86	83	27,330
157	Medway	1	3	3	3	59	104	26,949
158	Cohasset	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
159	Lenox	1	3	6	–	49	59	19,312
160	Lancaster	1	4	4	–	48	56	16,657
161	Acton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
162	Ashland	1	5	4	–	91	75	26,795
163	Hopkinton	1	4	4	–	65	100	27,899
164	Nantucket	1	4	3	–	57	52	17,303
165	Hopedale	1	5	4	–	66	75	23,470
166	Kingston	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	Pepperell	1	5	3	3	48	86	21,168
168	North Brookfield	1	4	4	–	75	80	25,499
169	Barre	1	5	5	1	72	77	24,302
170	Warren	1	7	3	3	79	115	31,505
171	Hanover	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	Yarmouth	1	8	10	5	117	156	43,510
173	Marshfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	Burlington	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	Duxbury	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	Charlton	1	3	3	–	76	88	26,155
177	Northborough	1	4	4	4	76	77	25,244
178	Sutton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	Deerfield	1	4	5	2	68	88	25,809
180	Rutland	1	2	3	2	26	37	10,121
181	Dighton	1	7	5	–	83	154	38,549
182	Groton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	Manchester	1	3	3	1	39	60	17,128
184	Townsend	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	Merrimac	1	3	3	–	47	61	17,164
186	Hamilton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	Southborough	1	4	3	4	50	52	16,107
188	Avon	1	4	4	1	52	59	18,810
189	Harwich	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
190	Hadley	1	3	4	–	40	57	16,284
191	Douglas	1	4	2	–	56	73	21,323
192	Sudbury	1	7	4	–	57	55	19,166
193	Pembroke	1	4	4	3	55	72	20,860
194	West Boylston	1	6	2	1	55	65	19,889
195	Millis	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
180	201	217	$54,174 57	$249 65	$30,137 99	$1,122 16
181	136	146	45,422 44	311 11	33,029 96	863 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	211	220	72,544 44	329 75	55,729 32	1,024 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	219	227	40,830 51	179 87	28,302 54	898 92
180	185	196	62,862 95	320 73	35,862 11	1,036 48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	114	121	41,900 71	346 29	26,157 34	665 05
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	195	212	92,188 22	434 85	55,687 76	2,212 70
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	156	169	42,730 30	252 84	27,412 56	544 28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	152	162	40,770 78	251 67	25,887 80	674 58
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	174	184	47,759 19	259 56	35,589 00	1,365 39
180	56	59	23,368 56	396 08	14,575 00	198 80
180	135	143	50,518 08	353 27	29,843 51	226 74
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	152	163	47,332 24	290 38	31,014 00	902 45
180	151	160	34,681 62	216 76	24,212 20	682 22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	107	112	52,153 25	465 65	32,464 15	615 00
182	92	99	42,712 29	431 44	28,777 57	590 16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	149	158	50,553 36	319 96	32,860 66	1,472 19
182	153	161	49,531 91	307 65	29,520 31	534 02
181	96	103	41,871 24	406 52	30,299 89	305 48
179	131	136	57,903 98	425 76	34,608 09	1,602 25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	117	124	42,628 92	343 78	29,785 85	1,102 61
180	142	151	38,516 03	255 07	27,880 18	604 73
180	135	143	53,965 72	377 38	37,491 90	652 80
181	174	184	41,858 11	227 49	28,850 77	888 61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	243	259	117,691 50	454 41	66,003 39	2,429 53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	145	157	32,754 77	208 63	19,720 88	403 14
180	140	149	47,823 86	320 97	29,995 38	1,284 46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	143	153	49,913 22	326 23	29,509 80	503 55
172	59	62	23,630 42	381 14	14,039 01	331 61
180	213	228	63,149 51	276 97	43,182 33	1,105 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	95	99	44,325 90	447 74	31,618 46	510 95
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	93	99	22,734 58	229 64	13,960 28	837 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	91	95	32,713 23	344 35	23,220 49	504 09
181	104	112	33,435 69	298 53	24,882 73	557 23
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	91	95	34,149 53	359 47	20,627 50	981 71
181	118	125	31,788 77	254 31	18,334 94	872 10
180	106	113	47,929 93	424 16	32,454 42	1,835 94
180	116	122	37,036 26	303 58	21,647 17	335 50
180	110	116	42,509 92	366 46	23,829 00	1,335 20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

	TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
136	Westport	261	135	11	–	115	921
137	Blackstone	180	60	120	–	–	712
138	Sharon	335	307	12	–	16	937
139	Lee	248	165	45	–	38	708
140	Dalton	215	141	1	–	73	718
141	Templeton	210	112	3	1	94	695
142	Bourne	344	177	–	–	167	689
143	Medfield	148	144	2	–	2	409
144	Belchertown	97	61	–	–	36	500
145	East Bridgewater	224	101	–	–	123	806
146	Wayland	259	158	2	–	99	919
147	Norton	232	143	6	–	83	743
148	Westford	203	123	17	–	63	658
149	Rockport	167	162	–	–	5	557
150	Bellingham	205	96	41	–	68	754
151	West Bridgewater	221	119	–	2	100	672
152	Holbrook	230	172	–	–	58	730
153	Harvard	53	19	–	–	34	221
154	Lunenburg	284	137	36	–	111	606
155	Provincetown	137	76	–	–	61	444
156	Holliston	184	103	1	–	80	569
157	Medway	173	95	58	1	19	523
158	Cohasset	186	182	4	–	–	609
159	Lenox	127	127	–	–	–	437
160	Lancaster	143	68	30	–	45	510
161	Acton	204	103	42	–	59	496
162	Ashland	239	128	32	–	79	539
163	Hopkinton	205	121	4	–	80	556
164	Nantucket	68	68	–	–	–	365
165	Hopedale	147	147	–	–	–	455
166	Kingston	152	85	8	–	59	477
167	Pepperell	168	75	15	–	78	549
168	North Brookfield	124	45	79	–	–	549
169	Barre	133	131	2	–	–	502
170	Warren	119	74	45	–	–	468
171	Hanover	153	96	2	–	55	574
172	Yarmouth	135	95	–	–	40	567
173	Marshfield	201	125	5	–	71	618
174	Burlington	165	114	–	–	51	692
175	Duxbury	197	193	4	–	–	595
176	Charlton	155	90	2	–	63	545
177	Northborough	192	102	–	–	90	528
178	Sutton	129	90	–	–	39	527
179	Deerfield	118	112	5	1	–	512
180	Rutland	103	49	2	–	52	302
181	Dighton	132	81	2	–	49	520
182	Groton	141	64	16	–	61	461
183	Manchester	112	99	13	–	–	401
184	Townsend	144	79	4	–	61	444
185	Merrimac	73	73	–	–	–	415
186	Hamilton	156	142	14	–	–	403
187	Southborough	128	65	5	–	58	426
188	Avon	109	89	–	–	20	367
189	Harwich	124	75	20	1	28	412
190	Hadley	136	133	1	–	2	361
191	Douglas	90	61	–	–	29	394
192	Sudbury	167	86	2	–	79	458
193	Pembroke	153	75	–	–	78	439
194	West Boylston	162	162	–	–	–	495
195	Millis	111	109	2	–	–	393

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1952						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1952	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1952
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
866	42	–	3	–	10	7	1
329	379	–	4	–	–	–	–
898	36	–	1	2	–	–	–
506	201	–	1	–	–	–	–
697	17	–	–	3	1	1	–
686	4	–	–	3	2	–	–
688	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
377	29	–	–	1	2	–	–
488	3	–	5	1	3	2	–
791	9	–	–	2	4	–	–
871	45	–	3	–	–	–	–
706	27	–	3	6	1	–	–
610	40	–	8	–	–	–	–
548	6	–	2	1	–	–	–
590	162	–	–	–	2	–	–
651	14	–	4	–	3	1	–
712	8	–	5	1	4	–	–
209	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
510	89	–	–	–	7	–	–
440	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
538	27	–	–	–	4	–	–
487	32	–	–	2	2	–	–
534	74	–	1	–	–	–	–
415	15	–	4	3	–	1	–
343	165	–	2	–	–	–	–
486	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
525	9	–	–	1	4	–	–
528	22	–	5	1	–	–	–
353	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
433	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
462	13	–	–	2	–	–	–
513	25	–	3	6	2	–	–
332	208	–	7	–	2	–	–
497	3	–	1	–	1	–	–
393	68	–	3	–	4	–	–
540	27	–	3	2	2	–	–
567	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
603	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
616	64	–	4	1	7	–	–
556	31	–	–	–	8	–	–
510	25	–	2	3	5	–	–
507	16	–	2	–	3	–	–
506	15	–	1	1	4	–	–
463	45	–	3	–	1	–	–
277	21	–	4	–	–	–	–
482	15	–	16	2	5	–	–
431	27	–	–	–	3	2	–
334	61	–	1	5	–	–	–
434	4	1	–	–	5	–	–
406	7	–	–	2	–	–	–
359	40	–	3	1	–	–	–
366	55	–	2	1	2	–	–
362	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
399	7	–	–	4	2	–	–
353	2	–	6	–	–	–	–
388	3	–	–	1	2	–	–
434	22	–	2	–	–	–	–
432	5	–	–	–	2	–	–
447	16	–	2	25	5	–	–
365	21	–	6	–	1	–	–

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Membership in Public Day								
			Elementary Schools							
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
136	Westport	–	–	–	133	83	129	134	97
137	Blackstone	–	–	–	59	33	31	34	42
138	Sharon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	Lee	101	–	–	82	48	61	72	52
140	Dalton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	Templeton	–	–	–	104	86	83	95	94
142	Bourne	–	–	–	148	89	106	77	80
143	Medfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	Belchertown	–	–	–	73	62	87	73	78
145	East Bridgewater	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
146	Wayland	–	–	–	141	127	111	147	110
147	Norton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
148	Westford	–	–	–	106	84	93	74	86
149	Rockport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	Bellingham	–	–	–	78	65	77	52	91
151	West Bridgewater	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152	Holbrook	–	–	–	135	100	101	99	101
153	Harvard	–	–	–	22	37	28	27	17
154	Lunenburg	–	–	–	123	75	83	106	87
155	Provincetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
156	Holliston	–	–	–	101	62	65	80	65
157	Medway	–	–	–	82	71	70	63	54
158	Cohasset	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
159	Lenox	58	–	–	61	43	48	53	56
160	Lancaster	–	–	–	64	50	44	41	32
161	Acton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
162	Ashland	–	–	–	109	70	58	65	72
163	Hopkinton	–	–	–	98	73	79	76	86
164	Nantucket	–	–	–	66	57	52	42	55
165	Hopedale	76	–	–	75	36	63	71	46
166	Kingston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	Pepperell	–	–	–	75	58	57	80	60
168	North Brookfield	–	–	–	40	37	35	45	43
169	Barre	–	–	–	67	54	55	84	59
170	Warren	–	–	–	59	50	49	46	54
171	Hanover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	Yarmouth	–	–	–	76	72	89	66	69
173	Marshfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	Burlington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	Duxbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	Charlton	–	–	–	76	72	65	74	72
177	Northborough	–	–	–	102	57	77	76	55
178	Sutton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	Deerfield	–	–	–	78	59	40	52	49
180	Rutland	–	–	–	50	36	41	45	31
181	Dighton	–	–	–	70	71	59	77	53
182	Groton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	Manchester	58	–	–	58	59	33	52	46
184	Townsend	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	Merrimac	–	–	–	70	50	41	56	60
186	Hamilton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	Southborough	–	–	–	53	57	54	53	42
188	Avon	–	–	–	73	36	60	45	53
189	Harwich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
190	Hadley	46	–	–	64	47	54	52	51
191	Douglas	–	–	–	62	44	52	50	53
192	Sudbury	–	–	–	72	73	77	70	62
193	Pembroke	–	–	–	68	70	52	58	56
194	West Boylston	87	–	–	81	49	63	74	58
195	Millis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1952

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	**153**	**154**	**155**	**156**	**157**	**158**	**159**	**160**	**161**	**162**	**163**
102	87	86	–	851	88	63	46	31	–	228	1,079
47	29	39	–	314	54	34	36	35	1	160	474
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	71	52	–	603	55	61	51	60	–	227	830
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	84	71	–	701	76	61	57	42	–	236	937
78	63	62	–	703	58	53	50	39	–	200	903
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	49	41	–	520	43	38	27	17	–	125	645
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	93	84	–	907	65	58	57	42	–	222	1,129
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	60	63	–	636	60	53	36	26	–	175	811
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	72	53	–	559	60	36	40	35	–	171	730
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	84	66	–	765	64	45	44	39	–	192	957
17	15	22	–	185	21	9	18	11	–	59	244
68	70	58	–	670	46	36	35	27	–	144	814
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62	52	50	–	537	47	42	39	38	–	166	703
51	52	43	–	486	50	43	29	38	1	161	647
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
48	43	53	–	463	34	36	18	24	–	112	575
46	47	29	–	353	30	33	21	20	–	104	457
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63	62	48	–	547	63	44	28	29	–	164	711
57	48	51	–	568	47	46	35	37	–	165	733
36	54	47	–	409	33	33	24	19	–	109	518
49	46	32	–	494	48	34	31	27	–	140	634
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	65	61	–	520	31	44	32	27	–	134	654
37	40	38	–	315	46	37	38	31	–	152	467
63	65	41	–	488	44	35	38	33	–	150	638
44	31	39	–	372	58	42	60	34	–	194	566
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	70	40	–	535	86	73	47	67	–	273	808
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–
62	63	52	–	536	42	31	45	30	–	148	684
67	58	38	–	530	50	39	38	23	–	150	680
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	41	49	–	410	46	50	38	22	–	156	566
32	28	27	–	290	16	20	14	13	–	63	353
53	49	38	–	470	68	59	48	62	–	237	707
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	35	33	–	415	31	26	22	20	–	99	514
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	56	37	–	416	30	31	25	22	–	108	524
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	48	28	–	382	24	25	20	28	–	97	479
40	42	35	–	384	34	25	20	32	–	111	495
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	41	37	–	429	28	20	24	22	–	94	523
40	36	36	–	373	31	36	34	25	–	126	499
42	35	31	–	462	34	26	23	28	–	111	573
48	41	43	–	436	48	36	21	17	–	122	558
51	55	35	–	553	28	39	26	26	–	119	672
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6–3–3

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

	TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI) Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
136	Westport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Blackstone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	Sharon	157	–	–	167	131	116	170	135
139	Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Dalton	–	–	–	123	86	83	90	92
141	Templeton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Bourne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	75	–	–	62	54	52	50	50
144	Belchertown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	East Bridgewater	–	–	–	100	122	102	96	104
146	Wayland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	Norton	–	–	–	132	103	99	116	85
148	Westford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	78	–	–	83	59	73	57	51
150	Bellingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	West Bridgewater	–	–	12	110	94	78	97	80
152	Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	Harvard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	Lunenburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	–	–	–	69	62	50	58	55
156	Holliston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	Cohasset	86	–	–	98	80	76	80	73
159	Lenox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	–	–	–	89	66	91	82	56
162	Ashland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	Hopedale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	Kingston	–	–	–	78	57	77	66	54
167	Pepperell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	Warren	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	Hanover	–	–	–	86	76	83	79	66
172	Yarmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	–	–	–	113	81	85	81	74
174	Burlington	–	8	–	98	78	74	84	82
175	Duxbury	108	–	–	79	79	74	89	54
176	Charlton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Northborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	Sutton	–	–	–	82	64	80	52	71
179	Deerfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	Rutland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	Dighton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	Groton	–	–	–	64	47	55	62	66
183	Manchester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	Townsend	–	–	–	76	61	54	68	47
185	Merrimac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
186	Hamilton	77	–	–	82	48	58	57	43
187	Southborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
188	Avon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	Harwich	–	–	–	74	54	52	53	51
190	Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Sudbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	Pembroke	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
194	West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	56	–	–	43	46	33	54	47

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1952

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83	959	93	70	67	230	50	53	37	–	140	1,329
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82	556	87	68	85	240	75	69	57	–	201	997
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	395	26	31	34	91	30	26	22	–	78	564
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89	613	65	75	90	230	51	55	46	–	152	995
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83	618	67	61	53	181	53	27	12	–	92	891
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66	467	52	50	39	141	34	27	23	–	84	692
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	543	68	81	74	223	55	27	32	–	114	880
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	361	56	39	45	140	48	32	29	–	109	610
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	545	61	46	43	150	30	39	29	1	99	794
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	442	73	49	46	168	37	39	38	–	114	724
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	385	49	56	45	150	33	31	40	–	104	639
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	460	55	43	51	149	44	42	41	–	127	736
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	499	80	68	51	199	32	41	43	–	116	814
79	503	66	56	59	181	46	49	45	–	140	824
62	545	40	47	40	127	36	33	27	–	96	768
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	401	57	66	42	165	42	32	20	–	94	660
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	345	61	50	40	151	43	28	25	–	96	592
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	355	45	35	50	130	31	31	22	–	84	569
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	410	34	31	37	102	26	27	32	–	85	597
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	323	45	47	35	127	39	28	26	–	93	543
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	312	38	36	34	108	28	27	22	–	77	497

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Full Time Principals and Teachers, Elementary Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
136	Westport	10	14	3	5	–	–	–	–
137	Blackstone	–	1	–	1	4	1	–	2
138	Sharon	10	6	7	8	–	–	1	–
139	Lee	5	5	3	4	–	2	–	–
140	Dalton	3	8	3	6	1	1	–	–
141	Templeton	8	6	2	9	1	–	–	–
142	Bourne	5	5	4	9	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	4	2	–	8	–	–	–	–
144	Belchertown	7	4	–	–	2	–	–	3
145	East Bridgewater	3	5	4	7	2	–	–	–
146	Wayland	10	2	1	17	1	–	1	–
147	Norton	12	4	–	3	–	–	1	1
148	Westford	7	9	2	8	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	4	8	2	1	1	–	–	–
150	Bellingham	12	3	–	1	–	–	–	2
151	West Bridgewater	–	10	2	6	–	–	–	–
152	Holbrook	8	6	4	2	1	–	–	–
153	Harvard	2	4	–	2	–	–	–	–
154	Lunenburg	5	6	4	10	1	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	1	10	–	2	–	–	–	–
156	Holliston	4	6	4	5	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	4	10	–	2	–	1	–	–
158	Cohasset	8	7	–	5	–	–	1	–
159	Lenox	3	9	–	5	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	2	7	2	–	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	4	7	–	7	–	–	–	–
162	Ashland	9	4	–	5	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	7	8	–	4	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	4	12	–	1	2	1	1	–
165	Hopedale	5	6	3	6	–	–	–	–
166	Kingston	1	4	3	4	–	–	1	–
167	Pepperell	3	7	3	6	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	4	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	5	5	1	5	2	–	1	–
170	Warren	4	–	–	2	–	5	1	1
171	Hanover	6	4	2	3	–	–	–	–
172	Yarmouth	3	3	2	7	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	3	6	3	7	1	1	–	–
174	Burlington	2	4	4	5	–	–	–	–
175	Duxbury	8	4	2	1	–	–	2	2
176	Charlton	1	6	2	2	1	–	2	2
177	Northborough	5	4	–	10	–	–	–	–
178	Sutton	1	3	1	6	2	–	–	–
179	Deerfield	4	2	–	6	–	2	–	–
180	Rutland	1	4	–	4	–	–	1	1
181	Dighton	2	7	–	9	–	1	–	–
182	Groton	1	7	–	8	–	1	–	–
183	Manchester	6	3	4	2	1	–	1	–
184	Townsend	1	3	–	10	–	–	–	–
185	Merrimac	6	5	–	2	–	1	–	–
186	Hamilton	4	6	1	5	–	–	–	–
187	Southborough	4	7	–	2	–	1	–	–
188	Avon	2	2	4	2	–	–	–	–
189	Harwich	6	3	4	–	1	–	–	–
190	Hadley	3	9	1	4	–	–	–	1
191	Douglas	3	5	–	4	–	–	–	1
192	Sudbury	4	–	–	10	–	–	1	–
193	Pembroke	9	3	1	4	–	–	–	–
194	West Boylston	6	3	4	6	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	5	4	–	2	–	–	–	1

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1953

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
1	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	32	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	22	3	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	7
–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	8
–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	6
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	18	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	2	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	7
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21	5	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	8
–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	18	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	7
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
–	15	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	7
–	19	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	2	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

	Towns	High Schools							
		Graduate of							
			Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
136	Westport	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
137	Blackstone	5	–	–	1	–	2	1	–
138	Sharon	7	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
139	Lee	9	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
140	Dalton	12	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
141	Templeton	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Bourne	10	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	3	1	–	5	–	–	–	–
144	Belchertown	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
145	East Bridgewater	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
146	Wayland	9	–	1	7	–	–	1	–
147	Norton	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
148	Westford	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
150	Bellingham	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	West Bridgewater	6	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
152	Holbrook	7	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
153	Harvard	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	Lunenburg	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
156	Holliston	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	Cohasset	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
159	Lenox	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	10	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
162	Ashland	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
165	Hopedale	5	–	–	3	–	–	1	–
166	Kingston	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
167	Pepperell	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
170	Warren	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
171	Hanover	5	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
172	Yarmouth	14	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	6	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
174	Burlington	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
175	Duxbury	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
176	Charlton	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
177	Northborough	5	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
178	Sutton	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	Deerfield	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
180	Rutland	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
181	Dighton	1	–	–	10	1	–	–	–
182	Groton	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
183	Manchester	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
184	Townsend	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
185	Merrimac	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
186	Hamilton	3	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
187	Southborough	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
188	Avon	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
189	Harwich	8	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
190	Hadley	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	Douglas	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Sudbury	6	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
193	Pembroke	5	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
194	West Boylston	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	9	1	2	–	–	–	–	–

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Jan. 1, 1953		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1953						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
1	9	–	1	1	2	2	6	5	1	–	6	$1,029,000
–	9	–	–	3	–	1	4	3	–	1	–	268,830
–	11	–	–	1	2	2	5	4	–	1	–	1,071,500
–	12	–	1	1	–	1	3	2	–	–	1	574,500
–	15	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	1,154,000
–	10	–	–	–	2	3	5	4	–	1	–	441,900
–	11	1	1	–	–	3	5	4	–	1	–	585,000
–	9	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	638,000
–	8	1	1	1	–	2	5	4	–	–	1	162,500
–	9	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	779,000
–	18	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	1,216,500
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	662,000
–	8	–	1	–	–	4	5	4	–	1	–	294,800
–	7	3	–	–	–	3	6	5	–	1	–	392,000
–	8	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	1	–	196,000
–	15	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	–	–	1	583,100
–	10	1	1	–	1	2	5	4	–	1	–	307,500
–	5	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	122,000
–	8	–	3	–	–	2	5	4	–	1	–	1,188,000
–	7	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	1	–	249,500
–	10	–	1	–	–	3	4	3	–	1	–	547,000
–	6	–	1	–	1	2	4	3	–	1	–	363,574
–	9	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1,503,000
–	9	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	374,460
–	8	–	1	–	1	1	3	2	–	–	1	237,200
–	11	3	1	1	2	1	8	7	–	–	1	217,000
–	9	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	656,000
–	8	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	573,000
–	7	1	–	–	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	264,300
–	9	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	1	–	558,800
–	8	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	491,000
–	8	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	273,350
–	8	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	1	–	121,000
–	10	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	215,200
–	10	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	163,500
–	9	–	2	–	1	2	5	4	–	–	1	998,600
–	18	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	712,000
–	9	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	872,000
–	7	–	–	1	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	318,500
–	9	1	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	2	880,000
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	480,836
–	8	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	260,750
–	6	–	1	–	1	2	4	3	–	–	1	541,500
–	9	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	815,000
–	5	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	62,000
–	12	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	892,000
–	7	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	656,750
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	993,697
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	755,000
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	555,900
–	7	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1,028,700
–	7	1	–	–	–	3	4	3	–	1	–	109,000
–	8	2	1	–	1	1	5	4	–	1	–	54,500
1	12	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	765,000
–	7	–	–	1	–	3	4	3	–	1	–	348,500
–	6	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	215,280
–	11	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	526,750
–	8	–	1	–	1	1	3	2	–	–	1	380,593
–	8	–	1	–	1	2	4	3	–	1	–	176,700
–	12	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	668,000

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1952	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1953				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
196	Norwell	2,515	$6,126,405	1	–	23	24	3
197	Chatham	2,457	13,405,630	1	–	22	23	–
198	Sandwich	2,418	4,063,705	1	–	13	14	3
199	Georgetown	2,411	2,502,161	1	–	20	21	1
200	Littleton	2,349	4,146,815	–	–	21	21	4
201	Hardwick	2,348	1,896,363	1	–	16	17	1
202	Groveland	2,340	1,856,625	–	–	17	17	2
203	Stockbridge	2,311	4,853,020	1	–	22	23	–
204	Northfield	2,246	2,061,533	1	–	15	16	3
205	Hatfield	2,179	3,470,260	1	–	16	17	4
206	Sheffield	2,150	2,788,870	–	–	15	15	1
207	Plainville	2,088	2,124,858	1	–	15	16	3
208	Williamsburg	2,056	1,948,006	–	–	18	18	6
209	Tisbury	1,930	5,932,460	–	–	17	17	6
210	Orleans	1,759	6,276,870	1	–	18	19	5
211	Shelburne	1,756	2,882,905	1	–	19	20	3
212	Dover	1,722	4,792,532	1	–	18	19	7
213	Stow	1,700	1,978,120	–	–	15	15	4
214	Mendon	1,619	1,875,170	–	–	11	11	2
215	Brookfield	1,567	2,606,995	1	–	11	12	3
216	Oak Bluffs	1,521	6,329,834	–	–	13	13	6
217	Edgartown	1,508	5,683,304	–	–	16	16	4
218	Ashby	1,464	1,636,207	1	–	12	13	2
219	Topsfield	1,412	3,375,121	1	–	18	19	4
220	Chester	1,292	1,321,779	–	–	14	14	2
221	Huntington	1,257	1,371,460	–	–	12	12	–
222	Brimfield	1,182	1,145,130	–	–	12	12	3
223	Wellfleet	1,123	3,951,365	–	–	9	9	2
224	Bernardston	1,117	1,492,160	2	–	9	11	3
225	New Marlborough	989	2,042,275	–	–	10	10	2
226	Ashfield	977	1,438,882	1	–	7	8	7
227	Charlemont	855	1,476,760	–	–	8	8	5
228	Petersham	814	1,642,279	1	1	9	11	1
229	New Salem	392	377,453	–	–	7	7	3
	Total	271,983	$451,107,626	97	39	2,088	2,224	238

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
617	103,134	581	180	621	–	4	617
507	77,584	434	179	468	–	1	467
274	42,497	236	180	254	–	2	252
511	81,354	467	173	493	–	1	492
541	83,495	478	178	510	2	2	510
380	59,864	343	175	365	–	26	339
472	72,207	416	174	439	–	2	437
443	68,901	368	179	418	–	62	356
364	50,519	317	177	339	–	6	333
343	56,050	312	180	332	–	–	332
381	56,478	321	177	345	–	–	345
392	62,377	357	174	376	–	1	375
429	67,212	372	180	399	–	24	375
421	70,377	391	180	414	–	46	368
386	63,125	351	180	381	–	73	308
476	78,654	442	178	467	39	189	317
338	51,959	296	177	324	–	2	322
337	53,368	307	174	328	–	–	328
339	54,638	311	176	327	–	6	321
350	58,836	329	180	347	–	2	345
319	52,995	295	180	314	–	–	314
288	48,062	268	180	281	–	–	281
313	50,008	286	177	302	5	–	307
401	61,752	356	178	385	–	22	363
276	45,577	257	178	271	–	29	242
274	45,415	257	177	274	–	52	222
288	45,763	267	175	284	–	21	263
190	29,938	170	176	182	–	9	173
270	43,407	246	177	262	–	14	248
210	31,219	180	175	193	–	–	193
178	29,776	167	180	175	–	9	166
167	25,204	142	177	151	1	16	136
181	27,865	157	177	166	–	9	157
165	25,550	144	177	151	–	92	59
53,739	8,540,806	48,476	176	51,866	76	1,808	50,134

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	TOWNS	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
196	Norwell	$3,794 83	$82,696 62	$3,452 40	$4,109 33
197	Chatham	4,230 85	73,613 70	1,430 11	3,867 76
198	Sandwich	2,383 01	43,748 23	1,057 90	1,653 17
199	Georgetown	2,876 12	59,239 00	1,667 26	2,637 07
200	Littleton	3,060 93	63,699 91	2,356 26	2,773 91
201	Hardwick	4,481 37	50,201 25	514 94	1,833 28
202	Groveland	3,214 93	50,817 50	654 93	1,848 24
203	Stockbridge	7,819 31	68,765 77	1,150 75	3,043 78
204	Northfield	3,169 76	52,474 47	1,167 10	1,536 34
205	Hatfield	1,328 40	55,602 75	1,084 44	1,473 15
206	Sheffield	4,680 00	48,448 93	1,168 08	4,589 40
207	Plainville	3,311 71	46,752 55	1,305 64	1,499 57
208	Williamsburg	4,520 41	53,198 00	1,489 65	794 96
209	Tisbury	3,158 56	58,547 65	2,139 89	7,070 21
210	Orleans	2,388 24	61,053 00	1,256 69	1,705 45
211	Shelburne	3,583 75	65,722 25	2,579 14	5,050 65
212	Dover	7,630 87	69,343 94	1,539 29	3,047 98
213	Stow	2,932 33	44,913 27	1,692 77	2,696 75
214	Mendon	2,874 40	33,742 41	1,006 61	766 69
215	Brookfield	3,609 36	37,508 83	2,255 28	1,754 07
216	Oak Bluffs	2,955 64	51,212 54	1,098 27	4,416 12
217	Edgartown	2,884 13	55,773 40	1,063 20	2,869 96
218	Ashby	2,278 89	41,829 84	852 42	2,546 31
219	Topsfield	4,813 39	59,673 72	1,771 89	3,517 38
220	Chester	5,533 51	48,818 65	540 79	1,859 93
221	Huntington	4,130 62	36,542 68	565 30	669 75
222	Brimfield	2,942 40	37,390 00	1,300 24	1,813 00
223	Wellfleet	2,080 51	27,491 29	1,042 90	1,592 30
224	Bernardston	2,422 64	29,857 34	767 34	807 55
225	New Marlborough	3,695 13	30,021 02	486 07	1,175 70
226	Ashfield	3,064 40	26,468 26	564 80	1,347 86
227	Charlemont	4,073 71	24,306 05	1,091 40	889 03
228	Petersham	2,534 62	32,027 50	660 04	1,180 18
229	New Salem	2,919 74	19,496 88	433 67	492 60
	Total	$497,537 99	$7,088,185 27	$201,230 17	$355,313 82

SCHOOLS—DAY, EVENING, VACATION—YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$13,950 79	$2,372 93	–	$4,480 00	$16,847 91	–
14,871 13	6,023 75	$525 43	1,139 03	8,500 00	–
7,834 44	2,849 61	135 83	179 49	7,030 03	–
15,109 76	401 87	98 45	719 39	9,642 00	–
10,769 32	4,134 13	276 65	1,295 50	10,934 65	–
14,978 10	2,044 14	–	1,098 65	6,878 90	–
9,704 52	1,745 94	17 49	436 77	3,260 13	–
10,247 03	2,461 67	47 74	938 45	7,844 00	–
8,153 12	3,109 70	–	900 00	14,172 68	–
8,159 48	1,872 99	–	1,455 03	4,861 50	–
7,661 31	4,349 24	156 36	185 00	12,838 49	$72 03
11,247 25	332 76	–	992 86	4,250 00	–
8,517 37	1,161 96	–	1,017 16	5,908 06	–
10,784 96	953 57	–	1,370 16	1,994 40	–
12,765 82	4,339 96	500 28	1,249 56	10,100 00	–
13,458 21	2,797 26	140 25	594 86	10,940 97	3,114 22
5,717 19	1,459 20	327 00	740 72	8,300 00	351 00
8,363 54	4,656 68	–	1,719 07	7,800 00	–
6,386 10	2,532 30	29 55	494 37	10,290 00	–
5,039 52	4,008 23	2 19	1,303 45	7,895 85	–
8,902 73	2,248 15	–	1,317 69	540 00	33 15
8,810 11	542 11	–	1,149 56	8,379 00	–
10,958 68	1,048 19	–	830 49	9,870 50	–
11,661 14	6,257 30	–	1,683 86	6,681 64	714 20
8,501 92	4,557 69	28 50	931 61	7,757 50	–
8,526 21	1,442 64	–	906 10	6,677 00	–
8,165 14	787 18	282 68	763 67	15,877 67	–
5,197 81	405 85	56 43	329 92	3,200 00	–
8,372 92	657 79	–	265 00	7,480 00	–
5,259 75	1,944 88	93 77	156 83	9,704 50	–
4,628 63	707 74	41 84	197 90	6,522 50	–
3,398 88	2,011 51	–	293 30	10,884 74	118 00
5,373 09	1,034 64	–	710 45	13,527 00	–
3,027 81	487 45	38 84	900 25	5,600 00	–
$1,304,055 11	$374,555 74	$16,598 92	$154,420 09	$1,004,678 01	$11,406 26

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening, Vacation —Year ending June 30, 1953 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27A	28	29
196	Norwell	$1,179 16	–	$926 44	$133,810 41	$74 00
197	Chatham	500 00	$500 00	1,003 47	116,205 23	27,099 40
198	Sandwich	306 69	–	607 17	67,785 57	–
199	Georgetown	365 00	–	693 58	93,449 50	15 00
200	Littleton	235 09	1,375 00	2,288 82	103,200 17	155,721 14
201	Hardwick	–	–	1,792 49	83,823 12	–
202	Groveland	133 05	–	387 69	72,221 19	106 00
203	Stockbridge	300 00	1,173 11	154 29	103,945 90	–
204	Northfield	78 00	–	515 62	85,276 79	–
205	Hatfield	158 15	–	731 69	76,727 58	–
206	Sheffield	565 36	9,179 32	104 03	93,997 55	25,815 41
207	Plainville	–	–	396 85	70,039 19	–
208	Williamsburg	–	–	1,259 24	77,866 81	–
209	Tisbury	–	–	1,615 81	87,635 21	–
210	Orleans	500 00	–	2,483 99	98,342 99	5,500 00
211	Shelburne	–	2,000 00	5,777 09	115,758 65	–
212	Dover	1,184 67	2,690 50	278 90	102,611 26	–
213	Stow	–	1,063 00	759 68	76,597 09	–
214	Mendon	–	126 03	–	58,248 46	–
215	Brookfield	–	–	182 07	63,558 85	–
216	Oak Bluffs	–	–	17 69	72,741 98	123,039 37
217	Edgartown	–	–	–	81,471 47	–
218	Ashby	–	–	477 90	70,693 22	–
219	Topsfield	–	4,000 00	82 81	100,857 33	95,574 09
220	Chester	150 87	–	952 49	79,633 46	–
221	Huntington	290 25	–	863 49	60,614 04	–
222	Brimfield	–	–	326 77	69,648 75	–
223	Wellfleet	400 00	1,232 31	–	43,029 32	41 15
224	Bernardston	276 12	–	693 30	51,600 00	12,337 73
225	New Marlborough	748 67	6,535 93	248 40	60,070 65	–
226	Ashfield	–	–	–	43,543 93	–
227	Charlemont	450 00	200 00	662 70	48,379 32	–
228	Petersham	–	–	206 34	57,253 86	970 20
229	New Salem	110 50	–	956 23	34,463 97	35 00
	Total	$64,406 22	$68,140 81	$80,387 47	$11,220,915 88	$3,603,812 23

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

for Outlay, Year 30, 1953		Valuation of 1952 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1953		Expenditure for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1952	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$3,121 09	$3,195 09	$9,929	29	$14 20	75	$32 40	89
2,577 23	29,676 63	28,706	1	7 15	94	27 00	94
5,195 82	5,195 82	16,126	12	12 29	80	40 00	72
829 68	844 68	5,086	81	20 29	41	55 00	26
3,755 87	159,477 01	8,131	37	15 17	71	37 00	83
987 14	987 14	5,594	75	27 33	11	54 00	28
579 49	685 49	4,249	91	27 61	10	60 00	10
3,545 58	3,545 58	13,632	17	13 31	79	41 00	69
–	–	6,191	63	27 76	8	60 00	12
–	–	10,453	26	16 84	64	37 00	82
913 77	26,729 18	8,084	39	18 66	55	40 00	73
625 15	625 15	5,666	72	22 95	25	57 50	17
411 15	411 15	5,195	78	23 50	21	56 00	24
210 00	210 00	16,121	13	14 24	73	38 00	79
2,318 75	7,818 75	20,379	5	9 59	87	30 30	93
732 84	732 84	9,094	33	20 05	45	50 00	47
2,518 91	2,518 91	14,884	15	18 44	58	35 00	86
770 22	770 22	6,031	66	19 65	47	45 00	55
1,028 47	1,028 47	5,842	69	18 80	54	47 00	53
424 65	424 65	7,557	44	16 25	67	37 00	81
11,185 76	134,225 13	20,159	7	9 18	91	37 00	84
825 48	825 48	20,225	6	10 73	86	32 00	90
2,420 19	2,420 19	5,330	77	24 17	17	60 00	9
–	95,574 09	9,298	31	19 19	52	45 00	56
708 02	708 02	5,462	76	33 30	2	68 00	3
478 57	478 57	6,178	64	22 78	26	44 00	58
843 76	843 76	4,354	90	23 36	23	57 00	18
1,049 85	1,091 00	22,840	4	8 68	92	32 00	92
–	12,337 73	6,017	67	19 68	46	51 00	35
618 29	618 29	10,582	24	16 26	66	35 00	88
1,232 64	1,232 64	8,668	34	16 12	69	42 00	63
123 32	123 32	10,859	23	16 85	63	41 00	67
146 00	1,116 20	10,460	25	19 36	51	41 00	68
321 67	356 67	6,398	60	43 50	1	60 00	11
$319,798 63	$3,923,610 86	$9,000	–	$16 76	–	–	–

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

	Towns	From local taxation			From state reimbursement (including general school fund)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
196	Norwell	$87,001 85	$141 01	53	$37,727 57	$61 15	37
197	Chatham	95,916 82	205 39	10	13,270 77	28 42	89
198	Sandwich	49,935 42	198 16	13	15,833 24	62 83	33
199	Georgetown	50,775 72	103 20	90	28,043 00	57 00	48
200	Littleton	62,903 25	123 34	73	24,902 90	48 83	63
201	Hardwick	51,833 10	152 90	42	22,475 70	66 30	29
202	Groveland	51,254 91	117 29	80	21,116 23	48 32	66
203	Stockbridge	64,607 27	181 48	27	20,387 94	60 08	41
204	Northfield	57,237 16	171 88	34	30,055 26	90 26	9
205	Hatfield	58,422 21	175 97	31	20,517 80	61 80	36
206	Sheffield	52,053 84	150 88	44	27,178 80	78 78	17
207	Plainville	48,765 25	130 04	64	18,442 02	49 18	62
208	Williamsburg	45,773 80	122 06	76	24,845 35	66 25	30
209	Tisbury	84,484 53	229 58	5	8,510 83	23 13	92
210	Orleans	60,185 34	195 41	15	16,225 45	52 68	59
211	Shelburne	57,816 24	182 39	24	27,014 59	85 22	11
212	Dover	88,390 51	274 50	2	14,015 02	43 52	75
213	Stow	38,877 68	118 53	77	24,050 54	73 32	23
214	Mendon	35,252 75	109 82	86	22,849 85	71 18	25
215	Brookfield	42,358 96	122 78	75	20,997 31	60 86	38
216	Oak Bluffs	58,117 57	185 09	20	8,626 58	27 47	90
217	Edgartown	61,025 31	217 03	7	13,209 83	47 01	69
218	Ashby	39,550 53	128 83	65	24,743 50	80 60	16
219	Topsfield	64,758 98	178 40	29	20,671 64	56 95	49
220	Chester	44,014 00	181 88	25	24,106 25	99 61	7
221	Huntington	31,243 90	140 74	54	17,995 64	81 06	14
222	Brimfield	26,750 87	101 71	91	29,089 16	110 61	4
223	Wellfleet	34,286 95	198 19	12	8,202 76	47 41	68
224	Bernardston	29,364 97	118 41	78	20,411 95	82 31	13
225	New Marlborough	33,199 80	172 02	33	17,779 97	92 12	8
226	Ashfield	23,190 68	139 70	56	17,140 87	103 26	6
227	Charlemont	24,889 94	183 01	23	21,483 81	157 97	2
228	Petersham	31,791 80	202 50	11	18,439 24	117 45	3
229	New Salem	16,417 78	278 27	1	15,046 18	255 02	1
	Total	$7,559,703 84	$150 82	–	$2,779,836 46	$50 46	–

Day Schools—Classified as to Source, Dec. 31, 1952						Amount paid to Town from—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	From all sources: Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1952	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1952
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
$1,565 61	$5 74	$126,300 77	$203 38	$204 70	57	$25,717 80	$10,773 38
–	–	109,187 59	233 31	233 81	35	10,292 47	2,978 30
583 86	2,538 80	68,891 32	271 23	273 38	11	11,276 56	3,809 25
–	3,836 00	82,654 72	167 66	168 00	88	22,733 80	4,189 20
–	4,091 69	91,897 84	180 19	180 19	86	18,659 03	5,133 87
2,526 50	3,670 89	80,506 19	220 56	237 48	34	16,668 63	4,863 00
140 72	107 00	72,618 86	165 42	166 18	90	18,718 21	1,091 36
360 00	7,145 00	92,500 21	221 29	259 83	19	14,440 48	5,947 46
1,177 71	15 00	88,485 13	261 02	265 72	13	17,647 48	11,182 21
–	522 31	79,462 32	239 34	239 34	33	17,148 12	3,369 68
–	–	79,232 64	229 66	229 66	37	16,809 48	8,499 45
804 46	14 54	68,026 27	180 92	181 40	84	14,811 80	2,136 89
568 46	4,891 05	76,078 66	190 67	202 88	58	19,907 03	3,138 25
–	5,598 81	98,594 17	238 15	267 92	12	8,334 63	176 20
–	21,293 62	97,704 41	256 44	317 22	6	12,176 20	4,049 25
482 40	31,635 43	116,948 66	250 43	368 92	2	18,421 24	7,379 41
–	810 50	103,216 03	318 57	320 55	5	10,205 90	3,809 12
650 09	519 26	64,097 57	195 42	195 42	65	17,220 54	5,905 00
511 85	216 45	58,830 90	179 91	183 27	81	14,083 46	7,266 90
836 92	493 37	64,686 56	186 42	187 50	77	15,078 25	4,631 00
–	399 08	67,143 23	213 83	213 83	49	8,626 58	–
–	16 50	74,251 64	264 24	264 24	14	7,224 83	5,985 00
–	615 00	64,909 03	214 93	211 43	52	15,605 97	8,404 50
–	3,929 36	89,359 98	232 10	246 17	26	14,870 31	4 518 00
1,844 20	6,369 36	76,333 81	281 67	315 43	7	16,286 57	5,759 00
962 45	6,507 85	56,709 84	206 97	255 45	22	13,277 98	3,411 00
6,687 97	5,422 33	67,950 33	239 26	258 37	20	14,845 73	13,310 10
–	322 35	42,812 06	235 23	247 47	25	5,003 60	2,295 00
781 90	732 93	51,291 75	195 77	206 82	54	13,219 83	6,280 00
–	–	50,979 77	264 14	264 14	15	8,696 47	7,593 95
1,642 09	1,471 56	43,445 20	248 26	261 72	18	10,518 14	5,230 75
–	3,401 15	49,774 90	329 64	365 99	3	9,733 31	9,697 17
3,350 70	64 38	53,646 12	323 17	341 70	4	9,878 90	8,088 30
1,056 35	1,675 31	34,195 62	226 46	579 59	1	9,246 19	4,680 00
$104,128 37	$293,279 03	$10,736,947 70	$207 01	$214 21	–	$2,048,393 80	$649,974 74

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
196	Norwell	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
197	Chatham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
198	Sandwich	8	–	4	–	–	1	7	101	100
199	Georgetown	8	–	4	–	–	1	13	189	220
200	Littleton	8	–	4	–	–	1	13	201	232
201	Hardwick	8	–	4	–	–	3	7	136	134
202	Groveland	8	–	4	–	–	1	11	167	222
203	Stockbridge	8	–	4	–	–	1	10	153	152
204	Northfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
205	Hatfield	8	–	4	1	–	–	9	145	113
206	Sheffield	8	–	4	–	–	–	10	154	161
207	Plainville	8	–	4	–	1	2	8	146	153
208	Williamsburg	8	–	4	–	–	–	12	173	166
209	Tisbury	8	–	4	–	–	2	9	154	167
210	Orleans	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
211	Shelburne	8	–	4	–	–	1	7	112	98
212	Dover	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
213	Stow	8	–	4	–	–	2	8	136	125
214	Mendon	8	–	4	–	–	–	7	140	121
215	Brookfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	Oak Bluffs	8	–	4	–	–	1	8	131	109
217	Edgartown	8	–	4	–	–	2	9	117	105
218	Ashby	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
219	Topsfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
220	Chester	8	–	4	–	–	1	7	101	90
221	Huntington	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
222	Brimfield	8	–	4	–	–	2	6	112	102
223	Wellfleet	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
224	Bernardston	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
225	New Marlborough	8	–	4	–	–	–	5	94	78
226	Ashfield	8	–	4	–	–	2	3	71	64
227	Charlemont	8	–	4	–	–	–	4	59	58
228	Petersham	8	–	4	–	–	2	5	77	65
229	New Salem	8	–	4	–	–	1	2	29	22
	Total	–	–	–	10	8	128	752	13,381	12,310

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31,246	180	174	187	$40,858 17	$218 49	$27,140 95	$598 38
64,443	173	373	395	57,808 73	146 35	37,732 28	1,515 43
65,505	173	379	405	67,975 68	167 84	41,993 66	1,428 33
42,274	174	242	259	44,816 69	173 04	28,542 92	99 07
57,937	172	337	356	47,254 05	132 74	35,752 50	539 02
47,017	177	266	290	48,334 62	166 67	34,253 00	379 07
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41,903	179	234	250	46,335 53	185 34	33,31 14	785 98
45,824	173	262	282	61,216 79	217 08	32,802 68	877 53
47,422	173	274	289	37,599 98	130 10	25,869 58	894 01
52,561	180	291	313	47,051 56	150 32	34,835 42	793 99
54,037	180	300	318	50,668 62	159 34	35,271 06	1,263 48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34,310	174	197	209	53,460 20	255 79	29,061 18	1,157 99
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40,715	173	236	253	47,334 05	187 09	29,319 02	906 54
41,693	174	239	251	33,219 51	132 35	19,935 99	508 18
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39,825	180	222	236	42,322 08	179 33	33,030 41	546 92
36,992	180	206	217	51,634 16	237 95	35,593 40	788 52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31,353	176	178	188	43,440 32	231 07	27,872 17	441 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33,912	169	201	213	43,101 13	202 35	23,528 64	1,057 52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24,934	170	145	156	36,728 97	235 44	17,684 30	318 44
22,262	176	125	132	21,582 65	163 50	14,365 41	430 38
17,443	174	99	106	22,452 69	211 82	11,823 37	535 26
21,485	174	122	129	32,620 34	252 87	17,920 85	344 31
9,249	175	53	55	14,293 66	259 88	7,388 33	225 76
4,065,308	175	23,253	24,850	$4,202,669 05	$169 12	$2,775,981 85	$82,316 89

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools						
		Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
196	Norwell	–	–	–	13	22	187	67,982
197	Chatham	–	–	–	11	180	140	48,333
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	Littleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	Groveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	Northfield	–	–	1	7	124	117	32,110
205	Hatfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Sheffield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	Williamsburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	Orleans	–	–	–	6	92	76	28,991
211	Shelburne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
212	Dover	–	–	–	10	131	117	36,692
213	Stow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	Mendon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
215	Brookfield	–	–	–	6	125	105	38,607
216	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	Edgartown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
218	Ashby	–	–	6	6	107	98	32,151
219	Topsfield	–	–	1	10	154	135	43,171
220	Chester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
221	Huntington	–	–	–	6	91	81	28,782
222	Brimfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Wellfleet	–	–	1	3	64	48	17,795
224	Bernardston	1	–	–	5	99	83	28,884
225	New Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Ashfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	Charlemont	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Petersham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
229	New Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	7	7	28	410	6,661	6,113	2,010,529

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
178	382	413	$69,409 54	$168 06	$43,532 14	$1,396 70
178	272	296	55,570 48	187 74	35,938 70	716 71
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	215	231	42,215 38	182 75	25,150 00	617 10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	162	177	35,522 15	200 69	20,599 09	52 82
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	212	234	55,599 49	237 60	38,288 02	1,187 49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	216	230	29,040 50	126 26	16,057 52	1,387 78
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	185	196	36,068 09	184 02	20,439 83	561 41
175	253	275	50,694 65	184 34	33,468 72	1,152 23
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	165	176	28,151 98	159 95	17,909 00	492 97
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	102	110	22,434 85	203 95	16,076 58	485 54
175	165	177	26,689 31	150 79	15,257 00	397 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	11,472	12,430	$2,083,339 51	$167 61	$1,405,718 55	$40,649 09

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools					
		Principals and teachers, full time		Principals and teachers, part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		82	83	84	85	86	87
196	Norwell	1	3	3	67	69	22,937
197	Chatham	1	1	5	56	62	18,434
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	Littleton	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	Groveland	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	Northfield	–	2	3	42	34	11,842
205	Hatfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Sheffield	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	Williamsburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	Orleans	–	3	5	61	54	18,112
211	Shelburne	–	–	–	–	–	–
212	Dover	2	2	1	24	26	8,536
213	Stow	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	Mendon	–	–	–	–	–	–
215	Brookfield	–	1	2	23	23	7,865
216	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	Edgartown	–	–	–	–	–	–
218	Ashby	1	2	–	30	35	10,782
219	Topsfield	1	1	–	34	32	10,998
220	Chester	–	–	–	–	–	–
221	Huntington	2	1	–	31	29	10,146
222	Brimfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Wellfleet	1	1	1	23	23	7,118
224	Bernardston	–	1	3	28	22	8,186
225	New Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Ashfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	Charlemont	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Petersham	–	–	–	–	–	–
229	New Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	66	78	52	2,213	2,069	681,949

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
180	127	135	$27,862 88	$206 39	$16,238 93	$1,027 85
181	102	109	30,078 90	275 95	19,081 87	449 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	66	69	20,120 96	291 61	13,662 23	350 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	100	107	27,129 29	253 54	16,246 04	662 12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	47	50	19,855 57	397 11	15,460 83	196 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	44	46	11,851 05	257 63	7,331 36	156 08
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	62	65	19,230 05	295 85	12,834 00	174 61
180	61	64	21,155 98	330 56	12,089 50	300 66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	56	59	13,336 99	226 05	8,596 00	36 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	40	42	9,256 97	220 40	5,707 35	278 68
180	46	48	11,237 59	234 12	7,300 34	180 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	3,849	4,079	$926,898 22	$227 24	$596,188 03	$16,713 01

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Senior High Schools: Principals and Teachers, Full Time: Men	Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils Enrolled: Boys	Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		95	96	97	98	99	100
196	Norwell	4	3	3	23	50	12,215
197	Chatham	7	3	–	38	31	10,817
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	Littleton	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	Groveland	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	Stockbridge'	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	Northfield	3	3	3	18	29	6,567
205	Hatfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Sheffield	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	Williamsburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	Orleans	7	3	5	49	54	16,022
211	Shelburne	–	–	–	–	–	–
212	Dover	2	3	2	16	24	6,731
213	Stow	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	Mendon	–	–	–	–	–	–
215	Brookfield	2	3	2	38	36	12,364
216	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	Edgartown	–	–	–	–	–	–
218	Ashby	3	1	–	22	21	7,075
219	Topsfield	4	2	–	25	21	7,583
220	Chester	–	–	–	–	–	–
221	Huntington	2	1	–	18	24	6,487
222	Brimfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Wellfleet	1	2	–	16	16	5,025
224	Bernardston	2	2	3	13	25	6,337
225	New Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Ashfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	Charlemont	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Petersham	–	–	–	–	–	–
229	New Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	140	114	41	1,390	1,572	476,555
	Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are, therefore	1,992	1,853	111	35,171	37,822	11,688,105

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	**102**	**103**	**104**	**105**	**106**	**107**
180	72	73	$32,743 16	$448 54	$22,925 55	$1,027 85
181	60	63	26,325 00	417 86	18,593 13	263 96
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	36	39	19,770 69	506 94	13,662 24	200 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	89	97	33,303 31	343 33	24,207 87	541 75
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	37	40	19,525 33	488 13	15,595 09	155 35
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	69	71	19,057 94	268 42	14,119 95	711 42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	39	41	13,116 19	319 91	8,556 01	116 40
180	42	46	24,193 31	525 94	14,115 50	319 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	36	39	14,994 45	384 47	10,037 68	36 16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	28	30	9,256 99	308 57	5,707 36	278 68
180	35	37	11,250 46	304 07	7,300 00	190 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	2,659	2,809	$1,022,519 81	$364 02	$696,222 59	$16,266 60
184	**63,639**	**68,937**	**$23,798,929 49**	**$345 22**	**$16,885,933 77**	**$294,067 55**

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Public Day High Schools (Four

	Towns	Number of high schools	Principals and teachers — Full time — Men	Principals and teachers — Full time — Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled — Boys	Pupils enrolled — Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
196	Norwell	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
197	Chatham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
198	Sandwich	1	3	3	1	32	41	11,251
199	Georgetown	1	3	4	1	41	61	16,911
200	Littleton	1	4	3	3	54	54	17,990
201	Hardwick	1	4	3	1	52	58	17,590
202	Groveland	1	1	4	–	25	58	14,270
203	Stockbridge	1	11	1	–	71	67	21,884
204	Northfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
205	Hatfield	1	3	4	1	42	43	14,147
206	Sheffield	1	3	2	1	31	35	10,654
207	Plainville	1	2	3	–	46	47	14,955
208	Williamsburg	1	3	3	2	38	52	14,651
209	Tisbury	1	4	2	2	46	54	16,340
210	Orleans	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
211	Shelburne	1	6	6	2	113	153	44,344
212	Dover	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
213	Stow	1	2	3	3	33	43	12,653
214	Mendon	1	2	2	–	31	47	12,945
215	Brookfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	Oak Bluffs	1	2	2	2	44	35	13,170
217	Edgartown	1	3	2	–	31	35	11,070
218	Ashby	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
219	Topsfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
220	Chester	1	2	4	2	36	49	14,224
221	Huntington	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
222	Brimfield	1	1	3	3	29	45	11,851
223	Wellfleet	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
224	Bernardston	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
225	New Marlborough	1	2	3	–	13	25	6,285
226	Ashfield	1	2	1	3	23	20	7,514
227	Charlemont	1	2	2	2	23	27	7,761
228	Petersham	1	3	1	1	17	22	6,380
229	New Salem	1	2	2	1	66	48	16,301
	Total	94	256	220	73	3,677	4,353	1,306,465
	Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are therefore	266	1,450	1,312	127	25,068	27,531	8,516,358

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	62	67	$24,544 39	$366 33	$16,607 28	$459 52
180	94	98	32,764 65	334 33	21,506 72	151 83
180	99	105	32,163 56	306 32	21,706 25	927 93
176	101	106	34,525 06	325 71	21,658 33	415 87
180	79	83	21,752 21	262 07	15,065 00	115 91
182	102	128	47,791 97	373 37	34,512 77	771 68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	78	82	29,063 65	354 43	22,371 61	298 46
180	59	63	28,100 76	446 04	15,646 25	290 55
180	83	87	29,177 50	335 37	20,882 97	411 63
180	81	86	26,294 84	305 75	18,362 58	695 66
180	91	96	33,808 03	352 17	23,276 59	876 41
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	245	258	58,714 70	227 58	36,661 07	1,421 15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	71	75	26,330 71	351 08	15,594 25	786 23
180	72	76	22,154 55	291 51	13,806 42	498 43
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	73	78	27,464 26	352 11	18,182 13	551 35
180	62	64	26,953 18	421 14	20,180 00	274 68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	79	83	30,659 63	369 39	20,946 48	99 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	66	71	23,605 22	332 47	13,861 36	242 72
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	35	37	19,646 55	530 99	12,336 72	167 63
180	42	43	18,896 88	439 46	12,102 85	134 42
180	43	45	21,852 92	485 62	12,482 68	556 14
180	35	37	22,098 90	597 27	14,106 65	315 73
180	91	96	17,250 57	179 69	12,108 55	207 91
180	7,243	7,698	$2,485,981 20	$322 94	$1,612,971 75	$45,284 58
180	**47,213**	**50,524**	**$15,939,834 30**	**$315 49**	**$10,895,661 46**	**$250,697 38**

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Persons 5 to 16 Years

	Towns	5 to 7 Years: In registration of minors	5 to 7 Years: In public school membership	5 to 7 Years: In private school membership	5 to 7 Years: In special schools and institutions	5 to 7 Years: Not in school (legally)	7 to: In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
196	Norwell	149	106	10	–	33	499
197	Chatham	94	94	–	–	–	357
198	Sandwich	60	30	–	–	30	198
199	Georgetown	116	74	–	–	42	397
200	Littleton	133	77	5	–	51	407
201	Hardwick	99	45	29	–	25	347
202	Groveland	106	63	–	–	43	381
203	Stockbridge	90	87	3	–	–	268
204	Northfield	74	49	–	–	25	310
205	Hatfield	88	60	2	–	26	266
206	Sheffield	51	47	4	–	–	266
207	Plainville	93	58	16	–	19	357
208	Williamsburg	70	59	–	–	11	305
209	Tisbury	90	71	–	–	19	264
210	Orleans	70	38	–	–	32	240
211	Shelburne	64	62	–	–	2	232
212	Dover	103	91	12	–	–	320
213	Stow	78	45	–	33	–	292
214	Mendon	51	36	2	–	13	280
215	Brookfield	84	45	1	–	38	282
216	Oak Bluffs	58	36	3	–	19	235
217	Edgartown	58	37	–	–	21	217
218	Ashby	67	43	–	–	24	216
219	Topsfield	78	72	6	–	–	268
220	Chester	58	26	–	–	32	197
221	Huntington	56	38	–	–	18	219
222	Brimfield	28	27	–	–	1	215
223	Wellfleet	37	26	–	–	11	137
224	Bernardston	58	52	–	–	6	180
225	New Marlborough	36	36	–	–	–	145
226	Ashfield	33	19	–	–	14	140
227	Charlemont	35	24	–	–	11	121
228	Petersham	30	21	–	–	9	136
229	New Salem	10	4	–	–	6	64
	Total	12,516	8,317	808	39	3,352	41,610

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1952						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1952	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1952
136	**137**	**138**	**139**	**140**	**141**	**142**	**143**
470	23	–	–	2	4	–	–
351	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
391	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
403	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
271	75	–	1	–	–	–	–
349	28	–	3	1	–	–	–
244	21	–	2	–	1	–	–
281	23	–	4	2	–	–	–
254	5	–	7	–	–	–	–
258	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
279	–	–	26	–	–	–	–
264	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	3	–	2	1	2	–	–
228	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
218	101	–	–	–	1	–	–
286	3	–	2	1	–	–	–
264	15	–	–	–	1	–	–
277	3	–	1	–	1	–	–
235	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	1	5	–	–	–	–	–
255	12	–	–	1	–	–	–
195	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
216	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	9	–	1	1	2	–	–
135	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
145	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	–	–	4	–	4	–	–
133	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38,422	2,746	7	202	97	136	14	1

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
196	Norwell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
197	Chatham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	31	24	19	31	20
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	58	57	52	53	68
200	Littleton	–	–	–	73	43	55	67	59
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	39	29	29	41	25
202	Groveland	–	–	–	49	47	43	56	53
203	Stockbridge	43	–	–	46	31	39	38	32
204	Northfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
205	Hatfield	–	–	–	47	34	38	31	41
206	Sheffield	–	–	–	46	38	33	40	38
207	Plainville	–	–	–	51	40	34	42	40
208	Williamsburg	–	–	–	53	45	43	27	50
209	Tisbury	41	–	–	35	26	35	36	38
210	Orleans	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
211	Shelburne	–	–	–	24	25	34	28	26
212	Dover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
213	Stow	–	–	–	37	37	38	44	27
214	Mendon	–	–	–	39	35	28	42	39
215	Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	31	33	39	39	29
217	Edgartown	–	–	–	37	20	34	26	24
218	Ashby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
219	Topsfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
220	Chester	–	–	–	27	25	21	28	28
221	Huntington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
222	Brimfield	–	–	–	27	32	25	21	29
223	Wellfleet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
224	Bernardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
225	New Marlborough	–	–	–	31	21	24	23	22
226	Ashfield	–	–	–	18	18	19	13	24
227	Charlemont	–	–	–	13	14	18	15	15
228	Petersham	–	–	–	18	8	20	17	31
229	New Salem	–	–	–	4	5	6	8	9
	Total	510	–	–	3,988	3,089	3,248	3,402	3,194

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1952

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	17	26	–	195	27	17	17	17	–	78	273
47	39	30	–	404	33	26	24	20	–	103	507
47	43	31	–	418	36	25	25	20	–	106	524
36	33	37	–	269	36	25	22	26	–	109	378
43	34	38	–	363	22	21	19	21	–	83	446
28	21	27	–	305	50	44	22	19	–	135	440
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	21	20	–	258	19	25	22	19	–	85	343
31	30	30	–	286	19	16	20	9	–	64	350
36	28	22	–	293	24	29	24	15	–	92	385
35	34	42	–	329	36	18	19	17	–	90	419
31	40	38	–	320	33	28	19	20	–	100	420
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	26	18	–	207	71	54	82	55	2	264	471
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	25	21	–	250	15	19	22	22	–	78	328
30	21	22	–	256	28	14	19	17	–	78	334
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	21	20	–	238	23	20	15	20	–	78	316
24	34	21	–	220	22	19	12	13	–	66	286
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	16	18	–	191	22	22	21	17	1	83	274
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	20	34	–	214	24	19	18	12	–	73	287
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	16	18	–	165	10	8	11	7	–	36	201
13	10	19	–	134	11	14	7	11	–	43	177
9	21	11	–	116	13	11	11	14	2	51	167
21	16	16	–	147	8	17	9	5	–	39	186
7	5	5	–	49	29	27	32	20	–	108	157
2,780	2,651	2,352	–	25,214	2,428	2,070	1,827	1,614	7	7,946	33,160

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6-3-3

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
196	Norwell	–	–	–	87	65	66	59	65
197	Chatham	47	–	–	58	51	46	46	35
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	Littleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	Groveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	Northfield	–	–	–	46	38	39	33	40
205	Hatfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Sheffield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	Williamsburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	Orleans	–	–	–	30	27	25	32	35
211	Shelburne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
212	Dover	33	–	–	53	31	32	31	25
213	Stow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	Mendon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
215	Brookfield	–	–	–	37	37	44	34	43
216	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	Edgartown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
218	Ashby	–	–	–	32	36	35	36	32
219	Topsfield	43	–	–	49	34	39	43	39
220	Chester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
221	Huntington	–	–	–	31	34	29	27	33
222	Brimfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Wellfleet	–	–	–	26	22	11	20	13
224	Bernardston	32	–	–	31	24	26	30	26
225	New Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Ashfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	Charlemont	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Petersham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
229	New Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	792	8	12	2,388	1,947	1,937	2,032	1,822

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1952

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	**173**	**174**	**175**	**176**	**177**	**178**	**179**	**180**	**181**	**182**	**183**
66	408	44	48	41	133	32	19	22	–	73	614
32	315	42	40	35	117	29	19	20	–	68	500
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	232	29	20	22	71	17	19	8	–	44	347
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	182	22	30	55	107	31	42	27	–	100	389
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	227	24	15	11	50	17	9	13	–	39	316
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	233	25	19	23	67	21	10	19	–	50	350
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	199	25	29	12	66	12	15	15	–	42	307
42	289	27	23	16	66	19	10	17	–	46	401
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	176	24	17	19	60	16	16	9	–	41	277
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	112	9	19	14	42	14	10	10	–	34	188
12	181	20	12	17	49	14	12	12	–	38	268
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,653	12,591	1,509	1,377	1,325	4,211	1,085	944	840	1	2,870	19,672

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Full Time Principals and Teachers, Elementary Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (3 or 4 years)	Teachers College or Normal School: With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 2 years only	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
196	Norwell	2	7	1	2	1	–	–	–
197	Chatham	1	5	2	3	–	–	–	–
198	Sandwich	–	3	2	3	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	2	5	1	5	1	–	–	–
200	Littleton	3	3	2	4	–	2	–	–
201	Hardwick	2	3	–	3	1	1	–	–
202	Groveland	1	5	3	3	–	–	–	–
203	Stockbridge	–	5	1	5	–	–	–	–
204	Northfield	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	2
205	Hatfield	–	4	–	3	1	1	–	–
206	Sheffield	–	4	1	–	3	–	1	–
207	Plainville	4	3	–	4	–	–	–	–
208	Williamsburg	–	8	2	2	–	–	–	–
209	Tisbury	2	1	1	6	–	–	–	1
210	Orleans	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
211	Shelburne	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	1
212	Dover	2	6	–	2	–	–	–	–
213	Stow	3	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
214	Mendon	–	1	2	4	–	–	–	–
215	Brookfield	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	1
216	Oak Bluffs	4	3	–	1	–	1	–	–
217	Edgartown	4	4	1	2	–	–	–	–
218	Ashby	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
219	Topsfield	3	2	6	–	–	–	–	–
220	Chester	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	1
221	Huntington	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
222	Brimfield	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
223	Wellfleet	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
224	Bernardston	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
225	New Marlborough	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
226	Ashfield	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
227	Charlemont	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Petersham	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–
229	New Salem	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
	Total	332	429	125	363	32	24	17	25

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1953

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	13	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	11	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
–	11	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1,350	91	10	2	34	3	2	–	2	–	144

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

Towns	High Schools							
	Graduate of							
		Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
196 Norwell	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
197 Chatham	7	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
198 Sandwich	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
199 Georgetown	4	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
200 Littleton	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
201 Hardwick	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
202 Groveland	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
203 Stockbridge	11	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
204 Northfield	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
205 Hatfield	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
206 Sheffield	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
207 Plainville	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
208 Williamsburg	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
209 Tisbury	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
210 Orleans	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
211 Shelburne	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
212 Dover	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
213 Stow	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
214 Mendon	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
215 Brookfield	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
216 Oak Bluffs	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
217 Edgartown	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
218 Ashby	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
219 Topsfield	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
220 Chester	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
221 Huntington	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
222 Brimfield	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
223 Wellfleet	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
224 Bernardston	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
225 New Marlborough	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
226 Ashfield	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
227 Charlemont	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
228 Petersham	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
229 New Salem	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Total	563	11	8	124	1	13	5	2

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

Jan. 1, 1953		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1953						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	7	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	$522,000
–	10	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	740,000
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	265,000
–	7	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	504,000
1	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	417,257
–	7	–	1	1	1	1	4	3	–	–	1	181,200
–	5	1	2	–	1	1	5	4	–	1	–	179,500
–	12	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	415,500
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	330,000
–	7	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	238,300
–	5	1	1	–	–	1	3	2	–	1	–	68,100
–	5	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	476,000
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	101,790
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	267,500
–	10	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	444,500
–	12	–	–	1	1	3	5	2	–	3	–	86,600
–	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	151,100
–	5	–	2	–	–	1	3	2	–	–	1	218,500
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	60,500
–	5	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	103,500
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	263,000
–	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	263,000
–	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	490,000
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	365,500
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	296,000
–	3	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	270,300
–	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	138,800
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	65,500
–	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	292,000
–	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	57,400
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	108,000
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	61,500
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	56,200
–	4	1	1	–	2	1	5	2	–	3	–	20,000
3	730	17	30	12	33	173	265	168	1	59	44	$41,059,617

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1952	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1953				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
230	Longmeadow	6,508[1]	$18,435,090	2	5	43	50	–
231	Seekonk	6,104[1]	10,058,140	2	1	38	41	–
232	Dudley	5,261[1]	3,405,000	1	–	20	21	2
233	Bedford	5,234[1]	4,912,210	–	–	21	21	–
234	East Longmeadow	4,881	11,271,515	1	3	35	39	–
235	North Reading	4,402	6,074,355	1	–	25	26	–
236	Acushnet	4,401	3,311,550	–	–	20	20	–
237	Shirley	4,271	2,289,555	–	–	11	11	2
238	Wilbraham	4,003	6,117,526	–	–	22	22	2
239	Lynnfield	3,927	10,354,430	2	–	24	26	3
240	Rehoboth	3,700	3,896,095	2	1	24	27	–
241	Hull	3,379	21,299,260	–	1	31	32	–
242	Hanson	3,264	4,278,975	1	–	20	21	–
243	Middleton	2,916	2,531,702	1	1	13	15	2
244	Southwick	2,855	4,040,970	1	–	18	19	1
245	Sturbridge	2,805	2,725,562	–	–	13	13	3
246	Westminster	2,768	2,793,861	1	–	17	18	3
247	Norfolk	2,704	2,358,414	1	–	11	12	2
248	Salisbury	2,695	4,049,840	1	–	21	22	2
249	Nahant	2,679	5,745,250	–	1	18	19	5
250	Upton	2,656	3,101,528	–	–	14	14	3
251	Ashburnham	2,603	2,342,866	–	–	15	15	1
252	Dennis	2,499	11,145,760	1	–	14	15	3
253	Lincoln	2,427	5,223,665	–	–	22	22	–
254	Raynham	2,426	3,073,421	–	–	13	13	–
255	Mattapoisett	2,265	4,771,450	1	–	15	16	4
256	Marion	2,250	5,818,565	–	–	15	15	7
257	Sterling	2,166	2,763,543	1	–	12	13	3
258	Freetown	2,104	2,347,285	1	–	10	11	1
259	Lanesborough	2,069	1,881,467	1	–	11	12	1
260	Lakeville	2,066	2,594,345	1	–	10	11	2
261	Tyngsborough	2,059	1,925,144	1	–	9	10	3
262	Cheshire	2,022	1,571,685	–	–	10	10	1
263	Newbury	1,994	2,787,481	–	–	10	10	2
264	Granby	1,861	2,521,059	–	1	12	13	1
265	Essex	1,794	2,162,498	–	–	10	10	–
266	Rowley	1,768	1,863,019	–	–	9	9	2
267	Boylston	1,700	2,096,408	–	–	8	8	5
268	Millville	1,692	1,083,059	–	–	8	8	2
269	West Brookfield	1,674	1,882,321	1	–	10	11	–
270	Wenham	1,644	4,778,195	1	–	11	12	–
271	Clarksburg	1,630	797,804	–	–	8	8	–
272	Buckland	1,605	2,940,615	–	–	8	8	3
273	West Newbury	1,598	1,547,600	–	–	8	8	2
274	Hinsdale	1,560	2,122,537	–	–	8	8	3
275	Colrain	1,546	1,605,935	–	–	9	9	3
276	Carver	1,530	3,621,580	1	–	10	11	1
277	Southampton	1,387	1,858,896	–	–	8	8	2
278	Berlin	1,349	1,376,780	–	–	8	8	5
279	Rochester	1,328	1,686,754	–	–	7	7	2

[1] These towns, though over 5,000 population, have been exempted from maintaining high schools.

Pupils in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Year ending June 30, 1953							
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,269	210,598	1,164	181	1,253	194	10	1,437
1,084	172,400	956	180	1,037	190	–	1,227
557	90,408	509	178	540	117	4	653
525	92,027	511	180	523	89	2	610
1,011	165,919	937	177	1,009	137	14	1,132
881	142,351	797	180	874	120	19	975
513	81,031	474	172	496	107	2	601
299	43,363	255	170	271	89	–	360
657	106,202	606	175	657	76	3	730
704	115,458	650	178	697	169	1	865
722	113,037	633	178	682	100	7	775
949	139,753	818	171	924	162	12	1,074
602	96,686	546	177	585	131	5	711
385	57,022	338	169	361	94	–	455
602	92,189	532	173	578	96	2	672
398	61,635	358	172	381	68	10	439
471	78,555	436	180	460	48	4	504
338	54,057	314	172	334	83	–	417
479	71,352	433	165	460	117	5	572
512	75,998	433	176	457	63	–	520
383	62,082	346	179	377	107	6	478
368	54,344	338	166	360	33	1	392
335	51,797	296	175	318	103	6	415
490	72,839	428	170	461	91	7	545
433	64,405	372	173	401	99	9	491
446	72,687	406	179	436	64	12	488
405	62,806	356	176	385	46	5	426
365	58,953	339	174	358	86	5	439
361	56,380	320	176	352	64	10	406
345	54,199	306	177	335	80	5	410
307	48,928	284	172	306	83	3	386
366	55,316	330	171	353	90	3	440
298	47,017	272	174	289	80	9	360
265	41,079	242	170	257	52	–	309
368	55,290	320	173	343	64	2	405
243	38,681	224	173	239	70	–	309
290	44,835	257	175	281	103	3	381
260	43,524	248	176	262	82	4	340
200	31,490	185	170	194	23	2	215
315	47,210	285	176	299	84	9	374
274	43,697	220	173	272	50	3	319
179	26,939	160	173	173	45	–	218
286	44,745	258	173	286	72	46	312
236	37,712	222	170	240	52	5	287
266	39,301	232	169	257	56	12	301
255	40,818	235	174	251	76	8	319
287	44,623	258	173	277	80	16	341
261	39,934	228	175	247	40	9	278
190	30,847	177	175	191	42	8	225
226	35,356	207	172	219	28	1	246

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
230	Longmeadow	$11,105 73	$204,270 00	$5,454 31	$4,664 24
231	Seekonk	4,745 72	119,233 11	4,381 43	4,935 74
232	Dudley	4,809 74	72,929 64	2,206 21	2,332 46
233	Bedford	4,678 34	68,443 34	1,367 15	5,557 65
234	East Longmeadow	12,575 51	118,759 91	2,699 96	9,189 90
235	North Reading	7,810 40	75,403 93	1,943 60	2,817 38
236	Acushnet	6,305 92	60,650 30	1,593 40	1,343 14
237	Shirley	2,968 84	33,596 00	977 71	737 23
238	Wilbraham	6,977 80	70,827 28	2,154 83	4,870 76
239	Lynnfield	8,814 27	77,627 00	323 42	2,470 47
240	Rehoboth	3,724 20	74,837 18	3,313 58	5,363 70
241	Hull	9,399 01	123,450 35	3,834 45	3,990 18
242	Hanson	3,761 31	62,925 83	345 02	4,377 84
243	Middleton	2,488 67	45,323 04	2,111 20	2,338 84
244	Southwick	4,551 87	55,590 93	4,512 98	4,612 88
245	Sturbridge	4,600 29	38,569 26	1,180 27	1,335 62
246	Westminster	3,918 47	50,070 00	1,160 90	2,012 13
247	Norfolk	3,529 86	31,868 75	953 44	996 40
248	Salisbury	3,342 69	64,916 97	1,851 14	2,109 37
249	Nahant	7,678 49	66,7 5 96	1,434 22	3,378 92
250	Upton	3,133 35	36,150 84	1,806 75	911 88
251	Ashburnham	5,091 87	38,076 50	892 47	1,710 79
252	Dennis	3,851 48	46,580 74	2,063 95	6,855 67
253	Lincoln	6,979 97	74,518 25	3,828 77	9,589 46
254	Raynham	3,335 27	39,520 83	318 49	1,148 02
255	Mattapoisett	2,632 91	51,550 59	729 51	1,529 51
256	Marion	6,285 96	50,412 47	1,995 65	2,181 13
257	Sterling	3,380 00	36,700 00	1,654 79	1,213 62
258	Freetown	2,588 92	32,649 06	1,237 92	951 49
259	Lanesborough	3,556 94	31,454 98	1,840 68	1,204 64
260	Lakeville	3,498 61	29,188 49	487 71	820 95
261	Tyngsborough	1,851 08	28,051 80	885 94	1,165 54
262	Cheshire	3,403 89	31,690 72	1,169 32	946 82
263	Newbury	2,808 94	28,428 24	511 77	1,052 05
264	Granby	1,741 30	40,160 50	1,397 42	1,679 11
265	Essex	3,486 15	29,292 45	504 92	1,020 31
266	Rowley	1,994 40	27,971 00	781 36	1,243 07
267	Boylston	2,347 68	23,952 84	624 24	1,755 41
268	Millville	2,229 03	22,925 78	264 73	296 61
269	West Brookfield	2,082 17	28,003 17	3,267 61	3,022 30
270	Wenham	4,598 30	34,174 05	757 97	1,562 08
271	Clarksburg	2,376 79	22,416 88	1,358 81	481 32
272	Buckland	3,225 76	29,910 70	1,058 00	2,176 48
273	West Newbury	3,059 78	22,506 03	617 44	1,011 10
274	Hinsdale	4,037 04	26,817 38	175 13	935 70
275	Colrain	3,231 75	30,449 58	755 56	2,338 99
276	Carver	3,621 24	30,368 08	274 19	1,111 32
277	Southampton	1,366 16	25,720 90	915 21	1,104 09
278	Berlin	2,510 65	25,283 38	711 64	676 61
279	Rochester	3,081 05	18,220 32	509 23	762 32

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$38,953 80	$20,076 34	$283 70	$3,035 11	$6,980 31	$71,737 59
19,126 18	6,534 61	–	1,795 36	21,279 84	30,842 51
10,814 15	1,746 28	213 36	598 31	9,319 54	20,025 54
13,495 24	3,296 01	–	1,098 20	13,611 94	24,290 08
29,813 21	3,497 11	–	3,724 77	22,280 31	48,739 75
12,258 70	2,600 98	–	3,390 77	24,640 00	29,282 90
15,662 94	4,104 55	–	2,834 00	10,128 10	19,047 50
7,619 34	1,946 54	–	200 59	7,516 00	12,370 23
17,542 11	4,161 38	–	2,708 07	25,329 80	27,095 00
14,881 33	1,018 05	–	1,481 76	23,327 96	49,614 69
14,156 33	7,860 12	–	1,497 68	24,339 00	23,052 92
24,021 52	2,827 61	475 36	12,114 99	40,019 50	61,472 88
18,216 06	1,612 00	268 30	2,866 50	18,307 20	27,283 62
6,594 16	1,085 75	29 09	2,778 16	8,340 00	20,279 67
11,485 25	2,130 79	–	1,577 95	14,218 80	22,900 28
10,160 14	2,008 20	54 54	459 77	7,894 86	16,646 54
7,162 67	1,024 94	–	1,193 35	20,425 38	10,420 51
4,856 24	649 92	125 21	755 66	8,549 70	31,496 81
14,738 48	3,082 82	943 13	2,073 96	10,819 43	25,065 43
9,058 68	3,087 68	43 31	2,543 65	2,956 75	23,443 10
6,945 08	2,176 60	–	743 19	14,383 41	23,508 97
8,454 32	1,983 35	–	1,176 95	14,121 68	7,768 70
14,318 38	3,579 61	–	1,652 43	20,332 80	13,747 50
16,652 73	1,628 32	806 00	567 27	20,098 22	27,638 95
6,828 64	3,650 69	–	1,176 27	10,290 97	19,497 35
8,399 35	1,924 41	–	713 67	9,016 67	14,501 28
10,200 68	3,463 77	–	1,747 10	6,959 75	5,020 17
4,471 60	413 54	–	1,316 83	20,327 83	15,523 94
5,872 75	247 69	180 08	1,062 53	18,689 00	11,399 15
7,608 18	1,306 90	26 95	1,311 53	13,909 50	20,868 20
6,444 58	913 59	96 07	1,081 54	16,934 00	18,086 88
5,053 25	1,668 94	–	740 00	21,651 30	19,409 50
6,372 66	391 05	–	621 67	9,425 25	15,760 21
5,645 64	582 71	18 00	893 41	9,679 38	11,001 44
7,697 54	1,301 36	–	1,128 61	9,769 40	13,521 00
4,390 61	1,883 68	292 46	721 87	6,389 65	15,356 54
4,246 33	1,552 07	30 87	663 16	11,373 68	20,982 00
6,673 38	1,700 26	–	133 54	7,856 20	11,278 16
3,812 63	155 17	–	541 96	4,618 21	4,233 47
6,763 13	310 50	53 62	585 99	17,051 05	19,215 81
5,341 29	102 34	–	1,409 29	5,727 72	9,668 13
5,957 15	96 37	–	149 91	3,818 96	11,418 57
6,193 08	4,810 19	151 14	471 69	9,854 45	14,460 09
4,525 86	3,713 30	417 49	758 83	9,500 76	11,012 05
5,512 41	341 01	52 72	674 72	7,919 40	12,523 00
6,056 21	173 13	101 87	164 94	14,181 80	13,031 66
7,607 80	270 96	–	1,173 57	20,807 86	18,696 00
6,418 21	901 53	–	862 41	12,991 35	7,093 35
5,030 46	367 05	261 76	449 52	6,909 53	8,719 41
3,342 95	407 04	–	1,033 77	12,700 00	6,869 28

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening, Vacation — Year ending June 30, 1953 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
230	Longmeadow	$1,290 69	–	$2,950 34	$370,802 16	$28,663 24
231	Seekonk	–	–	195 48	213,069 98	4,000 00
232	Dudley	607 37	–	325 75	125,928 35	–
233	Bedford	–	–	89 02	127,926 97	–
234	East Longmeadow	500 00	–	161 66	251,942 09	455 79
235	North Reading	470 41	$5,611 19	–	166,230 26	–
236	Acushnet	–	–	65 61	121,735 46	–
237	Shirley	–	–	–	67,932 48	–
238	Wilbraham	–	–	1,227 11	162,894 14	–
239	Lynnfield	46 20	–	961 15	180,566 30	1,976 94
240	Rehoboth	–	–	1,977 50	160,122 21	405,380 54
241	Hull	455 24	–	7,836 57	289,897 66	42,730 00
242	Hanson	–	–	281 92	140,245 60	–
243	Middleton	162 02	–	–	91,530 60	–
244	Southwick	109 86	–	157 55	121,849 14	339 25
245	Sturbridge	–	1,375 42	235 21	84,520 12	9,031 09
246	Westminster	–	–	200 00	97,588 35	280,000 00
247	Norfolk	–	–	229 41	84,011 40	–
248	Salisbury	691 70	3,800 00	384 92	133,820 04	198 40
249	Nahant	175 06	2,447 41	1,842 87	124,796 10	–
250	Upton	–	–	35 24	89,795 31	–
251	Ashburnham	–	–	308 31	79,584 94	–
252	Dennis	1,499 51	–	4 25	114,486 32	3,056 90
253	Lincoln	417 51	–	390 80	163,116 25	300,408 18
254	Raynham	–	–	57 32	85,823 85	–
255	Mattapoisett	86 23	–	86 83	91,170 96	583 48
256	Marion	400 00	–	509 31	89,175 99	393 27
257	Sterling	–	–	187 97	85,190 12	4,500 00
258	Freetown	142 49	–	1,009 16	76,030 24	–
259	Lanesborough	–	5,800 00	1,048 03	89,936 53	1,200 00
260	Lakeville	–	–	401 97	77,954 39	897 01
261	Tyngsborough	–	–	72 28	80,549 63	–
262	Cheshire	–	–	548 75	70,330 34	–
263	Newbury	–	–	272 23	60,893 81	–
264	Granby	–	–	15 21	78,411 45	–
265	Essex	–	–	486 84	63,825 48	–
266	Rowley	38 95	120 50	579 59	71,576 98	–
267	Boylston	–	797 26	177 32	57,296 29	1,360 00
268	Millville	–	–	429 96	39,507 55	–
269	West Brookfield	–	–	333 53	80,688 88	258,510 10
270	Wenham	–	–	4,914 00	68,255 17	–
271	Clarksburg	–	–	3,053 18	51,127 94	–
272	Buckland	–	401 61	222 00	72,926 19	–
273	West Newbury	90 85	380 00	146 64	57,740 13	–
274	Hinsdale	–	1,091 00	98 12	60,177 63	–
275	Colrain	–	1,855 78	103 07	72,444 34	–
276	Carver	–	–	1,255 09	85,186 11	14,153 41
277	Southampton	–	9,568 59	67 09	67,008 89	–
278	Berlin	–	–	342 41	51,262 42	70,000 00
279	Rochester	–	–	512 09	47,438 05	12,456 37

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1953		VALUATION OF 1952 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953		EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1952, PER $1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER $1,000 VALUATION, 1952	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$1,896 89	$30,560 13	$12,829	22	$19 01	41	$38 00	99
5,976 77	9,976 77	8,197	53	14 97	76	31 00	114
1,224 55	1,224 55	5,214	104	22 39	22	60 00	20
3,180 16	3,180 16	8,053	56	20 14	34	52 00	39
9,906 60	10,362 39	9,957	35	16 30	65	41 00	78
1,663 58	1,663 58	6,230	83	16 71	58	48 00	57
–	–	5,510	99	22 43	20	44 00	74
105 60	105 60	6,360	80	16 57	62	42 00	77
4,660 19	4,660 19	8,380	50	17 57	50	39 00	94
553 83	2,530 77	11,970	25	13 61	88	36 00	105
35,465 75	440,846 29	5,027	111	20 86	32	47 20	61
338 11	43,068 11	19,832	12	11 92	99	52 00	40
537 62	537 62	6,018	89	21 24	26	62 00	16
–	–	5,564	97	23 71	11	52 00	41
2,830 21	3,219 46	6,013	90	20 87	31	49 00	53
95 12	9,126 21	6,209	85	17 00	56	50 00	49
732 40	280,732 40	5,543	98	17 88	46	48 00	60
1,219 62	1,219 62	5,656	96	19 91	36	45 00	71
1,753 03	1,951 43	7,080	68	24 99	8	70 00	1
335 89	335 89	11,049	29	14 44	82	57 00	31
2,024 81	2,024 81	6,489	78	17 31	53	43 00	75
254 98	254 98	5,977	91	23 23	14	65 00	10
1,460 45	4,517 35	26,857	4	12 77	96	33 00	110
16,230 86	316,639 04	9,585	37	22 33	23	45 00	70
–	–	6,260	82	16 69	59	45 00	72
533 90	1,117 38	9,778	36	13 81	87	44 50	73
763 49	1,156 76	13,659	20	14 01	85	39 80	90
1,439 43	5,939 43	6,295	81	17 62	47	52 00	42
1,029 83	1,029 83	5,781	95	16 11	69	45 00	69
525 96	1,725 96	4,589	114	32 45	2	66 00	9
994 29	1,891 30	6,721	73	17 60	48	37 00	104
895 43	895 43	4,375	115	23 66	12	68 60	3
–	–	4,366	116	24 80	9	60 00	19
113 81	113 81	9,021	43	14 93	77	48 00	56
215 35	215 35	6,225	84	16 36	64	40 00	84
–	–	6,998	70	20 94	29	58 00	27
1,024 49	1,024 49	4,890	113	22 42	21	60 00	24
710 61	2,070 61	6,166	86	17 56	51	50 00	45
–	–	5,037	108	19 32	40	50 00	46
17,363 09	275,873 19	5,033	110	23 04	16	60 00	25
1,300 90	1,300 90	14,979	18	12 36	97	32 00	113
584 36	584 36	3,660	121	38 55	1	68 00	4
123 85	123 85	9,425	39	16 02	70	37 00	103
207 88	207 88	5,392	101	18 42	44	54 00	37
473 54	473 54	7,052	69	16 24	68	57 00	30
500 93	500 93	5,034	109	28 33	3	63 00	12
1,869 60	16,023 01	10,620	30	14 76	79	40 00	81
590 66	590 66	6,687	74	14 92	78	50 00	48
607 16	70,607 16	6,119	87	23 03	17	60 00	18
423 77	12,880 14	6,857	71	16 29	66	40 00	87

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC
YEAR ENDING

	TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member-ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member-ship	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
230	Longmeadow	$350,532 16	$243 93	8	$8,288 24	$5 77	121
231	Seekonk	150,531 77	122 68	73	58,824 14	47 94	108
232	Dudley	76,232 08	116 74	78	42,193 01	64 61	80
233	Bedford	98,909 76	162 15	34	27,665 03	45 35	112
234	East Longmeadow	183,695 43	162 28	33	39,918 30	35 26	116
235	North Reading	101,475 08	104 08	99	62,300 08	63 90	82
236	Acushnet	74,275 80	123 59	71	39,114 23	65 08	78
237	Shirley	37,930 36	105 36	96	23,099 80	64 17	81
238	Wilbraham	107,494 35	147 25	44	42,806 07	58 64	90
239	Lynnfield	140,919 84	162 91	32	39,677 14	45 87	110
240	Rehoboth	81,289 06	104 89	97	53,817 54	69 44	74
241	Hull	253,823 26	236 33	9	29,038 46	27 04	119
242	Hanson	90,897 66	127 84	65	40,843 55	57 45	94
243	Middleton	60,017 14	131 91	61	23,339 82	51 30	104
244	Southwick	84,317 88	125 47	68	39,491 95	58 77	89
245	Sturbridge	46,343 57	105 57	95	31,183 07	71 03	72
246	Westminster	49,967 41	99 14	109	35,414 83	70 27	73
247	Norfolk	46,962 18	112 62	85	22,457 11	53 85	100
248	Salisbury	101,201 00	176 93	28	28,260 83	49 41	106
249	Nahant	82,988 83	159 59	35	14,280 86	27 46	118
250	Upton	53,700 43	112 34	86	31,027 09	64 91	79
251	Ashburnham	54,423 04	138 83	54	31,662 06	80 77	60
252	Dennis	142,283 82	342 85	3	24,151 98	58 20	92
253	Lincoln	116,647 92	214 03	13	30,556 91	56 07	95
254	Raynham	51,282 56	104 44	98	30,424 86	61 97	83
255	Mattapoisett	65,872 75	134 99	58	17,878 02	36 64	115
256	Marion	81,520 86	191 36	23	11,183 44	26 25	120
257	Sterling	48,696 37	110 93	88	32,702 71	74 49	65
258	Freetown	37,811 91	93 13	111	34,077 35	83 93	55
259	Lanesborough	61,061 62	148 93	41	29,825 81	72 75	67
260	Lakeville	45,671 97	118 32	76	27,415 70	71 03	71
261	Tyngsborough	45,539 41	103 50	100	36,015 62	81 85	56
262	Cheshire	38,975 70	108 27	94	23,872 08	66 31	75
263	Newbury	41,622 09	134 70	59	16,128 62	52 20	103
264	Granby	41,246 32	101 84	103	22,135 80	54 66	97
265	Essex	45,285 17	146 55	45	17,071 54	55 25	96
266	Rowley	41,775 84	109 65	90	20,038 18	52 59	102
267	Boylston	36,821 37	108 30	93	20,179 25	59 35	88
268	Millville	20,926 97	97 33	110	18,270 50	84 98	54
269	West Brookfield	43,373 91	115 97	79	30,467 94	81 47	58
270	Wenham	59,040 98	185 08	25	8,764 19	27 47	117
271	Clarksburg	30,755 95	141 08	50	15,787 71	72 42	68
272	Buckland	47,110 02	150 99	40	15,027 97	48 17	107
273	West Newbury	28,508 68	99 33	108	29,043 56	101 20	42
274	Hinsdale	34,475 71	114 54	80	19,745 49	65 60	76
275	Colrain	45,504 08	142 65	49	22,747 08	71 31	70
276	Carver	53,468 60	156 80	36	26,464 46	77 61	63
277	Southampton	27,726 49	99 74	105	22,548 20	81 11	59
278	Berlin	31,713 78	140 95	51	13,838 21	61 50	86
279	Rochester	27,477 80	111 70	87	20,910 00	85 00	53

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Day Schools — Classified as to Source, Dec. 31, 1952						Amount paid to Town from—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	From all sources: Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1952	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1952
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
–	$1,552 04	$360,372 44	$287 61	$250 78	43	$7,800 00	$488 24
–	526 62	209,882 53	202 39	171 05	112	43,720 27	15,103 87
$806 28	209 24	119,440 61	221 19	182 91	101	36,143 89	4,831 54
440 54	4,989 75	132,005 08	252 40	216 40	70	17,199 58	10,042 60
3,447 06	1,126 40	228,187 19	226 15	201 58	83	29,591 35	10,326 95
2,455 10	–	166,230 26	190 19	170 49	113	41,938 78	20,361 30
979 44	287 05	114,656 52	231 16	190 78	89	35,741 46	3,372 77
223 30	–	61,253 46	226 03	170 15	114	18,331 35	3,725 50
–	1,327 42	151,627 84	230 79	207 71	77	22,776 93	18,722 52
–	140 40	180,737 38	259 31	208 94	76	23,197 74	16,479 40
–	636 42	135,743 02	199 04	175 15	109	32,575 87	19,837 24
2,401 81	–	285,263 53	308 73	265 61	37	4,410 00	24,628 46
1,903 40	19 49	133,664 10	228 49	187 99	92	27,443 78	12,122 15
364 70	2 30	83,723 96	231 92	184 01	99	16,685 93	5,739 00
1,735 47	542 99	126,088 29	218 15	187 63	93	27,324 65	11,047 30
1,902 37	–	79,429 01	208 48	180 93	104	24,789 63	4,902 90
816 00	362 80	86,561 04	188 18	171 75	111	18,431 39	15,739 00
–	–	69,419 29	207 84	166 47	119	14,503 88	6,708 78
351 98	–	129,813 81	282 20	226 95	58	20,883 31	6,444 19
–	–	97,269 69	212 84	187 06	94	13,881 45	399 41
1,074 72	344 20	86,146 44	228 51	180 22	105	18,281 63	11,810 69
–	–	86,085 10	239 13	219 60	67	19,919 60	10,835 20
348 96	164 22	166,948 98	525 00	402 29	8	6,795 75	17,356 23
633 12	633 82	148,471 77	322 06	272 43	30	17,801 19	12,755 72
1,194 68	–	82,902 10	206 74	168 84	116	22,412 55	6,799 30
1,663 70	36 53	85,451 00	195 99	175 10	110	12,159 30	5,012 59
1,901 47	316 86	94,922 63	246 55	222 82	66	6,613 04	4,570 40
689 56	–	82,088 64	229 30	186 99	95	14,381 47	17,076 79
2,117 70	–	74,006 96	210 25	182 28	103	17,160 44	16,170 24
678 63	–	91,566 06	273 33	223 33	64	16,952 48	11,380 00
157 92	–	73,245 59	239 36	189 76	91	13,600 20	12,515 00
292 41	–	81,847 44	231 86	186 02	97	14,102 48	21,021 47
1,122 08	–	63,969 86	221 35	177 69	108	15,699 94	6,678 81
–	–	57,750 71	224 71	186 90	96	7,579 65	7,615 63
734 54	3,359 13	67,475 79	196 72	166 61	118	13,767 28	7,746 57
–	–	62,417 75	261 16	202 00	81	12,142 46	3,439 75
1,130 27	–	62,944 29	224 00	165 21	120	14,482 46	4,809 05
–	500 00	57,500 62	219 47	169 12	115	13,663 59	5,545 10
123 20	–	39,320 67	202 68	182 89	102	11,794 34	5,200 00
1,646 08	157 80	75,645 73	252 99	202 26	79	13,198 53	16,429 55
–	450 00	68,255 17	250 94	213 97	72	3,732 01	3,932 18
–	–	46,543 66	269 04	213 50	73	12,628 34	2,039 37
3,242 00	1,513 50	66,893 49	233 89	214 40	71	6,269 28	7,544 90
494 80	–	58,047 04	241 86	202 25	80	21,577 48	6,532 75
730 32	746 10	55,697 62	216 72	185 04	98	13,042 88	5,189 18
949 93	550 19	69,751 28	277 89	218 66	68	9,622 25	11,910 90
1,588 86	736 59	82,258 51	296 96	241 23	49	10,140 79	15,023 12
822 97	–	51,097 66	206 87	183 80	100	11,711 45	10,192 40
1,460 49	152 50	47,164 98	246 94	209 62	75	9,022 94	4,068 60
337 75	116 16	48,841 71	223 02	198 54	85	10,346 72	9,431 00

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools,					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
230	Longmeadow	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
231	Seekonk	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Dudley	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
233	Bedford	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
234	East Longmeadow	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
235	North Reading	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Acushnet	8	–	–	–	–	1	19	274	239
237	Shirley	8	–	–	–	–	–	11	155	144
238	Wilbraham	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
239	Lynnfield	8	–	–	2	–	4	20	367	337
240	Rehoboth	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
241	Hull	8	–	–	–	–	6	26	480	469
242	Hanson	8	–	–	1	–	–	20	316	286
243	Middleton	8	–	–	1	–	2	12	214	171
244	Southwick	8	–	–	1	–	2	16	318	284
245	Sturbridge	8	–	–	–	–	2	11	196	202
246	Westminster	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
247	Norfolk	8	–	–	–	1	1	10	185	153
248	Salisbury	8	–	–	1	–	3	18	242	237
249	Nahant	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250	Upton	8	–	–	–	–	4	10	191	192
251	Ashburnham	8	–	–	–	–	3	12	196	172
252	Dennis	8	–	–	1	–	3	11	169	166
253	Lincoln	8	–	–	–	–	7	15	246	244
254	Raynham	8	–	–	–	–	2	11	225	208
255	Mattapoisett	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
256	Marion	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
257	Sterling	8	–	–	1	–	–	12	203	162
258	Freetown	8	–	–	1	–	1	9	201	160
259	Lanesborough	8	–	–	–	1	2	9	171	174
260	Lakeville	8	–	–	1	–	1	9	148	159
261	Tyngsborough	8	–	–	1	–	–	9	208	158
262	Cheshire	8	–	–	–	–	–	10	153	145
263	Newbury	8	–	–	–	–	1	9	150	115
264	Granby	8	–	–	–	–	2	11	190	178
265	Essex	8	–	–	–	–	1	9	135	108
266	Rowley	7	–	–	–	–	1	8	141	149
267	Boylston	8	–	–	–	–	2	6	130	130
268	Millville	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	104	96
269	West Brookfield	8	–	–	1	–	1	9	159	156
270	Wenham	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
271	Clarksburg	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	110	69
272	Buckland	8	–	–	–	–	1	7	157	129
273	West Newbury	8	–	–	–	–	3	5	125	111
274	Hinsdale	8	–	–	–	–	1	7	131	135
275	Colrain	8	–	–	–	–	1	8	130	125
276	Carver	8	–	–	1	–	1	9	156	131
277	Southampton	8	–	–	–	–	2	6	137	124
278	Berlin	8	–	–	–	–	2	6	110	80
279	Rochester	8	–	–	–	–	1	6	119	107

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81,031	172	474	496	$93,160 16	$187 82	$60,650 30	$1,593 40
43,363	170	255	271	49,601 91	183 03	33,596 00	977 71
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
115,458	178	650	697	113,212 20	162 43	77,627 00	323 42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
139,753	171	818	924	204,025 77	220 81	123,450 35	3,834 45
96,686	177	546	585	100,776 67	172 27	62,925 83	345 02
57,022	169	338	361	64,232 26	177 93	45,323 04	2,111 20
92,189	173	532	578	85,462 36	147 86	55,590 93	4,512 98
61,635	172	358	381	59,396 31	155 90	38,569 26	1,180 27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54,057	172	314	334	43,825 45	131 21	31,868 75	953 44
71,352	165	433	460	101,011 92	219 59	64,916 97	1,851 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62,082	179	346	377	56,483 27	149 82	36,150 84	1,806 75
54,344	166	338	360	59,697 59	165 83	38,076 50	892 47
51,797	175	296	318	88,200 41	277 36	46,580 74	2,063 95
72,839	170	428	461	116,782 07	253 32	74,518 25	3,828 77
64 405	173	372	401	60,418 48	150 67	39,520 83	318 49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58,953	174	339	358	58,308 35	162 87	36,700 00	1,654 79
5,638	176	320	352	54,130 97	153 78	32,649 06	1,237 92
54,199	177	306	335	59,485 89	177 57	31,454 98	1,840 68
48,928	172	284	306	49,493 90	161 74	29,188 49	487 71
55,316	171	330	353	52,505 15	148 74	28,051 80	885 94
47,017	174	272	289	46,052 24	159 35	31,690 72	1,169 32
41,079	170	242	257	43,141 43	167 86	28,428 24	511 77
55,290	173	320	343	60,268 20	175 71	40,160 50	1,397 42
38,681	173	224	239	42,308 14	177 02	29,292 45	504 92
44,835	175	257	281	50,901 89	181 15	27,971 00	781 36
43,524	176	248	262	40,042 34	152 83	23,952 84	624 24
31,490	170	185	194	31,356 74	161 63	22,925 78	264 73
47,210	176	285	299	53,648 15	179 42	28,003 17	3,267 61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26,939	173	160	173	35,483 94	205 11	22,416 88	1,358 81
44,745	173	258	286	53,216 49	186 07	29,901 70	1,058 00
37,712	170	222	240	38,552 80	160 64	22,506 03	617 44
39,301	169	232	257	39,331 36	153 04	26,817 38	175 13
40,818	174	235	251	51,679 13	205 89	30,449 58	755 56
44,623	173	258	277	53,364 34	192 65	30,368 08	274 19
39,934	175	228	247	55,799 83	225 91	25,720 90	915 21
30,847	175	177	191	37,349 05	195 54	25,283 38	711 64
35,356	172	207	219	34,387 72	157 02	18,220 32	509 23

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools						
		Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
230	Longmeadow	1	1	1	32	514	475	162,862
231	Seekonk	1	–	3	25	407	398	128,376
232	Dudley	–	–	1	12	217	172	61,829
233	Bedford	–	–	1	13	205	193	70,046
234	East Longmeadow	–	–	–	26	416	369	127,656
235	North Reading	1	–	3	16	361	328	110,426
236	Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
237	Shirley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
238	Wilbraham	–	–	1	16	284	240	83,836
239	Lynnfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
240	Rehoboth	1	–	2	17	294	241	83,811
241	Hull	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
242	Hanson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
243	Middleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
244	Southwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
245	Sturbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
246	Westminster	1	–	–	13	173	180	58,955
247	Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
248	Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
249	Nahant	–	–	–	14	214	193	59,120
250	Upton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
251	Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
252	Dennis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
253	Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
254	Raynham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
255	Mattapoisett	1	–	1	10	186	147	54,228
256	Marion	–	–	1	9	167	139	47,143
257	Sterling	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
258	Freetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
259	Lanesborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
260	Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
261	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
262	Cheshire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
263	Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
264	Granby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
265	Essex	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
266	Rowley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
267	Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
268	Millville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
269	West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
270	Wenham	–	1	–	8	112	108	34,987
271	Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
272	Buckland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
273	West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	Hinsdale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	Colrain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
276	Carver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
277	Southampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
278	Berlin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
279	Rochester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES 1 TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary school	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
181	900	973	$202,881 28	$208 51	$150,660 00	$4,504 23
180	717	771	113,040 18	146 62	78,100 36	3,108 92
176	351	377	62,487 94	165 75	45,279 12	1,089 47
180	389	395	59,175 56	149 81	39,566 47	804 25
176	727	787	128,291 50	163 01	87,507 88	1,952 98
178	620	684	82,291 34	120 31	50,269 29	1,295 73
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	481	524	94,970 79	181 24	55,756 48	1,417 26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	470	509	88,642 28	174 15	52,960 60	2,653 87
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	327	346	56,614 92	163 62	37,320 00	860 90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	339	357	64,306 90	180 13	47,748 03	956 27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	303	326	50,651 43	155 37	36,085 41	510 66
175	269	293	47,368 54	161 67	30,000 00	1,103 04
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	169	218	38,266 54	175 53	25,630 79	568 48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools					
		Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		82	83	84	85	86	87
230	Longmeadow	6	9	–	123	157	47,736
231	Seekonk	5	7	–	142	137	44,024
232	Dudley	3	5	–	74	94	28,579
233	Bedford	3	4	1	62	65	21,981
234	East Longmeadow	6	7	–	107	119	38,263
235	North Reading	3	3	2	85	107	31,925
236	Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–	–
237	Shirley	–	–	–	–	–	–
238	Wilbraham	3	2	2	67	66	22,366
239	Lynnfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
240	Rehoboth	4	3	–	85	102	29,226
241	Hull	–	–	–	–	–	–
242	Hanson	–	–	–	–	–	–
243	Middleton	–	–	–	–	–	–
244	Southwick	–	–	–	–	–	–
245	Sturbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
246	Westminster	1	3	3	58	60	19,600
247	Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–	–
248	Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
249	Nahant	2	3	3	60	45	16,878
250	Upton	–	–	–	–	–	–
251	Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–	–
252	Dennis	–	–	–	–	–	–
253	Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–
254	Raynham	–	–	–	–	–	–
255	Mattapoisett	1	3	1	49	64	18,459
256	Marion	2	3	6	51	48	15,663
257	Sterling	–	–	–	–	–	–
258	Freetown	–	–	–	–	–	–
259	Lanesborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
260	Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–	–
261	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
262	Cheshire	–	–	–	–	–	–
263	Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
264	Granby	–	–	–	–	–	–
265	Essex	–	–	–	–	–	–
266	Rowley	–	–	–	–	–	–
267	Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–
268	Millville	–	–	–	–	–	–
269	West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
270	Wenham	1	2	–	29	25	8,710
271	Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
272	Buckland	–	–	–	–	–	–
273	West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	Hinsdale	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	Colrain	–	–	–	–	–	–
276	Carver	–	–	–	–		–
277	Southampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
278	Berlin	–	–	–	–	–	–
279	Rochester	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
181	264	280	$78,541 93	$280 51	$53,610 00	$950 08
180	239	266	53,330 27	200 49	39,341 75	1,272 51
181	158	163	37,494 35	230 03	27,650 52	1,116 74
180	122	128	34,971 05	273 21	20,876 87	562 90
182	210	222	52,295 38	235 56	31,252 03	746 98
180	177	190	41,145 62	216 56	25,134 64	647 87
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	125	133	26,055 75	195 91	15,070 80	737 57
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	163	173	34,967 52	202 12	21,876 58	659 71
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	109	114	23,089 07	202 54	12,750 00	300 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	94	100	26,450 86	264 51	18,957 93	477 95
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	103	110	21,266 67	193 33	15,465 18	218 85
180	87	92	29,301 32	318 49	20,412 47	892 61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	51	54	15,784 54	292 31	8,543 26	189 49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

High School

	Towns	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	Expenditure for tuition and high schools in other: For tuition	Expenditure for tuition and high schools in other: For transportation
		122	123	124
230	Longmeadow	192	$71,361 59	$6,911 63
231	Seekonk	190	30,692 51	8,891 94
232	Dudley	112	19,455 14	1,660 78
233	Bedford	85	24,290 08	4,811 94
234	East Longmeadow	137	48,739 75	10,039 95
235	North Reading	120	29,282 90	5,700 00
236	Acushnet	103	18,331 13	3,938 25
237	Shirley	89	12,370 23	2,991 50
238	Wilbraham	76	27,095 00	7,794 80
239	Lynnfield	167	49,208 65	9,331 18
240	Rehoboth	100	23,052 92	9,735 29
241	Hull	161	61,472 88	15,000 00
242	Hanson	131	27,283 62	8,424 00
243	Middleton	94	20,279 67	4,530 00
244	Southwick	96	22,900 28	8,934 63
245	Sturbridge	66	16,608 34	3,915 18
246	Westminster	48	10,420 51	3,545 38
247	Norfolk	83	31,496 81	5,159 28
248	Salisbury	117	24,065 43	4,400 00
249	Nahant	62	23,443 10	2,916 75
250	Upton	107	23,308 97	6,869 72
251	Ashburnham	33	7,768 70	7,026 78
252	Dennis	103	13,747 50	8,686 93
253	Lincoln	90	27,473 95	11,880 26
254	Raynham	99	19,497 35	2,572 75
255	Mattapoisett	63	14,301 28	2,318 67
256	Marion	46	5,020 17	1,200 00
257	Sterling	55	10,323 94	6,977 83
258	Freetown	64	11,399 15	7,911 20
259	Lanesborough	49	13,318 40	3,397 50
260	Lakeville	82	17,961 88	7,000 00
261	Tyngsborough	90	19,409 50	6,783 90
262	Cheshire	54	10,451 37	3,409 33
263	Newbury	52	11,001 44	3,942 00
264	Granby	63	13,421 00	2,980 95
265	Essex	68	15,076 54	2,954 65
266	Rowley	72	14,901 89	3,778 80
267	Boylston	80	10,844 67	4,061 60
268	Millville	23	4,233 47	1,688 31
269	West Brookfield	84	19,215 81	5,742 75
270	Wenham	37	7,380 00	2,225 79
271	Clarksburg	45	11,418 57	1,848 64
272	Buckland	72	14,397 87	2,086 07
273	West Newbury	52	11,012 05	5,115 50
274	Hinsdale	33	7,523 25	2,854 40
275	Colrain	76	13,031 66	4,501 80
276	Carver	53	13,191 71	6,296 75
277	Southampton	40	7,018 35	2,824 55
278	Berlin	42	8,719 41	2,683 31
279	Rochester	28	6,869 28	3,100 00

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1952	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
$78,273 22	$407 67	–	–	–
39,584 45	208 34	–	–	–
21,115 92	188 54	–	–	–
29,102 02	342 38	–	–	–
58,779 70	429 05	–	–	–
34,982 90	291 52	–	–	–
22,269 38	216 21	–	–	–
15,361 73	172 60	–	–	–
34,889 80	459 08	–	–	–
58,539 83	350 54	–	–	–
32,788 21	327 88	–	–	–
76,472 88	474 99	–	–	–
35,707 62	272 58	–	–	–
24,809 67	263 93	–	–	–
31,834 91	331 61	–	–	–
20,523 52	310 96	–	–	–
13,965 89	290 96	–	–	–
36,656 09	441 64	–	–	–
29,465 43	251 84	–	–	–
26,359 85	425 16	–	–	–
30,178 69	282 04	–	–	–
14,795 48	448 35	–	–	–
22,434 43	217 81	–	–	–
39,354 21	437 27	–	–	–
22,070 10	222 93	–	–	–
16,619 95	263 81	–	–	–
6,220 17	135 22	–	–	–
17,301 77[1]	314 58	–	–	–
19,310 35	301 71	–	–	–
16,715 90[2]	341 14	–	–	–
24,961 88	304 41	–	–	–
26,193 40	291 04	–	–	–
13,860 70[3]	256 68	–	–	–
14,943 44	287 37	–	–	–
16,401 95	260 35	–	–	–
18,031 19	265 16	–	–	–
18,680 69	259 45	–	–	–
14,906 27	186 33	–	–	–
5,921 78	257 47	–	–	–
24,958 56	297 13	–	–	–
9,605 79	259 62	–	–	–
13,267 21	294 83	–	–	–
16,483 94	228 94	–	–	–
16,127 55	310 15	–	–	–
10,377 65[4]	314 47	–	–	–
17,533 46	230 70	–	–	–
19,488 46[5]	367 71	–	–	
9,842 90	246 07	–	–	–
11,402 72	271 49	–	–	–
9,969 28	356 05	–	–	–

[1] Also expended $6200.00 for 31 pupils to junior high school.

[2] Also expended $10,177.80 for tuition and transportation of 31 pupils to junior high school in adjoining town.

[3] Also expended $7,013.51 for tuition and transportation of 26 pupils to junior high school in adjoining town.

[4] Also expended $6,431.58 for tuition and transportation of 21 pupils to junior high school in adjoining town.

[5] Also expended $8,712.07 for tuition and transportation of 27 pupils to junior high school in adjoining town.

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

	TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
230	Longmeadow	295	282	13	–	–	1,102
231	Seekonk	285	130	15	–	140	1,040
232	Dudley	292	91	89	–	112	831
233	Bedford	123	116	7	–	–	463
234	East Longmeadow	304	193	5	1	105	871
235	North Reading	228	195	16	17	–	866
236	Acushnet	190	100	60	–	30	717
237	Shirley	143	62	43	–	38	412
238	Wilbraham	239	133	4	–	102	625
239	Lynnfield	232	148	–	–	84	677
240	Rehoboth	173	83	12	–	78	664
241	Hull	247	246	1	–	–	760
242	Hanson	158	104	2	–	52	582
243	Middleton	132	61	4	–	67	360
244	Southwick	169	107	9	–	53	586
245	Sturbridge	124	50	16	–	58	460
246	Westminster	141	78	–	–	63	440
247	Norfolk	92	80	–	–	12	314
248	Salisbury	105	102	2	–	1	486
249	Nahant	127	123	4	–	–	433
250	Upton	130	68	3	–	59	406
251	Ashburnham	95	57	–	–	38	394
252	Dennis	97	61	–	–	36	310
253	Lincoln	133	119	13	–	1	414
254	Raynham	78	69	9	–	–	448
255	Mattapoisett	103	71	7	–	25	406
256	Marion	97	48	1	–	48	385
257	Sterling	108	71	1	–	36	348
258	Freetown	110	66	4	–	40	361
259	Lanesborough	117	63	9	1	44	376
260	Lakeville	113	69	1	–	43	307
261	Tyngsborough	122	67	4	–	51	405
262	Cheshire	78	46	1	–	31	312
263	Newbury	93	55	4	–	34	261
264	Granby	108	95	1	–	12	314
265	Essex	47	41	6	–	–	270
266	Rowley	83	48	–	–	35	312
267	Boylston	88	88	–	–	–	258
268	Millville	45	36	9	–	–	211
269	West Brookfield	74	74	–	–	–	384
270	Wenham	82	57	16	–	9	302
271	Clarksburg	41	32	3	–	6	195
272	Buckland	64	55	–	–	9	223
273	West Newbury	51	32	–	–	19	405
274	Hinsdale	53	53	–	–	–	250
275	Colrain	60	40	–	–	20	253
276	Carver	107	75	1	–	31	278
277	Southampton	76	45	–	1	30	256
278	Berlin	43	35	5	1	2	210
279	Rochester	60	31	1	–	28	232

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1952						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1952	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1952
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
1,069	20	–	13	–	–	–	–
910	50	–	–	–	80	–	–
583	214	–	34	–	–	–	–
450	11	–	1	1	–	–	–
831	29	–	9	1	1	–	–
743	67	–	12	43	1	–	–
467	189	1	25	5	30	–	–
270	141	–	1	–	–	–	–
553	70	–	2	–	–	–	–
633	42	–	1	1	–	–	–
605	34	–	–	–	25	–	–
732	27	–	1	–	–	–	–
565	11	–	1	1	4	–	–
343	9	–	6	2	–	–	–
547	26	–	9	–	4	–	–
378	68	–	13	1	–	–	–
425	8	–	7	–	–	–	–
306	1	–	7	–	–	–	–
456	26	–	1	–	3	1	–
397	35	–	1	–	–	–	–
381	20	–	4	1	–	–	–
331	45	–	16	2	–	–	–
309	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
362	50	–	–	1	1	–	–
402	15	–	31	–	–	–	–
389	10	–	–	–	7	–	–
355	24	–	1	1	4	–	–
336	1	–	11	–	–	–	–
324	18	–	7	–	12	–	–
342	23	–	10	–	1	–	–
289	7	–	7	–	4	–	–
339	61	–	4	–	1	–	–
302	6	–	1	–	3	–	–
235	21	–	3	–	2	–	–
309	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
251	17	–	–	2	–	1	–
306	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
252	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	26	–	1	–	1	–	–
378	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
247	53	–	–	2	–	–	–
158	33	–	–	–	4	–	–
218	–	–	4	–	1	–	–
241	164	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	7	–	6	1	–	–	–
247	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
265	2	–	3	1	7	–	–
229	15	–	10	2	–	–	–
187	18	–	1	–	4	–	–
211	8	–	12	–	1	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Membership in Public Day

	Towns	Kindergarten	Elementary Schools: Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
230	Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
231	Seekonk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Dudley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
233	Bedford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
234	East Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
235	North Reading	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Acushnet	–	–	–	86	66	68	68	69
237	Shirley	–	–	–	44	36	43	34	36
238	Wilbraham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
239	Lynnfield	–	–	–	115	72	94	98	123
240	Rehoboth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
241	Hull	126	–	–	147	105	115	107	89
242	Hanson	–	–	–	98	64	76	83	87
243	Middleton	–	–	–	61	40	43	59	54
244	Southwick	–	12	–	118	79	78	88	78
245	Sturbridge	–	–	–	47	50	54	59	53
246	Westminster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
247	Norfolk	–	–	–	56	54	33	51	41
248	Salisbury	44	–	–	65	37	58	58	62
249	Nahant	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250	Upton	–	–	–	63	61	51	44	46
251	Ashburnham	–	–	–	50	43	46	50	41
252	Dennis	–	–	–	56	39	50	48	43
253	Lincoln	75	–	–	58	54	58	54	47
254	Raynham	–	–	–	64	58	55	57	60
255	Mattapoisett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
256	Marion	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
257	Sterling	–	–	–	62	42	46	54	39
258	Freetown	–	–	–	58	43	55	41	47
259	Lanesborough	–	–	–	50	45	43	46	60
260	Lakeville	–	–	–	57	44	38	35	38
261	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	64	41	51	48	45
262	Cheshire	–	–	–	45	38	48	32	40
263	Newbury	–	–	–	51	42	28	34	30
264	Granby	–	–	–	75	53	54	48	38
265	Essex	–	–	–	32	26	35	41	29
266	Rowley	–	–	–	41	48	46	38	46
267	Boylston	–	–	–	40	31	34	24	29
268	Millville	–	1	–	32	21	20	31	26
269	West Brookfield	30	–	–	35	42	36	42	42
270	Wenham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
271	Clarksburg	–	–	–	29	22	26	20	18
272	Buckland	67	–	–	28	34	28	25	33
273	West Newbury	–	–	–	31	25	36	31	37
274	Hinsdale	–	–	–	45	30	28	40	29
275	Colrain	–	–	–	32	43	28	40	32
276	Carver	–	–	–	38	34	40	39	37
277	Southampton	–	–	–	47	37	27	36	30
278	Berlin	–	–	–	30	32	24	25	24
279	Rochester	–	–	–	30	29	32	29	27

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1952

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	46	42	–	503	–	–	–	–	–	–	503
38	24	26	–	281	–	–	–	–	–	–	281
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	74	60	–	704	–	–	–	–	–		704
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89	81	75	–	934	–	–	–	–	–	–	934
78	46	60	–	592	–	–	–	–	–	–	592
51	34	43	–	385	–	–	–	–	–	–	385
57	52	40	–	602	–	–	–	–	–	–	602
34	48	35	–	380	–	–	–	–	–	–	380
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	30	32	–	335	–	–	–	–	–	–	335
52	46	51	–	473	–	–	–	–	–	–	473
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	35	41	–	383	–	–	–	–	–	–	383
46	45	47	–	368	–	–	–	–	–	–	368
30	36	31	–	333	–	–	–	–	–	–	333
44	40	32	–	462	–	–	–	–	–	–	462
48	41	38	–	421	–	–	–	–	–	–	421
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	37	36	–	354	–	–	–	–	–	–	354
38	37	37	–	356	–	–	–	–	–	–	356
41	27	26	–	338	–	–	–	–	–	–	338
33	36	23	–	304	–	–	–	–	–	–	304
36	37	33	–	355	–	–	–	–	–	–	355
37	28	23	–	291	–	–	–	–	–	–	291
19	30	26	–	260	–	–	–	–	–	–	260
30	27	30	–	355	–	–	–	–	–	–	355
26	26	27	–	242	–	–	–	–	–	–	242
39	29	–	–	287	–	–	–	–	–	–	287
39	25	38	–	260	–	–	–	–	–	–	260
26	24	20	–	201	–	–	–	–	–	–	201
29	34	25	–	315	–	–	–	–	–	–	315
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	19	19	–	177	–	–	–	–	–	–	177
18	25	24	–	282	–	–	–	–	–	–	282
30	20	26	–	236	–	–	–	–	–	–	236
29	27	36	–	264	–	–	–	–	–	–	264
24	27	29	–	255	–	–	–	–	–	–	255
41	30	28	–	287	–	–	–	–	–	–	287
24	24	20	–	245	–	–	–	–	–	–	245
20	18	18	–	191	–	–	–	–	–	–	191
28	36	17	–	228	–	–	–	–	–	–	228

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6-3-3

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools (Grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
230	Longmeadow	133	–	–	154	118	124	155	131
231	Seekonk	–	–	–	157	138	125	112	132
232	Dudley	48	–	–	76	53	44	54	53
233	Bedford	–	–	–	84	72	62	65	67
234	East Longmeadow	–	–	–	172	138	131	123	119
235	North Reading	–	–	–	158	108	103	123	110
236	Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
237	Shirley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
238	Wilbraham	–	–	–	118	90	86	92	67
239	Lynnfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
240	Rehoboth	–	–	–	88	77	94	92	83
241	Hull	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
242	Hanson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
243	Middleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
244	Southwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
245	Sturbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
246	Westminster	–	–	–	77	64	56	63	47
247	Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
248	Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
249	Nahant	67	–	–	67	41	54	59	51
250	Upton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
251	Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
252	Dennis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
253	Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
254	Raynham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
255	Mattapoisett	–	–	–	62	55	54	50	56
256	Marion	–	–	–	56	49	50	45	51
257	Sterling	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
258	Freetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
259	Lanesborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
260	Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
261	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
262	Cheshire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
263	Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
264	Granby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
265	Essex	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
266	Rowley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
267	Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
268	Millville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
269	West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
270	Wenham	–	–	–	40	43	40	33	32
271	Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
272	Buckland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
273	West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	Hinsdale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	Colrain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
276	Carver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
277	Southampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
278	Berlin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
279	Rochester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1952

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or second year junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	**173**	**174**	**175**	**176**	**177**	**178**	**179**	**180**	**181**	**182**	**183**
135	950	106	95	77	278	–	–	–	–	–	1,228
114	778	98	87	75	260	–	–	–	–	–	1,038
53	381	53	51	61	165	–	–	–	–	–	546
48	398	44	44	39	127	–	–	–	–	–	525
80	763	75	92	55	222	–	–	–	–	–	985
87	689	79	70	43	192	49	39	32	–	120	1,001
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	523	58	36	38	132	–	–	–	–	–	655
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	519	67	52	60	179	–	–	–	–	–	698
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	353	41	41	36	118	–	–	–	–	–	471
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	391	35	38	21	94	–	–	–	–	–	485
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	323	49	34	27	110	–	–	–	–	–	433
40	291	38	37	20	95	–	–	–	–	–	386
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	220	26	28	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	274
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Towns	Full Time Principals and Teachers, Elementary Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
230 Longmeadow	20	10	–	1	–	3	1	–
231 Seekonk	9	6	1	9	–	2	2	–
232 Dudley	–	6	1	3	2	1	–	–
233 Bedford	4	2	1	7	–	–	–	–
234 East Longmeadow	8	9	2	6	–	–	–	1
235 North Reading	6	3	1	10	–	–	–	–
236 Acushnet	2	8	5	2	–	2	1	–
237 Shirley	–	7	–	4	–	–	–	–
238 Wilbraham	9	5	1	–	–	–	–	2
239 Lynnfield	9	10	2	4	–	–	–	1
240 Rehoboth	5	–	5	8	1	1	–	–
241 Hull	19	4	2	6	–	–	1	–
242 Hanson	6	4	8	2	–	1	–	–
243 Middleton	8	3	–	4	–	–	–	–
244 Southwick	4	7	2	6	–	–	–	–
245 Sturbridge	2	3	1	5	1	–	–	1
246 Westminster	–	4	–	9	–	1	–	–
247 Norfolk	5	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
248 Salisbury	8	5	2	1	1	5	–	–
249 Nahant	2	4	–	7	–	–	1	–
250 Upton	4	5	1	4	–	–	–	–
251 Ashburnham	2	9	1	3	–	–	–	–
252 Dennis	4	4	–	7	–	–	–	–
253 Lincoln	16	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
254 Raynham	2	6	3	2	–	–	–	–
255 Mattapoisett	3	3	–	5	–	–	1	–
256 Marion	2	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
257 Sterling	2	4	2	3	2	–	–	–
258 Freetown	2	2	–	4	1	–	–	2
259 Lanesborough	1	7	1	3	–	–	–	–
260 Lakeville	2	4	–	1	2	2	–	–
261 Tyngsborough	1	4	2	3	–	–	–	–
262 Cheshire	1	4	2	1	–	2	–	–
263 Newbury	5	2	–	2	–	1	–	–
264 Granby	2	–	4	7	–	–	–	–
265 Essex	2	3	4	–	1	–	–	–
266 Rowley	1	4	–	3	1	–	–	–
267 Boylston	–	2	1	5	–	–	–	–
268 Millville	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	5
269 West Brookfield	3	3	–	3	–	2	–	–
270 Wenham	1	5	1	2	–	–	–	–
271 Clarksburg	–	6	–	2	–	–	–	–
272 Buckland	2	3	–	2	–	–	–	1
273 West Newbury	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
274 Hinsdale	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
275 Colrain	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	2
276 Carver	2	4	2	2	1	–	–	–
277 Southampton	2	1	2	1	–	1	–	1
278 Berlin	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	2
279 Rochester	2	3	1	–	–	–	1	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1953

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	35	10	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	15
–	29	5	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	12
–	13	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	8
–	14	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	7
–	26	10	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	13
–	20	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	7	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	11
–	17	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	20	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	7
–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	22	8	5	2	1	1	5	–	–	–	22
–	14	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	10	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	5
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

	Towns	High Schools — Graduate of							
			Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary School only
		204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
230	Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
231	Seekonk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Dudley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
233	Bedford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
234	East Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
235	North Reading	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
237	Shirley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
238	Wilbraham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
239	Lynnfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
240	Rehoboth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
241	Hull	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
242	Hanson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
243	Middleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
244	Southwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
245	Sturbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
246	Westminster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
247	Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
248	Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
249	Nahant	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250	Upton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
251	Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
252	Dennis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
253	Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
254	Raynham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
255	Mattapoisett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
256	Marion	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
257	Sterling	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
258	Freetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
259	Lanesborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
260	Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
261	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
262	Cheshire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
263	Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
264	Granby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
265	Essex	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
266	Rowley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
267	Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
268	Millville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
269	West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
270	Wenham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
271	Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
272	Buckland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
273	West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	Hinsdale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	Colrain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
276	Carver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
277	Southampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
278	Berlin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
279	Rochester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Jan. 1, 1953		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1953						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222A	223
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	1	–	–	$1,288,601
–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6	5	1	–	–	530,000
–	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	2	1	–	–	271,140
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	464,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	–	1	1,076,400
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	307,234
–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	4	–	–	–	108,600
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	119,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	2	–	–	1	408,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	717,235
–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	1	–	–	705,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	840,000
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	753,750
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	359,650
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	377,000
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	3	–	–	–	379,800
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	564,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	300,000
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	251,600
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	199,460
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	263,000
–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	–	–	–	163,300
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	475,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	680,000
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	99,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	405,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	198,475
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	213,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	210,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	326,200
–	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	97,300
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	78,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	200,000
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	60,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	314,314
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	33,000
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	107,000
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	44,700
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	76,250
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	13,700
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	78,500
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	242,638
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	67,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	47,800
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	72,900
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	187,250
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	324,800
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	325,000
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	210,250
–	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	13,390

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1952	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1953				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
280	Erving	1,322	2,073,895	–	–	8	8	3
281	Hampden	1,322	1,522,313	–	–	8	8	–
282	Russell	1,298	2,696,354	–	–	9	9	2
283	Berkley	1,284	991,651	–	–	6	6	1
284	Sherborn	1,245	2,482,150	–	–	7	7	–
285	East Brookfield	1,243	1,428,930	1	–	6	7	4
286	West Stockbridge	1,165	1,342,029	–	–	5	5	–
287	Hubbardston	1,134	1,045,800	–	–	6	6	3
288	Gill	1,070	1,300,075	1	–	5	6	3
289	Paxton	1,066	2,045,467	–	–	6	6	–
290	Princeton	1,032	1,486,818	1	–	8	9	3
291	Brewster	987	3,110,404	–	–	8	8	3
292	Bolton	956	1,551,740	–	–	7	7	3
293	Halifax	944	2,125,195	–	–	6	6	2
294	Whately	939	1,235,790	–	–	5	5	3
295	Boxford	926	1,696,835	–	–	5	5	2
296	Sunderland	905	1,655,310	–	–	5	5	4
297	Carlisle	876	1,409,104	–	–	5	5	3
298	Conway	873	1,134,444	–	–	4	4	4
299	Eastham	860	3,316,110	–	–	4	4	7
300	Royalston	838	907,572	–	–	5	5	3
301	Leverett	791	787,385	–	–	4	4	–
302	Becket	755	1,061,090	–	–	5	5	2
303	Granville	740	2,119,892	–	–	5	5	1
304	Richmond	737	1,182,421	–	–	4	4	1
305	Egremont	731	1,508,707	–	–	2	2	–
306	Plympton	697	990,919	–	–	5	5	2
307	Truro	661	2,708,730	–	–	4	4	2
308	Phillipston	638	860,664	–	–	4	4	–
309	Cummington	620	825,222	–	–	5	5	3
310	Blandford	597	992,274	–	–	5	5	–
311	Pelham	579	672,665	–	1	3	4	2
312	Dunstable	522	679,445	1	–	3	4	2
313	Wales	497	620,493	–	–	3	3	1
314	Chesterfield	496	749,662	–	–	3	3	2
315	Florida	479	1,480,500	–	–	5	5	–
316	New Braintree	478	747,310	–	–	2	2	3
317	Worthington	462	968,895	–	–	3	3	3
318	Oakham	455	482,510	–	–	3	3	3
319	Westhampton	452	604,829	–	–	3	3	3
320	Hancock	445	776,555	–	–	4	4	1
321	Boxborough	439	519,384	–	–	3	3	2
322	Mashpee	438	1,891,195	–	–	4	4	1
323	Sandisfield	437	1,146,610	–	–	2	2	–
324	Warwick	429	443,166	–	–	3	3	3
325	Holland	377	858,396	–	–	3	3	2
326	Windsor	372	662,750	–	–	3	3	3
327	Monterey	367	1,110,430	–	–	2	2	–
328	Otis	359	1,171,820	–	–	3	3	2
329	West Tisbury	347	1,073,995	–	–	1	1	1

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
184	30,822	176	175	184	5	4	230
241	38,576	222	174	241	57	3	295
211	34,178	197	172	209	48	3	254
204	32,392	186	174	200	46	–	246
171	25,839	151	174	164	79	–	243
210	32,731	184	178	196	47	6	237
154	24,072	135	178	145	55	3	197
17	27,039	156	174	165	44	–	209
142	23,157	133	175	140	39	5	174
156	25,810	146	176	158	30	3	185
186	29,609	177	167	188	44	–	232
133	20,876	121	174	128	41	3	166
163	24,653	148	173	162	40	–	202
176	27,223	155	176	166	79	12	233
129	20,895	122	171	129	39	1	167
138	21,368	126	170	134	61	4	191
139	22,308	130	171	135	42	–	177
140	22,567	133	173	141	47	–	188
104	17,131	101	170	106	46	5	147
129	19,523	116	169	124	39	6	157
157	24,456	140	175	149	66	5	210
123	19,539	111	176	119	26	–	145
121	18,397	104	176	112	31	4	139
89	14,743	84	174	89	31	–	120
106	16,880	97	175	102	38	2	138
69	10,308	59	176	67	44	–	111
117	19,068	108	176	115	45	10	150
85	12,995	74	175	79	55	–	134
151	21,967	128	172	133	35	–	168
105	16,998	96	182	99	15	1	113
100	16,630	97	172	103	18	–	121
56	9,162	51	180	55	46	–	101
103	16,873	97	174	102	18	3	117
83	13,914	83	168	87	27	7	107
86	12,982	76	170	80	15	–	95
95	14,676	85	174	92	31	–	123
56	9,212	53	174	55	35	–	90
90	12,863	75	170	81	7	4	84
72	11,608	65	176	70	13	–	83
74	11,848	66	180	70	24	3	91
72	11,324	68	166	73	26	3	96
68	10,941	62	172	68	30	1	97
68	11,518	65	179	68	25	–	93
56	8,161	47	174	50	15	–	65
74	12,170	70	173	77	33	1	109
72	10,504	62	167	65	21	1	85
72	10,178	60	170	65	14	6	73
40	5,640	26	177	36	13	–	49
87	14,151	80	179	84	16	2	98
21	3,507	19	180	21	30	–	51

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
280	Erving	$2,971 89	$24,845 50	$489 13	$1,152 95
281	Hampden	3,434 48	24,946 55	340 72	1,214 20
282	Russell	4,135 90	28,894 00	421 78	572 26
283	Berkley	1,405 44	16,623 30	652 60	530 37
284	Sherborn	2,670 61	25,581 47	1,003 00	792 37
285	East Brookfield	2,203 06	19,270 72	1,053 96	1,136 14
286	West Stockbridge	2,513 85	12,751 92	410 40	487 22
287	Hubbardston	1,789 35	19,691 78	675 53	599 33
288	Gill	1,875 42	16,980 98	316 06	445 98
289	Paxton	1,311 06	17,944 77	586 87	857 51
290	Princeton	3,006 22	27,007 94	1,071 33	1,306 38
291	Brewster	1,728 63	24,207 80	877 52	1,759 19
292	Bolton	1,384 59	19,859 90	733 48	1,049 01
293	Halifax	2,097 19	18,834 28	195 31	160 02
294	Whately	2,225 21	15,014 38	452 43	440 01
295	Boxford	1,331 34	15,711 00	610 15	902 03
296	Sunderland	1,857 45	14,413 21	763 41	499 93
297	Carlisle	1,330 32	14,151 50	401 84	1,055 52
298	Conway	2,040 21	12,500 05	371 45	441 10
299	Eastham	1,657 41	14,689 62	335 33	437 97
300	Royalston	2,070 42	14,487 52	528 03	549 92
301	Leverett	1,918 58	9,982 00	155 14	742 66
302	Becket	2,959 73	17,104 80	472 73	759 33
303	Granville	2,545 71	13,030 00	683 91	653 17
304	Richmond	1,934 28	10,672 00	531 99	441 00
305	Egremont	1,348 81	5,250 00	261 57	183 45
306	Plympton	1,410 08	14,705 00	410 24	306 39
307	Truro	2,265 12	13,333 11	511 90	962 14
308	Phillipston	955 50	10,563 66	322 92	770 69
309	Cummington	1,497 45	13,581 16	521 71	793 08
310	Blandford	2,180 57	14,769 00	131 85	170 64
311	Pelham	1,064 93	8,591 25	270 42	254 06
312	Dunstable	1,022 90	11,872 00	323 04	620 42
313	Wales	1,490 75	8,188 00	600 22	211 08
314	Chesterfield	1,628 67	8,501 85	352 73	125 98
315	Florida	2,593 39	14,040 00	551 23	285 81
316	New Braintree	1,111 71	7,066 30	719 97	835 12
317	Worthington	1,818 81	8,181 00	199 04	465 33
318	Oakham	746 79	7,762 49	241 98	377 12
319	Westhampton	812 73	8,483 80	193 01	577 16
320	Hancock	1,680 40	9,795 80	263 14	159 76
321	Boxborough	1,134 82	7,942 00	602 57	225 67
322	Mashpee	1,507 61	11,641 24	67 88	550 80
323	Sandisfield	1,608 42	4,831 00	382 89	314 31
324	Warwick	1,125 48	8,989 00	247 50	255 07
325	Holland	1,242 17	8,932 25	206 02	431 36
326	Windsor	1,731 69	9,023 12	281 49	351 50
327	Monterey	1,075 00	5,866 00	242 90	182 96
328	Otis	3,152 55	7,660 25	441 73	340 14
329	West Tisbury	998 71	2,841 70	191 15	756 49

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$6,457 20	$1,140 42	$77 12	$1,698 24	$6,949 10	$11,905 96
5,087 50	718 58	–	904 45	12,422 76	20,824 54
7,923 66	348 90	–	640 09	8,608 29	12,265 04
3,914 45	339 59	–	683 02	10,402 51	7,256 25
5,580 41	266 91	112 48	1,236 67	9,527 40	16,964 63
4,139 24	778 70	16 85	834 80	2,990 00	4,423 35
4,124 22	183 82	–	521 62	5,941 50	9,459 77
4,391 42	1,095 65	–	422 34	10,040 12	9,782 61
3,784 28	191 45	–	275 00	8,025 53	11,215 16
3,508 69	798 15	–	389 25	8,328 00	6,982 73
5,011 68	10,437 34	–	218 16	14,609 22	12,553 63
5,362 18	758 35	90 35	655 47	8,475 00	10,312 47
4,816 80	505 72	–	703 45	6,158 07	8,066 13
2,778 00	743 96	–	564 26	7,225 00	13,295 06
3,971 84	2,635 57	–	50 00	9,881 50	4,661 60
3,519 54	488 11	29 20	752 00	8,820 00	10,526 16
3,556 57	289 38	–	50 00	4,547 00	3,907 12
3,816 53	1,398 45	–	450 00	7,917 50	13,489 00
3,796 95	1,422 94	–	472 95	13,272 90	7,503 33
4,119 14	581 35	96 23	511 58	8,177 78	11,207 46
4,339 40	1,182 60	–	447 01	13,066 42	11,929 32
4,150 80	384 47	19 16	945 74	9,199 00	7,257 76
3,426 23	377 94	34 15	280 73	18,860 00	7,019 75
5,624 73	1,814 16	153 36	250 00	7,488 33	2,854 80
2,928 11	602 39	–	172 78	7,688 00	9,953 79
2,034 17	467 42	–	395 50	7,159 00	8,5 6 70
2,552 77	2,159 66	–	646 03	4,506 25	9,932 84
2,815 95	207 80	32 58	372 89	8,952 80	6,353 00
2,755 59	716 57	–	264 04	6,935 68	7,050 25
4,215 00	85 56	35 30	199 90	11,080 80	3,705 31
3,592 01	149 53	–	405 59	7,697 28	5,051 32
2,753 96	668 95	–	166 00	3,062 00	11,964 80
3,049 85	128 92	–	55 07	5,547 35	5,148 93
1,881 43	94 75	118 25	604 11	4,711 40	5,145 26
2,272 47	228 59	–	200 00	8,120 42	2,829 36
3,135 73	55 55	–	86 00	14,469 05	8,401 00
1,646 76	1,026 04	201 90	222 96	7,957 32	6,111 40
2,072 55	283 29	–	275 00	9,921 22	5,066 37
1,361 48	105 14	–	286 43	7,089 60	3,151 52
1,572 92	2,847 63	–	275 00	6,255 00	4,018 68
1,231 55	752 81	–	309 60	4,060 11	2,714 45
2,947 67	549 54	–	660 07	3,600 00	4,633 29
3,735 97	806 35	77 60	168 50	2,731 59	2,942 75
1,783 58	95 36	–	100 00	15,861 70	3,638 42
1,974 05	276 49	–	133 04	9,001 50	5,029 88
1,896 96	861 23	–	232 43	3,142 60	5,382 09
1,150 64	285 33	2 50	77 25	10,710 57	3,203 64
1,038 31	126 22	–	25 00	3,140 40	3,332 86
3,354 80	313 51	–	32 44	8,510 75	3,690 00
1,080 93	119 95	62 15	135 59	3,240 00	3,829 60

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening, Vacation — Year ending June 30, 1953 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
280	Erving	$473 00	–	$81 52	$58,242 03	–
281	Hampden	–	–	66 97	69,960 75	–
282	Russell	9 00	–	14 25	63,833 17	–
283	Berkley	–	–	101 08	41,908 61	–
284	Sherborn	–	–	–	63,735 95	$95 45
285	East Brookfield	–	–	3 25	36,850 07	–
286	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	36,394 32	–
287	Hubbardston	95 07	–	511 66	49,094 86	168 50
288	Gill	–	–	259 40	43,369 26	–
289	Paxton	–	–	34 35	40,741 38	577 00
290	Princeton	7 67	–	–	75,229 57	–
291	Brewster	–	–	73 75	54,300 71	300 00
292	Bolton	–	$1,700 00	187 98	45,165 13	108,725 45
293	Halifax	–	–	–	45,893 08	–
294	Whately	–	–	–	39,332 54	–
295	Boxford	15 05	–	600 00	43,304 58	–
296	Sunderland	–	–	–	29,884 07	–
297	Carlisle	–	–	455 29	44,465 95	–
298	Conway	–	–	211 90	42,033 78	–
299	Eastham	–	200 00	186 65	42,200 52	–
300	Royalston	20 00	–	391 88	49,012 52	41 20
301	Leverett	–	–	55 78	34,811 09	–
302	Becket	–	–	125 30	51,420 69	–
303	Granville	–	140 53	133 12	35,371 82	19 19
304	Richmond	–	–	–	34,924 34	–
305	Egremont	–	–	–	25,606 62	–
306	Plympton	–	–	103 36	36,732 62	–
307	Truro	–	1,930 00	–	37,737 29	11 20
308	Phillipston	213 19	–	14 84	30,562 93	37 20
309	Cummington	–	–	448 65	36,163 92	–
310	Blandford	–	–	246 16	34,393 95	264 78
311	Pelham	–	–	1 50	28,797 87	971 49
312	Dunstable	–	–	532 24	28,300 72	48 75
313	Wales	–	–	35 52	23,080 77	–
314	Chesterfield	–	–	58 06	24,318 13	–
315	Florida	–	69 84	94 00	43,781 60	17,636 63
316	New Braintree	–	–	57 06	26,956 54	–
317	Worthington	21 35	1,472 60	434 23	30,210 79	–
318	Oakham	–	–	10 52	21,133 07	–
319	Westhampton	–	–	10 00	25,045 93	360 00
320	Hancock	–	–	92 07	21,059 69	–
321	Boxborough	–	–	113 40	22,409 03	–
322	Mashpee	–	404 72	192 80	24,827 81	470 00
323	Sandisfield	–	–	262 69	28,878 37	391 44
324	Warwick	–	–	403 54	27,435 55	–
325	Holland	–	–	64 65	22,391 76	73,770 29
326	Windsor	–	–	21 77	26,839 50	–
327	Monterey	–	–	87 50	15,117 15	40 70
328	Otis	–	–	–	27,496 17	–
329	West Tisbury	–	–	–	13,256 27	3,500 00

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

For Outlay, Year 30, 1953		Valuation of 1952 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1953		Expenditures for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1952	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$113 32	$113 32	$9,017	44	$21 15	27	$38 00	97
230 52	230 52	5,160	105	27 29	4	62 00	15
188 42	188 42	10,616	31	19 95	35	26 00	117
77 00	77 00	4,031	120	20 88	30	50 00	44
556 23	651 68	10,215	33	19 49	39	48 00	58
669 86	669 86	6,029	88	19 51	38	49 00	51
220 00	220 00	6,812	72	16 66	60	50 00	50
660 59	829 09	5,004	112	25 19	7	63 00	13
–	–	7,472	64	16 62	61	38 00	98
532 74	1,109 74	11,057	28	11 63	103	34 00	108
644 37	644 37	6,409	79	23 15	15	55 00	35
1,307 25	1,607 25	18,737	13	14 01	84	38 50	95
403 75	109,129 20	7,682	60	16 41	63	45 00	67
883 29	883 29	9,121	41	13 41	90	40 00	85
–	–	7,400	65	20 96	28	47 00	64
533 36	533 36	8,884	45	16 24	67	45 00	68
–	–	9,352	40	15 30	74	34 00	109
–	–	7,495	63	22 69	19	39 00	91
–	–	7,717	59	14 04	83	55 00	34
978 81	978 81	21,122	7	9 33	116	30 40	115
269 33	310 53	4,322	117	26 38	5	58 00	29
83 83	83 83	5,430	100	18 41	45	67 00	8
68 79	68 79	7,634	62	23 85	10	67 00	7
1,797 95	1,817 14	17,666	16	13 33	91	39 00	92
383 81	383 81	8,568	47	15 54	73	50 00	47
–	–	13,592	21	11 36	105	20 00	121
301 10	301 10	6,606	77	19 68	37	46 00	65
559 03	570 23	20,214	11	10 30	110	30 00	116
237 89	275 09	5,123	106	15 77	71	53 60	38
219 86	219 86	7,303	66	22 74	18	62 00	14
695 83	960 61	8,201	52	18 47	43	38 00	96
1,262 17	2,233 66	6,660	75	22 16	24	39 00	93
114 20	162 95	5,807	93	17 58	49	40 00	82
–	–	5,799	94	10 45	108	49 00	54
51 10	51 10	7,891	58	13 10	93	56 00	33
543 36	18,179 99	12,037	24	17 14	54	58 00	28
–	–	8,303	51	16 82	57	47 00	63
350 85	350 85	11,534	27	15 72	72	49 00	55
–	–	5,813	92	17 10	55	68 00	5
233 50	593 50	6,646	76	20 64	33	59 00	26
–	–	8,089	55	13 94	86	33 00	111
–	–	5,354	102	18 59	42	47 00	62
–	470 00	20,335	10	10 07	113	45 50	66
380 47	771 91	17,640	17	11 74	100	38 00	100
–	–	4,066	119	21 43	25	62 00	17
5,568 92	79,339 21	10,099	34	13 53	89	35 00	106
–	–	9,079	42	12 12	98	38 00	101
113 97	154 67	22,662	6	8 75	117	41 00	79
455 94	455 94	11,957	26	10 42	109	41 00	80
–	3,500 00	21,059	9	8 08	119	23 00	119

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

	Towns	From local taxation: Amount	From local taxation: Per pupil in net average membership	From local taxation: Rank in Group IV	From state reimbursement (including general school fund): Amount	From state reimbursement: Per pupil in net average membership	From state reimbursement: Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
280	Erving	$43,865 03	$190 72	24	$12,407 61	$53 95	99
281	Hampden	41,538 12	140 81	52	25,620 02	86 85	51
282	Russell	53,796 70	211 80	14	9,497 68	37 39	114
283	Berkley	20,706 16	84 17	114	18,637 57	75 76	64
284	Sherborn	48,379 84	199 09	20	11,039 09	45 43	111
285	East Brookfield	27,885 12	117 66	77	10,916 98	46 06	109
286	West Stockbridge	22,353 68	113 47	83	12,142 69	61 64	85
287	Hubbardston	26,342 48	126 04	67	20,603 03	98 60	45
288	Gill	21,612 17	124 21	70	19,421 04	111 62	40
289	Paxton	23,789 40	128 59	63	13,351 36	72 17	69
290	Princeton	34,414 29	148 34	42	25,177 09	108 52	41
291	Brewster	43,584 11	262 55	5	12,972 99	78 15	62
292	Bolton	25,459 22	126 04	66	11,768 32	58 26	91
293	Halifax	28,500 37	122 32	74	14,082 04	60 44	87
294	Whately	25,907 93	155 14	37	14,888 55	89 15	49
295	Boxford	27,563 25	144 31	46	12,523 34	65 57	77
296	Sunderland	25,328 04	143 10	48	8,996 10	50 83	105
297	Carlisle	31,969 26	170 05	30	10,105 03	53 75	101
298	Conway	15,923 41	108 32	92	23,299 75	158 50	17
299	Eastham	30,936 13	197 05	22	8,560 86	54 53	98
300	Royalston	23,944 87	114 02	82	20,475 63	97 50	47
301	Leverett	14,493 12	99 95	104	18,083 23	124 71	31
302	Becket	25,302 77	182 03	26	16,393 10	117 94	36
303	Granville	28,259 37	235 49	10	8,881 78	74 01	66
304	Richmond	18,372 16	133 13	60	13,659 04	98 98	44
305	Egremont	17,135 08	154 37	38	6,424 71	57 88	93
306	Plympton	19,497 00	129 98	62	11,761 56	78 41	61
307	Truro	27,900 83	208 22	15	5,297 18	39 53	113
308	Phillipston	13,571 15	80 78	116	16,432 64	97 81	46
309	Cummington	18,766 49	166 08	31	16,324 08	144 46	19
310	Blandford	18,330 24	151 49	39	14,045 75	116 08	38
311	Pelham	14,904 59	147 57	43	11,397 59	112 85	39
312	Dunstable	11,944 06	102 09	102	13,663 13	116 78	37
313	Wales	6,485 53	60 61	121	12,747 25	119 13	34
314	Chesterfield	9,821 17	103 38	101	11,819 22	124 41	32
315	Florida	25,378 66	206 33	17	16,854 56	137 03	23
316	New Braintree	12,572 94	139 70	53	11,827 94	131 42	29
317	Worthington	15,227 43	181 28	27	11,478 39	136 65	24
318	Oakham	8,249 75	99 39	107	12,701 82	153 03	18
319	Westhampton	12,481 53	137 16	56	12,412 15	136 40	25
320	Hancock	10,822 55	112 73	84	8,461 45	88 14	50
321	Boxborough	9,656 54	99 55	106	16,502 27	118 58	35
322	Mashpee	19,047 05	204 81	19	5,741 83	61 74	84
323	Sandisfield	13,457 07	207 03	16	15,808 21	243 20	3
324	Warwick	9,497 29	87 13	113	15,613 40	143 24	20
325	Holland	11,615 93	136 66	57	8,434 84	99 23	43
326	Windsor	8,034 20	110 06	89	13,881 04	190 15	12
327	Monterey	9,715 94	198 28	21	4,206 50	85 85	52
328	Otis	12,204 87	124 54	69	13,600 66	138 78	22
329	West Tisbury	8,680 14	170 20	29	4,168 51	81 74	57

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Day Schools — Classified as to Source, Dec. 31, 1952						Amount paid to Town from—	
		From all sources					
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1952	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1952
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
$67 50	$73 29	$56,413 43	$306 59	$245 28	48	$4,947 87	$6,339 75
1,889 97	34 90	69,083 01	286 65	234 18	54	14,312 81	10,897 06
866 12	–	64,160 50	306 99	252 60	40	1,540 00	6,651 01
–	–	39,343 73	196 72	159 93	121	10,591 01	7,673 23
219 35	–	59,638 28	363 65	245 43	47	2,015 88	8,155 00
1,019 22	–	39,821 32	203 17	168 02	117	8,229 30	1,950 00
809 76	195 00	35,501 13	244 84	180 21	106	5,857 45	4,851 20
193 58	107 70	47,251 79	286 37	226 09	59	11,411 66	8,609 70
131 14	292 00	41,456 35	296 12	238 25	51	11,591 51	7,085 64
–	221 05	37,361 81	236 47	201 96	82	6,028 35	6,950 00
–	–	59,591 38	316 98	256 86	39	11,747 65	12,185 00
543 69	–	57,100 79	446 10	343 98	14	5,147 34	7,249 00
231 63	1,803 77	39,262 94	242 36	194 37	87	8,252 77	3,145 55
–	3,000 24	45,582 65	274 59	195 63	86	8,073 42	5,355 43
–	341 32	41,137 80	318 90	246 33	46	5,187 37	8,954 74
1,964 88	800 00	42,851 47	319 79	224 35	61	5,083 34	6,880 00
–	–	34,324 14	254 25	193 92	88	4,731 65	3,518 00
74 35	126 53	42,275 17	299 82	224 87	60	3,958 03	5,777 00
404 91	–	39,628 07	373 85	269 58	34	10,503 80	12,049 50
866 14	877 04	41,240 17	332 58	262 68	38	1,958 28	6,167 02
1,121 98	351 53	45,894 01	308 01	218 54	69	9,926 83	9,962 14
498 02	16 50	33,090 87	278 07	228 21	57	8,996 56	8,340 00
755 95	345 15	42,796 97	382 12	307 89	22	5,853 50	9,424 50
–	47 71	37,188 86	417 85	309 91	21	1,000 00	6,575 11
600 95	240 00	32,872 15	322 28	238 20	52	5,865 51	6,693 30
–	–	23,559 79	351 64	212 25	74	2,587 28	3,071 00
1,258 85	1,015 01	33,532 42	291 59	223 55	63	8,007 14	3,334 51
–	–	33,198 01	420 23	247 75	44	1,100 00	3,293 02
–	–	30,003 79	225 59	178 59	107	10,439 11	5,700 20
–	99 66	35,190 23	355 46	311 42	20	5,949 78	9,679 00
1,251 96	–	33,627 95	326 48	277 92	27	5,901 88	7,397 20
436 37	500 00	27,238 55	495 25	269 69	33	8,495 75	2,542 50
–	478 27	26,085 46	255 74	222 95	65	8,277 28	4,850 85
1,132 22	–	20,365 00	234 08	190 33	90	9,080 50	3,106 75
224 66	–	21,866 05	273 33	230 17	56	5,777 94	5,141 25
–	60 00	42,293 22	459 71	343 85	15	2,439 98	13,294 58
–	–	24,400 88	443 65	271 12	31	4,947 06	6,435 00
–	110 53	26,816 35	331 07	319 24	18	2,730 95	7,847 40
–	–	20,951 57	299 31	252 43	41	5,484 72	6,936 77
–	300 00	25,193 68	359 91	276 85	28	6,886 01	5,243 70
622 36	–	19,906 36	272 69	207 36	78	4,421 40	3,442 72
448 00	100 00	21,706 81	319 22	223 78	62	7,941 88	3,110 00
–	–	24,788 88	364 54	266 55	36	2,760 50	2,419 43
380 00	5 00	29,650 28	593 01	456 16	4	2,911 18	11,963 70
68 48	–	25,179 17	327 00	231 00	55	7,823 81	7,370 69
361 28	–	20,412 05	314 03	240 14	50	5,256 30	2,805 90
663 76	213 06	22,792 06	350 65	312 22	19	6,431 74	6,513 43
–	–	13,922 44	386 73	284 13	26	500 00	3,107 50
–	654 50	26,460 03	315 00	270 00	32	4,909 39	7,925 10
–	–	12,848 65	611 84	251 93	42	429 21	3,387 50

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools,					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
280	Erving	8	–	–	–	–	1	7	95	89
281	Hampden	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	126	115
282	Russell	8	–	–	–	–	2	7	101	110
283	Berkley	8	–	–	–	–	–	6	104	100
284	Sherborn	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
285	East Brookfield	8	–	–	1	–	–	6	118	92
286	West Stockbridge	8	–	–	–	–	2	3	70	84
287	Hubbardston	8	–	–	–	–	3	3	97	73
288	Gill	8	–	–	–	1	–	5	80	62
289	Paxton	8	–	–	–	–	2	4	77	79
290	Princeton	8	–	–	1	–	–	8	87	99
291	Brewster	8	–	–	–	–	2	6	63	70
292	Bolton	8	–	–	–	–	1	6	85	78
293	Halifax	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
294	Whately	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	71	58
295	Boxford	7	–	–	–	–	–	5	64	74
296	Sunderland	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	75	64
297	Carlisle	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	70	70
298	Conway	7	–	–	–	–	1	3	55	49
299	Eastham	8	–	–	–	–	1	3	70	59
300	Royalston	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	88	69
301	Leverett	8	–	–	–	–	1	3	70	53
302	Becket	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	63	58
303	Granville	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	45	44
304	Richmond	7	–	–	–	–	1	3	58	48
305	Egremont	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
306	Plympton	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
307	Truro	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
308	Phillipston	8	–	–	–	–	2	2	80	71
309	Cummington	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
310	Blandford	8	–	–	–	–	–	5	51	49
311	Pelham	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
312	Dunstable	8	–	–	–	1	–	3	61	42
313	Wales	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	42	41
314	Chesterfield	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	46	40
315	Florida	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	49	46
316	New Braintree	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
317	Worthington	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	46	44
318	Oakham	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	33	39
319	Westhampton	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	37	37
320	Hancock	8	–	–	–	–	–	4	34	38
321	Boxborough	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
322	Mashpee	8	–	–	–	–	2	2	30	38
323	Sandisfield	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	33	23
324	Warwick	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	39	35
325	Holland	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	48	24
326	Windsor	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	36	36
327	Monterey	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	16	24
328	Otis	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	44	43
329	West Tisbury	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	15

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
30,822	175	176	184	$38,753 08	$210 61	$24,845 50	$489 13
38,576	174	222	241	38,208 23	158 54	24,946 55	340 72
34,178	172	197	209	41,715 94	199 60	28,894 00	421 78
32,392	174	186	200	30,044 41	150 22	16,623 30	652 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32,731	178	184	196	28,223 66	143 99	19,270 72	1,053 96
24,072	178	135	145	20,880 47	144 00	12,751 92	410 40
27,039	174	156	165	33,520 10	203 15	19,691 78	675 53
23,157	175	133	140	27,071 47	193 37	16,980 98	316 06
25,810	176	146	158	27,347 59	173 09	17,944 77	586 87
29,609	167	177	188	58,012 26	308 58	27,007 94	1,071 33
20,876	174	121	128	37,745 86	294 89	24,207 80	877 52
24,653	173	148	162	34,306 74	211 77	19,859 90	733 48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,895	171	122	129	26,865 73	208 26	15,014 38	452 43
21,368	170	126	134	30,621 08	228 52	15,711 00	610 15
22,308	171	130	135	20,835 50	154 34	14,413 21	763 41
22,567	173	133	141	23,946 63	169 83	14,151 50	401 84
17,131	170	101	106	28,202 65	266 06	12,500 05	371 45
19,523	169	116	124	26,257 87	211 76	14,689 62	335 33
24,456	175	140	149	33,587 65	225 41	14,487 52	528 03
19,539	176	111	119	20,277 75	170 40	9,982 00	155 14
18,397	176	104	112	32,357 21	288 90	17,104 80	472 73
14,743	174	84	89	25,869 98	290 67	13,030 00	683 91
16,880	175	97	102	17,856 27	175 06	10,672 00	531 99
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21,967	172	128	133	20,379 34	153 23	10,563 66	322 92
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16,630	172	97	103	23,463 66	227 80	14,769 00	131 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16,873	174	97	102	19,012 14	186 39	11,872 00	323 04
13,914	168	83	87	14,988 46	172 28	8,188 00	600 22
12,982	170	76	80	17,165 93	214 57	8,501 85	352 73
14,676	174	85	92	26,287 21	285 73	14,040 00	551 23
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12,863	170	75	81	18,900 24	233 34	8,181 00	199 04
11,608	176	65	70	15,625 96	223 23	7,762 49	241 98
11,848	180	66	70	17,499 52	249 99	8,483 80	193 01
11,324	166	68	73	15,668 24	214 63	9,795 80	263 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11,518	179	65	68	18,876 66	277 60	11,641 24	67 88
8,161	174	47	50	16,109 83	322 20	4,831 00	382 89
12,170	173	70	77	17,576 49	228 27	8,989 00	247 50
10,504	167	62	65	14,170 50	218 01	8,932 25	206 02
10,178	170	60	65	20,011 77	307 86	9,023 12	281 49
5,640	177	26	36	8,909 29	247 48	5,866 00	242 90
14,151	179	80	84	17,703 62	210 76	7,660 25	441 73
3,507	180	19	21	10,481 21	499 11	2,841 70	191 15

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools						
		Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
280	Erving	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
281	Hampden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
282	Russell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
283	Berkley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
284	Sherborn	–	–	1	6	97	74	25,839
285	East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
286	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
287	Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
288	Gill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
289	Paxton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
290	Princeton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
291	Brewster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
292	Bolton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
293	Halifax	–	–	1	5	101	75	27,223
294	Whately	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
295	Boxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
296	Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
297	Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
298	Conway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
299	Eastham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	Royalston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
301	Leverett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
302	Becket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
303	Granville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
304	Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
305	Egremont	–	–	–	2	35	34	10,308
306	Plympton	–	–	1	4	60	57	19,068
307	Truro	–	–	1	3	41	44	12,995
308	Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
309	Cummington	–	–	–	3	29	40	11,078
310	Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
311	Pelham	–	–	–	4	30	26	9,162
312	Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
313	Wales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
314	Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
315	Florida	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
316	New Braintree	–	–	–	2	25	31	9,212
317	Worthington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
318	Oakham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
319	Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
320	Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
321	Boxborough	–	–	–	3	28	40	10,941
322	Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
323	Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
324	Warwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
325	Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
326	Windsor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
327	Monterey	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
328	Otis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
329	West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary school	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	151	164	$40,777 95	$248 65	$25,581 47	$1,003 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	155	166	25,639 98	154 46	18,834 28	195 31
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	59	67	14,508 79	216 55	5,250 00	261 57
176	108	115	22,283 45	193 77	14,705 00	410 24
175	74	79	24,345 26	308 17	13,333 11	511 90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	63	65	16,999 91	261 54	8,867 72	347 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	51	55	14,182 25	257 84	8,591 25	270 42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	53	55	17,509 54	318 36	7,066 30	719 97
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	62	68	14,790 92	217 50	7,942 00	602 57
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools					
		Principals and teachers, full time		Principals and teachers, part-time	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Part-time teachers	Boys	Girls	
		82	83	84	85	86	87
280	Erving	–	–	–	–	–	–
281	Hampden	–	–	–	–	–	–
282	Russell	–	–	–	–	–	–
283	Berkley	–	–	–	–	–	–
284	Sherborn	–	–	–	–	–	–
285	East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
286	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
287	Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–	–
288	Gill	–	–	–	–	–	–
289	Paxton	–	–	–	–	–	–
290	Princeton	–	–	–	–	–	–
291	Brewster	–	–	–	–	–	–
292	Bolton	–	–	–	–	–	–
293	Halifax	–	–	–	–	–	–
294	Whately	–	–	–	–	–	–
295	Boxford	–	–	–	–	–	–
296	Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–	–
297	Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–	–
298	Conway	–	–	–	–	–	–
299	Eastham	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	Royalston	–	–	–	–	–	–
301	Leverett	–	–	–	–	–	–
302	Becket	–	–	–	–	–	–
303	Granville	–	–	–	–	–	–
304	Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–
305	Egremont	–	–	–	–	–	–
306	Plympton	–	–	–	–	–	–
307	Truro	–	–	–	–	–	–
308	Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–	–
309	Cummington	1	1	–	23	13	5,920
310	Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–
311	Pelham	–	–	–	–	–	–
312	Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–	–
313	Wales	–	–	–	–	–	–
314	Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
315	Florida	–	–	–	–	–	–
316	New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–
317	Worthington	–	–	–	–	–	–
318	Oakham	–	–	–	–	–	–
319	Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
320	Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–
321	Boxborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
322	Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–	–
323	Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
324	Warwick	–	–	–	–	–	–
325	Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–
326	Windsor	–	–	–	–	–	–
327	Monterey	–	–	–	–	–	–
328	Otis	–	–	–	–	–	–
329	West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–

Systems

(Grades VII, VIII and IX), Year ending June 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	33	34	$8,809 25	$259 10	$4,713 44	$173 91
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	High School: Expenditure for tuition and high schools in other: For tuition	For transportation
		122	123	124
280	Erving	50	$11,905 96	$4,611 10
281	Hampden	44	20,824 54	7,493 50
282	Russell	48	12,265 04	5,716 29
283	Berkley	46	7,256 25	3,202 51
284	Sherborn	40	6,891 56	1,743 44
285	East Brookfield	47	4,423 35	2,000 00
286	West Stockbridge	51	8,820 00	4,180 00
287	Hubbardston	42	9,522 61	4,262 80
288	Gill	39	11,215 16	3,207 21
289	Paxton	30	6,982 73	5,100 00
290	Princeton	44	12,553 63	1,657 46
291	Brewster	41	10,312 47	4,513 75
292	Bolton	40	8,066 13	1,407 67
293	Halifax	40	8,163 31	2,240 00
294	Whately	39	4,661 60	5,580 00
295	Boxford	37	7,652 16	3,700 00
296	Sunderland	42	3,907 12	3,284 00
297	Carlisle	47	13,489 00	5,700 00
298	Conway	35	5,916 42	5,874 50
299	Eastham	39	11,207 46	3,077 78
300	Royalston	47	9,626 82	3,727 63
301	Leverett	15	4,641 47	3,571 36
302	Becket	30	6,497 75	9,606 00
303	Granville	31	2,854 80	4,101 33
304	Richmond	18	9,953 79	5,180 00
305	Egremont	32	7,551 02	2,198 00
306	Plympton	15	3,714 76	1,553 00
307	Truro	23	3,104 44	2,459 02
308	Phillipston	35	7,050 25	2,127 84
309	Cummington	15	3,705 31	5,152 00
310	Blandford	18	5,051 32	3,698 40
311	Pelham	19	6,411 30	635 49
312	Dunstable	18	5,148 93	3,116 75
313	Wales	17	4,275 56	2,326 00
314	Chesterfield	15	2,829 36	2,694 17
315	Florida	31	8,401 00	6,500 00
316	New Braintree	22	4,286 57	4,048 72
317	Worthington	7	5,066 37	4,425 37
318	Oakham	13	3,151 52	1,608 80
319	Westhampton	24	4,018 68	2,715 00
320	Hancock	16	1,681 05	1,787 20
321	Boxborough	18	4,633 29	1,850 00
322	Mashpee	25	2,942 75	1,500 79
323	Sandisfield	15	3,536 42	7,623 70
324	Warwick	33	5,029 88	3,703 70
325	Holland	21	5,382 09	1,597 00
326	Windsor	10	2,444 50	1,370 00
327	Monterey	13	3,332 86	1,800 00
328	Otis	16	3,690 00	2,950 00
329	West Tisbury	7	1,265 00	511 35

Note: The following notes refer to column 125 on page 185.

[1] Also expended $11,652.39 for tuition and transportation of 39 pupils to junior high school in adjoining town.

[2] Also expended $7,752.60 for tuition and transportation of 39 pupils to junior high school in adjoining town.

[3] Also expended $4,401.93 for tuition and transportation of 11 pupils attending junior high in adjoining town.

[4] Also expended $7,771.33 for tuition and transportation of 30 pupils attending junior high school in adjoining town.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1952	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
$16,517 06	$330 34	–	–	–
28,318 04	643 59	–	–	–
17,981 33	374 61	–	–	–
10,458 76	227 36	–	–	–
8,635 00[1]	215 88	–	–	–
6,423 35	136 67	–	–	–
13,000 00	254 90	–	–	–
13,785 41	328 22	–	–	–
14,422 37	369 80	–	–	–
12,082 73	402 76	–	–	–
14,211 09	322 96	–	–	–
14,826 22	361 62	–	–	–
9,473 80	236 85	–	–	–
10,403 31[2]	260 08	–	–	–
10,241 60	262 61	–	–	–
11,352 16	306 82	–	–	–
7,191 12	171 24	–	–	–
19,189 00	408 28	–	–	–
11,790 92	336 88	–	–	–
14,285 24	366 29	–	–	–
13,354 45	284 14	–	–	–
8,212 83[3]	547 52	–	–	–
16,103 75	536 79	–	–	–
6,956 13	224 39	–	–	–
15,133 79	840 77	–	–	–
9,749 02	304 66	–	–	–
5,267 76[4]	351 18	–	–	–
5,563 46[5]	241 89	–	–	–
9,228 09	263 66	–	–	–
8,857 31	590 49	–	–	–
8,749 72	486 10	–	–	–
7,046 79[6]	370 88	–	–	–
8,265 68	459 20	–	–	–
6,601 56	388 33	–	–	–
5,523 53	368 24	–	–	–
14,901 00	480 68	–	–	–
8,335 29	378 88	–	–	–
9,491 74	135 60	–	–	–
4,760 32	366 18	–	–	–
6,733 68	280 57	–	–	–
3,468 25[7]	216 77	–	–	–
6,483 29	360 18	–	–	–
4,443 54	177 74	–	–	–
11,160 12	744 01	–	–	–
8,733 58	264 65	–	–	–
6,979 09	332 34	–	–	–
3,814 50[8]	381 45	–	–	–
5,132 86	394 84	–	–	–
6,640 00	415 00	–	–	–
1,776 35	253 76	–	–	–

[5] Also expended $5,563.45 for tuition and transportation of 30 pupils attending junior high in adjoining town.

[6] Also expended $6,503.90 for tuition and transportation of 27 pupils to junior high schools in adjoining town.

[7] Also expended $242.80 for tuition and transportation of 1 pupil to junior high school in adjoining town.

[8] Also expended $1,281.54 for tuition and transportation of 4 pupils to junior high school in adjoining town.

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

	TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
280	Erving	55	29	–	–	26	204
281	Hampden	58	34	–	–	24	256
282	Russell	61	61	–	–	–	167
283	Berkley	53	30	–	–	23	222
284	Sherborn	60	54	6	–	–	192
285	East Brookfield	47	46	1	–	–	202
286	West Stockbridge	39	25	–	–	14	160
287	Hubbardston	52	32	1	1	18	162
288	Gill	55	31	–	–	24	153
289	Paxton	45	26	2	–	17	160
290	Princeton	46	44	–	–	2	188
291	Brewster	32	22	–	–	10	107
292	Bolton	45	23	10	–	12	168
293	Halifax	63	40	–	–	23	206
294	Whately	42	40	2	–	–	129
295	Boxford	46	32	–	–	14	143
296	Sunderland	56	37	–	–	19	135
297	Carlisle	42	28	1	–	13	139
298	Conway	32	31	1	–	–	114
299	Eastham	44	19	–	–	25	127
300	Royalston	44	28	–	–	16	181
301	Leverett	33	23	–	–	10	125
302	Becket	39	20	–	–	19	126
303	Granville	32	16	2	–	14	106
304	Richmond	32	21	–	–	11	120
305	Egremont	25	17	–	–	8	92
306	Plympton	37	22	7	–	8	132
307	Truro	28	28	–	–	–	113
308	Phillipston	40	26	–	–	14	143
309	Cummington	34	17	–	–	17	93
310	Blandford	38	20	–	–	18	90
311	Pelham	26	16	–	–	10	84
312	Dunstable	36	19	2	–	15	107
313	Wales	22	14	–	–	8	88
314	Chesterfield	30	27	–	–	3	61
315	Florida	30	24	–	–	6	91
316	New Braintree	14	14	–	–	–	67
317	Worthington	28	13	–	–	15	82
318	Oakham	22	16	1	–	5	71
319	Westhampton	29	13	14	–	2	63
320	Hancock	20	12	–	–	8	83
321	Boxborough	27	22	–	–	5	67
322	Mashpee	22	10	–	–	12	59
323	Sandisfield	17	7	–	–	10	47
324	Warwick	19	11	–	–	8	89
325	Holland	21	13	–	–	8	71
326	Windsor	18	12	–	–	6	68
327	Monterey	24	9	–	–	15	40
328	Otis	31	15	–	–	16	80
329	West Tisbury	10	10	–	–	–	34

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1952						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1952	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1952
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
204	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
234	7	–	14	–	1	–	–
149	11	–	7	–	–	–	–
206	8	–	4	–	4	–	–
160	30	–	–	–	2	–	–
194	2	–	5	1	–	–	–
157	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
152	–	–	7	–	3	–	–
140	10	–	3	–	–	–	–
148	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
107	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
155	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
118	7	–	3	–	1	–	–
141	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
132	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
123	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
119	4	–	–	1	2	–	–
102	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
112	4	–	4	–	–	–	–
89	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
108	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
140	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
86	–	6	1	–	–	–	–
89	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
77	4	–	2	–	1	–	–
98	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
89	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
65	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
66	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	7	–	–	–	1	–	–
83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
86	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
66	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
67	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
29	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Membership in Public Day

	Towns	Kindergarten	Elementary Schools: Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
280	Erving	–	–	–	23	27	25	26	29
281	Hampden	–	–	–	27	33	39	32	26
282	Russell	26	–	–	31	23	27	15	33
283	Berkley	–	–	–	30	28	35	27	19
284	Sherborn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
285	East Brookfield	–	–	–	42	23	25	19	27
286	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	23	18	22	21	18
287	Hubbardston	–	–	–	27	18	22	23	16
288	Gill	–	–	–	25	19	26	13	20
289	Paxton	–	–	–	21	21	20	15	28
290	Princeton	–	–	–	25	23	24	29	21
291	Brewster	–	–	–	17	12	16	16	18
292	Bolton	–	–	–	25	18	26	27	21
293	Halifax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
294	Whately	–	–	–	16	21	11	20	24
295	Boxford	–	–	–	25	21	13	18	28
296	Sunderland	–	–	–	23	19	15	21	22
297	Carlisle	–	–	–	26	20	20	17	13
298	Conway	–	–	–	23	16	11	14	17
299	Eastham	–	–	–	19	12	17	18	16
300	Royalston	–	–	–	28	19	22	31	29
301	Leverett	–	–	–	22	16	13	17	9
302	Becket	–	–	–	19	13	15	22	11
303	Granville	–	–	–	13	11	14	8	14
304	Richmond	–	–	–	18	15	16	12	18
305	Egremont	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
306	Plympton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
307	Truro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
308	Phillipston	–	–	–	23	14	18	17	17
309	Cummington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
310	Blandford	–	–	–	24	16	11	14	10
311	Pelham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
312	Dunstable	–	–	–	19	10	17	14	15
313	Wales	–	–	–	5	13	13	17	13
314	Chesterfield	–	–	–	15	14	10	11	7
315	Florida	–	1	–	11	17	14	7	14
316	New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
317	Worthington	–	–	–	13	12	10	11	12
318	Oakham	–	–	–	12	12	10	7	11
319	Westhampton	–	–	–	14	8	11	10	10
320	Hancock	–	–	–	7	5	7	12	14
321	Boxborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
322	Mashpee	–	–	–	11	9	11	7	6
323	Sandisfield	–	–	–	11	6	6	6	9
324	Warwick	–	–	–	7	13	14	9	5
325	Holland	–	–	–	11	15	6	12	4
326	Windsor	–	–	–	10	9	8	13	5
327	Monterey	–	–	–	7	6	2	4	6
328	Otis	–	–	–	13	10	12	15	9
329	West Tisbury	–	–	–	10	3	6	2	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1952

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
19	19	17	–	185	–	–	–	–	–	–	185
25	30	29	–	241	–	–	–	–	–	–	241
17	20	16	–	208	–	–	–	–	–	–	208
28	15	21	–	203	–	–	–	–	–	–	203
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	20	19	–	208	–	–	–	–	–	–	208
16	14	20	–	152	–	–	–	–	–	–	152
18	22	17	–	163	–	–	–	–	–	–	163
17	10	8	–	138	–	–	–	–	–	–	138
15	18	16	–	154	–	–	–	–	–	–	154
24	18	18	–	182	–	–	–	–	–	–	182
17	14	17	–	127	–	–	–	–	–	–	127
19	16	12	–	164	–	–	–	–	–	–	164
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	9	15	–	129	–	–	–	–	–	–	129
16	13	–	–	134	–	–	–	–	–	–	134
19	9	11	–	139	–	–	–	–	–	–	139
14	17	12	–	139	–	–	–	–	–	–	139
12	12	–	–	105	–	–	–	–	–	–	105
8	21	13	–	124	–	–	–	–	–	–	124
15	11	–	–	155	–	–	–	–	–	–	155
15	17	12	–	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	121
15	15	11	–	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	121
12	11	6	–	89	–	–	–	–	–	–	89
15	12	–	–	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	106
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	20	11	–	141	–	–	–	–	–	–	141
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	8	6	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	100
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	7	8	–	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	103
10	9	–	–	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	80
11	8	8	–	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	84
13	13	6	–	96	–	–	–	–	–	–	96
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	5	10	–	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	80
6	9	5	–	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	72
5	7	5	–	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	70
12	5	11	–	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	73
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	8	5	–	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	68
9	5	4	–	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
8	6	7	–	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	69
7	7	8	–	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	70
12	3	8	–	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	68
3	8	2	–	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	38
7	11	5	–	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	82
–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	21

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6-3-3

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
280	Erving	–	–	–	–	–	–		
281	Hampden	–	–	–	–	–	–		
282	Russell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
283	Berkley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
284	Sherborn	32	–	–	30	26	27	18	17
285	East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
286	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
287	Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
288	Gill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
289	Paxton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
290	Princeton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
291	Brewster	–	–	–	–	–			
292	Bolton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
293	Halifax	–	–	–	32	28	30	25	29
294	Whately	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
295	Boxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
296	Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
297	Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
298	Conway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
299	Eastham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
300	Royalston	–	–	–	–	–	–		
301	Leverett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
302	Becket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
303	Granville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
304	Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
305	Egremont	–	–	–	16	7	16	7	12
306	Plympton	–	–	–	20	21	14	27	18
307	Truro	–	–	–	19	18	8	18	12
308	Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
309	Cummington	–	–	–	14	11	15	10	10
310	Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
311	Pelham	–	–	–	8	7	11	10	13
312	Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
313	Wales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
314	Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
315	Florida	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
316	New Braintree	–	–	–	13	12	6	12	8
317	Worthington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
318	Oakham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
319	Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
320	Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
321	Boxborough	–	–	–	15	11	8	20	13
322	Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
323	Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
324	Warwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
325	Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
326	Windsor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
327	Monterey	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
328	Otis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
329	West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1952

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or second year, junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	172	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	172
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	175	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	175
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	69
15	115	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	115
10	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	69	15	10	11	36	–	–	–	–	–	105
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Full Time Principals and Teachers, Elementary Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
280	Erving	1	4	1	–	1	1	–	–
281	Hampden	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	1
282	Russell	4	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
283	Berkley	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	–
284	Sherborn	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
285	East Brookfield	3	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
286	West Stockbridge	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
287	Hubbardston	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
288	Gill	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
289	Paxton	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
290	Princeton	2	1	2	3	1	–	–	–
291	Brewster	2	1	1	4	–	–	–	–
292	Bolton	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
293	Halifax	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
294	Whately	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1
295	Boxford	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
296	Sunderland	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
297	Carlisle	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
298	Conway	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
299	Eastham	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
300	Royalston	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
301	Leverett	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
302	Becket	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
303	Granville	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
304	Richmond	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
305	Egremont	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
306	Plympton	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
307	Truro	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
308	Phillipston	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
309	Cummington	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
310	Blandford	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
311	Pelham	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
312	Dunstable	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
313	Wales	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
314	Chesterfield	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
315	Florida	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
316	New Braintree	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
317	Worthington	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
318	Oakham	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
319	Westhampton	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
320	Hancock	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
321	Boxborough	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
322	Mashpee	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
323	Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
324	Warwick	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
325	Holland	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
326	Windsor	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
327	Monterey	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
328	Otis	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
329	West Tisbury	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1953

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

Towns	High Schools							
	Graduate of							
	College	Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			Secondary School only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
280 Erving	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
281 Hampden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
282 Russell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
283 Berkley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
284 Sherborn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
285 East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
286 West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
287 Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
288 Gill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
289 Paxton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
290 Princeton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
291 Brewster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
292 Bolton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
293 Halifax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
294 Whately	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
295 Boxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
296 Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
297 Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
298 Conway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
299 Eastham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 Royalston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
301 Leverett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
302 Becket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
303 Granville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
304 Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
305 Egremont	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
306 Plympton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
307 Truro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
308 Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
309 Cummington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
310 Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
311 Pelham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
312 Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
313 Wales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
314 Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
315 Florida	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
316 New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
317 Worthington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
318 Oakham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
319 Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
320 Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
321 Boxborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
322 Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
323 Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
324 Warwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
325 Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
326 Windsor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
327 Monterey	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
328 Otis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
329 West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Jan. 1, 1953		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1953						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222A	223
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	$72,250
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	86,900
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	117,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	107,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	29,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	63,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	179,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	85,500
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	82,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	48,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	112,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	90,000
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	155,329
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	36,700
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	105,000
–	–	1	2	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	115,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	165,000
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	59,500
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	41,000
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	110,000
–	–	1	2	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	54,100
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	197,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	45,500
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	142,000
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	31,600
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	54,250
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	28,500
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	67,400
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	107,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	41,000
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	26,710
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	48,500
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	11,900
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	66,165
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	131,000
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	20,445
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	30,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	78,850
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	7,000
–	–	2	1	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	8,075
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	173,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	62,500
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	78,500
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	44,200
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	34,800
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	12,100
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	23,500
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	100,722
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	6,800

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1952	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1953: Full Time: Principals	Full Time: Supervisors	Full Time: Teachers	Full Time: Total	Part Time: Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
330	Wendell	342	$370,351	–	–	2	2	3
331	Goshen	321	595,665	–	–	3	3	3
332	Leyden	306	385,502	–	–	2	2	3
333	Heath	305	499,417	–	–	3	3	2
334	Middlefield	295	458,348	–	–	3	3	3
335	Savoy	291	302,715	–	–	3	3	–
336	Washington	281	232,796	–	–	2	2	1
337	Hawley	244	368,635	–	–	2	2	2
338	Tyringham	235	723,429	–	–	1	1	–
339	Plainfield	228	453,734	–	–	2	2	3
340	Shutesbury	213	528,605	–	–	2	2	3
341	Alford	212	464,860	–	–	1	1	–
342	Rowe	199	694,405	–	–	1	1	–
343	Chilmark	183	1,292,380	–	–	2	2	2
344	Monroe	174	717,898	–	–	2	2	–
345	Montgomery	157	338,759	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	143	372,555	–	–	1	1	3
347	New Ashford	118	166,796	–	–	1	1	–
348	Tolland	107	507,680	–	–	1	1	1
349	Gay Head	88	319,010	–	–	1	1	1
350	Gosnold	56	1,011,165	–	–	1	1	–
351	Mount Washington	34	323,253	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	178,243	$292,626,423	31	15	1,030	1,076	217
	State Total	**4,690,514**	**$7,713,940,649**	**1,039**	**827**	**24,852**	**26,718**	**726**

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public: General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
330	Wendell	$1,077 48	$5,642 00	$80 28	$281 76
331	Goshen	1,591 96	7,670 40	607 18	639 38
332	Leyden	1,145 60	5,951 57	148 17	170 80
333	Heath	1,658 30	7,879 00	170 07	323 32
334	Middlefield	1,455 11	8,903 00	228 94	365 00
335	Savoy	1,977 99	7,578 00	248 20	280 82
336	Washington	1,373 35	5,092 03	126 50	237 77
337	Hawley	1,183 82	4,990 50	126 50	105 35
338	Tyringham	879 00	3,230 59	168 10	82 12
339	Plainfield	1,628 74	5,473 10	413 57	237 62
340	Shutesbury	1,150 65	5,397 50	218 47	165 13
341	Alford	795 90	2,900 00	32 28	28 10
342	Rowe	901 07	3,378 00	34 79	166 28
343	Chilmark	498 01	5,541 70	211 15	373 18
344	Monroe	1,604 17	5,626 00	460 16	359 23
345	Montgomery	703 76	–	–	9 00
346	Peru	1,039 25	2,775 50	35 40	280 04
347	New Ashford	392 03	2,522 50	22 38	37 45
348	Tolland	907 94	2,950 00	51 34	102 30
349	Gay Head	503 21	2,841 60	197 01	125 78
350	Gosnold	653 99	3,200 00	195 67	185 21
351	Mount Washington	885 00	–	–	–
	Total	$330,785 31	$3,282,287 29	$103,645 76	$155,940 98
	State Total	**$5,652,867 08**	**$105,984,674 28**	**$2,081,752 88**	**$5,056,588 70**

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
74	11,663	66	176	70	7	7	70
60	6,994	56	170	59	11	–	70
46	7,160	41	174	44	11	2	53
48	6,521	42	165	44	17	3	58
47	8,414	47	176	50	8	2	56
51	7,565	45	169	48	17	5	60
45	6,774	40	169	44	11	1	54
57	7,476	43	174	44	6	2	48
24	3,632	20	179	22	27	–	49
23	3,493	20	171	21	4	–	25
52	7,912	45	175	47	9	–	56
27	3,906	23	173	27	11	–	38
23	3,407	19	167	22	7	1	28
29	3,775	21	180	22	12	1	33
33	5,156	29	173	30	5	1	34
–	–	–	–	–	34	2	32
28	4,143	24	170	26	18	–	44
19	3,222	18	178	19	2	–	21
13	1,617	9	171	10	4	–	14
15	2,449	14	180	14	4	–	18
13	1,566	9	168	10	–	–	10
–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5
28,836	4,538,702	26,005	175	27,952	6,341	447	33,846
667,153	**105,082,276**	**592,612**	**177**	**640,544**	**7,296**	**10,450**	**637,390**

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$1,091 76	$349 05	$115 14	$623 20	$4,687 00	$643 50
1,953 22	140 56	–	84 59	5,413 00	2,125 00
1,424 30	266 82	–	160 00	5,265 80	2,674 84
1,105 02	52 29	–	40 53	7,638 00	3,502 38
336 47	904 45	–	183 73	4,643 00	1,310 89
799 47	410 43	–	67 00	6,854 43	2,832 70
1,853 59	29 00	19 50	119 50	2,965 42	2,037 02
394 24	136 34	–	20 12	5,704 00	1,534 53
562 99	94 55	–	180 00	3,042 70	4,147 00
1,308 74	589 96	–	49 87	3,163 20	1,035 08
1,400 43	230 96	14 66	455 19	5,858 25	1,112 24
502 65	111 43	–	159 70	5,963 00	2,258 56
570 77	276 76	–	45 53	4,660 26	618 75
666 37	–	62 15	120 00	4,950 50	2,004 05
–	–	–	88 00	3,480 00	1,475 56
7 55	–	–	25 00	6,767 55	5,972 87
626 69	542 40	111 36	50 00	4,857 10	3,852 66
784 55	82 04	–	25 00	1,960 00	633 51
1,173 90	506 88	–	140 00	5,267 00	1,274 90
402 17	22 40	–	130 00	1,611 00	623 00
1,143 13	107 45	–	3 00	–	–
2 25	–	–	–	1,490 00	300 00
$689,600 34	$164,119 67	$6,407 02	$97,684 79	$1,189,900 73	$1,435,338 49
$17,987,878 94	**$7,932,661 82**	**$217,567 78**	**$2,381,685 97**	**$4,754,763 95**	**$1,663,502 40**

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditure for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening, Vacation —Year ending June 30, 1953 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27A	28	29
330	Wendell	–	–	$5 78	$14,596 95	–
331	Goshen	–	–	125 00	20,350 29	–
332	Leyden	–	–	113 79	17,321 69	$5,916 09
333	Heath	–	–	29 50	22,398 41	–
334	Middlefield	–	–	133 18	18,463 77	–
335	Savoy	–	–	88 90	21,137 94	–
336	Washington	–	–	7 43	13,861 11	85,805 76
337	Hawley	–	–	–	14,195 40	–
338	Tyringham	–	–	–	12,387 05	–
339	Plainfield	–	–	359 00	14,258 88	–
340	Shutesbury	–	–	10 78	16,014 26	16 00
341	Alford	–	–	–	12,751 62	–
342	Rowe	–	–	51 00	10,703 21	–
343	Chilmark	–	–	17 95	14,445 06	–
344	Monroe	–	–	–	13,093 12	–
345	Montgomery	–	–	–	13,485 73	–
346	Peru	–	$59 50	234 78	14,464 68	129 74
347	New Ashford	–	–	191 53	6,650 99	–
348	Tolland	–	–	–	12,374 26	10 00
349	Gay Head	–	–	–	6,456 17	–
350	Gosnold	–	–	–	5,488 45	–
351	Mount Washington	–	–	–	2,677 25	–
	Total	$8,038 42	$39,225 95	$44,937 97	$7,547,912 72	$1,739.650 83
	State Total	**$1,449,106 01**	**$684,031 53**	**$1,688,372 31**	**$157,535,453 65**	**$28,358,883 74**

	Towns	Expenditure for Support of All Public Year ending					
		From local taxation			From state reimbursement (including general school fund)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
330	Wendell	$4,320 50	$61 72	120	$8,848 32	$126 40	30
331	Goshen	7,657 14	109 39	91	12,945 40	184 93	13
332	Leyden	4,445 23	83 87	115	12,342 68	232 88	5
333	Heath	6,624 36	114 21	81	15,930 68	274 67	2
334	Middlefield	6,722 22	120 04	75	11,363 00	202 91	11
335	Savoy	7,678 81	127 98	64	13,108 71	218 48	7
336	Washington	3,529 94	65 37	119	9,553 88	176 92	14
337	Hawley	3,728 27	77 67	118	9,796 98	204 10	10
338	Tyringham	6,799 88	138 77	55	4,764 76	97 24	48
339	Plainfield	7,898 45	315 94	4	5,339 31	213 57	8
340	Shutesbury	5,130 96	91 62	112	9,869 31	176 24	15
341	Alford	5,440 18	143 16	47	5,064 82	133 28	26
342	Rowe	5,762 18	205 79	18	6,735 26	240 55	4
343	Chilmark	8,259 17	250 28	6	5,326 17	161 40	16
344	Monroe	7,964 47	234 25	11	4,781 16	140 62	21
345	Montgomery	7,971 19	249 10	7	4,210 02	131 56	28
346	Peru	5,433 56	123 49	72	9,814 71	223 06	6
347	New Ashford	1,694 05	80 67	117	4,449 15	211 86	9
348	Tolland	5,340 04	381 43	2	7,207 02	514 79	1
349	Gay Head	4,135 37	229 74	12	2,395 97	133 11	27
350	Gosnold	4,292 54	429 25	1	1,196 67	119 67	33
351	Mount Washington	837 09	–	–	1,632 91	–	–
	Total	$4,917,017 37	$145 28	–	$2,217,838 20	$65 53	–
	State Total	**$127,363,145 25**	**$199 82**	–	**$21,622,628 04**	**$33 92**	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

For Outlay, Year 30, 1953		Valuation of 1952 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1953		Expenditures for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1952	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$17 78	$17 78	$5,291	103	$11 67	102	$48 00	59
252 25	252 25	8,510	48	12 85	95	51 00	43
246 95	6,163 04	7,274	67	11 53	104	65 00	11
–	–	8,611	46	13 26	92	69 00	2
261 30	261 30	8,185	54	14 67	80	60 00	21
691 40	691 40	5,045	107	25 37	6	68 00	6
718 04	86,523 80	4,311	118	15 16	75	57 00	32
–	–	7,680	61	10 11	112	42 00	76
–	–	14,764	19	9 40	115	40 00	89
132 79	132 79	18,149	14	17 41	52	60 00	23
62 16	78 16	9,439	38	9 71	114	40 00	88
–	–	12,233	23	11 70	101	37 00	102
–	–	24,800	5	8 30	118	54 00	36
187 28	187 28	39,163	2	6 39	120	20 00	120
–	–	21,115	8	11 09	106	40 00	86
–	–	10,586	32	23 53	13	49 00	52
742 30	872 04	8,467	49	14 58	81	60 00	22
–	–	7,943	57	10 16	111	33 00	112
–	10 00	36,263	3	10 52	107	35 00	107
–	–	17,723	15	12 96	94	40 00	83
–	–	101,117	1	4 25	121	24 00	118
–	–	–	–	–	–	30 00	–
$149,743 01	$1,889,393 84	$8,645	–	$16 80	–	–	–
$2,214,539 55	**$30,573,423 29**	**$12,102**	–	**$16 51**	–	–	–

Day Schools — Classified as to Source, Dec. 31, 1952						Amount paid to Town from—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	From all sources: Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1952	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1952
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
$852 60	$74 96	$14,096 38	$201 38	$201 38	84	$4,203 98	$4,271 00
–	–	20,602 54	349 20	294 32	23	6,651 12	5,599 00
432 85	–	17,220 76	391 38	324 92	17	6,424 63	5,485 20
811 60	–	23,366 64	531 06	402 87	7	6,821 01	8,363 00
1,108 08	–	19,193 30	383 87	342 74	16	5,615 65	5,189 80
871 68	–	21,659 20	451 23	360 99	12	5,245 71	7,116 33
278 52	–	13,362 34	303 69	247 45	45	5,679 61	3,145 27
315 58	–	13,840 83	314 56	288 35	25	4,427 98	4,809 00
–	77 25	11,641 89	529 18	237 59	53	1,590 02	2,742 90
–	–	13,237 76	630 37	529 51	3	1,915 96	2,728 05
–	20 00	15,020 27	319 58	268 22	35	4,718 79	4,777 18
–	–	10,505 00	389 07	276 45	29	1,301 19	3,331 00
181 73	–	12,679 17	576 33	452 83	5	1,727 45	4,634 48
100 00	–	13,685 88	622 09	414 72	6	345 86	4,805 00
–	200 00	12,945 63	431 52	380 75	10	437 50	3,597 00
601 48	–	12,782 69	–	399 46	9	771 19	3,065 50
–	–	15,248 27	586 47	346 55	13	4,282 88	4,976 80
–	–	6,143 20	323 33	292 53	24	2,639 81	1,660 00
–	–	12,547 06	1,254 71	896 22	1	2,036 19	4,797 50
–	–	6,531 34	466 52	362 85	11	666 01	1,554 00
–	–	5,489 21	548 92	548 92	2	250 00	760 00
–	–	2,470 00	–	–	–	25 00	1,234 00
$67,624 81	$34,282 49	$7,236,762 87	$258 90	$213 81	–	$1,240,053 98	$901,556 20
$593,389 49	**$2,795,906 04**	**$152,375,068 82**	**$237 88**	**$239 07**	–	**$19,205,832 73**	**$2,217,848 17**

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in: Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Public Day Elementary Schools, Principals: Men	Women	Teachers, Full Time: Men	Women	Pupils Enrolled: Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
330	Wendell	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	36	38
331	Goshen	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	35	25
332	Leyden	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	27	19
333	Heath	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	25	23
334	Middlefield	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	19	28
335	Savoy	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	29	22
336	Washington	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	21	24
337	Hawley	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	35	22
338	Tyringham	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	13	11
339	Plainfield	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	13	10
340	Shutesbury	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	21	31
341	Alford	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	12	15
342	Rowe	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
343	Chilmark	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
344	Monroe	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	10	23
345	Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
347	New Ashford	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	11
348	Tolland	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	8
349	Gay Head	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350	Gosnold	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	6
351	Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	–	–	–	15	4	99	588	9,921	9,103
	State Total	–	–	–	**150**	**93**	**846**	**5,751**	**93,988**	**86,772**

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools, Principals: Men	Women	Teachers, Full Time: Men	Women	Pupils Enrolled: Boys	Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
330	Wendell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
331	Goshen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	Leyden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
333	Heath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
334	Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
335	Savoy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
336	Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
337	Hawley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
338	Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
339	Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
340	Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
341	Alford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
342	Rowe	–	–	–	1	13	10	3,407
343	Chilmark	–	–	–	2	17	12	3,775
344	Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
345	Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	–	–	–	1	12	16	4,143
347	New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
348	Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
349	Gay Head	–	–	–	1	7	8	2,449
350	Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
351	Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	6	2	18	248	4,045	3,650	1,232,875
	State Total	**202**	**241**	**834**	**8,518**	**144,442**	**132,308**	**42,838,926**

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
11,663	176	66	70	$11,803 47	$168 62	$5,642 00	$80 28
6,994	170	56	59	14,160 33	240 00	7,670 40	607 18
7,160	174	41	44	11,541 45	262 30	5,951 57	148 17
6,521	165	42	44	14,644 73	332 83	7,879 00	170 07
8,414	176	47	50	15,476 90	309 54	8,903 00	228 94
7,565	169	45	48	12,881 25	268 34	7,578 00	248 20
6,774	169	40	44	9,850 12	223 86	5,092 03	126 50
7,476	174	43	44	10,053 05	228 48	4,990 50	126 50
3,632	179	20	22	5,858 05	266 28	3,230 59	168 10
3,493	171	20	21	10,721 86	510 56	5,473 10	413 57
7,912	175	45	47	12,520 37	266 39	5,397 50	218 47
3,906	173	23	27	7,126 14	263 93	2,900 00	32 28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,156	173	29	30	7,751 39	258 38	5,626 00	460 16
–	–	–	27	9,239 00[1]	342 19	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,222	178	18	19	4,645 45	244 50	2,522 50	22 38
1,617	171	9	10	7,182 42	718 24	2,950 00	51 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,566	168	9	10	4,834 46	483 45	3,200 00	195 67
–	–	–	–	1,792 25[2]	358 45	–	–
2,905,755	169	17,154	18,415	$3,524,515 77	$191 39	$2,103,248 46	$69,071 40
28,595,029	**175**	**163,123**	**174,867**	**$34,085,041 44**	**$194 92**	**$23,980,888 58**	**$558,725 29**

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount[1]	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary school[1]	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	19	22	$7,463 39	$339 25	$3,378 00	$34 79
180	21	22	10,770 00	489 55	5,541 70	211 15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	24	26	9,203 17	353 97	2,775 50	35 40
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	14	14	4,792 56	342 33	2,841 60	197 01
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	6,916	7,478	$1,312,256 37	$175 48	$861,592 36	$25,627 19
177	**242,516**	**264,384**	**$53,655,583 64**	**$202 95**	**$38,208,227 16**	**$695,879 45**

[1] Expended for 27 elementary pupils attending school in another town.
[2] Expended for 5 pupils in another town.

6-3-3

	TOWNS	PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME					
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		82	83	84	85	86	87
330	Wendell	–	–	–	–	–	–
331	Goshen	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	Leyden	–	–	–	–	–	–
333	Heath	–	–	–	–	–	–
334	Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–
335	Savoy	–	–	–	–	–	–
336	Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–
337	Hawley	–	–	–	–	–	–
338	Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–	–
339	Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
340	Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
341	Alford	–	–	–	–	–	–
342	Rowe	–	–	–	–	–	–
343	Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–	–
344	Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–
345	Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–
347	New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–
348	Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–
349	Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–	–
350	Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–
351	Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	41	55	18	1,015	1,102	349,330
	State Total	**1,452**	**2,024**	**105**	**42,762**	**41,289**	**13,393,116**

HIGH SCHOOL

	TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		122	123	124
330	Wendell	1	$216 00	$1,500 00
331	Goshen	11	2,125 00	2,473 00
332	Leyden	9	2,674 84	1,959 80
333	Heath	17	3,502 38	2,593 00
334	Middlefield	5	807 76	724 00
335	Savoy	17	2,832 70	3,446 00
336	Washington	3	643 38	263 94
337	Hawley	6	1,534 53	1,424 00
338	Tyringham	14	2,925 00	2,725 00
339	Plainfield	4	1,035 08	873 20
340	Shutesbury	9	1,112 24	1,231 00
341	Alford	8	1,979 58	2,850 00
342	Rowe	2	558 75	1,780 00
343	Chilmark	8	1,511 25	1,665 80
344	Monroe	5	1,475 56	2,262 00
345	Montgomery	7	2,061 18	1,481 79
346	Peru	10	2,892 66	1,329 60
347	New Ashford	1	316 76	490 00
348	Tolland	4	1,274 90	3,009 00
349	Gay Head	2	390 00	770 40
350	Gosnold	–	–	–
351	Mount Washington	–	–	–
	Total	5,687	$1,335,274 58	$472,945 38
	State Total	**5,687**	**$1,335,274 58**	**$472,945 38**

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,935	2,059	$483,503 58	$234 82	$315,655 47	$8,947 17
176	76,121	81,832	$22,113,881 20	$270 02	$15,711,104 86	$276,705 09

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Transportation to public towns and cities: Total	Transportation to public towns and cities: Average amount per pupil	Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1952	Net cost to town for high school education: Amount	Net cost to town for high school education: Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
$1,716 00	$1,716 00	-	-	-
4,598 00	418 00	-	-	-
4,634 64	514 96	-	-	-
6,095 38	358 55	-	-	-
1,531 76	306 35	-	-	-
6,278 70	369 34	-	-	-
907 32[1]	302 44	-	-	-
2,958 53	493 09	-	-	-
5,650 00	403 57	-	-	-
1,908 28	477 07	-	-	-
2,343 24	260 36	-	-	-
4,829 58	603 70	-	-	-
2,338 75	1,169 38	-	-	-
3,177 05	397 13	-	-	-
3,737 56	747 51	-	-	-
3,542 97	506 14	-	-	-
4,222 26	422 23	-	-	-
806 76[2]	806 76	-	-	-
4,283 90	107 10	-	-	-
1,160 40	580 20	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
$1,808,219 96	$317 96	-	-	-
$1,808,219 96	$317 96	-	-	-

[1] Also expended $1,730.32 for tuition and transportation of 6 pupils to junior high school in adjoining town.

[2] Also expended $806.75 for transportation and tuition of 1 pupil to junior high school in adjoining town.

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

	TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
330	Wendell	16	12	–	–	4	75
331	Goshen	14	7	–	–	7	58
332	Leyden	14	9	–	–	5	49
333	Heath	19	12	–	–	7	41
334	Middlefield	18	14	–	–	4	39
335	Savoy	15	7	–	–	8	51
336	Washington	10	10	–	–	–	49
337	Hawley	15	7	–	–	8	42
338	Tyringham	18	11	–	–	7	51
339	Plainfield	10	3	–	–	7	20
340	Shutesbury	7	6	–	–	1	51
341	Alford	6	–	–	–	6	36
342	Rowe	9	7	–	–	2	32
343	Chilmark	5	3	–	–	2	42
344	Monroe	9	9	–	–	–	27
345	Montgomery	5	4	–	–	1	30
346	Peru	8	7	–	–	1	32
347	New Ashford	8	7	–	–	1	20
348	Tolland	3	3	–	–	–	15
349	Gay Head	7	6	–	–	1	14
350	Gosnold	4	4	–	–	–	9
351	Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–	5
	Total	8,376	5,598	451	22	2,305	28,970
	State Total	174,222	117,155	40,011	181	16,875	610,581

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

	TOWNS		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
330	Wendell	–	–	–	11	10	11	13	8
331	Goshen	–	–	–	7	11	8	12	7
332	Leyden	–	–	–	10	5	5	6	6
333	Heath	–	–	–	11	3	4	5	6
334	Middlefield	–	–	–	13	5	2	5	8
335	Savoy	–	–	–	4	8	3	8	8
336	Washington	–	–	–	8	6	3	3	9
337	Hawley	–	–	–	6	3	6	5	4
338	Tyringham	–	–	–	3	7	4	2	5
339	Plainfield	–	–	–	3	3	4	2	5
340	Shutesbury	–	–	–	6	7	7	7	12
341	Alford	–	–	–	–	4	1	10	4
342	Rowe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
343	Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
344	Monroe	6	–	–	3	2	6	4	4
345	Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
347	New Ashford	1	–	–	1	5	–	5	1
348	Tolland	1	–	–	3	1	1	3	1
349	Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350	Gosnold	–	–	–	5	–	2	1	1
351	Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	376	14	–	2,945	2,378	2,452	2,497	2,438
	State Total	8,786	1,022	412	27,865	21,234	21,503	22,433	21,561

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1952						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1952	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1952
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
70	–	–	–	1	4	–	–
54	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
42	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
38	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	–	–	4	–	1	–	–
41	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
45	1	–	5	–	–	–	–
14	–	4	2	–	–	–	–
51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
29	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26,325	1,928	16	387	72	242	2	–
456,870	**144,264**	**304**	**5,108**	**2,648**	**1,387**	**1,014**	**697**

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1952

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
5	10	8	–	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
4	7	5	–	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	61
4	5	3	–	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
9	6	7	–	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	51
6	4	1	–	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
5	6	9	–	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	51
4	7	4	–	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
7	8	4	–	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	43
–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
3	3	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
2	4	3	–	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
2	6	–	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	4	1	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	2	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
–	1	2	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	2	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,070	1,876	1,662	–	18,708	–	–	–	–	–	–	18,708
18,665	**17,269**	**15,887**	–	**176,637**	**15,632**	**13,803**	**12,057**	**10,870**	**76**	**52,438**	**229,075**

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
330	Wendell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
331	Goshen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	Leyden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
333	Heath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
334	Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
335	Savoy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
336	Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
337	Hawley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
338	Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
339	Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
340	Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
341	Alford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
342	Rowe	–	–	–	2	5	5	3	6
343	Chilmark	–	–	–	4	5	6	5	5
344	Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
345	Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	–	–	–	6	3	4	5	5
347	New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
348	Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
349	Gay Head	–	–	–	4	3	3	2	4
350	Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
351	Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	280	–	–	1,492	1,203	1,176	1,228	1,151
	State Total	**34,165**	**4,370**	**1,017**	**48,563**	**36,410**	**36,658**	**38,081**	**36,384**

	Towns	Full Time Principals and Teachers							
		Elementary schools							
		Graduate of							
			Teachers college or normal school			Secondary school with professional training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
330	Wendell	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
331	Goshen	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
332	Leyden	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
333	Heath	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
334	Middlefield	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
335	Savoy	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
336	Washington	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
337	Hawley	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
338	Tyringham	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
339	Plainfield	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
340	Shutesbury	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
341	Alford	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
342	Rowe	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
343	Chilmark	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
344	Monroe	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
345	Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
347	New Ashford	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
348	Tolland	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
349	Gay Head	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350	Gosnold	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
351	Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	255	282	98	238	31	34	8	34
	State Total	**4,687**	**4,608**	**1,572**	**4,784**	**196**	**339**	**287**	**139**

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1952

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
5	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,019	7,549	784	715	563	2,062	49	39	32	–	120	9,731
31,718	267,366	29,960	28,327	28,761	87,048	25,492	21,538	19,308	631	66,969	421,383

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1953

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	980	66	16	7	32	1	6	1	–	–	129
23	16,635	2,004	350	165	783	45	58	68	23	11	3,507

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Towns	Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training, High Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary School only
	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
330 Wendell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
331 Goshen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
332 Leyden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
333 Heath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
334 Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
335 Savoy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
336 Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
337 Hawley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
338 Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
339 Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
340 Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
341 Alford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
342 Rowe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
343 Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
344 Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
345 Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346 Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
347 New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
348 Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
349 Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350 Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
351 Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
State Total	**5,330**	**140**	**123**	**844**	**57**	**96**	**113**	**58**

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

Jan. 1, 1953		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1953						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222A	223
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	$9,800
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	15,900
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	53,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	49,000
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	7,700
–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	7,000
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	102,000
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	3,600
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	27,500
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	16,500
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	59,986
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	27,200
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	8,100
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	52,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,030
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	21,100
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	26,500
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	22,500
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	3,500
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	26	37	16	32	83	194	180	6	–	7	$19,783,949
32	6,644	63	130	55	253	1,619	2,120	1,705	105	228	88	$494,548,216

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1942–43, as given in the preceding tables, with the corresponding totals for 1952–53, and the per cent of increase or decrease during the ten-year period.

Column in preceding table	Item	1942-43	1952-53	Per cent increase or decrease [1]
	Population			
1	Population, U. S. Censuses 1940 and 1950	4,316,721	4,690,514	8.6
	Registration of minors October 1, 1942 and 1952:			
130	Persons 5 to 7 years of age	111,705	174,222	56.0
135	Persons 7 to 16 years of age	583,044	610,581	4.7
142	Illiterate minors 16 to 21 years of age	2,337	1,014	56.6 [1]
	Public Day Schools, Elementary, Junior High and High			
6	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	24,477	26,718	9.2
8	Pupils enrolled	631,016	667,153	5.7
10	Average daily attendance	536,078	592,612	10.5
12	Average membership	591,045	640,544	8.4
	Public Day Elementary Schools (Grades 1–8)			
54–57	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	5,549	7,039	26.8
58, 59	Pupils enrolled	144,000	180,760	25.5
62	Average daily attendance	125,268	163,123	30.2
63	Average membership	137,415	174,867	27.3
	Public Day Elementary Schools (Grades 1–6)			
68–71	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	8,164	9,795	20.0
72, 73	Pupils enrolled	234,899	276,750	17.8
76	Average daily attendance	198,337	242,516	22.3
77	Average membership	221,044	264,384	19.6
	Public Day Junior High Schools (Grades 7–9)			
82, 83	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	4,010	3,476	13.3 [1]
85, 86	Pupils enrolled	98,250	84,051	14.5 [1]
89	Average daily attendance	84,881	76,121	10.3 [1]
90	Average membership	92,948	81,832	12.0 [1]
	Public Day High Schools (Grades 10–12)			
95, 96	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	4,168	3,845	7.7 [1]
98, 99	Pupils enrolled	95,608	72,993	23.7 [1]
102	Average daily attendance	78,523	63,639	19.0 [1]
103	Average membership	86,113	68,937	19.9 [1]
	Public Day High Schools (Four-year)			
109, 110	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	2,586	2,762	6.8
112, 113	Pupils enrolled	58,259	52,599	9.7 [1]
116	Average daily attendance	49,069	47,213	3.8 [1]
117	Average membership	53,525	50,524	5.6 [1]
	Public Evening Schools			
	Cities and towns maintaining	34	42	23.5
	Teachers	667	758	13.6
	Pupils enrolled	20,883	22,674	8.6
	Expenditure	$239,997 00	$370,799 99	54.5
	Public Vacation Schools			
	Cities and towns maintaining	10	14	40.0
	Teachers	64	95	48.4
	Pupils enrolled	1,411	2,437	72.7
	Expenditure	$9,077 71	$24,054 58	165.0
	Valuation			
2	Valuation for 1942 and 1952	$6,168,966,660	$7,713,940,649	25.0
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership	10,437	12,043	15.4
	Itemized Expenditures			
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents	$2,799,068 22	$5,652,867 08	102.0
	Cost per pupil in average membership	4 74	8 83	86.3
17	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	51,685,326 95	105,984,674 28	105.1
	Cost per pupil in average membership	87 45	165 46	89.2
18	Textbooks	798,563 41	2,081,752 88	160.7
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 35	3 25	140.7
19	Other expenses of instruction	1,825,834 37	5,056,588 70	176.9
	Cost per pupil in average membership	3 09	7 89	155.3
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel	8,807,774 55	17,987,878 94	104.2
	Cost per pupil in average membership	14 90	28 08	88.5
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	2,221,163 16	7,932,661 82	257.1
	Cost per pupil in average membership	3 76	12 38	229.3
22	Libraries	49,757 34	217,567 78	337.3
	Cost per pupil in average membership	08	34	325.0
23	Promotion of health	1,228,909 48	2,381,685 97	93.8
	Cost per pupil in average membership	2 08	3 72	78.8
24, 25 [2]	Transportation	1,939,876 33	4,754,763 95	145.1
	Cost per pupil in average membership	3 28	7 42	126.2
26 [3]	Tuition	628,686 70	1,663,502 40	164.6
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 06	2 60	145.3
27 [4]	Miscellaneous expenditures for support	640,487 69	1,688,372 31	163.6
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 08	2 64	144.4

[1] Decrease. [2] Column 24, 1951-52. [3] Column 25, 1951-52. [4] Column 27A, 1951-52.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—*Concluded*

Column in preceding table	Item	1942-43	1952-53	Per cent increase or decrease [1]
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs	$72,625,448 20	$157,535,453 65	116.9
	Cost per pupil in average membership	122 87	245 94	100.2
31	Total for outlay—new schoolhouses, alterations and permanent repairs	281,827 32	30,573,423 29	10,748.3
	Cost per pupil in average membership	48	47 73	9,843.7
28, 31	Total for support and outlay	72,907,275 52	188,108,876 94	158.0
	Cost per pupil in average membership	123 35	293 67	138.1

[1] Decrease

EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

Towns and Cities	Evening Elementary Schools			Evening High Schools			Vacation Schools		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	42	$150 00
Arlington	–	–	–	2	82	$281 31	–	–	–
Barnstable	–	–	–	10	247	2,629 50	–	–	–
Beverly	–	–	–	5	235	1,763 90	–	–	–
Boston	15	397	$56,670 70	85	3,726	63,460 25	–	–	–
Braintree	–	–	–	6	114	4,716 42	–	–	–
Brockton	–	–	–	20	685	6,006 39	5	113	1,390 31
Brookline	–	–	–	33	1,236	13,376 39	–	–	–
Cambridge	1	16	663 58	26	528	13,086 35	–	–	–
Chelsea	1	4	3,117 37	18	178	4,666 86	–	–	–
Chicopee	–	–	–	5	163	1,371 69	10	168	2,518 50
Dedham	–	–	–	16	368	4,841 13	–	–	–
Dudley	–	–	–	–	–	20 40 [1]	–	–	–
Everett	–	–	–	12	387	4,871 69	–	–	–
Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	129 00 [1]	–	–	–
Fall River	1	12	475 87	22	667	6,678 47	2	285	480 00
Fitchburg	24	581	5,488 08	10	238	2,436 68	–	–	–
Haverhill	–	–	–	9	341	2,605 00	–	–	–
Hingham	–	–	–	14	122	1,139 70	10	199	2,232 00
Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	35	160 00
Holyoke	–	–	–	20	536	7,745 24	1	32	353 48
Lawrence	1	13	2,131 20	14	232	12,029 00	–	–	–
Leominster	1	15	495 00	19	480	2,690 39	–	–	–
Lowell	–	–	–	6	125	4,662 00	–	–	–
Lynn	–	–	–	27	927	10,445 85	14	324	3,264 69
Malden	35	445	15,058 46	–	–	–	–	–	–
Marlborough	–	–	–	8	121	2,374 00	–	–	–
Medford	–	–	–	14	317	5,401 81	–	–	–
Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	516 00 [1]	–	–	–
New Bedford	4	63	2,638 70	28	1,121	7,456 12	–	–	–
Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	123 37 [2]
Newton	–	–	–	18	674	9,869 51	–	–	–
North Adams	2	25	290 27	9	73	2,282 02	–	–	–
Northbridge	–	–	–	–	–	234 00 [2]	–	–	–
Oxford	–	–	–	6	80	623 50	–	–	–
Peabody	–	–	–	9	260	2,945 76	–	–	–
Plymouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	91	598 00
Quincy	–	–	–	14	378	4,893 95	–	–	–
Salem	–	–	–	7	328	3,148 15	10	211	2,055 00
Seekonk	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	312	2,369 36
Somerville	1	21	842 46	12	483	9,306 57	–	–	–
Springfield	2	52	560 00	45	2,174	13,639 74	–	–	–
Stoneham	–	–	–	4	139	1,761 27	–	–	–
Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	135 00 [1]	–	–	–
Waltham	–	–	–	1	72	244 00	–	–	–
Ware	–	–	–	2	52	388 30	–	–	–
Watertown	–	–	–	39	800	5,460 01	–	–	–
Webster	–	–	–	3	59	306 00	–	–	–
Wellesley	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	153	4,156 29
West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	260	1,810 10
West Springfield	–	–	–	16	425	6,893 10	–	–	–
Weymouth	–	–	–	5	139	1,855 22	–	–	–
Winthrop	–	–	–	30	501	7,492 46	9	212	2,393 48
Worcester	11	480	12,863 98	10	737	10,624 22	–	–	–
Total	99	2,124	$101,295 67	659	20,550	$269,504 32	95	2,437	$24,054 58

[1] Tuition. [2] Miscellaneous item.

PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953

(Established by Chapter 620, 1948)

Cities	Membership	Number of Teachers	Expenditures	Receipts for Tuition	Net Expenditure	Net Cost per Pupil
Holyoke	139	32.0	$57,180 35	$43,702 80	$13,477 55	$96 96
Newton	67	4.6	25,614 15	22,702 75	2,911 40	43 45

GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 34, 39, and 47B, respectively of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

Group I. Cities

Cities	Valuation of 1952 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1953		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1952, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1952	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Cambridge	$20,571	16	280	6	27
Salem	18,424	28	272	13	34
Boston	17,800	30	252	9	37
Newton	16,768	35	244	12	43
Holyoke	16,376	37	305	57	126
Fitchburg	15,956	42	303	64	83
Springfield	15,704	44	263	24	53
Haverhill	14,759	51	309	119	155
Everett	14,554	53	262	36	121
Lowell	13,173	62	251	61	51
Gardner	13,049	65	281	108	140
Lawrence	12,850	67	255	70	108
Pittsfield	12,363	72	243	81	137
Quincy	12,205	75	214	66	153
Worcester	12,181	77	254	94	196
Lynn	12,091	78	228	78	103
Waltham	11,254	90	193	87	148
Malden	11,208	91	217	99	146
Gloucester	11,207	92	177	76	136
Northampton	11,190	94	221	103	171
Westfield	11,106	96	201	95	91
Beverly	10,978	99	156	62	128
Leominster	10,968	100	113	32	44
Somerville	10,654	104	169	82	130
Medford	10,614	107	143	60	123
Fall River	10,496	111	226	135	145
Attleboro	10,468	112	241	145	237
New Bedford	10,442	117	204	130	198
North Adams	10,402	118	112	47	79
Melrose	10,378	119	90	31	93
Woburn	10,172	122	124	67	98
Revere	9,697	130	66	33	76
Peabody	9,513	135	95	65	131
Brockton	9,078	154	195	171	291
Chicopee	8,989	159	291	274	289
Chelsea	8,974	160	106	96	167
Marlborough	8,766	164	171	161	227
Taunton	8,432	175	162	170	242
Newburyport	7,285	210	147	221	245

Group II. Towns of 5,000 Population or Over

Towns	Valuation of 1952 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1953		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1952, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1952	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline	$24,365	8	283	4	16
Barnstable	20,718	15	332	50	132
Webster	18,837	25	347	196	109
Falmouth	16,481	36	316	91	176
Belmont	16,368	38	176	7	35
Wellesley	15,923	43	240	16	63
West Springfield	15,610	45	287	37	97
Weston	15,264	46	186	11	32
Somerset	14,909	48	334	202	318
Milton	14,586	52	208	21	73
Swampscott	14,140	54	185	20	74
Winchester	14,058	56	223	28	78
Plymouth	13,748	57	248	44	85
Scituate	13,737	58	279	84	172
Watertown	13,161	63	222	38	112
Easthampton	13,139	64	295	133	175
Framingham	12,726	69	202	43	95
Marblehead	12,486	70	219	54	141
Weymouth	12,444	71	267	102	210
North Andover	11,939	82	249	97	151
Norwood	11,930	83	170	42	115
Lexington	11,836	84	246	98	203
Needham	11,704	85	203	72	189
Greenfield	11,559	86	256	120	232
Arlington	11,491	88	154	41	101
Hingham	11,135	95	160	55	54
Wareham	10,790	102	231	132	178
Andover	10,738	103	190	100	185
Dedham	10,611	108	122	48	110
Reading	10,462	113	187	111	150
Walpole	10,461	114	200	125	206
Concord	10,274	120	64	26	36
Amherst	9,729	129	74	35	59
Westwood	9,647	131	128	90	182
North Attleborough	9,588	132	258	191	240
Great Barrington	9,492	136	149	118	166
Dartmouth	9,479	137	172	142	194
Southbridge	9,467	138	211	164	162
Canton	9,418	141	198	157	217
Clinton	9,407	142	134	107	120
Ayer	9,394	143	273	237	33
Methuen	9,376	144	257	198	274
Stoneham	9,318	146	215	173	272
Winthrop	9,309	147	91	69	138
Amesbury	9,283	149	150	127	86
Wakefield	9,062	155	163	146	181
Wrentham	9,041	156	130	123	154
Ipswich	8,973	161	236	197	250
Williamstown	8,786	163	75	73	82
South Hadley	8,734	165	278	269	337
Ware	8,585	168	164	162	157
Braintree	8,492	171	126	143	257
Milford	8,433	174	136	148	220
Montague	8,209	178	24	40	68
Hudson	8,102	185	153	175	218
Danvers	7,938	191	96	144	208
Agawam	7,718	195	145	189	280
Rockland	7,529	202	110	169	267
Fairhaven	7,454	206	175	242	249
Franklin	7,376	208	88	155	230

Group II. Towns of 5,000 Population or Over — *Concluded*

Towns	Valuation of 1952 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1953		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1952, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1952	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Natick	$7,270	214	127	201	326
Ludlow	7,125	216	98	181	202
Westborough	7,123	217	81	163	241
Tewksbury	7,099	218	188	270	323
Foxborough	7,052	222	35	129	212
Shrewsbury	7,041	224	50	139	223
Adams	6,992	226	120	217	266
Randolph	6,815	232	197	290	346
Dracut	6,722	234	129	241	211
Stoughton	6,702	236	151	259	319
Uxbridge	6,640	240	63	178	261
Chelmsford	6,632	241	121	243	307
Saugus	6,511	245	65	188	297
Mansfield	6,459	247	32	149	251
Palmer	6,412	250	48	177	224
Billerica	6,351	256	213	314	344
Swansea	6,209	263	225	328	271
Bridgewater	6,207	264	41	185	287
Whitman	6,076	269	83	235	273
Abington	6,044	270	13	126	191
Athol	6,014	276	61	224	324
Middleborough	5,799	283	30	193	187
Grafton	5,760	288	69	246	268
Northbridge	5,675	289	16	165	225
Spencer	5,579	295	102	288	278
Maynard	5,567	296	3	88	160
Auburn	5,513	299	40	238	325
Wilmington	5,351	305	135	319	343
Leicester	5,342	306	38	248	213
Easton	5,267	309	29	226	246
Orange	5,243	310	39	256	315
Holden	5,176	314	8	159	177
Winchendon	4,980	326	26	245	320
Monson	4,856	331	7	179	152
Millbury	4,576	337	22	266	330
Oxford	3,936	347	5	247	295

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population and maintaining High Schools

Towns	Valuation of 1952 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1953		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1952, per $1,000 valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1952	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Chatham	$28,706	4	348	59	134
Nantucket	28,087	5	339	15	49
Harwich	23,341	9	340	45	87
Wellfleet	22,840	10	343	75	99
Orleans	20,379	17	335	83	25
Edgartown	20,225	19	324	39	66
Oak Bluffs	20,159	21	341	104	200
Bourne	20,013	22	346	154	188
Yarmouth	19,874	23	338	106	45
Manchester	18,696	27	297	19	81
Marshfield	16,849	34	322	93	114
Sandwich	16,126	39	307	77	50
Tisbury	16,121	40	275	30	61
Provincetown	16,105	41	321	115	163
Dover	14,884	49	166	10	23
Cohasset	14,133	55	250	34	70
Stockbridge	13,632	60	298	116	75
Duxbury	12,931	66	290	124	179
Kingston	12,262	73	317	210	300
Hamilton	12,204	76	276	134	195
Rockport	11,426	89	289	166	282
Deerfield	11,202	93	184	80	69
Charlemont	10,859	101	205	110	13
New Marlborough	10,582	110	232	136	67
Petersham	10,460	115	142	68	21
Hatfield	10,453	116	206	131	122
Lancaster	10,126	123	319	294	265
Harvard	10,024	125	141	85	41
Norwell	9,929	127	277	213	229
Westport	9,553	134	274	230	258
Topsfield	9,298	148	146	122	104
Dalton	9,120	151	117	109	135
Shelburne	9,094	152	119	112	12
Ashfield	8,668	166	238	219	72
Lenox	8,489	172	68	86	118
Acton	8,146	182	161	183	204
Littleton	8,131	183	260	275	314
North Brookfield	8,119	184	308	336	262
Sheffield	8,084	187	157	184	143
Sharon	7,977	189	178	212	285
Wayland	7,917	192	73	121	144
Pembroke	7,775	194	115	167	165
Hadley	7,578	200	94	151	159
Brookfield	7,557	201	233	277	286
Ashland	7,499	203	173	236	281
Millis	7,271	212	139	208	183
Bellingham	7,270	213	237	285	259
Southborough	7,188	215	46	138	117
East Bridgewater	7,091	219	99	186	243
Medway	7,071	221	148	231	308
Lunenburg	6,989	227	218	291	294
Hopedale	6,893	228	11	52	111
Medfield	6,891	229	58	160	190
Groton	6,848	231	54	156	158
Holliston	6,624	242	109	225	311
West Bridgewater	6,571	244	137	254	263
Lee	6,429	248	101	232	270
Dighton	6,428	249	85	209	94
Hanover	6,401	252	78	203	253
New Salem	6,398	253	1	8	2

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1952 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1952, PER $1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1952	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Blackstone	$6,390	254	118	255	107
Sudbury	6,222	261	12	101	113
Northfield	6,191	265	17	137	64
Huntington	6,178	266	67	216	84
Rutland	6,039	271	191	318	207
Stow	6,031	272	133	282	256
Bernardston	6,017	275	131	283	222
Westford	5,872	279	47	218	252
Mendon	5,842	280	155	307	302
Townsend	5,782	285	92	265	228
Hopkinton	5,763	287	86	261	305
Plainville	5,666	290	62	249	309
West Boylston	5,631	292	87	276	301
Warren	5,602	293	84	271	226
Hardwick	5,594	294	20	176	129
Chester	5,462	301	4	114	26
Ashby	5,330	307	43	251	209
Williamsburg	5,195	312	53	280	231
Pepperell	5,187	313	27	229	254
Barre	5,146	316	18	207	193
Georgetown	5,086	318	114	325	336
Templeton	5,064	319	33	260	277
Burlington	4,975	327	159	340	349
Northborough	4,929	328	23	239	269
Norton	4,866	330	71	305	332
Douglas	4,807	332	10	199	244
Merrimac	4,788	333	42	292	338
Avon	4,742	334	44	298	345
Holbrook	4,741	335	89	323	350
Brimfield	4,354	340	55	329	77
Groveland	4,249	343	19	287	341
Sutton	4,208	344	9	252	248
Belchertown	3,856	348	15	313	216
Charlton	3,704	349	28	338	347

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population and not maintaining High Schools

Towns	Valuation of 1952 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1953		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1952, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1952	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold	$101,117	1	350	1	3
Chilmark	39,163	2	349	17	7
Tolland	36,263	3	325	2	1
Dennis	26,857	6	304	3	9
Rowe	24,800	7	344	58	6
Monterey	22,662	11	342	74	42
Eastham	21,122	12	337	79	71
Monroe	21,115	13	323	27	11
West Tisbury	21,059	14	345	140	90
Mashpee	20,335	18	331	63	62
Truro	20,214	20	328	51	96
Hull	19,832	24	311	23	65
Brewster	18,737	26	284	14	18
Plainfield	18,149	29	189	5	4
Gay Head	17,723	31	301	29	14
Granville	17,666	32	296	25	30
Sandisfield	17,640	33	312	53	5
Wenham	14,979	47	306	105	199
Tyringham	14,764	50	336	223	127
Marion	13,659	59	285	89	174
Egremont	13,592	61	320	174	205
Longmeadow	12,829	68	152	22	92
Alford	12,233	74	313	204	48
Florida	12,037	79	194	56	19
Lynnfield	11,970	80	292	150	215
Otis	11,957	81	327	267	56
Worthington	11,534	87	247	117	24
Paxton	11,057	97	315	253	236
Nahant	11,049	98	271	158	288
Carver	10,620	105	268	168	116
Russell	10,616	106	123	49	88
Montgomery	10,586	109	52	18	10
Sherborn	10,215	121	140	71	105
Holland	10,099	124	293	228	119
East Longmeadow	9,957	126	229	152	238
Mattapoisett	9,778	128	288	233	322
Lincoln	9,585	133	80	46	52
Shutesbury	9,439	139	333	341	60
Buckland	9,425	140	242	182	197
Sunderland	9,352	145	259	205	264
Halifax	9,121	150	294	279	255
Windsor	9,079	153	310	306	28
Newbury	9,021	157	265	234	292
Erving	9,017	158	100	92	106
Boxford	8,884	162	234	200	164
Heath	8,611	167	299	296	8
Richmond	8,568	169	253	240	125
Goshen	8,510	170	302	309	38
Peru	8,467	173	270	273	17
Wilbraham	8,380	176	182	194	219

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1952 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1953		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1952, PER $1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1952	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
New Braintree	$8,303	177	207	220	55
Blandford	8,201	179	165	180	46
Seekonk	8,197	180	264	278	328
Middlefield	8,185	181	269	281	20
Hancock	8,089	186	286	300	221
Bedford	8,053	188	116	153	192
New Ashford	7,943	190	329	346	39
Chesterfield	7,891	193	300	324	142
Conway	7,717	196	282	310	58
Bolton	7,682	197	224	262	260
Hawley	7,680	198	330	347	40
Becket	7,634	199	45	113	31
Carlisle	7,495	204	72	141	161
Gill	7,472	205	216	268	124
Whately	7,400	207	103	172	102
Cummington	7,303	209	70	147	29
Leyden	7,274	211	318	344	22
Salisbury	7,080	220	36	128	149
Hinsdale	7,052	223	235	295	296
Essex	6,998	225	104	195	235
Rochester	6,857	230	230	303	247
West Stockbridge	6,812	233	212	299	313
Lakeville	6,721	235	180	284	279
Southampton	6,687	237	266	331	299
Pelham	6,660	238	82	192	57
Westhampton	6,646	239	111	227	47
Plympton	6,606	243	132	250	169
Upton	6,489	246	192	302	312
Princeton	6,409	251	57	190	80
Shirley	6,360	255	220	316	331
Sterling	6,295	257	179	304	290
Raynham	6,260	258	210	320	334
North Reading	6,230	259	209	321	329
Granby	6,225	260	227	327	339
Sturbridge	6,209	262	199	315	310
Boylston	6,166	267	183	311	333
Berlin	6,119	268	60	214	214
East Brookfield	6,029	273	138	286	335
Hanson	6,018	274	97	258	283
Southwick	6,013	277	107	264	284
Ashburnham	5,977	278	56	222	180
Oakham	5,813	281	196	333	89
Dunstable	5,807	282	181	326	173
Wales	5,799	284	326	350	276
Freetown	5,781	286	239	339	306
Norfolk	5,656	291	125	301	340
Middleton	5,564	297	49	244	298
Westminster	5,543	298	174	335	327
Acushnet	5,510	300	76	272	275
Leverett	5,430	302	168	330	147

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population and not maintaining High Schools — *Concluded*

Towns	Valuation of 1952 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1953		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1952, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1952	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
West Newbury	$5,392	303	167	334	234
Boxborough	5,354	304	158	332	168
Wendell	5,291	308	314	349	239
Dudley	5,214	311	79	289	303
Hampden	5,160	315	21	215	133
Phillipston	5,123	317	245	345	316
Savoy	5,045	320	31	257	15
Millville	5,037	321	144	337	304
Colrain	5,034	322	14	206	184
West Brookfield	5,033	323	59	293	233
Rehoboth	5,027	324	108	317	321
Hubbardston	5,004	325	34	263	156
Rowley	4,890	329	77	308	342
Lanesborough	4,589	336	6	187	170
Tyngsborough	4,375	338	51	322	293
Cheshire	4,366	339	37	312	317
Royalston	4,322	341	25	297	186
Washington	4,311	342	261	348	100
Warwick	4,066	345	93	342	139
Berkley	4,031	346	105	343	348
Clarksburg	3,660	350	2	211	201

Public Document No. 2

SS.
CS.
LL.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954
AND
FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING 1954

PART II

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY GEORGE J. CRONIN, STATE PURCHASING AGENT
1600-12-54-913761

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Part II

Introduction

In this Report for the school year ending June 30, 1954, statistics for those towns on the *8–4* plan of organization are so reported. In the case of towns having the junior high school unit, the statistics are reported (in accordance with a ruling of this department for more uniform classification) on the *6–3–3* plan.

In the case of cities or towns having the *6–2–4* system, superintendents have allocated statistics, both financial and vital, to fit in with the *6-3–3* or the *8–4* plan.

There are some school systems organized on the *6–6* basis—the high school offering six years of work. It has been necessary in these cases to allocate the seventh and eighth years with the elementary schools or to report a six-year elementary school system and divide the financial and vital statistics of the high school into three-year junior high and three-year senior high school groups. Columns 51–53, inclusive, designate the exact plan of organization in effect in each city or town.

TABULATION OF SCHOOL RETURNS

EXPLANATION

The table beginning on page 4 gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 351 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages 2 and 3.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows:

		Index Numbers
Group I.	Cities	1–39
Group II.	Towns of 5,000 population or over	40–135
Group III.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools	136–228
Group IV.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools	229–351

It is to be noted that—

(1) All per capitas, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools, junior high schools, high schools, and column 47A, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, *see* Graduated Valuation Table, the last table of this compilation.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data:

Column Number	
1.	*Population*, United States Census of 1950.
2.	*Valuation*, as of January 1, 1953. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and the 20th of December, 1953, on property as of January 1, 1953.
3–7.	*Teaching staff* in public day schools.
8–15.	*Pupils in public day schools.*
16–28	*Itemized expenditures for support* of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1954.
29–31.	*Expenditures for outlay*, including new grounds, buildings and alterations, and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1954.

Column Number

32, 33. *Valuation per pupil*, based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1954, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.

34, 35. *Expenditures per $1,000 valuation* for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1954, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.

36, 37. *Rate of total tax per $1,000 valuation* for 1953, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.

38–48. *Expenditures for school support, classified as to sources* from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the year ending Dec. 31, 1953. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State and from all sources.

49. School Fund. Chapter 70, General Laws.

50. School Transportation. Chapter 71, S. 7A, General Laws.

51–53. *Number of year grades* in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.

54–67. *Day elementary schools.* (Grades I to VIII.)

68–81. *Day elementary schools.* (Grades I to VI.) (*6–3–3* system.)

82–94. *Junior high schools.* (Grades VII, VIII, and IX.)

95–107. *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (*6–3–3* system, Grades X, XI, and XII.)

108–121 *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (*8–4* system.)

122–129A. *Expenditures for high school education* in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.

130–141. *Persons 5 to 16 years of age*, October 1, 1953, classified in the two age groups, 5 to 7 and 7 to 16. In each group there is given the number in the registration of minors in public schools, and in private schools; also the distribution of such minors in the membership of the schools of the State.

142, 143. *Illiterate minors, 16 to 21 years of age*, October 1, 1953.

144–163. *Pupils in each grade.* (*8–4* system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1953, classified as to grade.

164–183. *Pupils in each grade.* (*6–3–3* system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1953, classified as to grade.

184–213. *Training of Teachers.* (Elementary, Junior High, High.)

214–222A. *School Buildings.* Distributed by schools.

223. *Total valuation of school property.*

INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number preceding the name of the city or town indicates its place in the table that follows.

114 Abington
161 Acton
235 Acushnet
73 Adams
86 Agawam
341 Alford
80 Amesbury
79 Amherst
70 Andover
41 Arlington
250 Ashburnham
217 Ashby
225 Ashfield
162 Ashland
75 Athol
32 Attleboro
95 Auburn
188 Avon
133 Ayer

84 Barnstable
169 Barre
302 Becket
232 Bedford
144 Belchertown
150 Bellingham
45 Belmont
283 Berkley
278 Berlin
223 Bernardston
28 Beverly
78 Billerica
137 Blackstone
310 Blandford
292 Bolton
1 Boston
142 Bourne
321 Boxborough
295 Boxford
267 Boylston
47 Braintree
291 Brewster
91 Bridgewater
221 Brimfield
14 Brockton
214 Brookfield
40 Brookline
272 Buckland
174 Burlington

4 Cambridge
111 Canton
297 Carlisle
276 Carver
226 Charlemont
176 Charlton
197 Chatham
92 Chelmsford
25 Chelsea
262 Cheshire
219 Chester
314 Chesterfield
18 Chicopee
343 Chilmark
271 Clarksburg
71 Clinton
158 Cohasset
275 Colrain
99 Concord
298 Conway
309 Cummington

140 Dalton
61 Danvers
77 Dartmouth
54 Dedham
179 Deerfield
251 Dennis
181 Dighton
191 Douglas
211 Dover
96 Dracut
231 Dudley
312 Dunstable
175 Duxbury

145 E. Bridgewater
285 E. Brookfield
299 Eastham
81 Easthampton
233 E. Longmeadow
123 Easton
216 Edgartown

305 Egremont
280 Erving
265 Essex
21 Everett

69 Fairhaven
5 Fall River
97 Falmouth
22 Fitchburg
315 Florida
116 Foxborough
44 Framingham
106 Franklin
258 Freetown

37 Gardner
349 Gay Head
199 Georgetown
288 Gill
30 Gloucester
331 Goshen
350 Gosnold
104 Grafton
264 Granby
303 Granville
121 Great Barrington
56 Greenfield
182 Groton
254 Groveland

190 Hadley
293 Halifax
186 Hamilton
281 Hampden
320 Hancock
171 Hanover
241 Hanson
201 Hardwick
153 Harvard
189 Harwich
204 Hatfield
19 Haverhill
337 Hawley
333 Heath
82 Hingham
274 Hinsdale
152 Holbrook
129 Holden
325 Holland
156 Holliston
16 Holyoke
165 Hopedale
163 Hopkinton
287 Hubbardston
105 Hudson
240 Hull
220 Huntington

120 Ipswich

166 Kingston

260 Lakeville
160 Lancaster
259 Lanesborough
12 Lawrence
139 Lee
127 Leicester
159 Lenox
31 Leominster
301 Leverett
57 Lexington
332 Leyden
252 Lincoln
200 Littleton
229 Longmeadow
9 Lowell
98 Ludlow
154 Lunenburg
8 Lynn
238 Lynnfield

15 Malden
183 Manchester
113 Mansfield
65 Marblehead
256 Marion
38 Marlborough
173 Marshfield
322 Mashpee
255 Mattapoisett
119 Maynard
143 Medfield
13 Medford
157 Medway
29 Melrose
213 Mendon
185 Merrimac
46 Methuen
87 Middleborough
334 Middlefield
242 Middleton
63 Milford
103 Millbury
195 Millis
268 Millville
48 Milton
344 Monroe
125 Monson
107 Montague
327 Monterey
345 Montgomery
351 Mount Washington

248 Nahant
164 Nantucket
51 Natick
60 Needham
347 New Ashford
6 New Bedford
316 New Braintree
263 Newbury
39 Newburyport
224 New Marlborough
228 New Salem
11 Newton
246 Norfolk
34 North Adams
27 Northampton
101 North Andover
72 North Attleborough
177 Northborough
85 Northbridge
168 North Brookfield
203 Northfield
234 North Reading
147 Norton
196 Norwell
59 Norwood

215 Oak Bluffs
318 Oakham
130 Orange
209 Orleans
328 Otis
131 Oxford

90 Palmer
289 Paxton
33 Peabody
311 Pelham
193 Pembroke
167 Pepperell
346 Peru
227 Petersham
308 Phillipston
17 Pittsfield
339 Plainfield
206 Plainville
66 Plymouth
306 Plympton
290 Princeton
155 Provincetown

10 Quincy

89 Randolph
253 Raynham
64 Reading
239 Rehoboth
26 Revere
304 Richmond
279 Rochester
94 Rockland
149 Rockport
342 Rowe
266 Rowley
300 Royalston
282 Russell
180 Rutland

23 Salem
247 Salisbury
323 Sandisfield
198 Sandwich
58 Saugus
335 Savoy
128 Scituate
230 Seekonk
138 Sharon
205 Sheffield
210 Shelburne
284 Sherborn
236 Shirley
83 Shrewsbury
340 Shutesbury
100 Somerset
7 Somerville
277 Southampton
187 Southborough
55 Southbridge
88 South Hadley
243 Southwick
117 Spencer
3 Springfield
257 Sterling
202 Stockbridge
67 Stoneham
76 Stoughton
212 Stow
244 Sturbridge
192 Sudbury
296 Sunderland
178 Sutton
74 Swampscott
126 Swansea

24 Taunton
141 Templeton
110 Tewksbury
208 Tisbury
348 Tolland
218 Topsfield
184 Townsend
307 Truro
261 Tyngsborough
338 Tyringham

249 Upton
118 Uxbridge

52 Wakefield
313 Wales
93 Walpole
20 Waltham
109 Ware
108 Wareham
170 Warren
324 Warwick
336 Washington
42 Watertown
146 Wayland
68 Webster
49 Wellesley
222 Wellfleet
330 Wendell
270 Wenham
112 Westborough
194 West Boylston
151 West Bridgewater
269 West Brookfield
35 Westfield
148 Westford
319 Westhampton
245 Westminster
273 West Newbury
135 Weston
136 Westport
50 West Springfield
286 West Stockbridge
329 West Tisbury
132 Westwood
43 Weymouth
294 Whately
102 Whitman
237 Wilbraham
207 Williamsburg
124 Williamstown
115 Wilmington
122 Winchendon
62 Winchester
326 Windsor
53 Winthrop
36 Woburn
2 Worcester
317 Worthington
134 Wrentham

172 Yarmouth

Group I. Cities

	Cities	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1953	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1954				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Boston	801,444	$1,565,789,400	90	111	3,077	3,278	–
2	Worcester	203,486	331,484,900	61	12	983	1,056	–
3	Springfield	162,399	327,450,208	32	17	801	850	–
4	Cambridge	120,740	218,344,000	20	25	481	526	19
5	Fall River	111,963	124,444,150	31	14	419	464	–
6	New Bedford	109,189	129,961,075	34	22	521	577	2
7	Somerville	102,351	130,717,700	11	9	512	532	–
8	Lynn	99,738	140,764,460	19	13	491	523	–
9	Lowell	97,249	110,453,950	15	–	393	408	–
10	Quincy	83,835	155,000,150	19	6	516	541	–.
11	Newton	81,994	226,351,200	24	13	558	595	34
12	Lawrence	80,536	90,716,400	23	11	302	336	1
13	Medford	66,113	97,432,000	15	10	371	396	1
14	Brockton	62,860	83,756,200	12	8	345	365	1
15	Malden	59,804	83,563,750	15	9	331	355	–
16	Holyoke	54,661	85,436,460	10	3	213	226	3
17	Pittsfield	53,348	104,176,880	24	16	335	375	–
18	Chicopee	49,211	54,467,820	12	5	228	245	1
19	Haverhill	47,280	70,663,875	7	8	212	227	1
20	Waltham	47,187	74,896,300	10	8	251	269	3
21	Everett	45,982	101,084,400	9	10	289	308	–
22	Fitchburg	42,691	63,381,925	4	8	156	168	1
23	Salem	41,880	77,161,650	6	7	192	205	–
24	Taunton	40,109	41,340,070	8	10	218	236	2
25	Chelsea	38,912	46,334,400	6	14	196	216	–
26	Revere	36,763	57,152,950	7	10	260	277	–
27	Northampton	29,063	34,301,945	5	8	129	142	6
28	Beverly	28,884	46,587,850	9	7	195	211	7
29	Melrose	26,988	46,060,650	5	6	185	196	–
30	Gloucester	25,167	44,326,850	6	7	162	175	3
31	Leominster	24,075	31,144,070	2	2	127	131	1
32	Attleboro	23,809	41,366,965	8	3	145	156	1
33	Peabody	22,645	31,441,450	10	6	139	155	–
34	North Adams	21,567	30,786,071	7	–	133	140	7
35	Westfield	20,962	36,573,780	7	5	137	149	1
36	Woburn	20,492	31,854,525	3	3	124	130	–
37	Gardner	19,581	25,536,374	2	4	90	96	–
38	Marlborough	15,756	17,835,488	5	5	78	88	–
39	Newburyport	14,111	14,503,160	2	2	80	84	5
	Total	3,034,825	$5,024,645,451	595	437	14,375	15,407	100

Group I. Cities

Pupils in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Year ending June 30, 1954

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12+13—14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
94,092	14,309,530	80,207	178	88,781	393	258	88,916
27,225	4,431,835	24,816	179	26,805	–	181	26,624
22,511	3,571,957	19,632	182	21,391	–	484	20,907
11,094	1,761,337	9,290	179	10,271	–	73	10,198
12,861	1,973,295	11,523	180	12,312	6	201	12,117
13,215	2,154,658	11,959	180	12,726	–	146	12,580
12,896	1,990,827	11,363	175	12,342	3	41	12,304
12,443	1,970,682	11,269	175	12,126	–	76	12,050
9,685	1,457,820	8,264	178	8,895	1	185	8,711
13,790	2,138,848	12,252	175	13,086	6	48	13,044
13,971	2,256,686	12,695	178	13,741	3	41	13,703
7,507	1,202,322	6,752	178	7,147	1	13	7,135
9,522	1,496,980	8,503	176	9,143	–	61	9,082
9,787	1,604,601	9,030	178	9,562	1	32	9,531
7,773	1,264,824	7,120	178	7,604	8	67	7,545
5,491	886,815	4,912	181	5,203	1	26	5,178
9,331	1,497,741	8,321	180	8,990	–	208	8,782
6,951	1,094,135	6,011	182	6,482	–	11	6,471
5,475	739,380	4,970	175	5,285	–	190	5,095
6,863	1,128,572	6,301	179	6,659	5	5	6,659
7,170	1,154,682	6,485	178	6,955	4	46	6,913
4,353	712,298	3,968	180	4,258	–	79	4,179
3,987	632,964	3,578	177	3,843	–	6	3,837
5,314	857,241	4,828	177	5,149	–	212	4,937
5,369	839,842	4,777	176	5,294	53	6	5,341
6,407	985,257	5,595	177	6,169	–	46	6,123
3,386	542,857	3,100	175	3,275	1	73	3,203
4,559	751,331	4,198	179	4,450	2	52	4,400
4,671	753,992	4,305	175	4,622	15	28	4,609
4,314	693,871	3,935	177	4,167	6	119	4,054
2,966	487,715	2,703	181	2,866	9	75	2,800
4,011	636,270	3,584	178	3,850	–	13	3,837
3,491	567,118	3,200	178	3,446	3	14	3,435
3,208	514,910	2,945	175	3,106	4	117	2,993
3,770	621,567	3,451	180	3,654	1	234	3,421
3,278	534,547	3,003	170	3,265	28	86	3,207
2,084	345,762	1,939	179	2,036	1	89	1,948
2,201	338,033	1,947	174	2,127	1	20	2,108
2,121	327,019	1,891	180	2,046	–	–	2,046
389,143	61,230,121	344,622	178	373,129	556	3,662	370,023

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Itemized Expenditures for Support of all Public: General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
1	Boston	$1,084,647 31	$16,118,221 03	$112,470 82	$831,679 84
2	Worcester	162,780 00	4,767,173 00	53,107 00	195,529 00
3	Springfield	194,043 69	4,002,283 81	67,861 35	312,046 87
4	Cambridge	120,659 99	2,777,485 23	35,126 83	63,687 77
5	Fall River	68,218 62	2,023,306 40	43,732 55	55,406 18
6	New Bedford	102,410 77	2,161,315 93	32,095 91	54,610 70
7	Somerville	61,293 82	2,374,932 50	19,599 75	64,761 52
8	Lynn	108,012 35	2,256,693 31	36,596 33	102,608 58
9	Lowell	55,433 18	1,780,344 48	32,920 17	45,124 77
10	Quincy	89,818 04	2,294,260 32	32,322 75	111,125 75
11	Newton	108,267 74	2,785,006 91	46,585 49	222,803 21
12	Lawrence	44,585 16	1,319,102 71	14,434 39	22,441 00
13	Medford	51,005 07	1,757,171 85	20,234 76	67,432 35
14	Brockton	41,523 13	1,483,019 83	23,710 63	56,779 69
15	Malden	32,237 30	1,332,432 47	33,278 50	55,664 11
16	Holyoke	40,593 79	952,567 69	25,511 88	43,681 29
17	Pittsfield	36,108 34	1,598,061 58	37,063 95	85,021 26
18	Chicopee	37,283 82	973,024 43	21,597 08	56,377 04
19	Haverhill	31,492 69	869,481 66	14,908 49	21,449 64
20	Waltham	30,930 22	1,168,262 60	14,639 15	57,639 53
21	Everett	45,901 61	1,310,286 70	11,605 77	34,510 26
22	Fitchburg	33,096 84	778,375 11	11,239 26	41,651 12
23	Salem	35,579 89	845,551 77	12,226 56	21,837 80
24	Taunton	26,866 68	828,699 36	13,758 35	26,821 35
25	Chelsea	31,014 31	920,058 42	6,780 92	27,822 20
26	Revere	29,625 38	1,061,406 79	17,158 54	51,468 99
27	Northampton	21,913 89	574,872 23	10,070 66	17,671 39
28	Beverly	30,992 29	820,932 85	16,062 21	30,509 79
29	Melrose	25,834 33	845,114 41	11,941 47	44,457 53
30	Gloucester	33,727 54	670,016 85	12,950 57	28,296 05
31	Leominster	25,348 28	518,312 64	25,493 44	24,601 30
32	Attleboro	20,490 87	569,116 70	11,834 58	30,538 92
33	Peabody	23,919 54	607,926 53	12,875 02	20,988 00
34	North Adams	18,468 65	572,609 76	8,150 25	32,835 46
35	Westfield	22,846 35	612,875 43	9,213 41	22,093 00
36	Woburn	21,046 00	538,483 55	15,225 25	17,353 17
37	Gardner	15,164 53	379,992 94	8,226 03	10,866 07
38	Marlborough	13,791 66	320,075 52	6,930 00	16,111 15
39	Newburyport	14,019 61	289,879 13	7,517 12	14,636 92
	Total	$2,990,993 28	$67,848,735 43	$947,057 19	$3,040,940 57

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Schools — Day, Evening,[1] Vacation[1] — Year ending June 30, 1954

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$2,594,055 50	$2,080,548 54	$1,447 70	$461,909 35	$37,567 75	$75,046 32
775,350 00	222,816 00	1,550 00	105,110 00	66,503 00	1,554 00
828,592 21	340,763 32	–	139,663 69	98,519 03	3,211 02
385,403 47	22,142 95	745 71	106,858 69	8,683 01	2,250 73
328,265 43	54,295 83	–	31,616 49	22,065 60	1,575 33
332,994 72	117,732 21	1,071 26	41,726 86	22,695 32	410 78
332,607 77	172,903 70	817 36	44,690 15	10,560 05	1,935 16
484,898 24	162,005 77	–	65,909 47	12,429 00	2,994 80
444,577 91	43,827 43	152 19	39,181 78	3,594 00	1,082 59
364,992 41	146,769 27	5,662 54	29,654 69	26,607 24	1,496 20
477,507 06	276,692 23	13,173 79	58,074 08	27,902 58	1,172 60
245,707 98	129,100 00	–	31,154 40	4,296 50	589 28
279,812 86	81,934 47	398 53	29,315 15	21,280 00	206 29
262,117 85	66,543 99	5,350 08	28,932 40	9,844 36	430 47
210,974 96	72,606 77	2,047 66	25,432 34	850 00	5,178 93
173,539 95	45,281 60	2,765 02	17,878 75	18,162 52	617 09
318,639 65	94,263 53	8,260 58	30,187 03	45,813 03	8 87
178,290 01	26,509 91	443 02	20,036 04	27,412 77	3,024 07
155,113 86	65,991 50	294 59	19,040 12	22,884 24	1,702 08
172,843 76	80,140 61	1,626 54	30,307 75	38,804 75	2,449 83
202,556 34	124,259 59	–	30,900 05	–	2,379 21
166,047 29	50,806 22	267 71	10,075 91	19,353 73	342 01
133,415 59	72,650 90	1,628 88	10,906 15	7,571 25	19,448 06
143,219 55	35,412 60	619 35	14,989 04	34,039 87	42 80
150,901 84	64,840 21	1,425 00	13,477 79	6,641 10	253 64
209,639 61	191,452 90	–	34,199 80	12,646 00	–
92,883 27	15,024 38	100 00	14,437 01	17,797 34	594 00
136,585 04	53,732 09	–	24,034 02	15,155 50	1,152 95
117,998 47	82,097 10	2,345 72	17,172 20	2,139 78	119 84
128,058 36	59,138 76	1,968 31	14,509 52	28,397 42	893 92
85,439 61	15,302 36	–	7,337 00	38,487 06	2,637 50
96,026 55	31,199 15	546 92	10,502 98	31,414 45	851 63
140,559 70	34,313 93	324 69	12,881 22	19,138 01	1,058 39
89,406 73	50,162 84	1,238 17	12,203 28	9,446 63	365 17
92,094 98	63,469 20	218 41	8,165 76	51,619 19	523 22
94,766 23	22,848 28	480 28	12,222 57	15,244 58	–
68,717 35	15,984 16	2,149 23	7,328 34	14,835 15	170 97
39,364 72	7,837 20	274 78	5,361 56	18,093 43	280 00
52,493 42	14,052 84	567 17	8,985 73	4,606 11	23 43
$11,586,460 25	$5,307,454 34	$59,961 19	$1,626,369 16	$873,101 35	$138,073 18

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation Schools in back of report on page 212.

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening.[1] Vacation[1] — Year ending June 30, 1954 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
1	Boston	$275,044 08	$110,897 80	$787,519 58	$24,571,055 62	$242,168 84
2	Worcester	19,471 00	4,360 00	7,497 00	6,382,800 00	2,140,542 00
3	Springfield	10,771 21	36,639 80	84,805 70	6,119,201 70	801,009 14
4	Cambridge	49,021 96	–	1,131 49	3,573,197 83	–
5	Fall River	8,622 28	–	39,663 09	2,676,767 80	174,614 19
6	New Bedford	34,902 74	2,500 00	33,194 04	2,937,661 24	–
7	Somerville	34,897 75	12,605 20	1,393 06	3,132,998 79	31,844 76
8	Lynn	32,887 56	–	65,710 27	3,330,745 68	–
9	Lowell	4,587 75	250 00	14,143 13	2,465,219 38	56,025 30
10	Quincy	19,207 15	7,473 50	18,943 77	3,148,333 63	508,135 92
11	Newton	29,874 93	4,320 70	43,120 67	4,094,501 99	767,974 14
12	Lawrence	67,755 52	3,604 00	10,202 79	1,892,973 73	1,126,277 02
13	Medford	25,165 32	13,939 97	1,668 06	2,349,564 68	–
14	Brockton	10,648 61	1,580 38	24,936 25	2,015,417 67	891 97
15	Malden	3,119 07	–	27,457 58	1,791,279 69	735,885 00
16	Holyoke	4,588 00	–	43,747 11	1,368,934 69	61,516 03
17	Pittsfield	7,998 18	4,925 00	25,413 23	2,291,764 23	3,592,345 27
18	Chicopee	3,732 19	–	20,006 74	1,367,737 12	266,149 95
19	Haverhill	28,551 63	–	11,313 97	1,242,224 47	–
20	Waltham	14,180 00	–	23,498 77	1,635,323 51	327,132 77
21	Everett	24,561 73	–	–	1,786,961 26	–
22	Fitchburg	9,200 00	17,923 17	295 74	1,138,674 11	19,000 00
23	Salem	19,788 02	3,865 86	6,625 62	1,191,096 35	–
24	Taunton	22,061 83	5,290 01	3,549 18	1,155,369 97	–
25	Chelsea	2,500 00	2,054 48	5,839 56	1,233,609 47	–
26	Revere	16,472 64	3,044 42	3,940 47	1,631,055 54	–
27	Northampton	2,292 53	–	4,526 40	772,183 10	58,389 47
28	Beverly	28,488 98	8,421 00	3,737 39	1,169,804 11	1,182,006 77
29	Melrose	22,124 16	–	701 95	1,172,046 96	361,349 83
30	Gloucester	5,271 77	–	12,013 25	995,242 32	52,487 48
31	Leominster	4,942 00	–	1,901 96	749,803 15	2,948 73
32	Attleboro	2,497 90	3,147 48	21,132 10	829,300 23	–
33	Peabody	19,898 59	1,760 00	1,957 93	897,601 55	407,632 42
34	North Adams	9,079 88	400 00	8,123 22	812,490 04	6,990 55
35	Westfield	3,645 00	192 53	11,115 54	898,072 02	1,904 42
36	Woburn	11,015 31	15,340 00	918 73	764,943 95	–
37	Gardner	5,505 38	2,135 00	1,471 63	532,546 78	173,491 65
38	Marlborough	2,538 30	–	2,481 92	433,140 24	–
39	Newburyport	17,922 67	1,997 61	3,461 42	430,163 18	100,739 19
	Total	$914,833 62	$268,667 91	$1,379,160 31	$96,981,807 78	$13,199,452 81

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation Schools in back of report page 212.

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

for Outlay, Year 30, 1954		Valuation of 1953 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1954		Expenditure for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending December 31, 1953 per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1953	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$24,274 55	$266,443 39	$17,610	3	$14 57	33	$70 70	2
134,810 00	2,275,352 00	12,451	13	17 18	24	50 00	24
215,104 21	1,016,113 35	15,662	6	14 93	31	49 80	26
25,521 80	25,521 80	21,410	1	14 10	34	48 60	28
38,776 15	213,390 34	10,270	29	17 98	17	53 80	15
43,976 58	43,976 58	10,331	27	17 70	18	50 80	21
520 00	32,364 76	10,624	25	19 77	11	55 30	11
783 41	783 41	11,682	16	18 16	16	58 80	4
52,217 54	108,242 84	12,680	12	16 03	27	57 80	6
75,843 71	583,979 63	11,883	14	17 48	20	50 80	22
77,327 93	845,302 07	16,518	4	16 45	26	44 00	34
3,733 95	1,130,010 97	12,714	11	15 68	30	54 00	14
5,937 48	5,937 48	10,728	22	19 81	10	50 80	20
20,346 26	21,238 23	8,788	34	17 65	19	54 60	12
27,443 81	763,328 81	11,075	19	22 83	5	56 00	9
7,981 89	69,497 92	16,500	5	13 44	36	43 00	35
396,625 04	3,988,970 31	11,863	15	17 33	21	45 00	32
–	266,149 95	8,417	37	12 99	39	56 00	8
37,961 41	37,961 41	13,869	9	13 01	38	42 80	36
15,609 88	342,742 65	11,247	17	17 31	22	51 40	18
5,395 37	5,395 37	14,622	8	15 72	29	44 60	33
39,191 96	58,191 96	15,167	7	13 89	35	56 40	7
–	–	20,110	2	13 21	37	48 00	29
–	–	8,374	38	19 60	12	49 40	27
–	–	8,675	35	24 80	3	71 00	1
–	–	9,334	32	26 03	2	56 00	10
476 87	58,866 34	10,709	23	18 88	14	46 00	31
–	1,182,006 77	10,588	26	20 49	8	58 00	5
22,117 28	383,467 11	9,994	30	21 52	7	52 80	16
7,654 41	60,141 89	10,934	20	19 08	13	51 80	17
10,495 12	13,443 85	11,123	18	22 42	6	50 00	23
7,602 98	7,602 98	10,781	21	14 88	32	42 30	37
26,453 36	434,085 78	9,153	33	23 18	4	54 60	13
467 14	7,457 69	10,286	28	20 25	9	51 00	19
779 60	2,684 02	10,691	24	16 62	25	41 00	38
–	–	9,933	31	18 41	15	39 80	39
16,072 21	189,563 86	13,109	10	15 76	28	46 00	30
1,300 73	1,300 73	8,461	36	17 24	23	49 80	25
8,771 27	109,510 46	7,089	39	26 91	1	59 40	3
$1,351,573 90	$14,551,026 71	$13,579	–	$16 38	–	–	–

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Expenditure for Support of All Public Day Schools
Year Ending

	Cities	From local taxation			From state reimbursement (including school fund)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I
		38	39	40	41	42	43
1	Boston	$22,819,649 84	$256 64	4	$1,777,587 77	$19 99	36
2	Worcester	5,695,433 24	213 92	14	615,479 59	23 12	32
3	Springfield	4,889,761 81	233 88	8	373,086 14	17 85	37
4	Cambridge	3,078,283 23	301 85	1	225,742 39	22 14	33
5	Fall River	2,237,895 33	184 69	30	580,769 92	47 93	3
6	New Bedford	2,299,839 85	182 82	32	441,755 34	35 12	15
7	Somerville	2,583,950 57	210 01	19	481,371 14	39 12	12
8	Lynn	2,556,331 26	212 14	17	311,876 66	25 88	31
9	Lowell	1,770,715 80	203 27	25	536,772 22	61 62	1
10	Quincy	2,709,996 55	207 76	22	287,846 50	22 07	35
11	Newton	3,724,121 32	271 77	2	193,296 10	14 11	39
12	Lawrence	1,422,321 03	199 34	27	317,659 19	44 52	6
13	Medford	1,929,770 50	212 48	15	290,991 13	32 04	23
14	Brockton	1,477,936 15	155 07	37	280,990 05	29 48	25
15	Malden	1,902,639 64	252 17	5	256,112 01	33 94	20
16	Holyoke	1,148,453 35	221 79	10	138,324 87	26 71	30
17	Pittsfield	1,794,046 55	204 29	24	248,387 48	28 28	28
18	Chicopee	707,627 69	109 35	39	255,209 83	39 44	10
19	Haverhill	919,269 04	180 43	33	200,569 44	39 37	11
20	Waltham	1,296,741 01	194 74	28	225,723 13	33 90	19
21	Everett	1,589,094 68	229 87	9	112,893 76	16 33	38
22	Fitchburg	880,199 89	210 62	18	183,531 49	43 92	7
23	Salem	1,019,277 37	265 64	3	120,293 46	31 35	24
24	Taunton	810,357 61	164 14	35	211,845 60	42 91	8
25	Chelsea	1,149,076 56	215 14	12	184,625 18	34 57	17
26	Revere	1,487,642 33	242 96	7	210,049 36	34 30	18
27	Northampton	647,473 50	202 15	26	89,748 11	28 02	29
28	Beverly	954,520 71	216 94	11	126,211 83	28 68	26
29	Melrose	991,229 05	215 06	13	101,801 42	22 09	34
30	Gloucester	845,910 79	208 66	20	115,683 58	28 54	27
31	Leominster	698,128 69	249 33	6	138,901 83	49 61	2
32	Attleboro	615,639 04	160 45	36	123,945 42	32 30	22
33	Peabody	728,778 40	212 16	16	114,380 42	33 30	21
34	North Adams	623,474 62	208 31	21	106,705 99	35 65	14
35	Westfield	607,988 17	177 72	34	157,346 01	45 99	5
36	Woburn	586,556 86	182 90	31	111,667 06	34 82	16
37	Gardner	402,412 84	206 58	23	71,759 78	36 84	13
38	Marlborough	307,498 50	145 87	38	97,588 54	46 29	4
39	Newburyport	390,240 29	190 73	29	80,770 21	39 48	9
	Total	$82,300,283 66	$222 42	–	$10,499,299 95	$28 37	–

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Classified as to Source, December 31, 1953		From all sources				Amount Paid to City from —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I in net average membership	School Fund, C. 70 Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) on Nov. 20, 1953.	School Transportation, C. 71, s. 7A (C. 679, 1947) on Nov. 20, 1953
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
$27,912 25	$46,797 26	$24,671,947 12	$277 90	$277 47	7	$1,767,087 77	–
6,931 17	52,373 20	6,370,217 20	237 65	239 27	26	600,715 09	–
10,061 66	474,072 23	5,746,981 84	268 66	274 88	8	368,819 54	–
10,491 28	12,690 60	3,327,207 50	323 94	326 26	1	225,242 39	–
1,370 57	33,007 45	2,853,043 27	231 73	235 46	29	579,769 92	–
4,888 05	28,525 23	2,775,008 47	218 06	220 59	34	436,991 11	–
10,250 39	462 95	3,076,035 05	249 23	250 00	17	480,871 14	–
2,786 52	191,913 15	3,062,907 59	252 59	254 18	13	304,585 87	–
17,685 93	25,758 08	2,350,932 03	264 30	269 88	9	536,272 22	–
5,324 34	14,243 37	3,017,410 76	230 58	231 33	30	286,846 50	–
2,201 72	19,273 14	3,938,892 28	286 65	287 45	5	193,296 10	–
2,527 79	–	1,742,508 01	243 81	244 22	22	317,659 19	–
19,395 86	9,457 13	2,249,614 62	246 05	247 70	20	290,491 13	–
–	8,282 32	1,767,208 52	184 82	185 42	39	280,990 05	–
19,925 62	8,093 54	2,186,770 81	287 58	289 83	4	256,112 01	–
1,344 80	30,337 13	1,318,460 15	253 40	254 63	12	138,324 87	–
2,324 12	47,455 26	2,092,213 41	232 73	238 24	28	248,387 48	–
1,882 21	324,338 90	1,289,058 63	198 87	199 21	36	255,209 83	–
12,149 01	34,034 42	1,166,021 91	220 63	228 86	32	200,569 44	–
2,474 32	3,372 23	1,528,310 69	229 51	229 51	31	225,723 13	–
7,481 51	18,170 47	1,727,640 42	248 40	249 91	18	112,893 76	–
621 68	24,471 55	1,088,824 61	255 71	260 55	10	183,531 49	–
236 88	3,434 40	1,143,242 11	297 49	297 95	3	119,793 46	–
10,851 15	25,762 05	1,058,816 41	205 64	214 47	35	211,845 60	–
–	2,126 91	1,335,828 65	252 33	250 11	16	184,125 18	–
9,364 88	1,511 48	1,708,568 05	276 96	279 04	6	210,049 36	–
2,021 32	36,637 38	775,880 31	236 91	242 24	24	89,748 11	–
2,016 58	14,568 47	1,097,317 59	246 59	249 39	19	126,211 83	–
3,578 33	1,475 56	1,098,084 36	237 58	238 25	27	101,801 42	–
2,546 52	24,216 98	988,357 87	237 19	243 80	23	112,629 18	$3,054 40
1,181 11	16,357 61	854,569 24	298 17	305 20	2	137,311 83	1,590 00
290 16	6,854 69	746,729 31	193 96	194 61	37	115,069 60	8,875 82
2,091 65	1,421 94	846,672 41	245 70	246 48	21	114,380 42	–
535 47	45,401 59	776,117 67	249 88	259 31	11	106,705 99	–
4,088 09	57,030 10	826,452 37	226 18	241 58	25	119,089 75	38,256 26
14,868 42	–	713,092 34	218 41	222 35	33	111,667 06	–
628 87	15,394 22	490,195 71	240 76	251 64	14	71,759 78	–
4,164 01	761 91	410,012 96	192 77	194 50	38	96,915 14	673 40
–	42,430 31	513,440 81	250 95	250 95	15	80,770 21	–
$228,494 24	$1,702,515 21	$94,730,593 06	$253 88	$256 01	–	$10,400,263 95	$52,449 88

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools (Grades					
					Principals		Teachers — Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1	Boston	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	Worcester	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Springfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Cambridge	8	–	4	15	3	59	260	4,370	3,898
5	Fall River	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	New Bedford	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Somerville	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Lynn	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Lowell	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Quincy	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	Newton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Lawrence	8	–	4	8	14	15	211	2,987	2,758
13	Medford	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Brockton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Malden	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Holyoke	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Pittsfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Chicopee	8	–	4	1	9	20	160	2,958	2,741
19	Haverhill	8	–	4	5	1	20	136	2,184	2,017
20	Waltham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	Everett	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Fitchburg	8	–	4	2	1	14	93	1,579	1,653
23	Salem	8	–	4	5	–	16	120	1,559	1,360
24	Taunton	8	–	4	5	2	7	163	2,039	1,948
25	Chelsea	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	Revere	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Northampton	8	–	4	2	2	11	91	1,360	1,240
28	Beverly	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Melrose	8	–	4	–	4	12	122	1,755	1,762
30	Gloucester	8	–	4	1	3	15	104	1,629	1,510
31	Leominster	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Attleboro	8	–	4	5	2	22	99	1,653	1,525
33	Peabody	8	–	4	5	3	10	93	1,431	1,255
34	North Adams	8	–	4	4	2	16	85	1,280	1,186
35	Westfield	8	–	4	5	1	17	88	1,519	1,422
36	Woburn	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Gardner	8	–	4	1	–	8	48	671	585
38	Marlborough	8	–	4	3	1	9	48	912	784
39	Newburyport	8	–	4	1	–	6	48	770	705
	Total	–	–	–	68	48	277	1,969	30,656	28,349

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,345,411	178	6,979	7,677	$2,075,591 72	$270 36	$1,670,564 03	$21,054 25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
925,662	177	5,215	5,507	1,297,582 55	235 62	938,836 81	6,846 96
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
900,099	182	4,945	5,323	972,908 06	182 77	732,085 59	16,806 37
538,179	171	3,843	4,090	857,278 68	209 60	618,663 24	11,346 83
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
533,232	180	2,973	3,199	689,412 06	215 51	484,843 98	8,176 42
460,997	176	2,623	2,824	759,453 50	268 93	567,244 72	7,737 95
640,368	175	3,636	3,883	814,677 03	209 81	617,307 68	7,630 90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
410,439	173	2,368	2,520	519,839 82	206 29	406,675 60	7,496 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
558,210	174	3,216	3,474	779,746 57	224 45	572,496 86	8,694 75
504,790	174	2,880	3,044	649,491 27	213 37	450,149 86	9,258 35
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,641	177	2,832	3,031	642,857 89	212 09	463,834 92	8,598 30
438,795	177	2,479	2,666	576,212 98	216 13	424,848 56	9,265 88
392,525	173	2,265	2,393	553,281 06	231 21	414,310 21	5,893 70
484,335	180	2,691	2,850	601,124 88	210 92	439,380 68	7,363 36
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
207,808	177	1,178	1,245	306,452 76	246 15	214,340 12	5,037 08
258,470	172	1,505	1,647	267,708 56	162 54	209,818 12	5,208 02
227,700	171	1,329	1,437	255,902 35	178 08	184,661 77	4,283 46
9,327,661	176	52,957	56,810	$12,619,521 74	$222 14	$9,410,062 75	$150,698 72

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

6–3–3

	Cities	Public Day Elementary Schools						
		Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
1	Boston	37	19	265	1,629	30,518	27,360	8,925,632
2	Worcester	24	30	172	574	9,513	9,035	2,974,546
3	Springfield	2	19	44	429	7,831	7,150	2,372,214
4	Cambridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Fall River	8	20	22	263	5,001	4,603	1,434,621
6	New Bedford	7	20	22	354	4,901	4,528	1,531,441
7	Somerville	7	–	31	238	4,292	3,846	1,239,895
8	Lynn	5	8	32	235	3,903	3,714	1,203,403
9	Lowell	8	–	1	194	3,116	2,799	861,300
10	Quincy	8	3	29	268	4,633	4,169	1,351,426
11	Newton	13	6	34	294	4,609	4,319	1,405,288
12	Lawrence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Medford	2	9	5	186	3,035	2,854	905,528
14	Brockton	4	3	12	176	3,102	2,930	991,409
15	Malden	5	6	18	150	2,306	2,192	734,272
16	Holyoke	1	6	13	103	1,844	1,765	576,254
17	Pittsfield	6	11	7	184	3,021	2,838	940,683
18	Chicopee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Haverhill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Waltham	2	5	7	149	2,444	2,142	712,611
21	Everett	4	3	8	160	2,307	2,214	723,425
22	Fitchburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Taunton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Chelsea	–	2	–	95	1,716	1,575	508,423
26	Revere	4	1	22	133	2,144	1,898	633,145
27	Northampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Beverly	1	6	2	107	1,513	1,395	476,245
29	Melrose	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	Gloucester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Leominster	–	–	2	62	935	760	277,068
32	Attleboro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Peabody	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	North Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	Westfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	Woburn	1	–	6	62	1,028	964	323,183
37	Gardner	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	149	177	754	6,045	103,712	95,050	31,102,012

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Systems

(Grades I to VI), Year ending June 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
178	50,144	55,651	$13,274,351 51	$238 53	$9,156,886 61	$55,673 75
179	16,682	18,260	3,694,982 00	202 35	2,782,515 00	29,603 00
182	13,035	14,270	3,261,911 79	228 59	2,189,569 04	40,999 51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	8,661	9,245	1,801,321 67	194 82	1,395,073 15	27,665 65
180	8,507	9,095	1,959,040 22	215 40	1,507,335 88	22,986 14
173	7,150	7,781	1,522,058 52	195 61	1,176,289 39	11,147 02
173	6,958	7,448	1,627,555 77	218 52	1,166,100 36	21,786 02
174	4,950	5,334	1,217,196 66	228 20	904,828 90	13,018 27
173	7,822	8,344	1,653,114 28	198 12	1,235,300 39	15,123 34
176	7,986	8,744	2,152,371 73	246 15	1,477,997 52	27,848 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	5,218	5,612	1,078,765 79	192 22	841,228 66	8,618 99
178	5,583	5,926	1,005,143 93	169 62	755,582 55	12,655 89
176	4,172	4,464	807,070 56	180 80	631,988 36	23,126 34
181	3,193	3,399	694,212 33	204 24	489,193 45	20,094 12
180	5,226	5,658	1,196,268 61	211 43	859,371 07	16,224 90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	4,218	4,465	896,839 89	200 86	672,466 12	7,507 85
177	4,089	4,394	954,224 78	217 17	723,198 88	9,188 88
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	2,908	3,251	577,230 89	177 55	425,375 90	2,372 90
175	3,619	3,919	927,911 14	236 77	620,087 20	7,933 07
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	2,667	2,833	593,060 85	209 34	440,384 83	9,845 12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,539	1,641	386,541 77	235 55	266,133 68	16,511 26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	1,828	1,993	366,366 61	183 83	265,185 44	11,878 47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	176,155	191,727	$41,647,541 30	$217 22	$29,982,092 38	$411,808 87

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

6–3–3

	Cities	Public Day Junior High Schools					
		Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		82	83	84	85	86	87
1	Boston	138	356	–	8,512	7,786	2,442,338
2	Worcester	41	43	–	2,686	2,635	916,844
3	Springfield	83	114	–	2,190	2,004	689,435
4	Cambridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Fall River	20	46	–	701	638	212,828
6	New Bedford	47	49	2	966	994	323,268
7	Somerville	70	59	–	1,310	1,278	413,750
8	Lynn	67	71	–	1,482	1,385	463,376
9	Lowell	27	92	–	1,087	959	322,740
10	Quincy	49	80	–	1,485	1,388	459,761
11	Newton	64	77	–	1,478	1,349	479,108
12	Lawrence	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Medford	44	51	1	996	947	323,699
14	Brockton	34	59	1	1,043	1,113	361,150
15	Malden	40	63	–	941	914	302,580
16	Holyoke	15	37	1	507	509	167,861
17	Pittsfield	43	52	–	997	919	310,297
18	Chicopee	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Haverhill	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Waltham	23	30	–	612	594	200,795
21	Everett	38	29	–	685	726	230,588
22	Fitchburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Taunton	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Chelsea	42	25	–	559	562	180,203
26	Revere	38	23	–	701	677	214,609
27	Northampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Beverly	15	37	–	508	450	161,056
29	Melrose	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	Gloucester	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Leominster	11	22	–	318	359	113,216
32	Attleboro	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Peabody	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	North Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	Westfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	Woburn	13	16	–	375	320	114,999
37	Gardner	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	962	1,431	5	30,139	28,506	9,404,501

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Systems

(Grades VII, VIII and IX), Year ending June 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
178	13,721	15,062	$3,846,455 56	$255 37	$2,658,178 37	$21,435 96
180	5,137	5,273	1,459,249 00	276 74	1,137,173 00	14,779 00
182	3,793	4,071	1,393,688 70	342 35	962,140 91	15,761 98
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,183	1,257	353,771 90	281 44	275,897 20	4,923 00
181	1,786	1,883	455,045 29	241 66	349,362 24	1,859 90
179	2,313	2,505	771,932 64	308 16	590,464 64	3,826 05
179	2,589	2,808	848,506 59	302 17	597,157 81	6,446 19
180	1,793	1,932	648,501 95	335 66	474,925 88	9,755 21
179	2,569	2,736	751,080 01	274 52	566,908 05	8,095 02
181	2,652	2,812	1,003,856 13	356 99	722,415 69	10,109 89
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,796	1,917	580,159 91	302 64	449,943 17	5,991 10
180	2,007	2,112	486,494 84	230 35	375,900 71	5,603 77
180	1,681	1,788	504,947 45	282 41	374,177 02	5,086 41
181	931	979	304,471 91	311 00	226,240 85	1,989 33
180	1,724	1,863	557,813 12	299 42	391,671 91	15,025 39
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,115	1,175	360,551 28	306 85	250,380 10	3,246 59
180	1,281	1,361	351,179 07	258 03	274,220 95	199 79
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	1,029	1,121	325,918 31	290 74	266,740 78	1,546 13
177	1,212	1,340	377,959 30	282 06	260,561 30	3,301 18
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	894	941	278,251 15	295 70	202,204 59	3,612 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	626	659	176,584 18	267 96	134,036 08	3,303 69
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	639	692	172,004 52	248 56	128,222 41	1,601 86
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	52,471	56,287	$16,008,422 81	$284 41	$11,668,923 66	$147,499 88

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

6–3–3

	Cities	Public Day Senior High Schools					
		Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		95	96	97	98	99	100
1	Boston	471	363	–	10,715	9,201	2,941,560
2	Worcester	97	75	–	1,409	1,947	540,445
3	Springfield	81	78	–	1,560	1,776	510,308
4	Cambridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Fall River	39	46	–	969	949	325,846
6	New Bedford	30	48	–	760	1,066	299,949
7	Somerville	64	63	–	1,017	1,153	337,182
8	Lynn	48	57	–	899	1,060	303,903
9	Lowell	36	50	–	834	890	273,780
10	Quincy	46	58	–	984	1,131	327,661
11	Newton	53	54	–	1,037	1,179	372,290
12	Lawrence	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Medford	53	46	–	770	920	267,753
14	Brockton	35	42	–	775	824	252,042
15	Malden	36	37	–	655	765	227,972
16	Holyoke	26	25	2	386	480	142,700
17	Pittsfield	37	35	–	783	773	246,761
18	Chicopee	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Haverhill	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Waltham	22	31	–	493	578	215,166
21	Everett	40	26	–	548	690	200,669
22	Fitchburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Taunton	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Chelsea	26	26	–	465	492	151,216
26	Revere	35	21	–	462	525	137,503
27	Northampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Beverly	19	24	7	290	403	114,030
29	Melrose	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	Gloucester	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Leominster	20	14	–	277	317	97,431
32	Attleboro	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Peabody	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	North Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	Westfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	Woburn	13	19	–	278	313	96,365
37	Gardner	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	1,327	1,238	9	26,366	27,432	8,382,532

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Systems

(Grades X, XI, and XII), Year ending June 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
180	16,342	18,068	$6,200,049 35	$343 15	$4,172,226 05	$34,658 46
180	2,997	3,272	1,043,358 00	318 87	829,258 00	8,388 00
182	2,804	3,050	1,251,267 95	410 25	834,482 34	10,967 11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,679	1,810	444,623 14	245 65	345,864 80	10,941 26
181	1,666	1,748	409,337 21	234 17	295,258 31	6,720 39
180	1,900	2,056	768,651 39	373 86	604,586 42	4,626 68
176	1,722	1,870	732,205 64	391 55	480,190 49	8,247 40
180	1,521	1,629	538,538 59	330 59	399,002 20	10,146 69
176	1,861	2,006	650,413 53	324 23	488,398 34	9,028 78
181	2,057	2,185	818,280 01	374 50	574,793 66	8,627 22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,489	1,614	633,583 71	392 55	460,862 02	5,569 67
180	1,440	1,524	474,978 09	311 67	344,637 57	5,450 97
180	1,267	1,352	430,770 52	318 62	300,982 59	5,005 75
181	788	825	321,767 01	390 02	232,857 64	3,212 85
180	1,371	1,469	497,367 16	338 58	342,811 60	5,813 66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	968	1,019	346,788 12	340 32	245,202 38	3,884 71
180	1,115	1,200	430,402 42	358 67	307,802 30	2,211 55
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	840	922	292,190 64	316 91	223,634 74	2,861 89
180	764	910	295,559 72	324 79	180,758 29	5,924 29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	637	676	265,741 32	393 11	176,990 43	2,604 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	538	566	157,662 32	278 56	115,613 88	5,646 32
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	536	580	205,526 82	354 36	145,075 70	1,744 92
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	46,302	50,351	$17,209,062 66	$341 78	$12,101,289 75	$162,283 22

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Public Day High Schools (Four					
		Number of high schools	Principals and teachers — Full time — Men	Principals and teachers — Full time — Women	Principals and teachers — Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled — Boys	Pupils enrolled — Girls	Aggregate days attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
1	Boston	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	Worcester	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Springfield	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Cambridge	2	113	76	16	1,525	1,301	415,926
5	Fall River	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	New Bedford	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Somerville	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Lynn	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Lowell	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Quincy	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	Newton	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Lawrence	1	55	33	1	830	932	276,660
13	Medford	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Brockton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Malden	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Holyoke	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Pittsfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Chicopee	1	21	34	–	577	675	194,036
19	Haverhill	2	35	30	–	461	813	201,201
20	Waltham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	Everett	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Fitchburg	1	34	24	–	586	535	179,066
23	Salem	1	36	28	–	529	539	171,967
24	Taunton	1	30	29	2	594	733	216,873
25	Chelsea	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	Revere	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Northampton	1	14	22	–	385	401	132,418
28	Beverly	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Melrose	1	30	28	–	575	579	195,782
30	Gloucester	1	27	25	–	567	608	189,081
31	Leominster	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Attleboro	1	15	13	–	367	466	135,629
33	Peabody	1	25	19	–	406	399	128,323
34	North Adams	1	21	12	6	360	382	122,385
35	Westfield	1	20	18	–	375	454	137,232
36	Woburn	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Gardner	1	20	19	–	390	438	137,954
38	Marlborough	1	13	14	–	249	256	79,563
39	Newburyport	1	12	17	5	278	368	99,319
	Total	76	521	441	30	9,054	9,879	3,013,415

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	2,311	2,594	$1,353,779 76	$521 89	$1,086,155 45	$13,637 67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,537	1,640	536,520 90	327 15	368,928 90	7,463 47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	1,066	1,159	352,638 72	304 26	236,108 84	4,790 71
180	1,127	1,195	350,586 75	293 38	247,952 07	3,561 66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	995	1,059	408,268 28	385 52	286,727 93	3,062 84
180	955	1,019	391,577 97	384 28	274,860 80	4,335 12
182	1,192	1,266	313,826 26	247 89	211,391 68	6,127 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	732	755	230,429 39	305 20	168,196 63	2,574 52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,089	1,148	366,466 06	319 22	272,617 55	3,246 72
181	1,055	1,123	310,830 01	276 79	218,673 49	3,692 22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	752	819	165,951 47	202 63	105,281 78	3,236 28
178	721	780	294,636 19	377 74	180,700 47	3,609 14
180	680	713	238,555 93	334 58	156,953 55	2,256 55
180	760	804	274,100 79	340 92	173,494 75	1,850 05
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	761	791	210,929 49	266 66	165,652 82	3,188 95
180	442	480	149,358 96	311 16	108,424 40	1,721 98
180	562	609	159,448 19	261 82	104,667 36	3,233 66
180	16,737	17,954	$6,107,905 12	$340 20	$4,366,788 47	$71,588 99

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Persons 5 to 16 Years

	Cities	5 to 7 Years: In registration of minors	5 to 7 Years: In public school membership	5 to 7 Years: In private school membership	5 to 7 Years: In special schools and institutions	5 to 7 Years: Not in school (legally)	7 to: In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
1	Boston	25,068	17,217	7,832	13	6	92,862
2	Worcester	7,158	5,716	1,432	10	–	24,154
3	Springfield	6,450	4,951	1,416	32	51	19,518
4	Cambridge	3,555	1,964	1,591	–	–	12,161
5	Fall River	4,718	2,650	2,068	–	–	14,439
6	New Bedford	4,067	2,802	1,254	4	7	13,149
7	Somerville	3,794	2,814	980	–	–	12,816
8	Lynn	3,470	2,417	1,050	–	3	12,037
9	Lowell	3,959	1,801	2,156	–	2	13,334
10	Quincy	3,542	2,312	395	4	831	11,451
11	Newton	3,406	2,800	600	6	–	11,951
12	Lawrence	3,140	1,468	1,611	7	54	9,663
13	Medford	2,361	1,752	609	–	–	8,510
14	Brockton	2,090	1 299	326	–	465	8,357
15	Malden	1,594	1,117	477	–	–	7,493
16	Holyoke	2,404	1,157	901	3	343	6,413
17	Pittsfield	2,286	1,975	311	–	–	7,234
18	Chicopee	2,520	1,685	786	–	49	6,839
19	Haverhill	1,139	768	369	–	2	5,811
20	Waltham	2,223	1,558	655	7	3	6,644
21	Everett	1,666	1,446	215	2	3	5,871
22	Fitchburg	1,692	692	821	45	134	5,424
23	Salem	1,590	770	820	–	–	4,916
24	Taunton	1,235	672	563	–	–	5,103
25	Chelsea	1,381	1,044	336	1	–	5,075
26	Revere	1,688	1,063	116	–	509	5,278
27	Northampton	987	758	228	–	1	2,912
28	Beverly	904	730	174	–	–	4,160
29	Melrose	1,161	998	163	–	–	3,763
30	Gloucester	769	630	114	–	25	3,692
31	Leominster	1,085	371	429	–	285	3,680
32	Attleboro	1,203	791	242	3	167	3,200
33	Peabody	1,086	795	291	–	–	3,187
34	North Adams	851	660	191	–	–	2,904
35	Westfield	1,001	794	193	–	14	3,092
36	Woburn	769	586	183	–	–	3,144
37	Gardner	826	218	269	2	337	2,344
38	Marlborough	641	472	169	–	–	2,249
39	Newburyport	692	291	101	–	300	1,935
	Total	110,171	74,004	32,437	139	3,591	376,765

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

of Age, October 1, 1953						Illiterate Minors 16 to 21 Years of Age	
16 Years							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, October 1, 1953	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1953
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
60,047	30,963	104	730	942	76	164	126
18,226	5,850	–	–	78	–	–	–
13,821	5,184	–	288	176	49	223	107
6,768	5,231	–	158	4	–	–	–
9,108	5,022	–	285	–	24	76	75
8,994	3,673	37	391	26	28	259	157
7,824	4,746	–	232	9	5	–	38
8,700	3,201	–	85	31	20	84	51
5,967	7,128	33	203	3	–	39	–
9,703	1,591	–	68	58	31	–	–
9,311	2,524	–	84	28	4	20	6
4,897	4,650	–	–	77	39	14	10
6,274	2,139	–	68	5	24	–	1
7,345	949	–	23	15	25	1	–
5,748	1,717	–	23	5	–	–	–
3,430	2,844	–	127	12	–	10	11
5,789	1,387	–	–	40	18	–	–
4,180	2,524	–	100	7	28	21	4
4,167	1,481	–	102	39	22	–	8
4,431	1,646	–	23	538	6	–	52
4,779	1,051	–	–	29	12	–	–
2,834	2,380	–	125	76	9	–	–
2,671	2,245	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,910	1,125	6	45	9	8	–	–
3,695	1,346	–	18	1	15	–	1
4,556	692	–	15	3	12	–	–
2,120	743	–	40	–	9	–	–
3,313	753	–	65	22	7	–	–
3,082	660	–	18	–	3	1	–
3,126	560	–	–	6	–	–	–
2,191	1,407	–	38	8	36	–	–
2,883	311	–	–	6	–	–	–
2,294	845	–	45	2	1	1	–
2,123	761	–	10	5	5	–	–
2,314	692	–	63	8	15	3	1
2,429	694	–	13	1	7	–	–
1,465	855	–	–	3	21	–	–
1,416	822	–	–	8	3	–	–
1,442	480	–	5	–	8	–	–
257,373	112,872	180	3,490	2,280	570	916	648

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
1	Boston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	Worcester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Springfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Cambridge	993	94	420	1,192	956	770	724	760
5	Fall River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	New Bedford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Somerville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Lynn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Lowell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Quincy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	Newton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Lawrence	567	63	–	844	778	574	601	607
13	Medford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Brockton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Malden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Holyoke	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Pittsfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Chicopee	814	42	–	900	822	579	479	554
19	Haverhill	–	59	–	648	590	461	479	530
20	Waltham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	Everett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Fitchburg	234	99	–	454	375	332	339	368
23	Salem	329	39	17	425	327	272	289	300
24	Taunton	–	73	–	592	527	467	490	534
25	Chelsea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	Revere	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Northampton	298	17	–	423	356	247	260	303
28	Beverly	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Melrose	470	–	25	458	405	367	331	369
30	Gloucester	–	54	–	551	426	364	403	357
31	Leominster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Attleboro	–	18	–	529	469	378	367	367
33	Peabody	30	20	–	570	422	287	285	290
34	North Adams	348	34	–	358	260	235	218	276
35	Westfield	374	15	–	446	384	267	295	297
36	Woburn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Gardner	–	–	–	182	184	140	136	148
38	Marlborough	243	4	–	271	220	168	179	170
39	Newburyport	–	37	–	245	230	152	161	186
	Total	4,700	668	462	9,088	7,731	6,060	6,036	6,416

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Schools by Grades, Oct. 1, 1953

(Grades I to VIII)					High Schools (Four Years)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
747	653	568	–	7,877	796	741	595	568	21	2,721	10,598
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
576	497	482	–	5,589	368	397	447	510	10	1,732	7,321
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
519	377	331	–	5,417	358	337	281	235	2	1,213	6,630
457	451	441	–	4,116	391	355	327	251	10	1,334	5,450
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
349	382	305	–	3,237	329	284	265	221	2	1,101	4,338
327	300	248	–	2,873	314	267	256	233	2	1,072	3,945
487	382	387	–	3,939	389	384	294	238	2	1,307	5,246
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
237	199	195	–	2,535	236	226	178	149	–	789	3,324
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
386	333	299	–	3,443	330	299	266	256	3	1,154	4,597
347	326	311	–	3,139	336	307	293	238	1	1,175	4,314
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
380	317	277	–	3,102	267	230	168	136	–	801	3,903
319	245	213	–	2,681	232	210	197	165	–	804	3,485
239	241	210	–	2,419	230	154	182	167	2	735	3,154
325	235	214	–	2,852	226	233	185	176	9	829	3,681
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	153	147	–	1,243	202	254	188	173	–	817	2,060
158	150	110	–	1,673	150	142	137	107	2	538	2,211
169	149	123	–	1,452	203	154	148	122	–	627	2,079
6,175	5,390	4,861	–	57,587	5,357	4,974	4,407	3,945	66	18,749	76,336

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

6-3-3

	Cities	Membership in Public Day Schools							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
1	Boston	9,579	1,744	143	9,543	8,536	6,600	6,768	6,894
2	Worcester	2,873	377	105	2,958	2,515	2,332	2,359	2,502
3	Springfield	2,450	404	7	2,589	2,278	1,751	1,665	1,785
4	Cambridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
5	Fall River	1,189	255	154	1,490	1,309	1,083	1,119	977
6	New Bedford	1,013	121	232	1,686	1,541	1,140	1,149	1,186
7	Somerville	1,565	127	6	1,400	1,244	817	866	893
8	Lynn	–	72	6	1,615	1,494	1,081	1,063	1,068
9	Lowell	848	72	–	1,038	790	590	690	689
10	Quincy	–	34	35	1,609	1,614	1,266	1,251	1,325
11	Newton	1,333	57	23	1,437	1,301	1,153	1,077	1,188
12	Lawrence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Medford	890	51	12	929	863	673	673	809
14	Brockton	–	128	54	1,161	1,049	905	893	894
15	Malden	–	99	13	836	875	650	641	744
16	Holyoke	538	77	–	627	500	420	427	448
17	Pittsfield	931	9	9	1,086	893	657	655	715
18	Chicopee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Haverhill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Waltham	754	114	12	864	681	543	556	525
21	Everett	670	31	19	759	736	528	548	567
22	Fitchburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Taunton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Chelsea	471	57	43	550	506	391	406	424
26	Revere	–	98	–	875	722	582	547	533
27	Northampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Beverly	–	35	7	622	510	449	415	413
29	Melrose	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	Gloucester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Leominster	40	14	74	249	282	198	246	246
32	Attleboro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Peabody	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	North Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	Westfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	Woburn	–	19	–	449	394	271	238	298
37	Gardner	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	25,144	3,995	954	34,372	30,633	24,080	24,252	25,123

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Systems

by Grades, Oct. 1, 1953

		Junior high schools (grades VII to IX)				Senior high schools (grades X to XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
6,156	55,963	6,342	5,843	6,179	18,364	5,738	4,968	3,900	486	15,092	89,419
2,230	18,251	1,975	1,747	1,577	5,299	1,339	1,134	852	61	3,386	26,936
1,660	14,589	1,395	1,324	1,160	3,879	1,246	1,096	912	11	3,265	21,733
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,060	8,636	945	736	788	2,469	658	471	400	13	1,542	12,647
1,097	9,165	860	738	795	2,393	566	449	335	11	1,361	12,919
1,026	7,944	893	825	814	2,532	832	730	587	4	2,153	12,629
1,095	7,494	1,102	865	874	2,841	721	626	583	6	1,936	12,271
710	5,427	656	564	811	2,031	637	545	529	–	1,711	9,169
1,294	8,428	1,094	883	780	2,757	774	660	620	4	2,058	13,243
1,168	8,737	1,014	909	849	2,772	818	757	621	1	2,197	13,706
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
791	5,691	624	634	643	1,901	618	515	525	5	1,663	9,255
914	5,998	778	628	703	2,109	578	510	436	2	1,526	9,633
724	4,582	632	569	583	1,784	533	479	405	3	1,420	7,786
402	3,439	380	283	330	993	320	286	247	–	853	5,285
765	5,720	684	618	580	1,882	557	514	444	1	1,516	9,118
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
478	4,527	449	447	394	1,290	371	335	250	5	961	6,778
591	4,449	510	435	441	1,386	466	408	352	–	1,226	7,061
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
443	3,291	404	328	389	1,121	379	302	276	–	957	5,369
595	3,952	518	434	400	1,352	356	329	280	–	965	6,269
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
405	2,856	340	327	286	953	255	234	199	4	692	4,501
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
284	1,633	228	207	229	664	219	201	163	–	583	2,880
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
289	1,958	241	203	244	688	215	201	165	–	581	3,227
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24,177	192,730	22,064	19,547	19,849	61,460	18,196	15,750	13,081	617	47,644	301,834

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Full Time Principals and Teachers, Elementary Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
1	Boston	429	356	360	675	30	40	59	1
2	Worcester	209	103	97	389	1	–	–	1
3	Springfield	237	52	8	136	3	13	45	–
4	Cambridge	140	133	29	21	–	–	11	–
5	Fall River	52	93	11	61	–	64	31	–
6	New Bedford	74	194	26	76	3	22	5	2
7	Somerville	134	84	16	33	3	2	2	2
8	Lynn	100	103	19	54	2	2	–	–
9	Lowell	25	98	23	53	–	1	2	–
10	Quincy	135	36	31	104	–	1	–	1
11	Newton	42	51	15	236	–	1	2	–
12	Lawrence	43	147	14	27	3	2	1	6
13	Medford	104	44	9	42	1	1	–	1
14	Brockton	34	36	25	83	–	11	6	–
15	Malden	98	31	28	22	–	–	–	–
16	Holyoke	47	46	1	28	–	1	–	–
17	Pittsfield	45	85	10	68	–	–	–	–
18	Chicopee	79	58	4	47	1	–	1	–
19	Haverhill	56	48	15	39	1	1	2	–
20	Waltham	70	45	10	34	3	–	1	–
21	Everett	84	36	6	38	3	2	3	2
22	Fitchburg	12	34	23	37	–	–	4	–
23	Salem	49	42	27	20	–	–	2	1
24	Taunton	30	73	17	52	3	–	2	–
25	Chelsea	38	29	10	18	–	2	–	–
26	Revere	55	40	11	26	2	13	10	3
27	Northampton	31	48	4	13	3	4	1	1
28	Beverly	36	31	12	31	2	2	2	–
29	Melrose	74	22	3	36	–	2	1	–
30	Gloucester	25	26	12	46	11	2	–	–
31	Leominster	3	21	5	34	–	–	–	1
32	Attleboro	43	39	12	30	1	1	1	–
33	Peabody	25	37	19	18	–	3	–	2
34	North Adams	20	36	–	50	–	–	–	1
35	Westfield	48	33	–	29	–	1	–	–
36	Woburn	7	30	5	27	–	–	–	–
37	Gardner	14	22	1	20	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	26	17	2	14	–	2	–	–
39	Newburyport	15	16	2	11	–	8	1	2
	Total	2,788	2,475	922	2,778	76	204	195	27

Group I. Cities—*Continued*

Classified according to Training Jan. 1, 1954

		Junior high schools									
		Graduate of									
			Teachers college or normal school			Secondary school with professional training for					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	1,950	194	64	23	205	–	4	4	–	–	494
–	800	55	1	2	25	–	–	1	–	–	84
–	494	132	7	1	41	1	5	10	–	–	197
3	337	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	313	34	5	4	7	3	6	5	1	1	66
1	403	49	9	6	16	2	4	2	3	5	96
–	276	97	7	3	6	2	–	5	6	3	129
–	280	94	12	8	18	2	3	1	–	–	138
1	203	50	38	6	14	4	3	3	–	1	119
–	308	79	6	15	24	–	3	2	–	–	129
–	347	57	5	5	74	–	–	–	–	–	141
5	248	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	202	68	6	3	15	–	2	1	–	–	95
–	195	29	12	7	41	1	2	1	–	–	93
–	179	74	2	1	26	–	–	–	–	–	103
–	123	36	6	2	7	1	–	–	–	–	52
–	208	56	10	2	27	–	–	–	–	–	95
–	190	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	162	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	163	30	8	3	6	1	1	2	2	–	53
1	175	40	9	1	3	6	5	1	1	1	67
–	110	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	141	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	177	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	97	46	10	2	6	–	2	1	–	–	67
–	160	47	2	1	7	1	1	1	1	–	61
1	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	116	27	9	3	9	3	1	–	–	–	52
–	138	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	123	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	64	21	2	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	33
1	128	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	111	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	107	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	111	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	69	22	4	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	29
–	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	9,487	1,337	234	98	588	29	42	40	14	11	2,393

Group I. Cities — *Concluded*

	Cities	Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,							
		High Schools							
		Graduate of							
			Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
1	Boston	560	12	3	202	6	10	32	7
2	Worcester	168	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
3	Springfield	138	–	–	16	–	2	3	–
4	Cambridge	158	4	6	1	–	–	15	–
5	Fall River	154	98	16	70	4	71	46	3
6	New Bedford	66	–	1	6	–	1	1	1
7	Somerville	106	4	2	5	3	–	4	2
8	Lynn	82	–	3	14	2	1	1	2
9	Lowell	74	5	–	–	–	1	5	–
10	Quincy	91	1	3	5	–	3	1	–
11	Newton	62	–	1	43	1	–	–	–
12	Lawrence	76	1	3	–	1	1	–	3
13	Medford	92	–	1	3	2	1	–	–
14	Brockton	65	2	1	3	–	4	2	–
15	Malden	63	8	–	2	–	–	–	–
16	Holyoke	48	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
17	Pittsfield	57	10	4	–	–	1	–	–
18	Chicopee	45	–	1	8	1	–	–	–
19	Haverhill	50	–	3	10	–	–	2	–
20	Waltham	43	–	1	6	–	2	1	–
21	Everett	57	2	1	3	2	–	–	1
22	Fitchburg	47	–	3	6	–	–	1	1
23	Salem	53	1	1	5	–	–	4	–
24	Taunton	52	2	–	1	2	1	1	–
25	Chelsea	44	1	–	4	–	2	1	–
26	Revere	46	1	–	4	–	2	1	2
27	Northampton	33	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
28	Beverly	35	–	1	2	–	2	1	2
29	Melrose	54	–	–	3	–	1	–	–
30	Gloucester	40	1	2	9	–	–	–	–
31	Leominster	24	1	–	8	–	–	–	1
32	Attleboro	23	1	–	3	1	–	–	–
33	Peabody	33	1	–	6	–	3	1	–
34	North Adams	21	2	2	7	–	–	–	1
35	Westfield	34	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
36	Woburn	27	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
37	Gardner	29	–	1	9	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	14	1	–	10	–	1	–	–
39	Newburyport	25	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
	Total	2,889	166	63	482	27	110	125	26

Group I. Cities — *Concluded*

Jan. 1, 1954		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1954						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high grades (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
2	834	–	4	2	7	191	204	162	19	21	2	$66,381,526
–	172	2	–	–	3	70	75	66	3	6	–	16,042,630
–	159	–	–	–	2	36	38	30	4	2	2	15,448,217
5	189	–	–	–	–	22	22	20	–	2	–	6,242,158
2	464	–	–	–	–	35	35	31	2	2	–	19,014,890
2	78	–	–	–	–	33	33	30	2	1	–	7,472,525
1	127	–	–	–	1	25	26	22	3	1	–	5,017,500
–	105	–	–	–	2	24	26	19	4	3	–	14,081,349
1	86	–	3	–	9	17	29	23	–	1	5	5,391,633
–	104	–	–	–	–	26	26	21	3	1	1	8,719,526
–	107	–	–	–	–	34	34	27	4	3	–	14,541,102
3	88	–	–	–	4	17	21	20	–	1	–	5,417,500
–	99	–	–	–	1	22	23	19	3	1	–	5,706,850
–	77	–	2	–	7	18	27	24	2	1	–	3,916,250
–	73	–	1	–	1	13	15	11	–	1	3	4,839,690
–	51	–	–	–	1	12	13	9	–	2	2	4,711,000
–	72	1	1	–	1	19	22	19	2	1	–	8,324,560
–	55	–	2	–	1	14	17	16	–	1	–	3,483,024
–	65	–	1	–	5	14	20	18	–	2	–	3,390,000
–	53	–	1	–	–	14	15	12	2	1	–	3,246,410
–	66	–	–	–	2	16	18	15	2	1	–	4,237,613
–	58	–	–	–	6	12	18	16	1	1	–	4,389,400
–	64	1	–	–	2	11	14	13	–	1	–	4,659,267
–	59	–	2	1	1	16	20	19	–	1	–	2,282,562
–	52	–	–	–	–	6	6	2	–	1	3	4,718,900
–	56	–	–	–	3	14	17	14	1	2	–	5,824,300
–	36	1	–	–	1	9	11	6	–	1	4	2,899,842
–	43	–	–	–	2	10	12	10	1	1	–	4,205,279
–	58	–	–	–	2	10	12	11	–	1	–	3,461,121
–	52	2	–	–	3	10	15	13	1	1	–	3,632,864
–	34	–	–	–	2	8	10	8	1	1	–	1,050,173
–	28	–	–	2	–	9	11	9	1	1	–	2,874,035
–	44	–	–	–	–	9	9	8	–	1	–	4,408,111
–	33	–	–	–	–	8	8	7	–	1	–	2,263,061
–	38	–	–	–	–	10	10	9	–	1	–	2,688,279
1	32	–	1	1	4	8	14	12	1	1	–	1,655,300
–	39	–	–	–	–	6	6	4	1	1	–	2,539,000
1	27	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	1	–	1,232,000
–	29	1	–	–	2	5	8	7	–	1	–	933,100
18	3,906	8	18	6	75	838	945	786	63	74	22	$281,342,547

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1953	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1954				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40	Brookline	57,589	$162,452,500	9	9	306	324	1
41	Arlington	44,353	69,771,500	10	11	243	264	8
42	Watertown	37,329	68,189,285	9	7	230	246	–
43	Weymouth	32,690	90,544,727	9	11	263	283	–
44	Framingham	28,086	54,504,511	10	5	175	190	27
45	Belmont	27,381	60,707,300	8	6	161	175	–
46	Methuen	24,477	29,939,890	7	8	121	136	3
47	Braintree	23,161	43,239,189	5	4	215	224	–
48	Milton	22,395	46,453,695	7	5	135	147	1
49	Wellesley	20,549	59,258,500	8	4	169	181	–
50	West Springfield	20,438	53,652,720	9	7	147	163	–
51	Natick	19,838	34,378,950	6	10	163	179	2
52	Wakefield	19,633	30,032,100	6	7	132	145	–
53	Winthrop	19,496	27,050,200	6	9	120	135	2
54	Dedham	18,487	33,350,950	8	6	137	151	–
55	Southbridge	17,519	17,290,915	5	4	76	85	–
56	Greenfield	17,349	30,385,900	2	2	101	105	4
57	Lexington	17,335	41,620,850	7	6	145	158	–
58	Saugus	17,162	23,065,176	5	5	116	126	1
59	Norwood	16,636	34,215,520	7	2	126	135	–
60	Needham	16,313	45,021,990	9	9	142	160	–
61	Danvers	15,720	19,621,425	6	5	91	102	–
62	Winchester	15,509	42,081,825	6	11	119	136	5
63	Milford	15,442	16,280,475	3	8	74	85	–
64	Reading	14,006	28,571,050	5	6	108	119	–
65	Marblehead	13,765	31,086,721	7	1	100	108	–
66	Plymouth	13,608	31,113,975	6	8	89	103	2
67	Stoneham	13,229	21,939,175	2	4	82	88	3
68	Webster	13,194	19,544,723	1	–	43	44	9
69	Fairhaven	12,764	14,377,080	6	4	77	87	4
70	Andover	12,437	21,806,480	2	6	77	85	2
71	Clinton	12,287	12,588,215	1	1	59	61	1
72	North Attleborough	12,146	15,639,900	2	5	63	70	1
73	Adams	12,034	11,789,125	6	–	60	66	–
74	Swampscott	11,580	29,793,625	5	–	101	106	–
75	Athol	11,554	12,716,557	2	1	80	83	3
76	Stoughton	11,146	14,365,225	3	–	82	85	1
77	Dartmouth	11,115	18,333,525	4	7	78	89	–
78	Billerica	11,101	17,193,460	6	9	92	107	2
79	Amherst	10,856	12,541,725	2	5	62	69	9
80	Amesbury	10,851	10,757,105	1	–	58	59	5
81	Easthampton	10,694	16,792,875	2	1	50	53	1
82	Hingham	10,665	26,028,683	5	7	106	118	–
83	Shrewsbury	10,594	15,982,430	3	2	86	91	–
84	Barnstable	10,480	43,624,965	2	1	93	96	–
85	Northbridge	10,476	8,413,679	2	–	56	58	3
86	Agawam	10,166	18,026,245	3	3	83	89	3
87	Middleborough	10,164	11,121,460	4	4	78	86	2
88	South Hadley	10,145	15,395,905	1	3	63	67	1
89	Randolph	9,982	16,719,220	4	5	90	99	1
90	Palmer	9,533	9,157,015	–	3	51	54	–
91	Bridgewater	9,512	8,972,861	3	4	55	62	–
92	Chelmsford	9,407	11,856,215	3	5	63	71	–
93	Walpole	9,109	21,735,092	6	6	74	86	–
94	Rockland	8,960	10,694,897	1	5	56	62	1
95	Auburn	8,840	11,624,050	1	8	84	93	–
96	Dracut	8,666	8,681,685	6	–	44	50	–
97	Falmouth	8,662	31,785,818	3	6	78	87	–
98	Ludlow	8,660	8,626,585	1	4	48	53	1
99	Concord	8,623	15,083,653	3	2	77	82	–

Pupils in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Year ending June 30, 1954

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
6,911	1,107,742	6,145	180	6,682	2	44	6,640
6,446	1,015,863	5,739	177	6,227	–	54	6,173
5,376	849,758	4,826	176	5,002	–	11	4,991
7,471	1,198,308	6,787	177	7,328	6	36	7,298
4,487	724,751	3,997	181	4,381	–	130	4,251
3,871	641,019	3,558	180	3,818	4	6	3,816
3,524	553,269	3,154	175	3,333	–	33	3,300
5,474	889,242	5,031	177	5,394	–	14	5,380
3,384	557,708	3,120	180	3,326	1	14	3,313
3,962	638,004	3,667	174	3,915	–	4	3,911
3,585	564,583	3,159	179	3,402	2	22	3,382
5,039	787,149	4,534	173	4,908	2	25	4,885
3,757	612,316	3,417	180	3,640	–	173	3,467
2,952	467,047	2,635	177	2,819	1	9	2,811
3,321	521,483	3,009	173	3,233	–	26	3,207
2,092	332,219	1,860	180	1,962	–	95	1,867
2,803	456,472	2,572	177	2,728	1	31	2,698
3,587	586,321	3,356	175	3,560	2	39	3,523
3,546	588,432	3,308	178	3,523	3	23	3,503
2,985	480,478	2,700	178	2,972	–	44	2,928
3,987	644,246	3,670	176	3,921	9	10	3,920
2,545	428,359	2,365	181	2,525	4	115	2,414
3,155	513,330	2,884	180	3,078	13	30	3,061
2,072	336,467	1,912	176	2,056	–	14	2,042
3,000	488,815	2,749	179	2,935	–	136	2,799
2,578	410,765	2,331	177	2,477	–	3	2,474
2,485	404,542	2,282	177	2,386	13	156	2,243
2,266	375,188	2,108	175	2,215	–	19	2,196
1,235	203,463	1,140	178	1,191	–	113	1,078
2,166	351,340	1,968	178	2,076	6	103	1,979
2,221	354,403	2,046	173	2,113	5	52	2,066
1,407	225,948	1,276	177	1,366	3	51	1,318
1,684	260,445	1,504	173	1,599	3	3	1,599
1,790	296,283	1,665	179	1,734	4	94	1,644
2,212	365,272	2,035	180	2,173	6	4	2,175
2,291	377,102	2,121	178	2,234	2	74	2,162
2,332	369,261	2,086	177	2,228	1	34	2,195
2,085	342,442	1,935	177	2,047	6	15	2,038
3,011	471,068	2,717	173	2,944	–	55	2,889
1,444	238,506	1,329	179	1,410	–	101	1,309
1,433	228,661	1,275	179	1,364	2	157	1,209
1,282	210,345	1,171	180	1,242	1	41	1,202
2,633	421,638	2,406	177	2,591	16	188	2,419
2,185	364,352	2,050	181	2,183	8	6	2,185
2,273	356,183	2,020	176	2,156	–	13	2,143
1,488	240,211	1,366	180	1,438	–	9	1,429
2,470	394,618	2,264	177	2,379	–	13	2,366
2,084	332,804	1,897	175	2,018	–	107	1,911
1,975	318,174	1,808	176	1,918	2	85	1,835
2,615	394,101	2,344	168	2,548	3	76	2,475
1,464	237,234	1,329	178	1,398	2	43	1,357
1,499	238,806	1,366	175	1,466	–	14	1,452
1,940	316,606	1,777	178	1,920	–	18	1,902
2,180	356,704	2,016	176	2,158	15	101	2,072
1,549	250,065	1,413	178	1,527	–	7	1,520
2,239	368,844	2,066	179	2,183	–	4	2,179
1,378	219,678	1,258	175	1,389	2	6	1,385
2,082	322,796	1,823	177	1,958	–	25	1,933
1,325	218,894	1,226	179	1,279	–	8	1,271
1,774	286,758	1,590	181	1,725	1	213	1,513

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
40	Brookline	$50,700 19	$1,700,364 37	$24,959 29	$98,784 59
41	Arlington	32,673 69	1,180,929 73	18,414 23	60,400 51
42	Watertown	35,054 17	962,840 74	10,462 94	42,168 02
43	Weymouth	43,882 68	1,176,133 55	30,788 35	72,581 65
44	Framingham	38,814 63	796,717 54	21,255 39	32,671 95
45	Belmont	25,987 07	823,841 08	12,836 19	77,504 49
46	Methuen	17,886 62	486,691 60	12,006 82	17,371 56
47	Braintree	26,759 26	882,840 59	29,553 50	55,643 98
48	Milton	25,498 40	618,336 43	12,238 33	15,989 84
49	Wellesley	45,572 90	798,056 16	20,947 59	43,658 87
50	West Springfield	27,884 54	670,086 63	10,016 11	34,174 83
51	Natick	25,835 39	673,370 07	13,230 26	37,951 51
52	Wakefield	33,645 25	540,618 31	13,624 11	31,390 95
53	Winthrop	19,364 57	539,349 90	10,469 77	33,460 28
54	Dedham	15,420 31	567,265 88	12,761 87	32,585 40
55	Southbridge	14,567 10	299,966 81	9,640 05	19,365 20
56	Greenfield	13,031 91	384,713 11	13,197 02	24,076 68
57	Lexington	17,983 64	588,838 99	17,241 50	33,212 46
58	Saugus	16,780 86	498,654 92	11,125 94	18,961 03
59	Norwood	15,879 15	545,820 56	10,262 45	17,657 38
60	Needham	26,588 38	620,544 25	12,589 60	36,464 04
61	Danvers	10,907 63	408,173 47	7,484 88	14,274 02
62	Winchester	25,261 07	627,176 33	20,048 31	40,218 72
63	Milford	13,883 03	311,343 89	8,652 93	9,686 50
64	Reading	21,029 45	454,815 20	6,739 04	31,204 64
65	Marblehead	16,439 00	436,647 08	9,808 91	25,972 72
66	Plymouth	20,318 28	405,815 46	9,483 53	23,942 39
67	Stoneham	17,497 54	340,278 10	8,441 10	16,218 07
68	Webster	9,743 24	186,323 59	2,838 94	13,804 28
69	Fairhaven	9,987 83	305,720 72	7,544 54	11,421 09
70	Andover	21,349 85	361,247 94	5,732 20	13,040 99
71	Clinton	16,119 15	252,414 66	2,527 67	6,536 93
72	North Attleborough	12,058 95	244,327 65	2,605 12	9,863 68
73	Adams	13,118 83	229,068 18	5,830 50	10,165 33
74	Swampscott	13,768 07	455,848 71	10,027 86	33,166 98
75	Athol	11,513 75	276,999 93	6,465 40	15,981 25
76	Stoughton	15,529 18	287,136 56	9,442 06	17,664 09
77	Dartmouth	16,903 91	307,647 11	9,387 57	20,433 55
78	Billerica	15,356 41	345,520 00	13,759 12	14,547 07
79	Amherst	13,716 72	249,531 94	6,059 51	12,931 42
80	Amesbury	12,966 21	220,400 22	6,429 81	11,400 87
81	Easthampton	10,280 77	185,585 01	3,371 62	8,962 64
82	Hingham	23,636 72	445,195 42	14,622 66	38,488 43
83	Shrewsbury	18,138 32	309,698 60	8,712 39	11,626 04
84	Barnstable	12,483 05	350,120 73	5,070 64	27,965 49
85	Northbridge	12,309 74	216,121 70	4,755 28	12,798 95
86	Agawam	8,963 95	333,478 46	8,731 48	12,744 53
87	Middleborough	9,372 16	297,240 69	9,148 21	15,128 47
88	South Hadley	9,329 03	245,003 20	5,370 27	12,045 15
89	Randolph	13,165 79	335,858 91	19,514 27	6,384 55
90	Palmer	13,864 55	188,549 60	7,389 19	11,311 61
91	Bridgewater	10,926 57	179,804 26	5,954 95	23,366 76
92	Chelmsford	10,422 57	221,228 11	5,908 30	10,105 53
93	Walpole	12,882 27	343,876 80	8,010 90	15,454 24
94	Rockland	11,016 78	206,692 22	7,922 94	9,095 26
95	Auburn	14,680 72	268,688 18	12,653 08	13,364 57
96	Dracut	10,012 41	161,398 29	4,081 72	5,699 07
97	Falmouth	16,314 62	314,536 29	11,047 47	19,140 09
98	Ludlow	13,593 52	193,940 31	2,913 21	10,985 53
99	Concord	16,690 56	322,449 79	6,335 86	27,818 10

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$262,643 70	$133,295 07	$79,684 01	$42,716 62	$17,361 40	$974 54
172,128 82	102,690 92	1,047 87	17,476 27	3,615 05	593 03
105,797 71	93,005 07	3,049 95	12,957 66	5,573 85	266 54
165,946 18	130,202 25	3,547 91	22,522 25	73,077 84	1,789 28
152,478 85	26,353 35	–	10,676 28	25,521 92	11,200 00
119,640 47	69,042 85	2,266 72	15,533 55	19,190 20	–
91,808 51	27,610 66	796 15	10,487 09	25,917 42	588 00
138,422 90	75,567 63	1,475 93	15,918 28	27,676 31	–
102,830 67	70,312 14	2,052 85	6,948 80	22,156 17	678 68
115,534 45	37,875 74	2,945 45	18,880 88	26,023 23	374 50
100,070 00	26,223 11	1,540 78	13,733 86	16,243 05	149 56
106,692 33	19,867 86	5 50	11,483 25	25,300 34	1,213 76
90,261 56	56,654 50	344 31	9,251 35	15,954 15	541 57
58,731 29	21,018 21	795 56	14,062 07	3,834 25	715 14
94,704 05	44,146 60	–	10,659 48	16,858 65	510 67
47,486 69	12,895 97	–	5,161 66	13,830 05	1,027 05
74,563 49	18,096 30	999 16	12,051 55	7,828 93	99 45
94,871 73	25,728 32	3,744 12	6,471 65	21,343 00	863 66
83,426 61	66,912 93	559 17	5,499 73	13,510 04	563 48
84,258 60	72,238 78	332 71	17,473 36	17,939 69	699 58
119,838 34	58,137 52	4,781 55	8,561 46	32,988 29	600 00
93,562 02	28,639 31	–	5,361 22	15,733 00	120 00
81,155 93	16,462 78	1,044 74	6,615 47	4,129 20	1,536 00
55,947 91	21,980 20	139 60	6,647 24	17,005 70	–
81,659 88	29,690 89	2,178 12	8,009 22	19,494 75	–
81,999 63	12,861 59	835 99	6,015 98	5,669 50	116 00
56,684 19	20,235 06	257 48	13,226 49	35,293 30	1,507 24
53,195 35	7,752 52	995 32	7,175 12	5,190 30	324 70
32,613 21	9,881 16	718 76	4,702 95	10,495 20	126 58
55,353 90	13,964 48	124 71	3,725 03	15,159 65	807 33
69,267 70	15,774 86	263 26	7,873 19	25,114 73	1,644 24
34,366 40	34,690 04	155 89	5,267 07	244 50	1,848 52
39,233 81	3,270 52	703 43	4,232 39	14,814 60	471 00
52,001 98	15,804 01	4,119 16	4,254 63	6,798 75	1,102 95
78,253 48	14,380 07	2,814 44	4,728 26	2,121 32	461 55
55,450 01	9,779 69	567 10	3,694 70	14,771 66	638 45
53,940 95	15,054 92	2,296 55	9,394 01	23,699 43	581 08
41,478 06	19,480 69	–	9,012 77	43,037 40	1,018 96
53,876 79	23,415 45	93 36	6,966 94	50,322 45	–
38,206 67	15,732 63	1,859 92	4,414 72	17,426 24	–
33,155 90	18,990 40	707 94	4,223 72	10,857 30	208 00
36,143 85	22,113 09	–	4,596 46	13,087 00	297 15
70,986 35	34,953 53	2,165 61	7,417 15	45,059 61	739 51
44,882 53	20,938 19	–	5,034 30	41,619 61	8,874 47
60,295 72	26,572 51	–	6,352 32	40,197 52	–
33,977 00	17,893 45	507 33	3,738 72	13,479 83	956 86
50,670 02	12,717 95	219 11	6,205 88	37,992 42	–
33,615 72	17,174 99	268 39	3,848 07	44,396 54	–
30,753 04	11,434 44	138 55	6,006 87	14,777 86	175 00
72,268 71	5,706 04	5 00	7,906 13	31,286 39	5,055 36
42,352 82	17,512 82	–	4,752 24	20,790 00	261 32
31,714 51	8,206 96	1,156 81	6,486 74	18,225 51	50,058 21
43,399 49	15,094 32	–	771 69	33,471 51	–
53,656 93	25,210 66	20 21	9,795 15	26,908 07	4,058 98
42,401 19	9,543 54	83 17	7,652 16	7,647 35	–
50,810 36	24,579 40	390 48	6,350 02	15,045 40	215 00
33,998 42	5,810 15	400 38	4,784 28	20,060 45	–
62,650 87	26,279 71	3,519 44	6,165 33	41,068 00	–
30,811 66	5,712 89	380 48	4,187 26	24,231 61	–
55,594 65	21,303 41	1,029 37	6,643 15	33,586 74	–

TOWNS	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening,[1] Vacation[1] —Year ending June 30, 1954 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
	Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
	26	27	27a	28	29
40 Brookline	$9,371 72	$35,327 78	$11,399 53	$2,467,582 81	$1,318,065 23
41 Arlington	6,000 00	6,000 00	5,923 97	1,607,894 09	10,720 58
42 Watertown	58,119 27	–	16,080 55	1,345,376 47	641,997 91
43 Weymouth	–	–	14,438 73	1,734,910 67	1,189,752 41
44 Framingham	–	–	5,192 72	1,120,882 63	59,698 45
45 Belmont	2,547 50	1,263 76	3,090 21	1,172,744 09	–
46 Methuen	–	–	3,610 76	694,775 19	1,652,987 61
47 Braintree	9,140 00	–	5,549 53	1,268,547 91	626,577 61
48 Milton	2,239 50	3,478 00	1,461 41	884,221 22	7,321 65
49 Wellesley	3,841 19	3,737 76	17,330 16	1,134,778 88	7,545 49
50 West Springfield	4,538 25	–	20,158 44	924,819 16	–
51 Natick	6,046 79	1,144 70	10,783 04	932,924 80	1,990,632 25
52 Wakefield	6,907 96	–	2,368 87	801,562 89	–
53 Winthrop	8,000 00	3,925 50	5,928 29	719,654 83	8,423 81
54 Dedham	2,500 00	–	1,298 66	798,711 57	73,973 94
55 Southbridge	1,000 00	2,000 00	200 00	427,140 58	1,487 45
56 Greenfield	–	–	3,459 90	552,117 50	–
57 Lexington	14,323 90	–	567 81	825,190 78	246,277 70
58 Saugus	6,017 94	342 70	841 48	723,196 83	89,975 24
59 Norwood	8,820 91	8,110 69	1,662 99	801,156 85	–
60 Needham	2,891 02	4,088 93	7,957 01	936,030 39	13,317 83
61 Danvers	–	–	4,132 59	588,388 14	76,297 27
62 Winchester	3,474 17	–	2,330 81	829,453 53	264,939 19
63 Milford	–	–	3,298 76	448,585 76	–
64 Reading	4,350 00	1,967 34	73 10	661,211 63	1,089,848 58
65 Marblehead	10,297 43	2,877 00	1,446 22	610,987 05	630,441 11
66 Plymouth	2,295 47	3,026 57	3,749 00	595,834 46	5,405 37
67 Stoneham	3,734 82	–	3,831 14	464,634 08	2,352 30
68 Webster	2,150 00	–	1,087 40	274,485 31	–
69 Fairhaven	794 17	3,232 44	2,647 47	430,483 36	2,940 11
70 Andover	4,480 15	2,700 00	100 00	528,589 11	–
71 Clinton	1,100 00	–	8,182 39	363,453 22	360 12
72 North Attleborough	333 32	–	4,440 46	336,354 93	744 68
73 Adams	–	–	342 12	342,606 44	5 80
74 Swampscott	8,709 46	–	2,261 22	626,541 42	–
75 Athol	500 00	–	573 36	396,935 30	1,023 88
76 Stoughton	3,672 77	–	1,501 51	439,913 11	–
77 Dartmouth	1,500 00	3,506 95	3,094 37	476,501 34	1,215 87
78 Billerica	2,400 00	507 00	1,056 53	527,821 12	667 50
79 Amherst	3,363 81	2,000 00	1,568 70	366,812 28	73,918 64
80 Amesbury	1,500 00	–	25 00	320,865 37	123,710 84
81 Easthampton	4,451 15	12 50	1,559 02	290,460 26	–
82 Hingham	15,653 68	1,797 75	4,633 53	705,349 95	1,147,626 01
83 Shrewsbury	5,000 00	600 00	6,703 71	481,828 16	331,608 81
84 Barnstable	2,000 00	–	2,221 29	533,279 27	205,804 78
85 Northbridge	911 74	–	3,500 80	320,951 40	–
86 Agawam	3,497 39	–	7,723 22	482,944 41	85,569 08
87 Middleborough	2,623 69	800 00	486 64	434,103 57	–
88 South Hadley	1,000 00	–	7,226 61	343,260 02	–
89 Randolph	1,458 84	–	243 49	498,853 48	–
90 Palmer	–	–	8,230 45	315,014 60	1,848 46
91 Bridgewater	7,252 89	4,503 54	473 27	348,130 98	531 85
92 Chelmsford	–	–	484 97	340,886 49	519,210 49
93 Walpole	10,027 73	7,578 17	11,919 92	529,400 03	109,245 20
94 Rockland	1,662 83	8,166 35	1,825 02	313,708 81	13,578 71
95 Auburn	–	–	448 29	407,225 50	1,200,000 00
96 Dracut	–	–	513 30	246,758 47	–
97 Falmouth	2,008 98	1,968 00	2,938 95	507,637 75	135,254 33
98 Ludlow	1,923 35	1,270 78	3,526 80	293,477 40	17,411 68
99 Concord	4,845 79	–	2,625 26	498,922 68	69,309 68

[1]See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of report, page 212.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

for Outlay, Year 30, 1954		Valuation of 1953 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1954		Expenditure for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending Dec. 31, 1953, per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1953	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$11,543 03	$1,329,608 26	$24,466	1	$14 16	91	$41 00	84
25,065 43	35,786 01	11,303	24	19 43	59	57 60	17
4,399 84	646,397 75	13,642	16	16 59	77	44 80	72
99,921 81	1,289,674 22	12,407	19	16 01	82	39 20	86
12,759 80	72,458 25	12,822	17	17 14	73	46 00	61
6,797 39	6,797 39	15,909	5	18 04	65	37 00	88
67,882 00	1,720,869 61	9,073	42	16 41	78	51 00	48
21,074 77	647,652 38	8,037	54	22 47	33	53 80	34
7,717 18	15,038 83	14,022	11	17 38	72	44 00	78
15,009 14	22,554 63	15,152	8	16 91	75	40 50	85
11,339 00	11,339 00	15,864	6	14 33	90	36 60	90
11,600 40	2,002,232 65	7,038	63	21 28	41	53 40	37
6,960 50	6,960 50	8,662	49	20 12	50	51 00	49
2,410 07	10,833 88	9,623	36	22 60	32	44 40	73
4,795 01	78,768 95	10,399	31	20 71	45	49 60	56
4,432 75	5,920 20	9,261	41	17 82	66	53 00	41
10,815 39	10,815 39	11,262	25	15 03	87	44 00	76
104,372 04	350,649 74	11,814	20	16 08	80	44 00	77
2,260 41	92,235 65	6,584	70	22 75	31	53 90	33
800 00	800 00	11,686	21	19 71	54	45 00	68
7,938 93	21,256 76	11,485	22	17 69	69	46 00	63
4,157 67	80,454 94	8,128	53	24 18	22	53 60	35
8,302 44	273,241 63	13,748	14	17 62	71	42 00	82
2,423 03	2,423 03	7,973	56	22 84	30	53 00	39
13,456 46	1,103,305 04	10,208	32	18 41	64	50 00	53
5,350 03	635,791 14	12,565	18	16 83	76	48 00	57
6,046 99	11,452 36	13,872	13	15 60	84	44 80	71
8,384 64	10,736 94	9,991	33	16 27	79	53 60	36
4,119 81	4,119 81	18,131	3	8 60	96	33 00	94
13,502 66	16,442 77	7,265	61	19 42	60	53 00	38
1,176 41	1,176 41	10,555	29	20 50	46	44 00	74
1,259 88	1,620 00	9,551	38	21 95	38	56 80	22
2,300 06	3,044 74	9,781	35	15 13	86	41 50	83
1,824 81	1,830 61	7,171	62	19 54	57	54 00	28
5,677 92	5,677 92	13,698	15	18 89	61	48 00	58
5,046 63	6,070 51	5,882	81	23 72	25	52 00	43
5,416 77	5,416 77	6,545	71	21 50	40	57 20	19
6,332 57	7,548 44	8,996	43	19 84	53	45 60	65
1,046 85	1,714 35	5,951	79	20 24	49	50 00	52
8,247 99	82,166 63	9,581	37	23 92	24	47 00	59
4,595 36	128,306 20	8,898	44	17 80	67	56 00	24
277 48	277 48	13,971	12	13 61	92	37 00	89
3,149 60	1,150,775 61	10,760	27	19 58	56	50 60	50
9,679 49	341,288 30	7,315	59	22 21	36	50 00	55
3,296 08	209,100 86	20,357	2	10 38	95	32 00	95
3,123 42	3,123 42	5,888	80	29 98	6	54 00	30
7,153 02	92,722 10	7,619	58	19 51	58	45 00	67
–	–	5,820	82	28 10	9	64 00	7
2,078 56	2,078 56	8,390	51	14 75	89	34 00	92
1,801 04	1,801 04	6,755	68	21 23	42	52 00	44
4,005 84	5,854 30	6,748	69	24 06	23	45 00	69
7,893 76	8,425 61	6,180	75	30 50	5	57 40	18
51,022 90	570,233 39	6,234	74	19 94	52	51 00	47
–	109,245 20	10,490	30	17 68	70	45 00	70
2,357 80	15,936 51	7,036	64	24 36	20	57 00	21
6,955 89	1,206,955 89	5,335	88	27 53	11	54 00	29
489 54	489 54	6,268	73	19 61	55	44 00	75
75,631 26	210,885 59	16,444	4	12 73	93	42 20	81
4,436 60	21,848 28	6,787	67	23 39	26	57 00	20
14,972 86	84,282 54	9,969	34	24 85	18	58 00	14

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

	Towns	From local taxation			From state reimbursements (including general school fund)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
40	Brookline	$2,301,114 56	$346 55	1	$59,259 05	$8 92	96
41	Arlington	1,355,326 44	219 56	15	181,491 67	29 40	70
42	Watertown	1,130,944 47	226 60	13	139,093 88	27 87	75
43	Weymouth	1,449,856 62	198 66	29	175,217 69	24 01	83
44	Framingham	934,041 67	219 72	14	117,973 08	27 75	76
45	Belmont	1,095,156 19	286 99	2	43,365 32	11 36	94
46	Methuen	491,328 81	148 89	71	150,139 21	45 50	28
47	Braintree	971,752 18	180 62	40	145,419 80	27 03	78
48	Milton	807,298 43	243 68	7	44,062 69	13 30	93
49	Wellesley	1,002,072 00	256 22	5	37,220 79	9 52	95
50	West Springfield	768,789 52	227 32	12	90,355 40	26 72	79
51	Natick	731,429 96	149 73	70	128,041 36	26 21	80
52	Wakefield	604,098 76	174 24	48	106,492 57	30 72	66
53	Winthrop	611,342 39	217 48	16	80,681 75	28 70	72
54	Dedham	690,690 56	215 37	19	92,993 73	29 00	71
55	Southbridge	308,051 39	165 00	54	93,398 97	50 03	17
56	Greenfield	456,711 99	169 28	51	63,194 58	23 42	84
57	Lexington	669,202 84	189 95	33	88,711 37	25 18	82
58	Saugus	524,679 22	149 78	69	118,784 81	33 91	56
59	Norwood	674,446 23	230 34	10	63,549 28	21 70	86
60	Needham	796,370 74	203 16	27	83,082 27	21 19	88
61	Danvers	474,413 67	196 53	30	69,058 97	28 61	73
62	Winchester	741,549 73	242 26	8	44,845 25	14 65	91
63	Milford	371,906 29	182 13	39	75,299 93	36 88	48
64	Reading	525,977 54	187 92	36	89,209 41	31 87	61
65	Marblehead	523,119 30	211 45	20	56,974 50	23 03	85
66	Plymouth	485,499 99	216 45	17	58,582 39	26 12	81
67	Stoneham	356,846 69	162 50	57	81,973 96	37 33	47
68	Webster	168,115 51	155 95	65	79,189 20	73 46	1
69	Fairhaven	279,168 54	141 07	81	94,136 87	47 57	21
70	Andover	447,042 00	216 38	18	56,911 19	27 55	77
71	Clinton	276,290 68	209 63	23	61,863 07	46 94	23
72	North Attleborough	236,678 30	148 02	74	87,079 89	54 46	10
73	Adams	230,384 76	140 14	83	71,653 85	43 58	32
74	Swampscott	562,686 40	258 71	4	31,602 71	14 53	92
75	Athol	301,637 28	139 52	84	66,111 21	30 58	68
76	Stoughton	308,797 33	140 68	82	105,564 27	48 09	20
77	Dartmouth	363,706 90	178 46	43	94,430 27	46 33	25
78	Billerica	347,944 15	120 44	95	135,840 53	47 02	22
79	Amherst	299,962 55	229 15	11	40,076 40	30 62	67
80	Amesbury	191,501 75	158 40	64	64,213 05	53 11	11
81	Easthampton	228,536 82	190 13	32	55,149 52	45 88	26
82	Hingham	509,525 13	210 63	22	84,852 89	35 08	52
83	Shrewsbury	354,910 65	162 43	58	86,326 44	39 51	40
84	Barnstable	452,626 32	211 21	21	44,922 08	20 96	89
85	Northbridge	252,233 48	176 51	44	65,134 85	45 58	27
86	Agawam	351,671 80	148 64	72	94,387 94	39 89	38
87	Middleborough	312,534 93	163 55	55	105,218 81	55 06	9
88	South Hadley	227,145 83	123 78	90	57,768 59	31 48	62
89	Randolph	354,940 38	143 41	79	105,382 76	42 58	36
90	Palmer	220,323 81	162 36	59	70,452 20	51 92	13
91	Bridgewater	273,643 32	188 46	35	55,715 08	38 37	44
92	Chelmsford	236,431 84	124 31	89	88,690 41	46 63	24
93	Walpole	384,261 45	185 45	37	44,895 61	21 67	87
94	Rockland	260,526 20	171 40	49	52,024 28	34 23	54
95	Auburn	320,029 94	146 87	75	77,972 91	35 78	50
96	Dracut	170,276 89	122 94	93	85,834 42	61 97	4
97	Falmouth	404,531 57	209 28	24	40,267 16	20 83	90
98	Ludlow	201,761 40	158 74	63	66,257 04	52 13	12
99	Concord	374,760 45	247 69	6	42,692 34	28 22	74

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1953						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1953	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1953
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II in net average membership		
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
$64 44	$20,014 79	$2,380,452 84	$356 25	$358 50	1	$59,259 05	–
5,331 42	9,711 53	1,551,861 06	249 21	251 39	20	181,491 67	–
1,976 93	1,688 89	1,273,704 17	254 64	255 20	18	138,593 88	–
–	8,031 29	1,633,105 60	222 86	223 77	46	165,838 87	$9,378 82
5,529 96	23,717 50	1,081,262 21	246 81	254 35	19	117,473 08	–
77 80	5,585 56	1,144,184 87	299 68	299 84	5	43,365 32	–
4,167 27	3,643 50	649,278 79	194 80	196 75	75	150,139 21	–
2,157 80	1,882 89	1,121,212 67	207 86	208 40	61	145,419 80	–
2,344 85	3,125 69	856,831 66	257 62	258 63	15	44,062 69	–
267 48	8,502 50	1,048,062 77	267 70	267 98	10	34,802 85	2,417 94
2,427 30	16,688 78	878,261 00	258 16	259 69	14	90,355 40	–
2,684 91	428 51	862,584 74	175 75	176 58	90	128,041 36	–
2,674 88	52,369 65	765,635 86	210 34	220 84	49	106,492 57	–
–	2,394 28	694,418 42	246 34	247 04	23	80,681 75	–
4,117 63	2,492 00	790,293 92	244 45	246 43	25	92,993 73	–
24,310 23	–	425,760 59	217 00	228 04	39	93,398 97	–
3,452 17	5,149 02	528,507 76	193 73	195 89	77	63,194 58	–
5,619 28	5,182 24	768,715 73	215 93	218 20	54	88,116 18	595 19
3,609 38	748 87	647,822 28	183 88	184 93	87	118,784 81	–
9,725 89	8,888 40	756,609 80	254 58	258 40	16	63,549 28	–
889 62	3,317 69	883,660 32	225 37	225 42	43	71,130 70	11,951 57
3,013 05	24,395 45	570,881 14	226 09	236 49	32	69,058 97	–
4,413 64	5,635 84	796,444 46	258 75	260 19	13	44,845 25	–
2,834 20	345 72	450,386 14	219 06	220 56	50	74,673 40	626 53
2,774 51	27,847 69	645,809 15	220 04	230 73	35	88,611 71	597 70
16 32	1,007 01	581,117 13	234 61	234 89	34	56,974 50	–
1,926 54	30,837 94	576,846 86	241 76	257 18	17	41,497 39	17,085 00
3,096 09	916 85	442,833 59	199 92	201 65	71	81,973 96	–
494 90	19,091 10	266,890 71	224 09	247 58	22	75,239 32	3,949 88
1,653 30	35,676 47	410,635 18	197 80	207 50	63	90,359 98	3,776 89
1,439 88	8,400 93	513,794 00	243 16	248 69	21	51,012 17	5,899 02
3,202 17	9,303 73	350,659 65	256 71	266 05	11	61,863 07	–
442 56	891 30	325,092 05	203 31	203 31	70	82,259 11	7,902 91
1,723 28	21,448 57	325,210 46	187 55	197 82	73	71,653 85	–
–	1,549 00	595,838 11	274 20	273 95	8	31,602 71	–
360 36	10,852 45	378,961 30	169 63	175 28	91	62,372 26	3,738 95
6,795 66	901 48	422,058 74	189 43	192 28	80	94,328 87	11,235 40
1,238 01	–	459,375 18	224 41	225 40	44	66,019 83	28,410 44
–	2,015 04	485,799 72	165 01	168 15	94	109,196 70	26,643 83
3,045 20	29,548 00	372,632 15	264 28	284 67	7	31,333 68	8,742 72
273 60	38,693 60	294,682 00	216 04	243 74	26	64,213 05	–
1,515 45	6,859 61	292,061 40	235 15	242 98	27	52,242 97	5,265 96
–	101,196 11	695,574 13	268 46	287 55	6	62,666 71	22,186 18
1,550 94	1,958 87	444,746 90	203 73	203 55	69	71,496 59	14,829 85
263 90	14,431 74	512,244 04	237 59	239 03	30	14,853 06	30,069 02
1,313 57	492 38	319,174 28	221 96	223 35	47	60,071 11	5,063 74
2,215 36	1,857 37	450,132 47	189 21	190 25	81	75,632 65	18,755 29
3,636 95	12,432 88	433,823 57	214 98	227 01	40	68,376 84	36,841 97
1,101 10	19,977 35	305,992 87	159 54	166 75	96	55,544 94	2,223 65
4,922 58	5,541 37	470,787 09	184 77	190 22	82	100,413 64	4,969 12
5,946 98	1,384 17	298,107 16	213 24	219 68	51	56,312 20	14,140 00
1,704 09	928 06	331,990 55	226 46	228 64	38	45,745 80	9,969 28
2,076 26	912 41	328,110 92	170 89	172 51	92	64,834 76	23,855 65
865 29	30,676 34	460,698 69	213 48	222 34	48	39,420 12	5,475 49
651 11	507 22	313,708 81	205 44	206 39	66	52,024 28	–
859 36	617 05	399,479 26	183 00	183 33	88	72,484 21	5,488 70
1,149 20	1,422 00	258,682 51	186 24	186 77	84	75,675 27	10,159 15
799 86	18,047 42	463,646 01	236 80	239 86	29	15,014 94	25,252 22
2,910 20	7,421 54	278,350 18	217 63	219 00	53	57,226 44	10,380 00
312 18	57,848 42	475,613 39	275 72	314 35	3	32,559 18	10,133 16

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
40	Brookline	8	–	4	6	2	21	198	2,569	2,514
41	Arlington	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	Watertown	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	Weymouth	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	Framingham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	Belmont	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	Methuen	8	–	4	–	6	7	86	1,363	1,268
47	Braintree	8	–	4	4	–	25	144	2,329	2,163
48	Milton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	Wellesley	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	West Springfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	Natick	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	Wakefield	8	–	4	5	–	16	78	1,473	1,298
53	Winthrop	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	Dedham	8	–	4	6	1	11	86	1,266	1,233
55	Southbridge	8	–	4	2	2	12	41	823	764
56	Greenfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	Lexington	8	–	4	2	4	15	101	1,490	1,381
58	Saugus	8	–	4	2	2	8	79	1,422	1,310
59	Norwood	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	Needham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	Danvers	8	–	4	2	3	7	63	1,000	890
62	Winchester	8	–	4	2	3	12	80	1,224	1,102
63	Milford	8	–	4	1	–	4	50	772	790
64	Reading	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	Marblehead	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
66	Plymouth	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	Stoneham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	Webster	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	Fairhaven	8	–	4	1	4	5	51	801	774
70	Andover	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	Clinton	8	–	4	–	–	5	32	426	464
72	North Attleborough	6	2	4	1	–	9	35	622	576
73	Adams	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	Swampscott	8	–	4	1	3	5	65	867	812
75	Athol	8	–	4	1	–	11	46	903	815
76	Stoughton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	Dartmouth	8	–	4	2	1	11	58	873	811
78	Billerica	8	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	Amherst	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	Amesbury	8	–	4	–	–	8	23	453	420
81	Easthampton	8	–	4	1	–	5	30	539	483
82	Hingham	8	–	4	3	1	16	63	1,009	1,029
83	Shrewsbury	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	Barnstable	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	Northbridge	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	Agawam	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	Middleborough	8	–	4	2	1	8	46	847	713
88	South Hadley	8	–	4	–	–	4	46	796	753
89	Randolph	8	–	4	1	2	13	56	1,086	991
90	Palmer	8	–	4	–	–	2	34	543	543
91	Bridgewater	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	Chelmsford	8	–	4	2	–	8	44	828	719
93	Walpole	8	–	4	3	2	9	47	874	743
94	Rockland	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
95	Auburn	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	Dracut	8	–	4	1	4	2	26	538	526
97	Falmouth	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	Ludlow	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
99	Concord	8	–	4	2	–	10	38	644	597

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
805,314	180	4,474	4,898	$1,610,624 78	$328 83	$1,148,953 73	$15,864 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
412,649	174	2,373	2,500	486,405 79	194 56	349,490 59	8,315 46
730,671	177	4,139	4,450	901,839 95	202 66	654,692 38	22,377 46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
455,437	179	2,545	2,716	489,889 10	180 37	337,867 08	8,832 13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
388,080	171	2,268	2,431	512,657 08	210 88	369,435 38	10,972 35
249,258	180	1,399	1,475	286,576 34	194 29	210,364 17	5,766 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
466,549	174	2,678	2,853	591,536 42	207 34	441,177 38	11,434 28
453,709	177	2,560	2,724	487,917 60	179 12	341,778 78	7,579 55
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
320,116	181	1,767	1,888	401,046 96	212 42	284,234 27	4,857 48
381,114	180	2,142	2,294	547,741 82	238 77	423,079 59	13,896 65
251,156	174	1,444	1,552	272,230 43	175 41	192,289 97	4,820 36
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
255,967	178	1,438	1,515	282,651 87	186 57	204,336 22	5,417 69
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
144,478	176	823	869	213,641 80	245 85	145,945 83	796 81
185,231	174	1,067	1,142	207,011 08	181 27	154,100 10	1,999 31
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
276,464	180	1,541	1,653	394,862 92	238 88	300,248 79	6,892 92
281,348	176	1,589	1,677	260,745 61	155 48	182,619 63	5,456 63
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
275,952	175	1,571	1,665	345,012 68	207 21	244,826 54	7,354 33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141,060	179	788	837	161,498 04	192 95	113,124 53	3,482 12
166,977	180	930	995	179,641 96	180 54	125,728 70	2,651 25
324,179	174	1,865	2,012	443,161 90	220 26	300,197 10	6,223 97
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
248,895	174	1,431	1,526	281,114 43	184 22	195,052 69	6,740 89
247,499	175	1,418	1,507	243,351 85	161 48	176,511 20	3,957 08
311,302	165	1,884	2,044	295,239 72	144 44	216,932 29	10,118 13
174,122	173	979	1,034	176,219 74	170 43	120,160 91	5,605 39
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250,644	177	1,414	1,533	239,567 66	156 27	162,629 11	4,678 47
262,867	176	1,494	1,603	335,208 99	209 11	229,413 88	5,252 56
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168,136	173	972	1,037	157,434 80	151 82	103,274 40	3,265 36
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,057	180	1,111	1,211	303,738 71	250 82	214,007 01	4,156 44

6–3–3

TOWNS	PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS FULL TIME		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
40 Brookline	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 Arlington	2	4	4	124	2,132	1,851	609,881
42 Watertown	6	–	12	107	1,797	1,625	532,666
43 Weymouth	5	1	15	153	2,557	2,376	789,067
44 Framingham	–	5	4	89	1,383	1,296	428,697
45 Belmont	5	1	3	87	1,230	1,146	390,600
46 Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47 Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
48 Milton	2	3	5	70	1,099	970	335,091
49 Wellesley	4	–	6	102	1,307	1,215	395,474
50 West Springfield	2	5	9	84	1,281	1,103	375,336
51 Natick	3	–	15	92	1,929	1,646	549,347
52 Wakefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Winthrop	2	2	1	61	828	812	252,724
54 Dedham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 Southbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Greenfield	–	–	3	48	863	857	277,887
57 Lexington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58 Saugus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59 Norwood	1	4	8	58	982	894	298,415
60 Needham	5	2	10	81	1,395	1,282	424,458
61 Danvers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62 Winchester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Milford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64 Reading	1	2	3	55	898	787	274,900
65 Marblehead	1	4	1	55	863	785	261,441
66 Plymouth	1	3	3	45	717	654	220,774
67 Stoneham	–	–	3	43	658	655	215,494
68 Webster	–	1	2	16	304	274	92,398
69 Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 Andover	–	1	2	43	736	709	227,596
71 Clinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72 North Attleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73 Adams	–	4	3	24	540	450	162,081
74 Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 Athol	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76 Stoughton	1	–	5	42	820	724	243,554
77 Dartmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78 Billerica	1	3	3	57	1,069	857	300,459
79 Amherst	–	–	6	27	394	418	133,981
80 Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81 Easthampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82 Hingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83 Shrewsbury	–	1	6	44	785	672	240,904
84 Barnstable	1	–	2	47	711	646	210,130
85 Northbridge	1	–	3	22	416	369	121,074
86 Agawam	–	1	1	52	826	774	251,831
87 Middleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88 South Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89 Randolph	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90 Palmer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
91 Bridgewater	1	1	1	29	510	497	158,773
92 Chelmsford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
93 Walpole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94 Rockland	–	–	5	28	502	451	153,368
95 Auburn	–	–	6	51	769	705	241,921
96 Dracut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
97 Falmouth	1	1	12	39	707	676	210,670
98 Ludlow	–	–	6	21	424	371	131,370
99 Concord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	3,485	3,819	$750,421 53	$196 50	$552,416 80	$10,031 50
175	3,049	3,098	630,290 39	203 45	471,438 92	5,050 02
175	4,506	4,881	958,324 14	196 34	707,283 73	16,128 34
181	2,366	2,619	547,297 51	208 97	418,494 98	10,891 17
180	2,170	2,326	590,338 04	253 80	420,260 85	7,321 19
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	1,881	2,035	402,215 45	197 65	289,712 75	7,155 31
171	2,314	2,485	632,185 01	254 40	454,738 78	13,708 69
178	2,107	2,269	505,323 00	222 71	392,838 94	4,658 80
171	3,205	3,487	510,710 26	146 46	379,388 85	7,142 63
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	1,444	1,546	315,728 00	204 22	251,301 28	6,144 78
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	1,576	1,677	257,127 88	153 33	184,458 94	6,415 05
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	1,677	1,887	341,078 94	180 75	251,301 70	6,853 46
173	2,449	2,632	549,607 79	208 82	371,426 65	5,867 53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	1,546	1,659	325,095 79	195 96	222,907 95	2,637 57
175	1,492	1,600	303,098 19	189 44	235,674 46	5,487 49
175	1,261	1,334	286,153 90	214 51	192,428 44	5,717 59
178	1,211	1,280	214,189 74	167 34	166,958 16	3,454 00
177	523	557	93,066 89	167 09	65,396 70	1,628 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	1,335	1,419	257,903 12	181 75	202,423 42	4,021 67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	921	968	151,697 60	156 71	109,279 63	2,935 49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	1,384	1,475	220,224 06	149 30	152,850 83	5,884 32
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	1,749	1,897	296,468 16	156 28	199,971 79	7,233 30
179	748	795	149,090 68	187 54	109,104 30	2,664 69
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	1,370	1,458	263,612 16	180 80	172,662 60	5,663 05
174	1,208	1,288	260,862 56	202 53	173,877 99	2,349 18
177	709	758	136,806 70	180 48	93,170 25	706 13
175	1,463	1,538	264,766 35	172 15	192,253 89	5,150 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	921	986	171,551 18	173 99	74,236 95	3,222 70
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	876	946	154,362 19	163 17	97,095 60	6,258 11
178	1,358	1,443	260,901 84	180 81	180,387 30	9,136 53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	1,198	1,291	284,787 47	220 59	182,718 95	5,475 91
178	741	776	132,492 85	170 74	94,645 49	1,926 13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

6-3-3

Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools: Principals and Teachers, Full Time: Men	Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils Enrolled: Boys	Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
	82	83	84	85	86	87
40 Brookline	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 Arlington	35	32	–	691	611	218,611
42 Watertown	25	33	–	530	520	172,052
43 Weymouth	26	31	–	821	831	258,620
44 Framingham	23	28	8	513	491	167,135
45 Belmont	20	18	–	374	430	135,772
46 Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	–
47 Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–
48 Milton	13	20	–	360	308	114,687
49 Wellesley	16	20	–	388	412	137,657
50 West Springfield	14	18	–	373	321	109,966
51 Natick	21	11	–	437	395	137,216
52 Wakefield	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Winthrop	13	21	1	378	374	122,915
54 Dedham	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 Southbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Greenfield	15	12	1	315	265	95,530
57 Lexington	–	–	–	–	–	–
58 Saugus	–	–	–	–	–	–
59 Norwood	13	16	–	304	280	95,840
60 Needham	14	19	–	381	359	125,040
61 Danvers	–	–	–	–	–	–
62 Winchester	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Milford	–	–	–	–	–	–
64 Reading	14	14	–	334	349	114,380
65 Marblehead	6	19	–	299	263	89,125
66 Plymouth	12	15	–	331	299	103,442
67 Stoneham	7	11	1	251	278	90,545
68 Webster	3	5	5	165	130	49,088
69 Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 Andover	7	11	–	206	204	66,475
71 Clinton	–	–	–	–	–	–
72 North Attleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
73 Adams	10	9	1	214	189	67,998
74 Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 Athol	–	–	–	–	–	–
76 Stoughton	11	8	–	237	242	77,840
77 Dartmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
78 Billerica	13	12	1	346	318	105,025
79 Amherst	8	7	8	177	171	58,882
80 Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
81 Easthampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
82 Hingham	–	–	–	–	–	–
83 Shrewsbury	8	15	–	225	219	75,698
84 Barnstable	13	10	–	258	270	85,268
85 Northbridge	10	6	–	193	194	65,897
86 Agawam	4	10	1	277	243	85,551
87 Middleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
88 South Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–
89 Randolph	–	–	–	–	–	–
90 Palmer	–	–	–	–	–	–
91 Bridgewater	6	7	–	144	153	48,963
92 Chelmsford	–	–	–	–	–	–
93 Walpole	–	–	–	–	–	–
94 Rockland	5	8	–	154	176	53,965
95 Auburn	8	5	–	221	216	72,958
96 Dracut	–	–	–	–	–	–
97 Falmouth	11	4	–	222	189	67,187
98 Ludlow	6	6	1	138	141	46,101
99 Concord	–	–	–	–	–	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII, AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,213	1,291	$405,139 32	$313 82	$307,052 48	$4,801 62
177	971	1,032	307,863 77	298 32	234,750 69	2,996 85
180	1,444	1,552	400,592 64	258 11	276,544 55	9,499 72
185	904	990	286,967 77	289 87	209,283 11	4,789 09
182	746	815	269,016 09	330 08	196,524 03	2,615 91
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	648	664	216,152 54	325 53	160,747 29	2,609 85
180	765	804	236,413 03	294 05	176,536 12	4,039 50
180	611	648	193,093 33	297 98	139,410 46	2,136 98
180	762	814	182,156 44	223 78	130,011 17	3,612 83
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	683	730	172,750 60	236 64	135,909 92	1,970 77
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	537	564	137,961 79	244 61	99,061 55	3,983 94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	540	572	192,693 84	336 88	129,661 41	1,596 12
180	695	733	186,532 20	254 48	126,526 64	2,289 39
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	635	670	150,336 30	224 38	106,345 01	1,438 41
178	501	521	149,024 33	286 04	108,810 54	2,063 62
180	575	583	148,386 63	254 52	109,996 94	2,112 04
180	503	523	104,185 66	199 21	77,016 86	2,575 70
180	273	282	68,561 21	243 12	48,217 16	484 32
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	371	336	111,799 02	332 74	71,586 26	184 24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	378	388	89,960 59	231 86	61,082 24	891 41
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	432	460	90,415 47	196 56	58,262 05	1,811 77
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	604	649	117,098 15	180 43	74,745 53	3,980 75
180	327	344	94,975 95	276 09	65,280 32	1,629 87
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	417	441	107,020 09	242 68	72,367 60	1,742 48
180	474	504	142,531 45	282 80	96,742 48	1,122 85
181	364	375	85,662 76	228 43	64,195 83	1,654 74
175	483	504	108,167 86	214 62	77,125 55	1,343 91
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	272	293	99,391 93	339 22	63,340 39	1,639 35
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	300	322	62,507 23	194 12	46,432 39	832 41
176	409	429	55,241 14	128 77	33,677 61	1,758 27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	375	396	105,182 27	265 61	72,042 28	1,178 15
181	256	264	68,469 70	259 35	45,410 91	511 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

6-3-3

TOWNS	PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
	Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
	95	96	97	98	99	100
40 Brookline	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 Arlington	35	28	–	558	603	187,371
42 Watertown	33	30	–	468	436	145,040
43 Weymouth	23	29	–	379	507	150,621
44 Framingham	22	19	1	399	405	128,919
45 Belmont	24	17	–	309	382	114,647
46 Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	–
47 Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–
48 Milton	16	18	–	343	304	107,930
49 Wellesley	22	11	–	338	302	104,873
50 West Springfield	17	14	–	234	273	79,281
51 Natick	23	14	–	311	321	100,586
52 Wakefield	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Winthrop	17	18	–	258	302	91,408
54 Dedham	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 Southbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Greenfield	14	13	2	190	313	83,055
57 Lexington	–	–	–	–	–	–
58 Saugus	–	–	–	–	–	–
59 Norwood	16	19	–	259	266	86,223
60 Needham	12	17	–	260	310	94,748
61 Danvers	–	–	–	–	–	–
62 Winchester	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Milford	–	–	–	–	–	–
64 Reading	16	14	–	305	327	99,535
65 Marblehead	11	11	–	160	208	60,199
66 Plymouth	11	13	–	220	264	80,326
67 Stoneham	13	11	1	198	226	69,149
68 Webster	5	12	4	131	231	61,977
69 Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 Andover	11	10	–	164	202	60,332
71 Clinton	–	–	–	–	–	–
72 North Attleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
73 Adams	7	9	–	209	188	66,204
74 Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 Athol	–	–	–	–	–	–
76 Stoughton	12	6	–	156	153	47,867
77 Dartmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
78 Billerica	6	12	–	172	249	65,584
79 Amherst	10	11	8	134	150	45,643
80 Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
81 Easthampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
82 Hingham	–	–	–	–	–	–
83 Shrewsbury	7	10	–	140	144	47,750
84 Barnstable	12	11	–	203	185	60,785
85 Northbridge	9	7	–	139	177	53,240
86 Agawam	7	14	1	161	189	57,236
87 Middleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
88 South Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–
89 Randolph	–	–	–	–	–	–
90 Palmer	–	–	–	–	–	–
91 Bridgewater	9	8	–	83	112	31,070
92 Chelmsford	–	–	–	–	–	–
93 Walpole	–	–	–	–	–	–
94 Rockland	9	7	–	122	144	42,732
95 Auburn	14	9	–	139	189	53,965
96 Dracut	–	–	–	–	–	–
97 Falmouth	10	9	–	134	154	44,939
98 Ludlow	7	7	–	107	144	41,423
99 Concord	–	–	–	–	–	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,041	1,117	$419,425 88	$375 49	$321,226 78	$3,581 11
180	806	872	367,093 26	420 98	252,146 38	2,416 07
180	837	895	329,839 88	368 54	190,803 87	5,131 75
177	727	772	247,802 72	320 99	168,939 45	5,575 13
178	642	677	287,402 89	424 52	207,056 20	2,899 09
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	591	627	240,354 83	383 34	167,876 39	2,473 17
178	588	626	216,183 51	345 34	163,016 26	3,199 40
180	441	485	191,159 04	394 14	132,830 23	3,127 65
177	567	607	214,222 71	352 92	163,970 05	2,474 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	508	543	203,006 00	373 86	145,156 70	2,175 28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	459	487	143,995 92	295 68	101,192 62	2,798 03
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	483	513	251,504 92	490 26	164,857 45	1,812 87
180	526	556	173,302 02	311 69	122,590 96	4,432 68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	568	606	164,750 09	271 86	125,562 24	2,663 06
178	338	356	142,425 53	400 07	92,162 08	2,257 80
180	446	469	140,377 65	299 31	102,842 08	1,653 90
180	394	412	126,866 66	307 93	94,853 08	2,410 86
180	344	352	102,729 97	291 85	72,325 73	726 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	340	358	137,537 12	384 18	87,238 26	1,526 29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	366	378	87,829 42	232 35	58,706 31	2,003 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	270	293	113,744 40	388 21	76,023 68	1,745 97
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	364	398	98,898 40	248 49	70,802 68	2,545 07
180	254	271	109,028 93	402 32	75,147 32	1,764 95
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	263	284	93,057 59	327 67	64,668 40	1,306 86
180	338	364	116,389 48	319 75	78,487 53	1,598 61
181	293	305	85,712 20	281 02	58,755 62	2,394 41
180	318	337	99,555 25	295 42	62,608 02	2,236 77
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	173	187	66,261 30	354 34	42,226 92	1,092 90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	237	259	85,822 61	331 36	63,164 23	832 42
180	299	311	76,401 80	245 66	54,623 27	1,758 28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	250	271	101,353 39	374 00	59,775 06	4,393 41
181	229	239	78,921 33	330 21	53,883 91	475 24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

	TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME — Men	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME — Women	Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED — Boys	PUPILS ENROLLED — Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
40	Brookline	1	55	42	1	885	943	302,428
41	Arlington	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	Watertown	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	Weymouth	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	Framingham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	Belmont	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	Methuen	1	16	21	2	430	463	140,620
47	Braintree	1	25	26	–	497	485	158,571
48	Milton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	Wellesley	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	West Springfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	Natick	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	Wakefield	1	27	19	–	506	480	156,879
53	Winthrop	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	Dedham	1	27	20	–	362	460	133,403
55	Southbridge	1	10	18	–	217	288	82,961
56	Greenfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	Lexington	1	18	18	–	341	375	119,772
58	Saugus	1	25	10	1	396	418	134,723
59	Norwood	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	Needham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	Danvers	1	15	12	–	307	348	108,243
62	Winchester	1	21	18	–	375	454	132,216
63	Milford	1	14	16	–	240	270	85,311
64	Reading	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	Marblehead	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
66	Plymouth	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	Stoneham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	Webster	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	Fairhaven	1	13	13	2	262	329	95,373
70	Andover	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	Clinton	1	18	6	–	241	276	81,470
72	North Attleborough	1	12	13	1	234	252	75,214
73	Adams	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	Swampscott	1	14	18	–	265	268	88,808
75	Athol	1	17	8	3	301	272	95,754
76	Stoughton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	Dartmouth	1	10	7	–	194	207	66,490
78	Billerica	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	Amherst	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	Amesbury	1	17	11	–	258	302	87,601
81	Easthampton	1	7	10	–	96	164	43,368
82	Hingham	1	19	16	–	295	300	97,459
83	Shrewsbury	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	Barnstable	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	Northbridge	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	Agawam	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	Middleborough	1	17	12	–	244	280	83,909
88	South Hadley	1	10	7	–	190	236	70,675
89	Randolph	1	15	12	–	234	304	82,799
90	Palmer	1	8	10	–	181	197	63,112
91	Bridgewater	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	Chelmsford	1	9	8	–	186	207	65,962
93	Walpole	1	11	14	–	279	284	93,837
94	Rockland	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
95	Auburn	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	Dracut	1	9	8	–	163	151	51,542
97	Falmouth	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	Ludlow	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
99	Concord	1	17	15	–	273	260	86,701

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
181	1,671	1,784	$793,240 75	$444 64	$541,827 67	$8,729 31
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	781	833	189,894 78	227 96	137,201 01	3,691 36
180	892	944	334,985 47	354 86	223,694 16	7,176 04
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	872	924	278,028 54	300 90	202,751 23	4,791 98
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	741	802	265,765 52	331 38	193,039 50	1,769 88
180	461	487	125,997 14	258 72	89,602 64	3,873 25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	678	707	215,230 72	304 43	147,221 61	5,807 22
180	748	799	218,498 37	273 46	156,876 14	3,546 39
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	598	637	176,433 55	276 98	123,939 20	2,627 40
180	742	784	256,450 64	327 11	204,096 74	6,151 66
182	468	504	162,472 30	322 37	119,053 92	3,832 57
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	530	561	137,740 66	245 53	101,384 50	2,126 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	453	497	133,005 38	267 62	106,108 83	1,730 86
172	437	457	117,284 90	256 64	90,227 55	605 81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	494	520	217,830 43	418 90	155,599 92	3,134 94
180	532	557	124,675 94	223 83	94,380 30	1,008 77
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	364	382	114,584 75	299 96	62,820 57	2,033 24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	487	527	146,101 12	277 23	106,975 69	2,947 69
180	241	247	100,537 53	407 03	59,856 31	720 37
180	541	579	235,059 28	405 97	141,606 82	8,398 69
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	466	492	143,336 98	291 34	101,908 00	2,407 32
181	390	411	90,579 14	220 39	68,492 00	1,413 19
180	460	504	190,447 97	377 87	118,926 62	9,396 14
180	350	364	124,930 31	343 22	68,388 69	1,783 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	363	387	90,896 26	234 87	58,599 00	1,229 83
179	522	555	181,308 77	326 68	114,462 92	2,758 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	286	352	79,311 26	225 32	58,123 89	816 36
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	479	514	178,493 41	347 26	108,442 78	2,179 42

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

	TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
40	Brookline	1,432	1,151	278	2	1	5,722
41	Arlington	1,723	1,307	413	–	3	5,861
42	Watertown	1,738	1,313	425	–	–	4,752
43	Weymouth	1,048	851	65	–	132	5,933
44	Framingham	1,600	550	400	–	650	4,152
45	Belmont	996	801	194	1	–	3,505
46	Methuen	809	569	235	5	–	3,388
47	Braintree	1,238	1,167	47	3	21	3,973
48	Milton	857	596	248	2	11	3,123
49	Wellesley	882	812	70	–	–	3,045
50	West Springfield	1,015	764	244	3	4	2,988
51	Natick	1,397	1,320	77	–	–	3,442
52	Wakefield	918	661	257	–	–	3,004
53	Winthrop	669	404	160	–	105	2,596
54	Dedham	741	550	132	1	58	2,935
55	Southbridge	715	408	307	–	–	2,170
56	Greenfield	821	644	127	4	46	2,620
57	Lexington	955	619	120	3	213	2,773
58	Saugus	758	502	9	–	247	2,785
59	Norwood	898	703	195	–	–	2,584
60	Needham	951	920	27	2	2	2,849
61	Danvers	531	373	105	–	53	1,955
62	Winchester	733	585	148	–	–	2,531
63	Milford	973	454	179	–	340	2,287
64	Reading	730	455	275	–	–	2,379
65	Marblehead	690	562	127	1	–	2,192
66	Plymouth	544	332	112	3	97	1,843
67	Stoneham	640	340	174	–	126	2,142
68	Webster	584	184	337	–	63	1,742
69	Fairhaven	609	309	133	1	166	1,980
70	Andover	593	513	80	–	–	1,813
71	Clinton	525	193	260	–	72	1,563
72	North Attleborough	596	301	294	1	–	1,872
73	Adams	607	364	240	–	3	1,624
74	Swampscott	503	431	71	–	1	1,802
75	Athol	464	317	–	–	147	1,734
76	Stoughton	451	396	55	–	–	2,048
77	Dartmouth	539	354	79	2	104	1,771
78	Billerica	603	513	26	–	64	2,222
79	Amherst	262	192	14	1	55	1,065
80	Amesbury	380	183	196	1	–	1,488
81	Easthampton	503	296	203	2	2	1,487
82	Hingham	658	566	80	1	11	2,041
83	Shrewsbury	535	364	33	–	138	1,786
84	Barnstable	434	351	8	–	75	1,601
85	Northbridge	459	231	212	–	16	1,495
86	Agawam	723	449	11	–	263	1,861
87	Middleborough	411	119	1	–	291	1,616
88	South Hadley	505	358	30	2	115	1,495
89	Randolph	617	393	19	–	205	2,047
90	Palmer	315	186	119	–	10	1,362
91	Bridgewater	362	323	–	–	39	1,047
92	Chelmsford	457	327	65	3	62	1,564
93	Walpole	331	331	–	–	–	1,513
94	Rockland	475	267	95	–	113	1,362
95	Auburn	588	379	6	–	203	1,673
96	Dracut	361	216	145	–	–	1,577
97	Falmouth	356	344	–	–	12	1,412
98	Ludlow	418	183	156	–	79	1,387
99	Concord	406	296	109	–	1	1,239

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1953						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1953	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1953
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
4,556	1,150	–	–	13	3	–	–
4,201	1,579	–	56	20	5	–	–
3,388	1,335	–	26	3	–	–	–
5,410	517	–	–	–	6	–	7
3,484	650	–	8	1	9	–	–
2,571	899	–	22	4	9	–	–
2,477	888	–	12	11	–	–	–
3,620	320	–	4	12	17	–	–
2,130	979	–	3	4	7	–	–
2,626	417	–	–	–	2	–	–
2,254	695	6	15	11	7	7	1
3,052	375	–	7	5	3	–	–
2,581	414	–	3	1	5	–	–
2,229	346	–	7	11	3	–	–
2,370	545	–	8	10	2	–	–
1,340	830	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,790	718	–	54	24	34	–	–
2,602	159	–	3	3	6	–	–
2,684	94	–	–	1	6	–	–
1,877	649	–	44	2	12	–	–
2,708	119	–	13	9	–	–	–
1,800	126	–	8	9	12	–	–
2,087	434	–	4	4	2	–	–
1,397	861	–	–	26	3	2	2
2,126	251	–	1	1	–	–	–
1,836	356	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,713	108	–	3	8	11	–	–
1,682	448	–	4	2	6	–	–
711	987	–	28	1	15	–	2
1,525	413	1	18	6	17	–	–
1,431	353	–	5	24	–	1	–
968	580	–	6	2	7	1	–
1,099	757	–	5	11	–	–	–
1,142	478	–	2	–	2	–	–
1,521	266	–	7	3	5	–	–
1,685	41	–	2	4	2	–	–
1,669	362	–	8	4	5	17	5
1,554	185	–	10	5	17	–	1
2,152	53	–	15	2	–	–	–
1,016	36	–	7	6	–	–	–
882	585	–	11	4	6	1	–
817	635	–	29	3	3	1	–
1,695	323	–	14	8	1	–	–
1,658	114	–	5	1	8	–	–
1,583	15	–	–	1	2	–	–
997	475	–	10	5	8	4	–
1,786	47	–	25	3	–	1	1
1,574	22	–	9	1	10	–	–
1,371	110	–	12	2	–	–	–
1,965	66	–	16	–	–	–	–
1,086	261	–	11	1	3	–	–
1,030	11	–	1	1	4	–	–
1,408	140	–	5	6	5	–	–
1,510	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
1,069	266	–	4	19	4	–	–
1,620	39	–	10	3	1	–	–
1,108	440	–	22	1	6	–	–
1,369	8	–	–	8	27	–	–
952	411	–	17	5	2	11	4
987	250	–	–	1	1	–	–

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
40	Brookline	606	37	–	598	593	507	524	518
41	Arlington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	Watertown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	Weymouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	Framingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	Belmont	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	Methuen	–	10	–	408	400	310	311	304
47	Braintree	557	34	12	600	608	465	503	517
48	Milton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	Wellesley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	West Springfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	Natick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	Wakefield	–	20	–	508	414	327	333	333
53	Winthrop	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	Dedham	–	–	–	403	373	262	322	338
55	Southbridge	172	10	–	238	228	156	150	193
56	Greenfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	Lexington	–	30	–	470	427	363	365	356
58	Saugus	–	15	–	371	387	357	304	368
59	Norwood	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	Needham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	Danvers	–	8	–	323	276	240	225	211
62	Winchester	281	–	–	300	280	246	231	245
63	Milford	233	3	–	214	182	174	142	184
64	Reading	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	Marblehead	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66	Plymouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	Stoneham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	Webster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	Fairhaven	–	11	–	242	221	185	171	201
70	Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	Clinton	–	–	–	135	137	96	97	104
72	North Attleborough	106	16	–	174	137	124	128	130
73	Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	Swampscott	206	–	–	212	198	189	177	176
75	Athol	–	7	–	259	236	194	202	215
76	Stoughton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	Dartmouth	–	18	–	282	234	194	158	262
78	Billerica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	Amherst	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	Amesbury	–	–	–	167	132	98	105	93
81	Easthampton	136	12	–	159	151	110	105	115
82	Hingham	292	–	–	293	244	208	202	227
83	Shrewsbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	Barnstable	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	Northbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	Agawam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	Middleborough	–	–	–	248	224	187	204	176
88	South Hadley	–	12	–	280	247	183	189	165
89	Randolph	–	–	–	331	279	251	227	255
90	Palmer	–	–	–	135	166	119	127	119
91	Bridgewater	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	Chelmsford	–	–	–	257	238	194	179	168
93	Walpole	–	–	–	261	245	178	183	183
94	Rockland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
95	Auburn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	Dracut	–	9	–	181	167	129	127	138
97	Falmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	Ludlow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99	Concord	148	–	–	158	140	121	122	128

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1953

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
568	499	470	–	4,920	447	467	461	414	8	1,797	6,717
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
303	263	253	–	2,562	272	236	179	185	2	874	3,436
435	364	341	–	4,436	254	249	237	218	–	958	5,394
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
306	282	221	–	2,744	245	262	256	217	–	980	3,724
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
310	270	221	–	2,499	279	186	200	157	–	822	3,321
176	136	128	–	1,587	163	124	104	114	–	505	2,092
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
325	230	250	–	2,816	189	197	162	165	1	714	3,530
345	311	255	–	2,713	255	218	165	169	1	808	3,521
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	205	179	–	1,877	214	171	141	126	–	652	2,529
254	224	201	–	2,262	254	202	179	150	–	785	3,047
160	146	124	–	1,562	161	123	107	119	–	510	2,072
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	183	143	–	1,537	158	156	142	119	3	578	2,115
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	102	91	–	871	166	128	97	114	4	509	1,380
130	108	105	–	1,158	138	139	105	92	–	474	1,632
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	170	162	–	1,650	141	152	116	109	–	518	2,168
224	182	180	–	1,699	150	157	132	127	–	566	2,265
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
221	159	142	–	1,670	136	98	76	86	–	396	2,066
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	77	86	–	850	167	160	106	109	4	546	1,396
86	88	50	–	1,012	68	85	65	39	–	257	1,269
224	186	162	–	2,038	170	161	149	115	–	595	2,633
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	152	149	–	1,540	144	130	123	109	1	507	2,047
157	154	123	–	1,510	143	113	81	86	–	423	1,933
263	235	191	–	2,032	177	154	100	95	–	526	2,558
150	131	128	–	1,075	115	93	87	77	–	372	1,447
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	173	140	–	1,515	111	113	74	94	–	392	1,907
234	156	146	–	1,586	173	148	117	121	3	562	2,148
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	104	77	–	1,064	111	79	58	66	–	314	1,378
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	110	108	–	1,177	104	140	143	134	1	522	1,699

6–3–3

	TOWNS	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools (Grades						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
40	Brookline	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	Arlington	773	10	–	625	537	421	486	503
42	Watertown	590	40	5	562	495	394	432	426
43	Weymouth	–	49	9	1,003	984	699	720	709
44	Framingham	46	34	–	485	571	410	345	364
45	Belmont	384	14	23	407	315	286	297	312
46	Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
48	Milton	318	21	–	256	318	229	294	293
49	Wellesley	384	–	–	434	358	300	330	346
50	West Springfield	378	43	10	396	371	288	274	248
51	Natick	644	15	–	651	572	401	416	420
52	Wakefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	Winthrop	–	13	–	292	283	211	185	281
54	Dedham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	Southbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	Greenfield	327	16	–	278	228	204	198	228
57	Lexington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	Saugus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	Norwood	340	9	–	288	290	263	241	214
60	Needham	392	–	–	453	426	338	324	365
61	Danvers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62	Winchester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63	Milford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	Reading	–	6	–	338	316	243	238	250
65	Marblehead	232	–	7	288	211	242	205	190
66	Plymouth	–	28	–	310	242	179	185	208
67	Stoneham	–	10	–	246	268	195	170	200
68	Webster	87	–	–	102	81	62	80	71
69	Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	Andover	196	24	–	270	233	193	185	196
71	Clinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	North Attleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	Adams	177	–	–	173	137	115	104	133
74	Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	Athol	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76	Stoughton	–	18	19	335	281	210	228	209
77	Dartmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	Billerica	–	9	–	402	374	290	311	253
79	Amherst	–	–	–	165	121	135	131	125
80	Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81	Easthampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82	Hingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83	Shrewsbury	–	–	–	304	292	195	212	244
84	Barnstable	–	–	–	300	222	168	206	203
85	Northbridge	112	–	–	136	112	106	93	100
86	Agawam	–	32	–	334	328	216	232	238
87	Middleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88	South Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89	Randolph	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	Palmer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
91	Bridgewater	106	–	–	208	151	130	151	127
92	Chelmsford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
93	Walpole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	Rockland	–	15	–	213	196	121	114	125
95	Auburn	–	–	–	327	282	209	202	202
96	Dracut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
97	Falmouth	188	–	–	120	261	188	168	182
98	Ludlow	–	13	–	163	162	82	103	130
99	Concord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

POPULATION OR OVER—*Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1953

I TO VI)		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	**173**	**174**	**175**	**176**	**177**	**178**	**179**	**180**	**181**	**182**	**183**
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
513	3,868	443	397	388	1,228	395	367	357	7	1,126	6,222
391	3,335	361	345	327	1,033	293	323	282	–	898	5,266
671	4,844	585	476	512	1,573	379	286	270	3	938	7,355
343	2,598	367	313	314	994	302	258	231	1	792	4,384
320	2,368	287	254	256	797	216	233	236	1	686	3,851
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
307	2,036	208	212	221	641	249	211	174	–	634	3,311
289	2,441	297	263	236	796	252	193	186	2	633	3,870
275	2,283	243	231	188	662	181	167	154	2	504	3,449
347	3,466	291	266	251	808	245	196	182	2	625	4,899
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
308	1,573	278	263	200	741	207	180	166	–	553	2,867
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
197	1,676	191	175	207	573	180	151	160	4	495	2,744
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
231	1,876	185	182	217	584	188	185	149	3	525	2,985
320	2,618	265	247	221	733	197	205	155	1	558	3,909
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
266	1,657	257	208	205	670	251	195	176	2	624	2,951
214	1,589	193	197	167	557	137	127	97	2	363	2,509
192	1,344	218	184	207	609	171	152	158	–	481	2,434
204	1,293	173	162	189	524	152	134	132	–	418	2,235
74	557	65	79	141	285	135	109	113	2	359	1,201
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	1,476	130	128	129	387	135	122	104	–	361	2,224
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
121	960	128	106	166	400	188	111	99	–	398	1,758
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	1,493	171	136	159	466	118	97	85	–	300	2,259
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
266	1,905	250	206	200	656	162	116	137	1	416	2,977
128	805	139	115	92	346	118	82	78	2	280	1,431
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	1,456	184	133	126	443	112	96	78	–	286	2,185
209	1,308	182	168	173	523	137	132	97	–	366	2,197
102	761	131	115	132	378	122	118	73	–	313	1,452
239	1,619	201	149	151	501	135	113	102	–	350	2,470
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	985	105	99	87	291	86	59	46	–	191	1,467
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
155	939	123	87	113	323	101	74	89	1	265	1,527
230	1,452	171	135	126	432	125	111	89	–	325	2,209
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	1,288	161	126	114	401	112	100	68	–	280	1,969
104	757	92	84	96	272	113	75	59	–	247	1,276
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

TOWNS	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS							
	GRADUATE OF							
		TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			
	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
40 Brookline	139	38	16	29	–	3	1	1
41 Arlington	35	36	10	46	–	2	3	2
42 Watertown	48	43	13	20	–	–	–	1
43 Weymouth	49	35	4	83	1	–	1	1
44 Framingham	14	12	7	64	–	–	1	–
45 Belmont	55	14	2	24	1	–	–	–
46 Methuen	19	41	–	37	–	2	–	–
47 Braintree	81	42	15	35	–	–	–	–
48 Milton.	45	11	6	18	–	–	–	–
49 Wellesley	58	18	9	26	1	–	–	–
50 West Springfield	16	17	1	53	–	13	–	–
51 Natick.	42	22	–	43	–	2	1	–
52 Wakefield	43	21	4	30	–	1	–	–
53 Winthrop	23	22	8	13	–	–	–	–
54 Dedham	37	11	2	54	–	–	–	–
55 Southbridge	20	14	3	15	2	–	–	3
56 Greenfield	6	5	6	33	–	–	–	1
57 Lexington	45	14	3	57	1	1	1	–
58 Saugus	16	37	5	27	2	3	1	–
59 Norwood	25	12	9	25	–	–	–	–
60 Needham	63	13	1	20	1	–	–	–
61 Danvers	10	23	8	28	1	–	5	–
62 Winchester	54	9	9	25	–	–	–	–
63 Milford	5	35	3	6	1	4	1	–
64 Reading	34	16	4	7	–	–	–	–
65 Marblehead	14	18	8	21	–	–	–	–
66 Plymouth	12	21	7	10	–	1	–	1
67 Stoneham	12	10	2	21	1	–	–	–
68 Webster	3	8	2	4	1	–	–	–
69 Fairhaven	14	17	–	19	2	4	3	1
70 Andover	18	10	7	11	–	–	–	–
71 Clinton	9	15	–	13	–	–	–	–
72 North Attleborough	10	10	11	14	–	–	–	–
73 Adams.	2	9	–	20	–	–	–	–
74 Swampscott	25	16	15	18	–	–	–	–
75 Athol	14	11	–	33	–	–	–	–
76 Stoughton	19	12	2	14	–	–	–	1
77 Dartmouth	19	17	3	22	3	3	1	4
78 Billerica	9	7	2	45	–	–	–	1
79 Amherst	13	3	–	17	–	–	–	–
80 Amesbury	9	9	6	7	–	–	–	–
81 Easthampton	16	8	4	6	–	1	–	1
82 Hingham	41	15	17	10	–	–	–	–
83 Shrewsbury	20	–	3	26	1	–	1	–
84 Barnstable	6	16	5	23	–	–	–	–
85 Northbridge	8	10	2	5	1	–	–	–
86 Agawam	12	10	1	19	–	5	6	1
87 Middleborough	11	17	1	20	4	3	1	–
88 South Hadley	10	15	1	24	–	–	–	–
89 Randolph	38	12	3	17	1	–	–	1
90 Palmer	4	29	–	–	–	1	–	1
91 Bridgewater	4	8	2	18	–	–	–	–
92 Chelmsford	11	12	–	30	–	1	–	–
93 Walpole	22	18	–	21	–	–	–	–
94 Rockland	8	8	3	10	3	1	–	–
95 Auburn	17	–	17	23	–	–	–	–
96 Dracut	9	12	–	12	–	–	–	–
97 Falmouth	15	17	5	16	–	–	–	–
98 Ludlow	13	8	1	4	1	–	–	–
99 Concord	26	11	1	11	–	–	1	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1954

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	227	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	134	43	10	1	6	2	3	2	–	–	67
–	125	43	7	3	2	–	–	–	3	–	58
–	174	36	4	1	14	–	1	1	–	–	57
–	98	25	4	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	51
–	96	28	–	2	7	–	1	–	–	–	38
–	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	173	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	80	25	2	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	33
–	112	21	–	1	12	–	1	1	–	–	36
–	100	17	5	–	9	–	–	–	1	–	32
–	110	21	2	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	32
–	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	66	25	6	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	34
–	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	51	14	–	–	7	1	3	2	–	–	27
–	122	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	71	11	2	7	8	–	–	1	–	–	29
–	98	25	1	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	33
–	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	61	19	–	1	7	1	–	–	–	–	28
–	61	16	2	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	25
–	52	13	2	–	11	1	–	–	–	–	27
–	46	10	–	1	4	3	–	–	–	–	18
1	19	2	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	8
1	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	46	16	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	18
–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	31	14	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	19
–	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	48	13	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	19
–	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	64	20	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	25
–	33	12	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	15
–	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	51	10	2	–	9	–	1	1	–	–	23
–	50	11	–	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	23
–	26	7	–	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	16
–	54	9	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	14
–	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	32	5	1	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	13
–	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	33	4	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	13
–	57	5	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	13
–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	53	10	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	15
–	27	8	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	12
–	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING

TOWNS	HIGH SCHOOLS							
	GRADUATE OF							
		TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			
	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
40 Brookline	82	2	3	6	2	2	–	–
41 Arlington	51	1	1	5	–	2	3	–
42 Watertown	52	–	3	2	1	4	1	–
43 Weymouth	44	–	1	2	2	2	1	–
44 Framingham	37	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
45 Belmont	40	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
46 Methuen	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47 Braintree	41	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
48 Milton	29	–	2	2	–	–	1	–
49 Wellesley	27	–	–	4	–	–	2	–
50 West Springfield	21	–	–	6	–	1	2	1
51 Natick	31	–	2	4	–	–	–	–
52 Wakefield	38	1	1	2	1	–	3	–
53 Winthrop	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54 Dedham	38	1	–	8	–	–	–	–
55 Southbridge	20	–	2	6	–	–	–	–
56 Greenfield	20	–	–	3	–	1	1	2
57 Lexington	29	1	1	3	1	1	–	–
58 Saugus	27	–	–	4	2	2	–	–
59 Norwood	27	1	4	3	–	–	–	–
60 Needham	27	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
61 Danvers	22	–	–	3	2	–	–	–
62 Winchester	33	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
63 Milford	23	–	2	3	–	1	–	1
64 Reading	26	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
65 Marblehead	20	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
66 Plymouth	14	1	–	7	1	–	1	–
67 Stoneham	19	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
68 Webster	11	–	2	4	–	–	–	–
69 Fairhaven	17	–	1	7	–	–	1	–
70 Andover	18	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
71 Clinton	19	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
72 North Attleborough	19	1	1	4	–	–	–	–
73 Adams	14	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
74 Swampscott	28	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
75 Athol	19	1	1	3	–	–	–	1
76 Stoughton	15	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
77 Dartmouth	14	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
78 Billerica	15	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
79 Amherst	17	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
80 Amesbury	23	–	1	4	–	–	–	–
81 Easthampton	14	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
82 Hingham	32	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
83 Shrewsbury	13	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
84 Barnstable	14	–	4	5	–	–	–	–
85 Northbridge	13	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
86 Agawam	17	–	–	1	–	2	1	–
87 Middleborough	20	1	2	5	–	1	–	–
88 South Hadley	16	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
89 Randolph	23	–	1	2	–	–	1	–
90 Palmer	11	1	1	5	–	–	–	–
91 Bridgewater	10	1	–	6	–	–	–	–
92 Chelmsford	13	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
93 Walpole	20	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
94 Rockland	14	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
95 Auburn	17	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
96 Dracut	14	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
97 Falmouth	13	–	1	4	–	–	1	–
98 Ludlow	10	–	–	3	–	–	1	–
99 Concord	27	–	1	2	–	–	2	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

Jan. 1, 1954		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1954						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	97	–	–	–	1	11	12	10	–	2	–	$12,346,100
–	63	–	–	–	–	13	13	9	3	1	–	4,002,194
–	63	–	–	–	–	10	10	7	2	1	–	6,120,849
–	52	–	1	–	1	15	17	15	1	1	–	7,827,803
–	41	–	–	–	3	9	12	7	1	2	2	5,538,000
–	41	–	–	–	–	8	8	6	1	1	–	2,731,000
–	37	–	1	–	3	9	13	12	–	1	–	1,644,425
–	51	1	1	–	2	13	17	16	–	1	–	6,136,725
–	34	–	–	–	–	7	7	5	1	–	1	4,648,171
–	33	–	–	–	–	12	12	10	1	1	–	6,169,386
–	31	–	–	–	–	10	10	8	1	1	–	3,480,211
–	37	–	–	–	1	11	12	10	1	1	–	2,760,235
–	46	–	1	–	1	9	11	10	–	1	–	3,605,403
–	35	–	–	–	–	6	6	4	1	1	–	2,885,050
–	47	–	–	–	1	8	9	8	–	1	–	2,437,000
–	28	–	–	–	2	6	8	6	–	2	–	991,000
–	27	1	1	–	4	8	14	9	4	1	–	1,980,850
–	36	–	–	–	–	7	7	6	–	–	1	3,959,359
–	35	–	–	1	5	7	13	12	–	1	–	1,505,000
–	35	–	1	–	–	6	7	5	1	1	–	2,970,000
–	29	–	–	–	2	10	12	9	2	1	–	6,150,712
–	27	2	1	–	1	6	10	8	1	1	–	1,466,400
–	39	–	–	–	–	9	9	6	1	2	–	3,916,813
–	30	–	2	2	3	4	11	10	–	1	–	2,388,795
–	30	–	–	–	2	5	7	5	1	1	–	4,436,877
–	22	–	–	–	–	7	7	6	–	–	1	3,939,280
–	24	–	1	–	1	6	8	7	–	1	–	1,450,075
–	24	–	–	–	–	6	6	5	–	–	1	1,248,850
–	17	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	–	1	–	1,158,000
–	26	–	–	–	–	7	7	6	–	1	–	2,665,000
–	21	–	–	–	–	6	6	4	1	1	–	3,138,300
–	24	–	2	1	5	2	10	9	–	1	–	1,500,500
–	25	–	–	–	2	5	7	6	–	–	1	1,612,000
–	16	–	–	1	–	6	7	5	1	1	–	1,659,800
–	32	–	–	–	–	6	6	5	–	1	–	1,470,610
–	25	–	2	–	2	6	10	9	–	1	–	1,142,350
–	18	–	2	–	–	5	7	6	–	–	1	1,177,200
–	17	–	4	–	2	5	11	10	–	1	–	1,232,552
–	18	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	1	–	1,654,400
–	21	1	–	1	5	3	10	6	2	1	1	851,198
–	28	–	–	–	2	3	5	4	–	1	–	956,405
–	17	–	–	–	–	5	5	3	–	1	1	912,500
–	35	–	1	–	–	8	9	7	–	2	–	1,797,549
–	17	–	1	–	–	5	6	3	–	–	3	666,300
–	23	–	–	1	3	4	8	7	1	–	–	2,459,000
–	16	–	–	–	1	6	7	5	1	1	–	1,020,950
–	21	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	1	–	3,048,000
–	29	2	4	–	–	6	12	11	–	1	–	510,950
–	17	–	–	–	1	5	6	5	–	–	1	605,645
–	27	–	1	–	1	5	7	6	–	1	–	2,389,000
–	18	–	–	–	–	7	7	5	–	2	–	785,000
–	17	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	–	1	1,409,000
–	17	–	–	–	2	4	6	5	–	1	–	1,575,675
–	25	–	–	1	1	4	6	5	–	1	–	1,114,554
–	16	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	–	1	1,915,050
–	23	1	–	1	–	7	9	8	–	–	1	3,098,750
–	17	–	–	–	1	5	6	5	–	1	–	457,200
–	19	–	–	–	1	5	6	5	–	–	1	2,261,900
–	14	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	–	1	1,115,740
–	32	–	–	–	–	7	7	5	–	2	–	767,900

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1953	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1954				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
100	Somerset	8,566	$23,696,285	4	2	55	61	–
101	North Andover	8,485	13,077,230	1	5	43	49	4
102	Whitman	8,413	9,413,030	4	2	64	70	4
103	Millbury	8,347	6,682,980	2	1	57	60	2
104	Grafton	8,281	6,457,315	2	–	47	49	5
105	Hudson	8,211	7,882,460	1	–	42	43	1
106	Franklin	8,037	11,052,825	2	3	55	60	1
107	Montague	7,812	11,193,023	1	–	59	60	2
108	Wareham	7,569	18,017,217	4	–	66	70	10
109	Ware	7,517	6,835,080	1	4	31	36	–
110	Tewksbury	7,505	8,440,610	2	4	45	51	1
111	Canton	7,465	11,324,490	2	–	48	50	3
112	Westborough	7,378	7,371,440	2	–	41	43	2
113	Mansfield	7,184	9,104,225	2	4	55	61	–
114	Abington	7,152	8,460,650	3	4	60	67	2
115	Wilmington	7,039	10,306,851	1	4	61	66	1
116	Foxborough	7,030	8,649,923	2	5	45	52	–
117	Spencer	7,027	5,296,715	–	–	38	38	–
118	Uxbridge	7,007	8,319,532	2	5	45	52	1
119	Maynard	6,978	6,196,177	1	3	43	47	–
120	Ipswich	6,895	10,286,550	3	3	45	51	–
121	Great Barrington	6,712	10,534,065	1	1	48	50	6
122	Winchendon	6,585	6,632,264	2	1	51	54	1
123	Easton	6,244	7,064,198	2	1	51	54	1
124	Williamstown	6,194	9,072,365	1	–	45	46	–
125	Monson	6,125	3,715,909	–	1	30	31	3
126	Swansea	6,121	7,488,455	2	4	46	52	2
127	Leicester	6,029	5,093,450	1	2	39	42	–
128	Scituate	5,993	20,598,635	4	5	54	63	2
129	Holden	5,975	7,497,234	3	–	57	60	3
130	Orange	5,894	6,277,845	–	–	45	45	–
131	Oxford	5,851	11,559,345	3	2	44	49	3
132	Westwood	5,837	13,556,257	5	8	62	75	1
133	Ayer	5,740	5,651,975	2	–	36	38	2
134	Wrentham	5,341	5,799,595	3	3	24	30	1
135	Weston	5,026	18,067,690	2	2	54	58	1
	Total	1,205,463	$2,114,264,982	354	366	8,084	8,804	174

Population or Over — *Continued*

Pupils in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Year ending June 30, 1954							
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,773	280,146	1,597	175	1,693	–	19	1,674
1,155	187,779	1,074	175	1,139	–	–	1,139
1,830	304,154	1,716	178	1,803	–	222	1,581
1,582	263,955	1,461	181	1,545	–	10	1,535
1,309	214,665	1,214	177	1,296	–	115	1,181
1,036	167,718	967	173	1,021	1	34	988
1,560	249,363	1,438	173	1,531	1	12	1,520
1,531	250,022	1,412	177	1,480	13	60	1,433
1,872	295,524	1,668	177	1,798	2	111	1,689
854	141,379	804	177	840	–	14	826
1,483	233,637	1,340	176	1,452	–	40	1,412
1,349	215,644	1,233	176	1,316	–	11	1,305
1,077	181,810	1,011	180	1,064	–	–	1,064
1,558	252,855	1,433	176	1,518	–	8	1,510
1,705	272,675	1,558	175	1,666	3	14	1,655
2,015	314,950	1,822	173	1,972	–	53	1,919
1,299	216,101	1,192	181	1,273	–	12	1,261
1,070	174,531	976	179	1,035	–	71	964
1,315	215,927	1,205	179	1,285	4	14	1,275
1,150	183,898	1,068	172	1,129	–	1	1,128
1,254	201,717	1,142	177	1,220	–	52	1,168
1,222	196,474	1,112	176	1,176	5	51	1,130
1,412	217,688	1,253	180	1,343	4	30	1,317
1,427	229,795	1,286	178	1,385	–	19	1,365
1,125	183,532	1,006	182	1,079	1	39	1,041
843	135,584	786	173	834	–	16	818
1,392	219,654	1,255	175	1,356	3	42	1,317
1,011	168,123	933	180	994	2	16	980
1,430	227,064	1,300	174	1,387	16	3	1,400
1,587	259,393	1,487	174	1,575	–	100	1,475
1,307	210,969	1,203	175	1,260	–	40	1,220
1,335	224,559	1,241	181	1,321	2	14	1,309
1,478	243,740	1,375	179	1,460	1	6	1,455
1,194	155,998	912	171	971	–	446	525
690	114,304	649	176	691	–	6	685
1,209	193,608	1,104	175	1,183	–	34	1,149
216,846	34,905,816	197,395	177	210,792	209	4,884	206,117

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

	TOWNS	General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
100	Somerset	$10,194 73	$219,887 06	$3,899 05	$9,674 64
101	North Andover	12,690 26	190,978 37	5,076 57	11,081 28
102	Whitman	8,443 97	248,467 40	10,053 21	13,532 52
103	Millbury	10,879 50	223,719 72	5,472 30	11,112 62
104	Grafton	9,010 67	168,973 65	5,476 94	6,482 16
105	Hudson	8,734 76	145,639 13	5,054 34	7,387 75
106	Franklin	14,410 60	205,996 47	5,022 43	10,840 92
107	Montague	11,979 37	229,186 63	5,463 39	13,179 87
108	Wareham	11,473 91	248,347 86	8,873 39	10,348 52
109	Ware	8,675 26	121,190 96	3,101 04	4,725 02
110	Tewksbury	7,520 80	146,161 59	3,176 75	5,723 61
111	Canton	12,361 28	183,347 90	5,817 87	11,144 56
112	Westborough	8,460 31	147,193 38	4,859 25	5,826 24
113	Mansfield	12,443 14	202,287 57	4,908 68	8,760 28
114	Abington	12,317 50	235,062 00	7,848 89	10,309 60
115	Wilmington	11,284 30	205,419 30	10,162 97	12,790 03
116	Foxborough	13,867 21	176,228 72	7,378 81	5,972 36
117	Spencer	7,243 58	127,113 03	5,375 67	6,664 34
118	Uxbridge	9,983 00	180,526 18	4,436 13	6,623 79
119	Maynard	9,857 23	156,891 91	4,307 81	9,006 97
120	Ipswich	12,054 79	178,633 80	4,027 58	6,890 19
121	Great Barrington	9,212 30	186,662 53	3,794 84	6,888 76
122	Winchendon	9,871 58	179,260 76	5,132 57	9,363 40
123	Easton	10,046 58	182,855 83	5,442 67	9,739 54
124	Williamstown	12,000 40	189,110 95	3,992 00	14,160 56
125	Monson	6,930 41	101,986 55	5,908 20	8,222 32
126	Swansea	9,473 23	184,546 64	4,173 59	8,278 94
127	Leicester	11,651 40	140,515 61	2,396 99	5,481 67
128	Scituate	14,064 69	230,208 16	5,067 98	11,454 86
129	Holden	8,645 06	218,604 18	5,076 49	9,895 94
130	Orange	8,729 91	151,613 00	6,559 39	11,035 95
131	Oxford	4,405 00	176,583 07	3,950 71	10,732 85
132	Westwood	10,240 82	254,678 10	7,419 27	17,902 70
133	Ayer	6,841 26	124,569 22	3,018 35	4,622 78
134	Wrentham	9,771 51	101,195 99	4,790 94	6,843 18
135	Weston	12,818 87	245,117 89	5,811 29	19,620 25
	Total	$1,493,952 10	$33,790,645 64	$830,773 10	$1,823,355 79

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$46,662 18	$6,415 48	$841 42	$4,156 64	$17,704 25	–
28,719 35	5,580 08	–	4,600 72	10,487 55	$84 00
41,311 09	13,375 38	748 75	4,535 00	7,246 50	–
41,583 26	13,509 40	966 02	4,556 96	20,329 30	35 70
31,576 00	7,888 35	–	1,535 09	22,371 27	–
26,210 32	23,732 36	–	4,147 52	5,734 08	148 58
39,863 77	21,096 38	674 51	3,866 54	27,402 14	201 91
50,382 96	19,405 53	774 04	5,361 51	19,905 57	–
49,868 34	20,325 99	2,321 77	5,644 54	29,327 17	113 05
17,141 94	9,001 71	–	5,068 92	14,709 08	–
31,929 03	7,447 96	287 07	4,236 78	27,121 58	–
36,022 18	9,139 29	–	5,660 00	23,107 92	–
23,051 51	8,436 33	707 98	2,772 06	12,681 43	63 34
27,676 41	15,590 21	473 30	6,716 60	15,483 09	155 40
47,607 97	11,431 34	–	4,919 74	11,677 00	624 60
34,623 70	24,077 41	1,301 64	4,820 17	28,472 63	–
32,877 59	10,641 02	1,182 21	4,508 58	12,355 30	–
22,904 65	9,706 50	–	2,488 27	11,348 60	–
27,640 54	9,397 65	–	3,425 96	20,228 11	1,096 87
23,530 07	12,383 61	–	4,121 59	4,542 87	–
27,307 19	8,279 16	–	4,345 43	18,197 98	–
30,835 06	13,539 22	153 70	3,076 58	15,374 97	716 30
32,329 10	11,153 65	–	4,036 16	9,203 47	239 68
34,320 37	20,665 36	983 55	4,801 26	24,149 13	104 74
30,019 07	10,809 87	602 81	3,749 00	17,686 27	314 82
21,440 47	8,694 02	616 09	1,963 27	31,887 50	–
40,364 65	13,060 82	833 45	3,927 67	24,469 70	600 00
17,691 51	5,705 54	–	3,626 50	24,271 86	202 56
39,983 81	7,148 11	1,715 07	10,525 91	44,896 66	3,087 69
37,060 92	13,104 67	14 17	2,685 99	32,985 01	–
26,291 67	9,005 66	–	1,684 49	14,930 00	–
30,621 51	4,837 12	–	3,977 27	24,280 78	1,544 09
41,181 44	9,807 56	1,889 42	5,259 35	14,803 96	656 00
22,807 89	2,470 50	–	1,723 00	5,900 00	373 72
18,897 47	7,877 87	277 49	963 87	9,940 10	927 33
42,615 01	8,390 36	1,497 58	3,652 92	31,347 68	–
$5,579,474 56	$2,277,606 57	$158,991 84	$669,904 00	$1,978,614 74	$117,943 33

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening,[1] Vacation[1] — Year ending June 30, 1954 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
100	Somerset	–	–	$1,739 98	$321,175 43	$338,400 00
101	North Andover	$2,477 80	$2,131 07	754 24	274,661 29	883,018 55
102	Whitman	–	–	1,772 07	349,485 89	2,525 30
103	Millbury	2,318 51	2,310 95	4,966 50	341,760 74	259 00
104	Grafton	361 05	1,125 00	305 28	255,105 46	–
105	Hudson	–	–	781 08	227,569 92	121 50
106	Franklin	3,674 71	–	6,518 93	339,569 31	900 00
107	Montague	1,146 60	209 52	6,096 05	363,091 04	11,379 26
108	Wareham	766 31	5,634 58	9,140 76	402,186 19	–
109	Ware	880 70	3,696 02	499 18	188,689 83	35,460 36
110	Tewksbury	3,304 67	6,384 00	–	243,293 84	2,876 90
111	Canton	1,430 31	676 00	2,460 41	291,167 72	336,432 56
112	Westborough	1,055 22	–	1,170 06	216,277 11	–
113	Mansfield	3,358 26	3,837 00	1,384 79	303,074 73	976,317 56
114	Abington	2,910 00	3,436 62	5,772 82	353,918 08	1,023 04
115	Wilmington	4,228 59	1,720 89	3,497 10	342,398 73	386,901 58
116	Foxborough	–	–	1,615 39	266,627 19	48,687 50
117	Spencer	–	1,359 00	933 39	195,137 03	–
118	Uxbridge	–	1,487 39	3,275 46	268,121 08	639,761 04
119	Maynard	3,900 00	–	2,077 37	230,619 43	1,950 14
120	Ipswich	3,911 43	600 00	4,011 43	268,258 98	–
121	Great Barrington	260 54	5,869 64	2,827 15	279,211 59	30,827 66
122	Winchendon	1,832 51	–	976 13	263,399 01	–
123	Easton	3,315 39	–	5,678 05	302,102 47	314,001 32
124	Williamstown	1,872 56	1,265 27	992 63	286,576 21	514 91
125	Monson	823 12	–	787 88	189,259 83	–
126	Swansea	–	–	6,105 51	295,834 20	–
127	Leicester	2,186 00	2,297 72	1,358 38	217,385 74	10,778 83
128	Scituate	3,444 65	10,158 99	642 49	382,399 07	900,138 80
129	Holden	–	–	4,016 95	332,089 38	–
130	Orange	2,000 00	684 00	1,871 75	234,405 82	–
131	Oxford	645 00	1,727 00	474 20	263,778 60	–
132	Westwood	4,597 23	4,400 00	291 80	373,127 65	–
133	Ayer	–	–	–	172,326 72	–
134	Wrentham	–	–	2,188 22	163,673 97	–
135	Weston	–	–	7,039 70	377,911 55	506,333 67
	Total	$327,980 74	$176,944 87	$346,353 88	$49,572,541 16	$19,478,234 98

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of report, page 212.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

for Outlay, Year 30, 1954		Valuation of 1953 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1954		Expenditure for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending Dec. 31, 1953, per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1953	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$5,574 33	$343,974 33	$14,155	10	$10 50	94	$30 50	96
1,520 58	884,539 13	11,481	23	16 01	81	44 00	79
5,152 31	7,677 61	5,954	78	25 85	17	58 00	16
4,167 07	4,426 07	4,354	96	33 63	1	72 50	1
3,125 32	3,125 32	5,468	86	24 46	19	60 00	12
2,357 34	2,478 84	7,978	55	22 11	37	64 00	6
745 59	1,645 59	7,272	60	24 26	21	45 50	66
5,502 15	16,881 41	7,811	57	26 08	15	53 00	40
30,463 02	30,463 02	10,667	28	17 80	68	42 80	80
–	35,460 36	8,275	52	20 01	51	62 00	11
4,612 80	7,489 70	5,978	77	20 29	48	54 00	31
2,529 45	338,962 01	8,678	48	18 56	62	59 00	13
821 80	821 80	6,928	65	23 02	29	52 00	45
1,141 10	977,458 66	6,029	76	26 66	12	56 80	23
7,159 60	8,182 64	5,112	92	33 32	2	70 00	2
2,948 30	389,849 88	5,371	87	21 01	43	46 00	64
14,580 92	63,268 42	6,860	66	26 11	14	55 00	25
2,394 76	2,394 76	5,495	84	22 47	34	63 00	9
227 75	639,988 79	6,525	72	23 20	27	55 00	27
1,430 88	3,381 02	5,493	85	31 41	4	63 00	8
5,010 72	5,010 72	8,807	46	18 56	63	46 00	62
2,303 25	33,130 91	9,322	39	20 40	47	35 00	91
1,096 87	1,096 87	5,036	94	28 35	7	65 00	4
18,211 00	332,212 32	5,171	90	28 12	8	58 00	15
2,229 07	2,743 98	8,715	47	23 09	28	52 00	46
2,205 65	2,205 65	4,543	95	33 21	3	68 00	3
4,484 90	4,484 90	5,686	83	21 74	39	47 00	60
1,623 45	12,402 28	5,197	89	26 20	13	64 80	5
18,489 11	918,627 91	14,713	9	15 99	83	50 00	54
2,941 17	2,941 17	5,083	93	28 01	10	62 00	10
970 05	970 05	5,146	91	25 88	16	55 00	26
4,480 54	4,480 54	8,831	45	14 98	88	33 00	93
5,162 08	5,162 08	9,317	40	22 39	35	53 00	42
748 75	748 75	10,766	26	15 38	85	50 00	51
2,726 32	2,726 32	8,467	50	20 74	44	54 00	32
7,756 01	514,089 68	15,725	7	16 93	74	39 00	87
$923,783 02	$20,402,018 00	$10,259	–	$18 53	–	–	–

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

	Towns	From local taxation			From state reimbursement (including general school fund)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
100	Somerset	$248,750 78	$148 60	73	$57,729 68	$34 49	53
101	North Andover	209,431 49	183 87	38	48,754 76	42 80	35
102	Whitman	243,302 62	153 89	66	48,998 69	30 99	64
103	Millbury	224,769 34	146 43	76	66,609 82	43 39	33
104	Grafton	157,974 10	133 76	86	59,652 88	50 51	15
105	Hudson	174,296 55	176 41	46	43,625 82	44 16	30
106	Franklin	268,152 39	176 42	45	58,898 88	38 75	42
107	Montague	291,962 20	203 74	26	44,745 69	31 23	63
108	Wareham	320,724 99	189 89	34	57,636 67	34 12	55
109	Ware	136,751 06	165 56	53	47,448 75	57 44	7
110	Tewksbury	171,259 02	121 29	94	61,575 07	43 61	31
111	Canton	210,192 26	161 07	60	54,753 95	41 96	37
112	Westborough	169,703 29	159 50	62	42,057 31	39 53	39
113	Mansfield	242,763 83	160 77	61	53,880 92	35 68	51
114	Abington	281,925 15	170 35	50	55,635 35	33 62	57
115	Wilmington	216,523 50	112 83	96	96,826 68	50 46	16
116	Foxborough	225,816 07	179 08	41	40,279 36	31 94	60
117	Spencer	119,031 98	123 48	92	53,335 47	55 33	8
118	Uxbridge	192,983 00	151 36	67	49,451 47	38 79	43
119	Maynard	194,620 19	172 54	42	33,093 15	29 33	69
120	Ipswich	190,899 38	163 44	56	44,498 71	38 10	46
121	Great Barrington	214,942 36	190 21	31	34,970 30	30 95	65
122	Winchendon	191,348 23	145 29	78	51,381 96	39 01	41
123	Easton	198,638 12	145 42	77	52,288 83	38 28	45
124	Williamstown	209,513 23	201 26	28	52,712 04	50 64	14
125	Monson	123,403 36	150 86	68	55,060 49	67 31	3
126	Swansea	162,762 74	123 59	91	77,392 57	58 76	6
127	Leicester	133,453 51	136 18	85	68,953 36	70 36	2
128	Scituate	329,412 51	235 29	9	46,460 81	33 19	58
129	Holden	210,018 85	142 39	80	91,146 35	61 79	5
130	Orange	162,446 98	133 15	87	52,352 00	42 91	34
131	Oxford	173,118 18	132 25	88	64,006 27	48 90	18
132	Westwood	303,495 28	208 59	25	47,246 43	32 47	59
133	Ayer	86,919 31	165 56	52	25,435 21	48 45	19
134	Wrentham	120,286 58	175 60	47	30,465 69	44 47	29
135	Weston	305,805 13	266 15	3	41,306 28	35 95	49
	Total	$39,176,004 10	$190 10	–	$6,801,759 19	$33 01	–

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1953						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1953	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1953
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II in net average membership		
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
–	$3,109 83	$309,590 29	$182 86	$184 94	86	$48,483 68	$9,246 00
–	195 72	258,381 97	226 85	226 85	41	48,604 93	149 83
$1,024 88	39,700 59	333,026 78	184 71	210 64	58	48,998 69	–
5,256 34	–	296,635 50	192 00	193 25	79	63,623 62	3,318 00
687 18	22,535 31	240,849 47	185 84	203 94	68	46,645 27	13,007 61
288 85	8,631 38	226,842 60	222 18	229 60	37	43,625 82	–
2,366 56	1,083 04	330,500 87	215 87	217 43	55	45,813 10	13,085 78
2,304 07	14,877 29	353,889 25	239 11	246 96	24	34,150 44	10,595 25
2,877 83	20,673 71	401,913 20	223 53	237 96	31	39,480 67	18,156 00
2,539 02	321 40	187,060 23	222 69	226 47	42	38,774 39	11,674 31
3,359 68	598 64	236,792 41	163 08	167 70	95	48,655 27	12,919 80
3,130 32	262 52	268,339 05	203 91	205 62	67	45,225 95	9,528 00
959 15	758 45	213,478 20	200 64	200 64	72	34,360 26	7,697 05
1,207 78	785 20	298,637 73	196 73	197 77	74	46,338 16	7,542 76
3,917 78	307 55	341,785 83	205 15	206 52	65	53,577 60	2,057 75
8,770 46	3,110 37	325,231 01	164 92	169 48	93	82,871 68	13,955 00
128 76	403 00	266,627 19	209 45	211 44	57	37,700 76	2,578 60
1,765 52	14,861 24	188,994 21	182 60	196 05	76	48,400 27	4,935 20
3,021 18	3,716 20	249,171 85	193 91	195 43	78	38,465 12	10,986 35
201 25	707 94	228,622 53	202 50	202 68	60	33,093 15	–
584 28	20,440 00	256,422 37	210 18	219 54	52	36,457 53	8,041 18
211 94	15,977 37	266,101 97	226 28	235 49	33	26,439 30	8,531 00
1,223 60	3,488 96	247,442 75	184 25	187 88	83	49,624 11	1,757 85
5,364 86	27,549 98	283,841 79	204 94	207 79	62	42,946 01	9,342 82
3,384 44	5,940 06	271,549 77	251 67	260 85	12	40,821 21	11,890 83
4,929 33	34 98	183,428 16	219 94	224 24	45	29,302 99	23,517 50
–	32,937 78	273,093 09	201 40	207 36	64	64,065 27	13,327 30
3,154 61	515 05	206,076 53	207 32	210 28	59	53,471 21	15,482 15
–	625 88	376,499 20	271 45	268 93	9	21,564 62	24,896 19
845 74	16,238 81	318,249 75	202 06	215 76	56	65,910 61	22,833 85
1,428 58	10,214 84	226,442 40	179 72	185 61	85	43,785 27	8,566 73
1,926 56	–	239,051 01	180 96	182 62	89	49,116 97	13,422 64
–	798 30	351,540 01	240 78	241 61	28	40,603 60	6,642 83
164 69	54,380 65	166,899 86	171 88	317 90	2	20,485 23	2,710 00
–	6,541 11	157,293 38	227 63	229 63	36	21,297 89	9,167 80
–	11,895 87	359,007 28	303 47	312 45	4	16,890 54	24,415 74
$220,992 13	$1,081,653 08	$47,280,408 50	$224 34	$229 43	–	$6,048,542 43	$753,990 92

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
100	Somerset	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
101	North Andover	8	–	4	–	–	5	24	416	394
102	Whitman	8	–	4	1	2	3	38	653	662
103	Millbury	8	–	4	–	1	7	31	632	530
104	Grafton	8	–	4	–	–	3	30	500	464
105	Hudson	8	–	4	–	–	5	23	383	355
106	Franklin	8	–	4	–	1	4	37	616	563
107	Montague	8	–	4	–	–	3	38	567	554
108	Wareham	8	–	4	1	2	9	36	713	680
109	Ware	8	–	4	–	–	4	16	291	303
110	Tewksbury	8	–	4	1	–	6	31	637	551
111	Canton	8	–	4	1	–	4	28	532	455
112	Westborough	8	–	4	–	1	2	26	425	397
113	Mansfield	8	–	4	1	–	13	29	637	586
114	Abington	8	–	4	2	–	5	40	767	626
115	Wilmington	8	–	4	–	–	4	42	891	702
116	Foxborough	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	Spencer	8	–	4	–	–	7	17	408	362
118	Uxbridge	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	Maynard	8	–	4	–	–	5	27	484	388
120	Ipswich	8	–	4	1	1	8	24	472	463
121	Great Barrington	8	–	4	–	–	4	30	500	433
122	Winchendon	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
123	Easton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
124	Williamstown	8	–	4	–	–	4	25	451	406
125	Monson	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	Swansea	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	Leicester	8	–	4	–	–	7	21	396	379
128	Scituate	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	Holden	8	–	4	1	1	3	39	646	561
130	Orange	8	–	4	–	–	7	23	527	462
131	Oxford	8	–	4	1	1	10	22	541	521
132	Westwood	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	Ayer	8	–	4	–	2	1	22	497	435
134	Wrentham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	Weston	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	–	–	–	63	53	402	2,465	41,962	38,714

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
130,009	172	755	805	$159,542 41	$198 19	$115,990 27	$3,067 63
217,806	176	1,236	1,304	208,623 89	159 99	154,045 78	6,616 42
194,161	181	1,075	1,147	205,210 16	178 91	145,565 57	2,951 98
160,034	176	912	972	146,912 52	151 14	101,404 26	4,117 88
117,686	171	689	729	151,583 40	207 93	92,073 81	3,913 59
186,282	171	1,089	1,161	225,698 66	194 40	144,549 53	3,479 99
180,443	175	1,030	1,080	225,084 67	208 41	148,719 37	3,680 34
219,492	178	1,242	1,343	262,089 44	195 15	173,534 80	4,998 69
97,356	174	560	586	95,716 84	163 34	66,492 25	1,717 19
187,041	173	1,081	1,172	153,237 65	130 75	99,416 87	2,551 49
156,698	173	906	965	175,129 82	181 48	113,951 81	3,995 04
139,648	180	777	820	150,822 77	183 93	108,170 01	3,837 89
198,399	175	1,134	1,200	202,787 26	168 99	135,920 30	3,574 78
221,741	174	1,275	1,362	229,665 34	168 62	161,907 00	6,347 83
248,230	171	1,451	1,576	217,194 40	137 81	135,547 41	9,024 74
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
123,684	178	695	744	108,294 68	145 56	74,149 49	3,602 49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138,034	169	816	861	143,056 92	166 15	102,628 63	3,190 91
149,758	176	848	908	156,380 98	172 23	111,954 86	2,381 85
147,701	175	841	896	161,075 53	179 77	122,567 43	3,233 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141,077	182	773	828	171,085 67	206 63	123,871 29	2,584 53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
129,120	180	717	763	140,333 87	183 92	89,410 22	1,714 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195,315	173	1,131	1,200	222,244 82	185 20	149,117 65	3,875 96
157,289	173	910	955	136,688 06	143 13	97,237 04	4,839 72
179,827	181	994	1,062	165,726 26	156 05	115,843 21	3,336 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
115,441	168	687	729	112,273 82	154 01	85,595 97	1,846 88
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12,961,503	176	73,728	78,809	$15,435,029 87	$195 85	$10,912,137 08	$293,249 06

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools						
		Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
100	Somerset	2	–	6	26	636	479	172,598
101	North Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	Millbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	Hudson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Wareham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	–	1	3	26	447	357	133,213
117	Spencer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	1	–	3	29	467	375	137,357
119	Maynard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Winchendon	–	–	2	26	438	410	128,440
123	Easton	–	1	–	29	527	450	155,565
124	Williamstown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	–	–	2	15	298	223	81,393
126	Swansea	–	–	–	23	450	369	126,551
127	Leicester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	Scituate	2	–	–	33	522	432	150,467
129	Holden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	Oxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	3	–	1	41	504	493	163,617
133	Ayer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	Wrentham	–	2	1	13	228	217	72,944
135	Weston	1	–	4	29	405	401	125,551
	Total	55	53	190	2,186	36,354	32,753	10,960,058

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
173	996	1,055	$167,473 22	$158 74	$117,593 24	$2,184 18
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	736	790	126,273 82	159 84	92,899 98	3,869 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	767	826	155,606 86	188 39	109,692 53	2,982 96
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	758	815	126,952 22	155 77	89,392 92	1,844 70
177	877	949	159,287 86	167 85	104,465 22	3,172 68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	485	516	98,396 14	190 69	53,499 50	3,734 74
171	741	798	133,633 46	167 46	86,383 41	1,863 78
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	871	936	201,464 91	215 24	127,781 04	2,763 79
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	930	988	213,900 39	216 50	156,941 77	4,278 98
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	418	446	89,880 06	201 52	61,741 72	2,775 95
173	725	787	199,230 56	253 15	132,088 11	3,300 15
175	62,547	67,135	$12,889,878 87	$192 00	$9,195,587 31	$221,692 21

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools					
		Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		82	83	84	85	86	87
100	Somerset	5	4	–	210	173	62,711
101	North Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	Millbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	Hudson	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Wareham	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	–	–	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	5	4	–	156	119	46,581
117	Spencer	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	2	2	–	135	133	44,925
119	Maynard	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Winchendon	7	8	–	179	160	54,499
123	Easton	7	6	1	152	126	46,134
124	Williamstown	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	1	4	2	100	105	34,768
126	Swansea	9	7	2	177	133	53,432
127	Leicester	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	Scituate	5	4	–	163	135	48,184
129	Holden	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	Oxford	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	7	5	–	135	136	45,301
133	Ayer	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	Wrentham	3	1	–	89	70	27,441
135	Weston	6	6	–	131	110	41,095
	Total	467	512	33	11,884	11,241	3,820,500

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
180	348	371	$55,953 90	$150 82	$35,450 35	$857 43
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	257	273	63,157 17	231 34	41,664 37	1,754 90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	250	263	42,530 37	161 71	28,333 46	581 22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	302	323	68,315 51	211 50	49,010 58	1,870 80
181	254	272	65,761 40	241 77	39,523 88	1,748 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	193	204	42,914 84	210 37	26,496 05	1,177 86
181	295	320	75,357 49	235 49	48,081 61	1,154 90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	268	280	81,271 91	290 26	46,872 94	1,342 03
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	252	266	68,286 64	256 72	48,868 16	1,571 93
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	152	161	33,701 27	209 32	23,749 04	790 61
180	228	238	90,474 88	380 15	58,775 49	1,506 68
180	21,267	22,464	$5,833,976 48	$259 70	$4,121,523 30	$90,255 71

6-3-3

	TOWNS	Public Day Senior High Schools					
		Principals and Teachers, Full Time		Part-time teachers	Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		95	96	97	98	99	100
100	Somerset	10	8	–	129	146	44,837
101	North Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	Millbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	Hudson	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Wareham	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	–	–	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	6	7	–	112	108	36,307
117	Spencer	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	9	6	1	100	105	33,645
119	Maynard	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Winchendon	7	4	–	109	116	34,749
123	Easton	5	6	–	75	97	28,096
124	Williamstown	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	6	3	2	48	69	19,423
126	Swansea	5	8	–	134	129	39,671
127	Leicester	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	Scituate	10	9	1	84	94	28,413
129	Holden	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	Oxford	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	9	9	–	100	110	34,822
133	Ayer	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	Wrentham	5	5	–	30	56	13,919
135	Weston	8	4	1	84	78	26,962
	Total	540	507	22	8,388	9,468	2,905,502

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
180	253	267	$87,553 58	$327 92	$66,843 47	$857 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	199	210	63,328 99	301 57	41,664 37	1,754 91
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	188	196	60,000 85	306 13	42,500 19	871 95
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	193	205	58,259 70	284 19	40,857 26	1,417 07
181	155	164	67,006 63	408 58	38,866 73	521 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	108	114	41,018 44	359 81	21,991 00	995 60
181	219	238	77,370 02	325 08	50,081 62	1,154 91
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	161	171	85,597 56	500 57	55,554 18	962 16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	193	206	80,699 80	391 75	48,868 17	1,568 36
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	79	84	30,321 13	360 97	15,705 23	1,224 38
179	151	158	75,387 24	477 13	54,254 29	1,004 46
181	16,199	17,240	$6,039,500 64	$350 32	$4,172,706 27	$89,816 46

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

	TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME — Men	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME — Women	Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED — Boys	PUPILS ENROLLED — Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
100	Somerset	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
101	North Andover	1	9	11	–	164	181	57,770
102	Whitman	1	14	12	1	229	286	86,348
103	Millbury	1	11	10	–	199	221	69,794
104	Grafton	1	9	7	3	146	199	54,631
105	Hudson	1	7	8	–	161	137	50,032
106	Franklin	1	7	11	–	188	193	63,081
107	Montague	1	10	9	1	187	223	69,579
108	Wareham	1	17	5	5	221	258	76,032
109	Ware	1	6	10	–	108	152	44,023
110	Tewksbury	1	5	8	–	134	161	46,596
111	Canton	1	9	8	–	184	178	58,946
112	Westborough	1	7	7	–	134	121	42,162
113	Mansfield	1	8	10	–	157	178	54,456
114	Abington	1	11	9	–	141	171	50,934
115	Wilmington	1	10	10	1	209	213	66,720
116	Foxborough	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	Spencer	1	8	6	–	140	160	50,847
118	Uxbridge	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	Maynard	1	8	7	–	145	133	45,864
120	Ipswich	1	8	9	–	155	164	51,959
121	Great Barrington	1	8	8	1	160	129	48,773
122	Winchendon	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
123	Easton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
124	Williamstown	1	8	9	–	140	128	42,455
125	Monson	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	Swansea	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	Leicester	1	8	6	–	103	133	39,003
128	Scituate	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	Holden	1	7	9	2	177	203	64,078
130	Orange	1	9	6	–	131	187	53,680
131	Oxford	1	12	3	–	134	139	44,732
132	Westwood	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	Ayer	1	6	7	2	115	147	40,557
134	Wrentham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	Weston	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	96	698	613	26	12,414	13,688	4,258,253

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	319	334	$102,428 62	$306 67	$74,988 10	$2,008 94
180	480	499	132,418 03	265 37	94,421 62	3,436 79
181	386	398	125,671 08	315 76	78,154 15	2,520 32
181	302	324	99,182 27	306 12	67,569 39	1,359 06
180	278	292	67,251 76	230 31	53,565 32	1,140 75
181	349	370	99,460 05	268 81	61,446 94	1,542 44
182	382	400	126,027 00	315 07	80,467 26	1,783 05
180	426	455	128,622 84	282 69	74,813 06	3,874 70
180	244	254	82,668 13	325 47	53,846 71	1,383 85
180	259	280	82,535 39	294 77	46,744 72	625 26
180	327	351	103,676 62	295 37	69,396 09	1,822 83
180	234	244	56,994 03	233 58	39,023 37	1,021 36
181	299	318	87,844 33	276 24	66,367 27	1,333 90
180	283	304	111,935 24	368 21	73,155 00	1,501 06
180	371	396	112,840 03	284 95	68,791 89	1,138 23
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	281	291	79,598 77	273 54	52,963 54	1,773 18
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	252	268	77,705 28	289 95	54,263 28	1,116 90
180	294	312	99,823 21	319 95	66,678 94	1,645 73
180	271	280	108,923 76	389 01	64,095 10	561 19
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	233	251	103,490 14	412 31	65,239 66	1,407 47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	216	231	65,400 47	283 12	51,105 39	682 54
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	356	375	101,199 50	269 87	69,486 53	1,200 53
183	293	305	88,987 85	291 76	54,375 96	1,719 67
181	247	259	91,430 02	353 01	58,559 76	614 09
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	225	242	53,211 64	219 88	38,973 25	1,171 47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	23,654	25,144	$7,812,447 93	$310 71	$5,334,100 51	$135,073 99

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

	TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
100	Somerset	330	251	79	–	–	1,587
101	North Andover	368	165	130	–	73	1,255
102	Whitman	389	275	1	1	112	1,192
103	Millbury	409	234	60	2	113	1,334
104	Grafton	256	164	14	–	78	1,049
105	Hudson	359	129	126	–	104	1,118
106	Franklin	342	220	26	–	96	1,197
107	Montague	317	270	47	–	–	1,060
108	Wareham	364	234	–	–	130	1,379
109	Ware	237	121	116	–	–	990
110	Tewksbury	406	295	12	–	99	1,245
111	Canton	411	194	105	–	112	1,339
112	Westborough	272	172	62	–	38	799
113	Mansfield	398	249	3	1	145	1,165
114	Abington	525	308	5	–	212	1,307
115	Wilmington	517	328	4	–	185	1,621
116	Foxborough	310	200	9	–	101	987
117	Spencer	277	169	108	–	–	1,030
118	Uxbridge	328	275	50	–	3	1,043
119	Maynard	251	166	22	–	63	900
120	Ipswich	339	194	76	–	69	992
121	Great Barrington	286	204	29	–	53	863
122	Winchendon	297	207	–	–	90	1,049
123	Easton	319	294	–	–	25	981
124	Williamstown	228	204	24	–	–	803
125	Monson	226	142	–	–	84	660
126	Swansea	385	176	129	–	80	1,371
127	Leicester	379	223	98	–	58	1,093
128	Scituate	302	189	113	–	–	1,226
129	Holden	386	227	2	–	157	1,172
130	Orange	234	162	–	–	72	948
131	Oxford	325	239	14	–	72	974
132	Westwood	289	285	4	–	–	1,115
133	Ayer	186	86	89	–	11	526
134	Wrentham	209	124	6	–	79	548
135	Weston	276	249	22	1	4	903
	Total	54,364	37,566	9,812	49	6,937	180,639

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1953						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1953	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1953
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
1,313	253	–	11	2	8	4	–
837	409	–	2	7	–	–	–
1,150	26	–	2	9	5	5	8
1,162	156	–	5	4	7	–	–
935	110	–	2	–	2	–	–
748	360	–	7	2	1	–	–
1,173	10	–	7	1	6	5	2
974	78	–	–	–	8	–	–
1,363	4	–	–	2	10	–	–
629	343	–	16	1	1	–	–
1,130	99	–	15	–	1	–	–
946	385	–	–	1	7	–	–
793	4	–	2	–	–	–	–
1,137	19	–	2	5	2	–	–
1,272	29	–	–	5	1	2	2
1,500	88	–	16	3	14	–	–
960	16	–	2	6	3	4	–
750	263	–	–	8	9	–	–
909	131	–	–	–	3	–	–
864	30	–	–	1	5	–	–
865	116	–	6	1	4	–	–
846	10	–	–	2	5	–	–
1,036	9	–	2	–	2	–	–
948	29	–	–	–	4	–	–
755	44	–	–	2	2	–	–
621	25	–	9	4	1	–	–
1,031	317	–	–	8	15	–	–
687	391	–	11	4	–	–	–
1,153	63	–	6	4	–	–	–
1,138	31	–	2	–	1	–	–
938	2	–	–	2	6	1	–
943	25	–	4	2	–	–	–
1,052	59	–	4	–	–	–	–
409	104	–	1	3	9	–	–
519	26	–	3	–	–	–	–
779	122	–	–	1	1	–	–
149,796	29,177	7	757	426	476	67	35

Membership in Public Day

	Towns	Kindergarten	Elementary Schools: Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
100	Somerset	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
101	North Andover	–	11	–	120	127	99	81	95
102	Whitman	–	–	–	196	198	143	131	166
103	Millbury	–	–	–	200	166	131	126	160
104	Grafton	–	–	–	151	150	102	97	125
105	Hudson	–	–	–	117	99	81	90	94
106	Franklin	–	–	–	191	153	142	147	132
107	Montague	94	24	–	156	153	109	120	108
108	Wareham	–	–	–	208	198	170	155	169
109	Ware	–	–	–	91	88	61	74	75
110	Tewksbury	–	7	–	219	183	121	130	145
111	Canton	–	–	–	133	167	120	110	116
112	Westborough	–	–	–	138	138	83	103	100
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	194	175	151	168	148
114	Abington	–	–	–	253	246	168	156	159
115	Wilmington	–	15	–	281	246	191	195	206
116	Foxborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	Spencer	60	–	–	100	114	89	77	81
118	Uxbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	Maynard	–	–	–	145	112	80	91	125
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	146	145	110	105	130
121	Great Barrington	–	9	–	149	161	106	101	105
122	Winchendon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
123	Easton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
124	Williamstown	90	–	–	124	108	93	87	88
125	Monson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	Swansea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	Leicester	–	–	–	136	125	91	85	95
128	Scituate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	Holden	–	–	–	210	189	151	155	161
130	Orange	–	–	–	162	132	104	118	118
131	Oxford	–	–	–	209	177	127	109	101
132	Westwood	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	Ayer	–	–	–	143	130	73	90	98
134	Wrentham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	Weston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	2,981	318	12	12,379	11,444	9,063	9,014	9,522

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1953

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	**153**	**154**	**155**	**156**	**157**	**158**	**159**	**160**	**161**	**162**	**163**
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	85	67	–	797	100	80	78	78	1	337	1,134
151	183	128	–	1,296	172	117	140	74	4	507	1,803
129	130	107	–	1,149	137	104	102	70	–	413	1,562
125	110	91	–	951	116	95	70	59	–	340	1,291
92	72	80	–	725	95	92	79	78	–	344	1,069
153	130	116	–	1,164	113	94	93	73	–	373	1,537
113	122	97	–	1,096	114	115	94	85	–	408	1,504
159	168	126	–	1,353	145	122	113	85	–	465	1,818
58	67	68	–	582	84	66	50	56	–	256	838
116	95	113	–	1,129	95	88	65	48	–	296	1,425
100	100	90	–	936	117	90	82	68	–	357	1,293
99	79	76	–	816	67	74	58	53	–	252	1,068
133	123	110	–	1,202	112	70	78	67	–	327	1,529
167	125	110	–	1,384	95	86	83	74	–	338	1,722
165	161	119	–	1,579	138	128	81	72	1	420	1,999
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	74	88	–	767	86	83	63	68	–	300	1,067
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	105	94	–	870	72	74	70	60	–	276	1,146
93	86	96	–	911	101	88	54	69	–	312	1,223
100	84	96	–	911	79	87	66	51	–	283	1,194
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99	82	64	–	835	79	76	62	46	1	264	1,099
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	67	62	–	765	70	66	53	47	–	236	1,001
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152	129	103	–	1,250	130	111	81	68	–	390	1,640
136	105	99	–	974	84	97	71	59	1	312	1,286
128	113	88	–	1,052	82	69	65	51	–	267	1,319
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	68	52	–	729	77	75	50	44	–	246	975
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9,223	8,063	7,166	–	79,185	7,665	6,888	5,863	5,329	36	25,781	104,966

6–3–3

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
100	Somerset	–	–	–	211	211	157	150	179
101	North Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	Millbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	Hudson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Wareham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	–	–	–	160	143	114	126	112
117	Spencer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	136	–	–	122	169	102	100	114
119	Maynard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Winchendon	–	–	21	181	150	113	124	110
123	Easton	113	–	–	182	156	118	130	150
124	Williamstown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	–	–	–	121	85	61	85	82
126	Swansea	–	–	–	143	172	110	123	124
127	Leicester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	Scituate	–	12	–	181	192	150	148	135
129	Holden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	Oxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	–	–	–	184	210	153	133	160
133	Ayer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	Wrentham	–	–	–	99	70	69	53	67
135	Weston	123	–	–	134	117	118	100	116
	Total	6,056	431	94	12,582	11,693	8,988	9,132	9,444

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1953

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	**173**	**174**	**175**	**176**	**177**	**178**	**179**	**180**	**181**	**182**	**183**
163	1,071	130	112	132	374	120	81	70	–	271	1,716
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	777	106	65	101	272	77	81	59	–	217	1,266
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99	842	101	83	84	268	89	64	52	–	205	1,315
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	833	127	133	83	343	95	73	58	–	226	1,402
106	955	114	97	63	274	57	65	45	–	167	1,396
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76	510	74	74	56	204	46	33	38	–	117	831
120	792	100	101	115	316	109	96	54	–	259	1,367
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
136	954	114	105	79	298	59	65	54	–	178	1,430
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	984	105	79	79	263	79	79	51	–	209	1,456
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	442	58	49	52	159	35	26	25	–	86	687
83	791	80	86	75	241	67	57	38	–	162	1,194
9,157	67,577	8,184	7,225	7,230	22,639	6,727	5,798	5,126	36	17,687	107,903

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

TOWNS	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS — GRADUATE OF							
		TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			
	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
100 Somerset	7	8	2	12	1	3	–	1
101 North Andover	13	10	2	4	–	–	–	–
102 Whitman	6	12	9	17	–	–	–	–
103 Millbury	9	9	10	10	–	1	–	–
104 Grafton	7	9	–	16	–	1	–	–
105 Hudson	2	15	6	4	–	–	–	1
106 Franklin	9	18	6	4	1	1	2	1
107 Montague	13	9	3	11	2	2	1	–
108 Wareham	10	15	8	13	–	–	2	–
109 Ware	5	14	–	1	–	–	–	–
110 Tewksbury	14	5	4	15	–	–	–	–
111 Canton	18	4	2	9	–	–	–	–
112 Westborough	4	11	1	12	1	–	–	–
113 Mansfield	17	12	4	6	–	1	1	1
114 Abington	17	7	6	17	–	–	–	–
115 Wilmington	10	12	3	18	2	–	1	–
116 Foxborough	10	11	2	6	1	–	–	–
117 Spencer	14	2	1	6	–	–	1	–
118 Uxbridge	14	11	4	2	–	–	2	–
119 Maynard	10	12	2	6	–	–	2	–
120 Ipswich	11	6	6	6	–	4	–	1
121 Great Barrington	12	12	1	5	2	1	–	1
122 Winchendon	6	12	4	5	1	–	–	–
123 Easton	6	15	2	6	–	–	–	1
124 Williamstown	6	12	1	10	–	–	–	–
125 Monson	6	3	–	3	1	1	1	2
126 Swansea	1	13	2	6	–	1	–	–
127 Leicester	12	3	2	6	1	2	2	–
128 Scituate	8	14	4	7	1	1	–	–
129 Holden	7	11	9	17	–	–	–	–
130 Orange	5	10	6	9	–	–	–	–
131 Oxford	16	3	1	14	–	–	–	–
132 Westwood	18	7	4	16	–	–	–	–
133 Ayer	4	12	2	5	–	–	1	1
134 Wrentham	2	5	2	7	–	–	–	–
135 Weston	27	2	2	3	–	–	–	–
Total	1,831	1,326	402	1,716	43	70	44	31

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1954

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	34	5	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	9
–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	30	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	33	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	28	10	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	15
–	30	8	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	13
–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5
–	23	12	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	16
–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	35	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	45	10	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	12
–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	34	9	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	12
4	5,467	616	59	40	226	13	12	9	4	–	979

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

TOWNS	HIGH SCHOOLS							
	GRADUATE OF							
		TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			
	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
100 Somerset	11	–	1	4	–	1	1	–
101 North Andover	19	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
102 Whitman	19	1	1	3	1	–	–	1
103 Millbury	18	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
104 Grafton	13	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
105 Hudson	14	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
106 Franklin	12	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
107 Montague	15	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
108 Wareham	12	2	–	8	–	–	–	–
109 Ware	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
110 Tewksbury	7	–	–	4	–	–	1	1
111 Canton	10	1	–	6	–	–	–	–
112 Westborough	10	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
113 Mansfield	16	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
114 Abington	14	1	1	4	–	–	–	–
115 Wilmington	13	–	1	6	–	–	–	–
116 Foxborough	10	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
117 Spencer	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
118 Uxbridge	10	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
119 Maynard	12	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
120 Ipswich	14	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
121 Great Barrington	13	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
122 Winchendon	7	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
123 Easton	10	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
124 Williamstown	13	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
125 Monson	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
126 Swansea	9	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
127 Leicester	11	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
128 Scituate	15	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
129 Holden	13	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
130 Orange	11	–	–	2	–	1	1	–
131 Oxford	13	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
132 Westwood	13	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
133 Ayer	9	–	–	3	–	1	–	–
134 Wrentham	7	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
135 Weston	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	1,892	36	60	283	23	24	33	7

POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

Jan. 1, 1954		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1954						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	18	–	–	–	–	6	6	4	1	1	–	$1,691,344
–	20	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	573,830
–	26	–	–	–	1	5	6	5	–	1	–	1,241,050
–	21	–	1	1	2	5	9	8	–	1	–	1,367,500
–	16	–	–	1	1	5	7	6	–	1	–	1,196,000
–	15	–	–	–	2	4	6	5	–	1	–	294,700
–	18	1	–	–	2	4	7	6	–	1	–	1,130,400
–	19	–	–	–	4	4	8	7	–	1	–	1,448,275
–	22	–	1	1	1	5	8	7	–	1	–	1,245,300
–	16	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1,164,000
–	13	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	1	–	1,768,500
–	17	–	1	–	3	2	6	5	–	1	–	870,000
–	14	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	–	–	1	1,025,000
–	18	–	1	1	1	3	6	5	–	1	–	494,200
–	20	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	1,476,900
–	20	1	2	–	4	3	10	9	–	1	–	654,400
–	13	–	–	2	1	2	5	4	–	–	1	1,122,400
–	14	1	–	–	3	1	5	4	–	–	1	468,170
–	15	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	–	1	1,920,025
–	15	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	825,500
–	17	–	–	–	–	5	5	3	–	2	–	570,000
–	16	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	513,883
–	11	–	1	–	3	5	9	6	2	1	–	447,000
–	11	1	1	2	–	3	7	6	–	–	1	964,323
–	17	–	1	–	1	3	5	4	–	1	–	846,100
–	9	–	1	–	1	2	4	3	–	–	1	300,700
–	13	–	–	1	3	3	7	5	1	1	–	1,574,714
–	14	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	–	1	–	475,450
–	19	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	–	2	–	2,113,000
–	16	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	819,000
–	15	–	–	1	2	3	6	5	–	1	–	783,550
–	15	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	918,700
–	18	–	–	–	–	5	5	3	1	1	–	2,130,890
–	13	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	275,800
–	10	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	–	1	272,025
–	12	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	1	–	1,287,000
–	2,358	12	38	19	101	533	703	559	34	84	26	$193,135,170

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1953	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1954				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
136	Westport	4,989	$10,477,300	2	–	47	49	1
137	Blackstone	4,968	2,732,282	1	–	19	20	3
138	Sharon	4,847	12,015,801	2	3	54	59	2
139	Lee	4,820	5,066,220	–	–	33	33	1
140	Dalton	4,772	8,530,899	1	2	44	47	–
141	Templeton	4,757	4,806,821	1	1	37	39	3
142	Bourne	4,720	17,782,010	1	–	36	37	3
143	Medfield	4,549	4,105,802	2	–	27	29	3
144	Belchertown	4,487	2,301,507	1	1	24	26	2
145	East Bridgewater	4,412	7,012,032	2	1	39	42	1
146	Wayland	4,407	10,390,658	3	–	52	55	5
147	Norton	4,401	4,572,575	3	1	33	37	2
148	Westford	4,262	4,851,322	1	1	33	35	–
149	Rockport	4,231	7,982,900	1	–	28	29	3
150	Bellingham	4,100	5,617,732	2	–	26	28	3
151	West Bridgewater	4,059	6,242,473	1	3	37	41	–
152	Holbrook	4,004	4,966,709	–	2	31	33	9
153	Harvard	3,983	2,548,633	–	–	13	13	–
154	Lunenburg	3,906	6,084,740	2	2	37	41	1
155	Provincetown	3,795	8,911,375	4	–	23	27	3
156	Holliston	3,753	5,011,955	1	–	28	29	2
157	Medway	3,744	4,904,014	–	–	24	24	3
158	Cohasset	3,731	11,394,132	2	–	37	39	–
159	Lenox	3,627	5,062,355	3	3	21	27	1
160	Lancaster	3,601	4,567,656	1	3	16	20	–
161	Acton	3,510	5,739,900	2	6	31	39	1
162	Ashland	3,500	5,976,711	2	–	29	31	3
163	Hopkinton	3,486	4,345,570	2	–	27	29	1
164	Nantucket	3,484	13,691,470	1	–	26	27	–
165	Hopedale	3,479	4,338,710	1	–	29	30	1
166	Kingston	3,461	8,265,700	2	–	24	26	3
167	Pepperell	3,460	3,289,471	4	1	23	28	3
168	North Brookfield	3,444	3,437,470	1	–	16	17	4
169	Barre	3,406	3,298,197	1	3	25	29	–
170	Warren	3,406	3,087,280	1	–	22	23	5
171	Hanover	3,389	4,766,305	2	–	31	33	3
172	Yarmouth	3,297	14,600,475	2	–	35	37	5
173	Marshfield	3,267	13,898,715	2	1	38	41	2
174	Burlington	3,250	4,873,812	1	–	30	31	2
175	Duxbury	3,167	10,314,600	–	4	34	38	1
176	Charlton	3,136	2,542,126	–	–	22	22	3
177	Northborough	3,122	3,543,565	2	–	27	29	5
178	Sutton	3,102	2,687,335	–	–	28	28	2
179	Deerfield	3,086	5,478,420	1	–	24	25	6
180	Rutland	3,056	2,127,866	–	–	17	17	3
181	Dighton	2,950	3,866,651	2	1	30	33	–
182	Groton	2,889	4,053,988	1	2	26	29	6
183	Manchester	2,868	9,361,759	2	3	22	27	3
184	Townsend	2,817	3,349,555	1	–	26	27	2
185	Merrimac	2,804	2,397,140	2	–	22	24	2
186	Hamilton	2,764	7,380,225	2	–	28	30	4
187	Southborough	2,760	4,927,759	1	–	22	23	5
188	Avon	2,666	2,400,450	1	–	17	18	5
189	Harwich	2,649	13,224,640	2	–	27	29	8
190	Hadley	2,639	3,901,685	1	1	23	25	1
191	Douglas	2,624	2,403,925	–	–	19	19	2
192	Sudbury	2,596	3,854,660	1	–	27	28	3
193	Pembroke	2,579	4,761,630	2	–	24	26	3
194	West Boylston	2,570	4,105,965	2	4	27	33	3
195	Millis	2,551	3,759,175	2	1	24	27	2

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,195	188,184	1,070	176	1,152	1	12	1,141
498	75,375	436	172	465	–	41	424
1,503	244,587	1,385	177	1,502	3	10	1,495
866	142,271	787	181	848	1	56	793
1,059	182,183	996	183	1,048	–	80	968
1,012	167,038	943	178	997	–	15	982
1,020	157,872	901	177	961	–	13	948
568	93,512	530	177	558	1	4	555
702	108,642	622	175	664	–	47	617
1,087	176,740	999	176	1,071	1	12	1,060
1,248	200,802	1,120	180	1,226	–	–	1,226
987	152,966	868	176	951	–	–	951
882	143,397	814	176	878	6	2	882
766	123,282	709	174	748	–	–	748
792	127,027	720	176	758	–	6	752
945	148,381	863	172	918	–	16	902
1,082	176,305	1,000	176	1,077	–	7	1,070
264	42,887	246	174	262	2	2	262
948	149,860	858	175	911	1	5	907
651	92,755	586	175	624	–	44	580
748	118,385	692	171	745	–	3	742
691	111,751	651	172	687	–	24	663
872	133,429	803	166	867	–	8	859
618	79,429	559	179	597	–	–	597
499	75,895	438	173	470	–	–	470
820	128,054	745	172	793	–	52	741
878	139,234	800	174	863	–	1	862
797	129,723	747	174	791	1	10	782
521	83,300	475	175	501	–	–	501
703	114,383	662	171	699	–	20	679
726	118,743	666	178	705	–	–	705
669	102,323	589	180	622	–	5	617
483	77,506	437	178	458	–	39	419
704	113,167	658	172	694	–	3	691
560	92,945	524	177	554	–	6	548
773	125,986	716	176	765	–	16	749
887	136,835	777	176	847	–	95	752
934	148,512	852	175	916	–	17	899
902	148,818	834	178	895	–	10	885
810	125,811	708	178	766	–	–	766
730	115,207	650	177	703	–	14	689
795	132,356	731	181	784	–	32	752
717	115,718	651	178	675	–	4	671
624	101,841	575	177	606	–	63	543
385	61,226	351	174	377	–	8	369
735	120,567	692	176	733	–	117	616
652	98,122	562	177	601	–	10	591
560	86,365	491	178	523	–	–	523
653	105,121	592	178	632	1	11	622
546	87,640	495	177	529	–	15	514
678	113,498	635	179	681	1	9	673
516	84,363	467	181	495	–	8	487
519	85,072	482	176	515	–	12	503
604	94,144	532	177	579	–	5	574
568	93,243	533	175	559	3	7	555
511	84,734	478	179	500	1	8	493
656	106,826	595	180	637	–	–	637
668	111,746	628	178	648	2	4	646
748	124,459	697	179	736	–	2	734
540	84,753	489	173	530	–	2	528

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public

	Towns	General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
136	Westport	$11,599 22	$154,187 47	$3,002 83	$9,678 90
137	Blackstone	6,763 34	67,824 88	1,833 65	2,182 10
138	Sharon	16,657 00	216,596 55	5,310 62	12,706 10
139	Lee	7,095 94	117,797 94	2,826 52	4,935 35
140	Dalton	10,665 45	173,539 32	5,550 18	7,857 27
141	Templeton	6,487 22	123,454 44	3,639 20	4,220 61
142	Bourne	8,394 78	119,197 43	5,141 40	4,082 64
143	Medfield	1,897 37	89,754 00	2,105 40	5,302 60
144	Belchertown	9,520 44	78,199 20	1,566 13	1,743 65
145	East Bridgewater	12,728 28	149,523 72	6,186 85	6,630 17
146	Wayland	10,761 57	207,291 93	5,318 08	11,927 03
147	Norton	8,280 19	110,249 85	3,162 21	6,817 59
148	Westford	7,392 68	109,676 63	1,975 52	3,912 88
149	Rockport	8,004 97	96,108 71	3,790 16	2,800 31
150	Bellingham	5,527 64	89,532 66	2,231 59	2,930 02
151	West Bridgewater	7,872 48	137,731 73	2,567 36	5,952 89
152	Holbrook	5,449 03	115,575 55	3,692 34	3,970 36
153	Harvard	3,070 39	43,397 20	1,052 87	2,084 84
154	Lunenburg	6,524 85	136,436 47	3,876 52	6,989 79
155	Provincetown	5,177 46	91,976 63	3,124 34	6,654 70
156	Holliston	7,047 95	97,895 04	4,150 91	3,570 37
157	Medway	2,720 14	88,864 87	2,296 74	3,932 96
158	Cohasset	7,136 80	130,720 51	4,285 37	15,009 82
159	Lenox	9,118 06	104,130 34	2,122 82	5,001 72
160	Lancaster	3,538 37	58,617 45	2,144 98	3,182 07
161	Acton	8,961 56	120,914 09	4,112 10	4,222 50
162	Ashland	9,990 96	106,867 33	2,721 57	5,724 08
163	Hopkinton	6,693 36	96,133 68	3,287 25	5,527 94
164	Nantucket	9,022 41	94,513 10	1,680 68	4,477 58
165	Hopedale	10,172 58	107,217 96	3,272 55	6,479 77
166	Kingston	5,363 54	84,910 48	2,012 28	6,396 34
167	Pepperell	4,819 08	88,135 40	3,308 72	2,437 13
168	North Brookfield	5,085 54	56,646 31	853 54	3,006 70
169	Barre	3,634 10	92,536 14	3,332 06	4,984 62
170	Warren	5,677 41	75,419 02	1,717 09	6,439 48
171	Hanover	3,570 31	109,720 11	3,344 73	11,057 81
172	Yarmouth	6,472 00	127,445 36	4,361 56	8,837 85
173	Marshfield	9,079 60	140,596 07	4,535 71	11,704 68
174	Burlington	8,608 88	91,672 21	3,630 25	2,198 20
175	Duxbury	11,201 46	119,204 77	1,411 35	6,051 66
176	Charlton	6,336 48	65,648 77	1,792 76	4,346 88
177	Northborough	5,855 03	105,194 54	1,932 12	2,480 02
178	Sutton	7,183 52	73,722 72	2,727 77	7,043 88
179	Deerfield	5,668 23	81,720 69	2,213 44	5,407 02
180	Rutland	2,769 33	52,216 72	762 60	1,806 04
181	Dighton	6,121 65	125,346 07	2,103 42	4,770 14
182	Groton	5,301 00	90,774 42	5,603 86	6,542 38
183	Manchester	7,189 21	101,480 00	1,790 92	7,833 01
184	Townsend	4,403 41	81,222 34	2,652 25	4,853 69
185	Merrimac	3,323 95	68,560 26	1,692 12	2,443 09
186	Hamilton	10,946 29	101,880 32	3,218 13	3,620 85
187	Southborough	4,997 42	84,665 41	1,365 59	2,598 33
188	Avon	4,721 12	56,759 25	1,660 95	2,033 67
189	Harwich	5,713 91	97,817 90	1,332 26	4,010 10
190	Hadley	6,021 51	72,332 77	711 39	2,491 30
191	Douglas	6,067 48	57,868 59	1,802 32	2,905 23
192	Sudbury	6,990 64	102,037 87	4,058 86	6,139 16
193	Pembroke	4,011 83	83,959 93	2,637 69	6,484 68
194	West Boylston	8,692 69	116,920 19	2,069 45	4,560 54
195	Millis	4,880 22	81,115 17	1,609 38	4,768 06

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$31,766 69	$4,465 17	$638 05	$4,574 23	$28,486 40	$137 75
13,145 29	3,327 73	–	1,028 68	7,202 54	325 00
31,644 03	11,494 69	–	2,425 83	28,274 33	127 98
18,329 18	4,815 56	–	600 00	8,357 29	410 50
33,814 12	10,078 02	441 61	3,430 96	5,439 39	98 47
20,243 72	7,142 68	68 11	2,722 72	23,472 25	107 39
25,784 63	11,494 02	1,360 61	451 25	25,630 46	–
18,437 95	1,574 72	63 42	936 20	5,902 50	428 90
12,164 63	2,456 96	10 00	3,295 51	20,538 25	–
27,191 46	3,094 97	–	5,601 76	11,895 42	1,100 50
32,628 43	11,930 77	2,631 02	4,151 93	23,713 68	323 00
21,650 53	2,100 80	–	2,700 00	17,073 27	–
18,838 66	3,824 00	–	545 42	17,571 35	300 25
20,010 13	1,636 04	121 27	1,909 44	1,299 25	–
21,444 69	10,105 48	122 03	1,168 45	16,479 50	–
29,399 14	3,246 76	–	2,392 36	13,789 09	2,026 75
20,370 79	14,763 88	398 43	2,531 51	4,895 50	–
9,865 14	4,337 04	–	833 08	7,000 00	479 87
26,197 39	5,879 12	–	683 64	35,817 72	–
14,277 43	4,967 07	390 38	2,200 00	–	–
15,945 86	6,846 62	130 68	1,917 91	14,638 40	–
15,373 45	4,391 19	430 25	1,520 02	5,000 00	–
25,147 57	9,949 57	1,267 36	4,917 63	27,811 34	–
21,435 01	4,987 00	–	3,262 06	11,427 68	702 74
10,579 78	1,736 81	–	1,229 39	11,676 29	–
25,029 13	823 10	285 80	280 96	16,368 40	–
14,560 69	4,753 65	553 94	5,041 20	16,589 00	–
15,761 53	3,541 90	288 84	1,895 53	20,692 44	135 00
14,223 07	2,247 62	10 61	3,181 66	5,861 20	–
18,299 48	12,791 97	500 00	1,562 50	4,755 94	–
14,876 41	6,242 26	62 75	2,857 24	10,809 35	–
13,122 83	2,446 39	133 77	452 04	14,934 72	–
7,904 96	3,048 25	186 46	1,894 73	8,984 63	–
21,206 10	5,261 19	–	2,072 60	19,432 41	27 15
12,740 96	4,596 80	136 62	1,573 10	11,930 45	132 68
22,092 61	3,320 79	–	2,148 39	15,722 60	–
25,504 36	8,536 12	1,462 46	3,068 43	19,394 05	–
25,484 16	7,197 71	502 63	6,910 76	25,378 74	–
12,523 24	1,136 09	–	2,880 87	10,000 00	158 36
19,602 36	5,199 73	269 97	2,301 57	22,600 50	–
11,364 23	3,328 22	817 13	843 73	16,503 82	–
18,632 39	3,752 46	277 93	2,962 85	14,028 60	–
15,516 98	3,752 25	359 54	1,756 21	20,009 16	–
20,600 89	21,226 25	9 19	1,980 77	18,775 43	–
8,398 23	1,306 12	190 10	897 59	14,342 63	–
19,974 45	1,948 80	496 49	3,218 37	14,967 36	–
15,062 01	3,182 22	622 65	325 28	15,248 26	468 60
20,599 42	6,146 86	794 82	6,838 83	1,748 48	–
14,018 34	3,945 72	73 38	1,000 00	24,967 10	–
8,968 13	3,251 62	790 36	1,262 95	7,072 20	–
19,285 44	1,060 55	165 58	2,625 00	9,739 17	146 25
13,054 62	7,525 02	558 90	1,660 68	11,737 46	–
8,672 31	2,677 15	74 00	1,477 13	2,978 00	–
18,786 09	3,235 71	295 57	893 86	10,877 40	–
15,589 79	4,739 81	136 37	1,640 00	12,207 95	–
11,893 51	4,506 15	–	1,929 63	11,324 25	320 00
17,334 78	6,530 76	1,015 03	853 64	12,932 77	144 00
14,195 42	5,617 51	455 89	1,508 29	15,090 00	86 57
14,940 47	8,974 71	–	642 78	14,923 51	–
8,518 44	2,830 77	575 00	1,295 40	4,856 62	–

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening[1], Vacation[1] — Year ending June 30, 1954 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
136	Westport	$500 00	$2,486 65	$1,225 52	$252,748 88	$610 06
137	Blackstone	776 60	–	321 81	104,731 62	314 35
138	Sharon	–	–	1,239 53	326,476 66	–
139	Lee	–	–	926 37	166,094 65	–
140	Dalton	2,494 34	–	943 51	254,352 64	38,657 72
141	Templeton	300 00	50 00	3,800 92	195,709 26	281 13
142	Bourne	3,526 33	397 16	7,119 29	212,580 00	351,464 11
143	Medfield	1,807 24	400 00	1,407 93	130,018 23	–
144	Belchertown	–	–	213 30	129,708 07	–
145	East Bridgewater	964 10	–	–	224,917 23	–
146	Wayland	2,691 17	891 44	91 94	314,351 99	203,623 96
147	Norton	1,063 87	300 00	1,436 57	174,834 88	1,425 37
148	Westford	–	–	359 56	164,396 95	–
149	Rockport	726 49	–	1,428 77	137,835 54	675 66
150	Bellingham	–	–	1,990 12	151,532 18	–
151	West Bridgewater	–	–	106 03	205,084 59	–
152	Holbrook	3,867 88	–	1,016 46	176,531 73	7,322 13
153	Harvard	730 95	450 00	1,445 07	74,746 45	136,855 08
154	Lunenburg	–	–	1,752 14	224,157 64	–
155	Provincetown	2,419 87	2,907 18	33 00	134,128 06	–
156	Holliston	3,113 68	–	1,551 78	156,809 20	540 81
157	Medway	947 87	–	–	125,477 49	2,691 10
158	Cohasset	2,236 77	3,800 00	9,556 65	241,839 39	73,233 29
159	Lenox	–	–	75 00	162,262 43	–
160	Lancaster	1,515 17	–	–	94,220 31	158,511 71
161	Acton	–	–	962 05	181,959 69	–
162	Ashland	2,500 00	–	115 36	169,417 78	269,336 64
163	Hopkinton	4,400 00	–	113 56	158,471 03	–
164	Nantucket	3,046 12	–	2,838 87	141,102 92	232 00
165	Hopedale	1,202 82	735 20	3,626 91	170,617 68	18,283 13
166	Kingston	363 39	–	1,184 38	135,078 42	–
167	Pepperell	–	–	581 75	130,371 83	5,268 51
168	North Brookfield	–	–	411 61	88,022 73	500 00
169	Barre	625 77	–	4,027 12	157,139 26	–
170	Warren	–	–	422 07	120,785 68	–
171	Hanover	599 07	223 18	522 74	172,322 34	–
172	Yarmouth	–	–	2,994 82	208,077 01	178 55
173	Marshfield	2,198 84	3,667 91	652 14	237,908 95	–
174	Burlington	4,575 00	570 00	–	137,953 10	605,000 00
175	Duxbury	–	–	989 24	188,832 61	–
176	Charlton	–	–	1,518 36	112,500 38	10,378 04
177	Northborough	1,500 00	–	750 75	157,366 69	179 83
178	Sutton	–	–	140 96	132,212 99	819 37
179	Deerfield	–	–	1,164 64	158,766 55	–
180	Rutland	–	–	923 93	83,613 29	–
181	Dighton	–	–	1,562 63	180,509 38	–
182	Groton	1,310 98	1,731 50	694 23	146,867 39	–
183	Manchester	3,120 31	200 00	2,799 43	160,541 29	41,740 48
184	Townsend	–	–	2,015 24	139,151 47	–
185	Merrimac	140 08	1,733 36	309 20	99,547 32	993 25
186	Hamilton	1,113 39	–	632 24	154,433 21	–
187	Southborough	900 00	–	598 38	129,661 81	3,895 13
188	Avon	532 62	1,240 09	186 50	83,012 79	–
189	Harwich	500 00	–	1,725 58	145,188 38	325,802 76
190	Hadley	600 00	–	3,790 97	120,261 86	–
191	Douglas	653 59	–	287 15	99,557 90	2,470 00
192	Sudbury	1,115 75	–	67 30	159,220 56	6,903 96
193	Pembroke	625 60	1,200 00	2,017 76	137,891 17	–
194	West Boylston	1,239 12	750 00	105 16	173,818 62	5,291 05
195	Millis	5,263 22	1,350 00	–	117,062 28	–

[1]See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of report, page 212.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1954		VALUATION OF 1953 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1953, PER $1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER $1,000 VALUATION, 1953	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$3,245 24	$3,855 30	$9,183	32	$16 80	66	$42 80	62
2,658 05	2,972 40	6,444	56	18 60	59	58 00	12
1,977 99	1,977 99	8,037	41	18 43	60	51 50	36
3,480 91	3,480 91	6,389	58	22 24	39	55 00	20
4,153 39	42,811 11	8,813	33	21 78	41	42 00	63
1,443 38	1,724 51	4,895	80	25 65	18	47 00	53
13,711 80	365,175 91	18,757	9	8 59	90	40 00	70
786 35	786 35	7,398	45	22 62	37	53 00	27
522 38	522 38	3,730	91	27 83	13	62 00	10
5,833 04	5,833 04	6,615	55	23 71	33	48 00	48
15,441 68	219,065 64	8,475	36	23 86	32	56 00	18
3,474 16	4,899 53	4,808	83	24 93	24	54 40	23
–	–	5,500	75	23 67	34	51 00	40
5,411 15	6,086 81	10,672	22	13 95	77	52 00	33
2,449 39	2,449 39	7,470	43	16 06	72	43 00	59
–	–	6,921	51	21 60	42	55 00	22
3,403 99	10,726 12	4,642	89	24 66	26	56 50	16
905 05	137,760 13	9,728	27	19 32	55	47 00	51
2,286 48	2,286 48	6,709	54	20 03	51	50 00	43
1,585 82	1,585 82	15,364	14	11 82	83	39 00	75
1,926 95	2,467 76	6,755	53	20 88	46	52 00	31
942 85	3,633 95	7,397	46	19 49	54	47 00	52
5,660 67	78,893 96	13,264	17	18 12	63	51 00	39
3,661 15	3,661 15	8,480	35	24 00	31	55 00	21
4,418 16	162,929 87	9,718	28	13 70	78	40 00	72
2,328 18	2,328 18	7,746	42	19 74	52	50 20	41
3,250 88	272,587 52	6,934	50	18 83	57	44 00	56
909 40	909 40	5,557	73	24 21	29	55 00	19
859 24	1,091 24	27,328	2	9 81	87	38 00	79
3,601 43	21,884 56	6,390	57	33 02	4	52 00	32
1,537 29	1,537 29	11,724	19	11 94	82	35 00	84
1,622 97	6,891 48	5,331	77	26 39	16	53 00	28
701 00	1,201 00	8,204	39	13 41	79	48 00	49
348 30	348 30	4,773	84	33 37	3	76 00	1
–	–	5,634	71	22 65	36	53 00	29
594 42	594 42	6,364	59	24 76	25	65 00	6
3,535 60	3,714 15	19,416	8	8 86	89	38 60	76
4,965 99	4,965 99	15,460	13	12 05	81	42 00	66
80,000 00	685,000 00	5,507	74	18 00	64	51 00	38
2,153 89	2,153 89	13,466	16	14 03	76	43 00	60
1,648 61	12,026 65	3,690	93	24 31	28	70 00	4
1,905 13	2,084 96	4,712	86	27 47	14	72 00	2
1,939 18	2,758 55	4,005	90	31 46	5	62 00	11
–	–	10,089	25	20 45	47	42 00	64
668 52	668 52	5,767	67	20 18	49	44 00	58
2,883 85	2,883 85	6,277	60	27 96	11	41 00	67
2,979 65	2,979 65	6,860	52	25 71	17	57 00	15
3,326 10	45,066 58	17,900	10	16 08	71	49 00	46
1,896 89	1,896 89	5,385	76	25 21	21	52 00	35
502 92	1,496 17	4,664	88	27 92	12	70 00	5
303 68	303 68	10,966	20	15 70	74	42 00	65
4,211 92	8,107 05	10,119	24	19 61	53	40 00	74
158 58	158 58	4,772	85	25 37	20	51 00	37
1,966 37	327,769 13	23,039	4	8 55	91	32 00	91
1,297 02	1,297 02	7,030	49	21 26	43	46 00	54
1,219 03	3,689 03	4,876	81	29 78	8	58 00	14
6,334 98	13,238 94	6,051	61	31 05	6	64 00	8
1,658 45	1,658 45	7,371	47	17 91	65	54 00	24
3,215 68	8,506 73	5,594	72	30 19	7	48 00	50
1,858 33	1,858 33	7,120	48	22 25	38	50 00	44

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

	Towns	From local taxation			From state reimbursement (including general school fund)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
136	Westport	$175,980 71	$154 23	47	$62,989 40	$55 21	55
137	Blackstone	50,822 23	119 86	81	44,258 96	104 38	5
138	Sharon	221,466 57	148 14	55	64,652 84	43 25	76
139	Lee	112,656 98	142 06	58	31,602 33	39 85	81
140	Dalton	185,827 62	191 97	21	39,945 11	41 27	79
141	Templeton	123,303 71	125 56	77	51,895 34	52 85	63
142	Bourne	152,671 86	161 05	41	39,984 81	42 18	77
143	Medfield	92,887 81	167 37	40	28,833 31	51 95	64
144	Belchertown	64,049 17	103 81	90	51,664 96	83 74	12
145	East Bridgewater	166,225 00	156 82	45	45,955 50	43 35	75
146	Wayland	247,941 74	202 24	16	66,093 20	53 91	61
147	Norton	113,986 82	119 86	82	56,071 23	58 96	46
148	Westford	114,825 08	130 19	73	44,604 66	50 57	68
149	Rockport	111,376 64	148 90	53	25,707 84	34 37	86
150	Bellingham	90,244 57	120 01	80	52,848 81	70 28	27
151	West Bridgewater	134,821 12	149 47	52	54,526 94	60 45	44
152	Holbrook	122,493 09	114 48	87	37,935 79	35 45	85
153	Harvard	49,239 44	187 94	26	18,293 63	69 82	28
154	Lunenburg	121,902 21	134 40	67	64,718 85	71 35	23
155	Provincetown	105,289 37	181 53	30	19,227 11	33 15	88
156	Holliston	104,660 18	141 05	59	37,807 09	50 95	65
157	Medway	95,589 40	144 18	57	24,885 05	37 53	84
158	Cohasset	206,432 28	240 32	5	34,017 94	39 60	82
159	Lenox	121,491 92	203 50	14	29,791 66	49 90	70
160	Lancaster	62,596 27	133 18	69	30,793 65	65 52	33
161	Acton	113,301 49	152 90	49	41,587 73	56 12	51
162	Ashland	112,517 73	130 53	71	40,846 23	47 38	71
163	Hopkinton	105,225 82	134 56	66	41,865 68	53 54	62
164	Nantucket	134,318 76	268 10	3	7,875 40	15 72	92
165	Hopedale	143,284 76	211 02	9	19,660 35	28 95	90
166	Kingston	98,723 48	140 03	61	29,672 45	42 09	78
167	Pepperell	86,808 09	140 69	60	44,307 44	71 81	22
168	North Brookfield	46,100 68	110 03	88	33,036 90	78 85	14
169	Barre	110,053 65	159 27	42	48,753 49	70 55	25
170	Warren	69,927 77	127 61	75	31,994 57	58 38	48
171	Hanover	117,996 64	157 54	44	35,275 07	47 10	72
172	Yarmouth	129,288 86	171 93	37	41,772 26	55 55	53
173	Marshfield	167,412 88	186 22	29	45,523 62	50 64	67
174	Burlington	87,740 59	99 14	91	44,604 33	50 40	69
175	Duxbury	144,748 57	188 97	24	41,373 60	54 01	58
176	Charlton	61,801 13	89 70	92	42,767 61	62 07	40
177	Northborough	97,334 74	129 43	74	43,485 83	57 83	49
178	Sutton	84,532 67	125 98	76	45,919 49	68 43	29
179	Deerfield	112,018 02	206 29	11	36,573 06	67 35	31
180	Rutland	42,944 97	116 38	86	31,912 73	86 48	10
181	Dighton	108,130 35	175 54	34	47,213 25	76 64	19
182	Groton	104,241 68	176 38	33	38,019 20	64 33	35
183	Manchester	150,561 53	287 88	1	3,930 00	7 51	93
184	Townsend	84,440 14	135 75	64	44,260 63	71 16	24
185	Merrimac	66,935 85	130 22	72	26,055 84	50 69	66
186	Hamilton	115,898 51	172 21	36	27,694 57	41 15	80
187	Southborough	96,617 70	198 39	17	30,504 11	62 64	39
188	Avon	60,906 14	121 08	79	22,373 98	44 48	74
189	Harwich	113,068 16	196 98	19	21,581 25	37 60	83
190	Hadley	82,959 34	149 47	51	29,927 83	53 92	60
191	Douglas	71,581 52	145 19	56	29,371 19	59 57	45
192	Sudbury	119,669 23	187 86	27	39,489 81	61 99	41
193	Pembroke	85,299 15	132 04	70	42,220 44	65 36	34
194	West Boylston	123,969 74	168 90	38	40,915 98	55 74	52
195	Millis	83,636 72	158 40	43	35,658 61	67 54	30

Day Schools — Classified as to Source, Dec. 31, 1953						Amount paid to Town from—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	From all sources: Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1953	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1953
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
–	$992 97	$239,963 08	$208 30	$210 31	60	$40,681 42	$22,307 98
$139 73	6,668 23	101,889 15	219 12	240 30	36	37,960 70	7,236 58
2,158 16	1,912 70	290,190 27	193 20	194 11	73	51,930 98	12,721 86
604 35	11,899 40	156,763 06	184 86	197 68	69	28,815 53	2,786 80
167 20	18,272 39	244,212 32	233 03	252 29	27	39,563 05	382 06
1,019 80	4,509 35	180,728 20	181 27	184 04	83	41,398 34	8,297 00
–	19,677 34	212,334 01	220 95	223 98	47	17,621 84	22,362 97
1,022 80	545 38	123,289 30	220 95	222 14	48	27,460 23	1,150 20
10,224 76	–	125,938 89	189 67	204 11	64	32,082 63	16,029 00
1,497 65	1,593 18	215,271 33	201 00	203 09	66	38,493 56	7,461 94
–	317 05	314,351 99	256 40	256 40	24	53,882 96	12,210 24
–	–	170,058 05	178 82	178 82	89	40,763 69	13,051 67
907 14	–	160,336 88	182 61	181 79	87	34,445 21	10,159 45
–	195 39	137,279 87	183 53	183 53	84	25,707 84	–
1,386 27	511 62	144,991 27	191 28	192 81	76	39,858 78	10,750 00
1,079 08	1,030 92	191,458 06	208 56	212 26	56	42,611 59	9,396 88
–	503 16	160,932 04	149 43	150 40	93	36,072 53	–
1,602 84	2,386 25	71,522 16	272 99	272 99	19	11,630 30	5,730 00
772 48	520 33	187,913 87	206 27	207 18	62	42,201 19	20,834 60
526 05	8,833 00	133,875 53	214 54	230 82	42	19,227 11	–
767 73	–	143,235 00	192 26	193 04	75	29,869 09	7,938 00
3,283 76	1,719 28	125,477 49	182 64	189 26	80	23,980 05	905 00
432 87	956 30	241,839 39	278 94	281 54	16	21,435 42	12,582 52
–	–	151,283 58	253 41	253 41	25	22,375 18	7,416 48
–	–	93,389 92	198 70	198 70	68	24,930 30	5,863 35
1,400 40	6,320 89	162,610 51	205 06	219 45	49	38,337 73	3,250 00
1,006 62	60 00	154,430 58	178 95	179 15	88	30,474 83	10,371 40
780 00	793 69	148,665 19	187 94	190 11	78	28,205 31	13,660 37
–	–	142,194 16	283 82	283 82	14	4,551 50	3,323 90
3,520 21	208 00	166,673 32	238 45	245 47	30	18,518 51	1,141 84
–	448 75	128,844 68	182 76	182 76	86	23,883 55	5,788 90
763 61	130 00	132,009 14	212 23	213 95	53	30,841 85	11,305 59
3,123 56	7,194 63	89,455 77	195 32	213 50	54	26,875 91	4,490 14
58 56	510 55	159,376 25	229 65	230 65	43	31,540 44	15,709 00
1,397 25	14,416 81	117,736 40	212 52	214 85	52	25,235 60	4,470 08
1,441 93	4,229 33	158,942 97	207 77	212 21	57	25,756 63	9,518 44
–	25,379 50	196,440 62	231 93	261 22	22	27,383 70	14,388 56
307 70	3,507 56	216,751 76	236 63	241 10	35	27,614 52	17,909 10
785 94	619 15	133,750 01	149 44	151 13	92	37,060 30	7,544 03
1,403 10	–	187,525 27	244 81	244 81	31	23,583 60	17,790 00
2,452 13	1,012 34	108,033 21	153 67	156 80	91	28,533 53	12,362 48
843 51	3,978 80	145,642 88	185 77	193 67	74	34,255 14	7,737 35
1,477 92	282 89	132,212 97	195 87	197 04	71	30,427 34	11,825 50
1,932 24	–	150,523 32	248 39	277 21	18	20,910 18	15,662 88
709 03	2,765 20	78,331 93	207 77	212 28	55	21,205 62	9,944 19
940 15	19,887 87	176,171 62	240 34	285 99	12	33,281 59	11,505 00
662 01	540 00	143,462 89	238 71	242 75	34	26,784 64	11,234 56
–	–	154,491 53	295 39	295 39	9	3,930 00	–
1,978 38	868 00	131,547 15	208 14	211 49	58	30,844 94	12,112 10
2,414 79	394 45	95,800 93	181 10	186 38	82	24,041 54	1,080 97
850 40	1,353 00	145,796 48	214 09	216 64	51	21,602 97	6,091 60
2,478 86	156 80	129,757 47	262 13	266 44	20	20,760 97	8,249 80
–	196 37	83,476 49	162 09	165 96	90	20,526 24	–
414 18	792 39	135,855 98	234 64	236 68	39	16,482 41	5,098 84
1,401 63	39 44	114,328 24	204 52	206 00	63	26,138 20	3,789 63
721 44	738 70	102,412 85	204 83	207 73	61	21,140 39	8,230 80
–	61 52	159,220 56	249 95	249 95	28	26,490 18	11,506 30
1,364 39	–	128,883 98	198 89	199 51	67	28,958 23	12,048 88
1,026 57	787 13	166,699 42	226 49	227 11	45	31,386 28	6,759 74
307 00	–	119,602 33	225 66	226 52	46	29,563 38	4,340 00

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
136	Westport	8	–	4	–	1	6	28	494	459
137	Blackstone	8	–	4	–	–	1	10	182	142
138	Sharon	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	Lee	8	–	4	–	–	3	17	349	289
140	Dalton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	Templeton	6	2	4	–	–	6	23	402	349
142	Bourne	8	–	4	–	–	4	22	399	394
143	Medfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	Belchertown	8	–	4	–	–	1	17	293	285
145	East Bridgewater	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
146	Wayland	8	–	4	1	1	8	29	543	468
147	Norton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
148	Westford	8	–	4	–	–	4	22	353	343
149	Rockport	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	Bellingham	8	–	4	1	–	3	16	345	290
151	West Bridgewater	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
152	Holbrook	8	–	4	–	–	6	16	466	416
153	Harvard	8	–	4	–	–	1	7	112	89
154	Lunenburg	8	–	4	1	–	6	26	414	365
155	Provincetown	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
156	Holliston	8	–	4	–	–	1	18	321	263
157	Medway	8	–	4	–	–	3	14	254	280
158	Cohasset	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
159	Lenox	6	–	4	–	2	4	12	253	232
160	Lancaster	8	–	4	–	–	2	11	210	184
161	Acton	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
162	Ashland	8	–	4	1	–	3	17	361	346
163	Hopkinton	8	–	4	1	–	3	17	325	302
164	Nantucket	8	–	4	–	–	5	14	203	200
165	Hopedale	8	–	4	–	–	4	17	304	268
166	Kingston	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	Pepperell	8	–	4	1	2	2	15	274	262
168	North Brookfield	8	–	4	–	–	2	7	161	155
169	Barre	8	–	4	–	–	3	16	292	261
170	Warren	8	–	4	–	–	3	8	191	163
171	Hanover	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	Yarmouth	8	–	4	1	–	–	16	335	292
173	Marshfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	Burlington	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	Duxbury	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	Charlton	8	–	4	–	–	–	16	309	271
177	Northborough	8	–	4	1	–	2	18	325	299
178	Sutton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	Deerfield	8	–	4	–	–	4	11	241	225
180	Rutland	8	–	4	–	–	1	11	160	152
181	Dighton	8	–	4	1	–	5	14	260	246
182	Groton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	Manchester	8	–	4	1	–	3	16	224	208
184	Townsend	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	Merrimac	8	–	4	–	1	2	15	232	208
186	Hamilton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	Southborough	8	–	4	–	–	2	13	226	205
188	Avon	8	–	4	–	–	3	7	207	211
189	Harwich	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
190	Hadley	8	–	4	–	–	3	15	242	214
191	Douglas	8	–	4	–	–	1	12	221	156
192	Sudbury	8	–	4	–	–	2	15	276	273
193	Pembroke	8	–	4	–	1	2	14	275	258
194	West Boylston	8	–	4	1	–	3	20	332	307
195	Millis	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
149,653	175	855	922	$175,065 88	$189 88	$113,729 05	$1,860 81
48,444	170	285	303	50,408 53	166 36	34,127 25	514 30
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
103,512	181	573	624	78,155 48	125 25	58,021 97	1,715 61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
123,539	177	699	741	139,814 87	188 68	92,368 68	2,404 52
120,520	174	694	741	137,242 88	185 21	85,341 47	3,564 21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89,227	173	515	550	76,994 54	139 99	50,780 04	1,037 29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164,482	180	918	1,001	209,307 85	209 10	143,961 65	3,800 24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
112,979	176	643	697	109,558 58	157 19	78,563 63	1,398 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
101,608	175	580	609	99,037 78	162 62	62,304 36	1,786 15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
143,200	175	817	883	115,624 34	130 94	75,850 32	2,940 02
32,310	172	187	200	45,334 38	226 67	26,995 30	836 70
122,521	174	706	749	163,643 54	218 48	103,666 15	3,167 37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
91,442	172	541	580	96,382 61	166 18	64,174 89	3,020 88
85,351	170	503	531	84,601 92	159 33	62,093 96	1,809 06
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77,180	178	434	466	99,824 88	214 22	68,345 88	1,464 35
58,860	176	344	368	56,987 91	154 86	37,713 44	1,561 98
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
110,012	170	643	690	101,348 69	146 88	66,889 90	1,023 69
100,323	171	587	622	101,659 57	163 44	66,014 16	2,501 45
64,673	175	371	391	89,923 71	229 98	63,996 58	1,105 11
92,012	171	538	570	105,236 20	184 62	71,691 64	2,603 51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79,761	171	464	491	84,107 44	171 30	59,310 24	2,162 80
49,656	176	282	295	41,757 27	141 55	28,515 37	400 80
88,075	170	518	547	104,900 25	191 77	63,192 55	2,587 39
59,701	178	338	356	67,764 42	190 35	43,996 27	1,020 33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94,922	174	545	596	86,894 01	145 80	56,052 27	2,502 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90,637	177	513	557	72,012 72	129 29	44,745 58	1,088 65
104,318	181	576	618	106,403 56	172 17	76,132 19	1,096 71
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75,788	176	430	455	85,436 43	187 77	50,167 30	1,017 39
49,813	173	288	309	54,830 95	177 45	34,336 38	588 97
81,251	171	475	505	97,194 88	192 47	67,970 41	754 36
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68,405	175	391	419	102,301 29	244 16	67,752 01	1,161 35
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69,808	176	397	424	70,217 29	165 61	51,317 61	1,412 64
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70,240	181	388	413	90,907 53	220 12	61,400 89	940 76
68,564	175	391	418	43,948 51	105 14	30,497 82	1,142 29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74,179	174	427	447	75,513 93	168 93	48,822 81	240 89
62,735	178	355	373	58,937 32	158 01	38,267 68	1,226 91
88,849	180	495	531	102,855 71	193 70	70,346 92	2,771 90
89,120	178	502	545	91,333 03	167 58	56,688 43	1,669 10
106,251	178	596	630	119,710 17	190 02	86,154 41	1,580 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools						
		Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
136	Westport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Blackstone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	Sharon	–	1	–	39	564	525	176,794
139	Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Dalton	–	–	1	22	310	278	101,536
141	Templeton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Bourne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	–	1	–	15	183	173	57,545
144	Belchertown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	East Bridgewater	1	–	1	22	352	320	106,815
146	Wayland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	Norton	1	–	4	19	330	337	102,878
148	Westford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	–	–	–	16	262	239	79,511
150	Bellingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	West Bridgewater	–	–	–	19	286	304	91,680
152	Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	Harvard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	Lunenburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	1	2	–	10	187	175	55,748
156	Holliston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	Cohasset	–	1	2	20	309	306	91,199
159	Lenox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	–	1	–	21	263	252	79,195
162	Ashland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	Hopedale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	Kingston	–	1	1	12	228	231	74,371
167	Pepperell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	Warren	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	Hanover	1	–	1	17	248	254	80,142
172	Yarmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	1	–	5	18	319	275	93,272
174	Burlington	–	1	–	16	331	236	95,688
175	Duxbury	–	–	5	17	283	278	87,066
176	Charlton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Northborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	Sutton	–	–	1	14	227	223	70,223
179	Deerfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	Rutland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	Dighton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	Groton	–	–	4	13	208	187	56,968
183	Manchester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	Townsend	1	–	–	14	234	192	66,437
185	Merrimac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
186	Hamilton	–	1	1	15	264	220	80,160
187	Southborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
188	Avon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	Harwich	1	–	–	14	185	194	58,053
190	Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Sudbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	Pembroke	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
194	West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	1	–	–	12	183	176	54,775

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	1,010	1,099	$185,213 31	$168 53	$141,536 28	$2,905 29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	555	585	108,414 20	185 32	81,137 05	2,303 19
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	330	349	62,942 62	180 35	45,637 00	868 82
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	607	657	113,737 04	173 12	80,786 58	3,280 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	591	648	103,933 81	160 39	69,737 82	2,365 51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	465	490	73,413 94	149 82	53,428 39	2,327 54
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	535	571	83,098 50	145 53	58,806 92	1,200 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	326	349	54,418 61	155 93	41,295 75	1,791 58
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	568	615	121,032 17	196 80	70,535 51	1,560 15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	466	496	95,187 61	191 91	65,666 17	3,035 11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	420	447	72,857 08	162 99	45,223 28	1,345 04
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	460	496	88,553 63	178 54	56,773 37	1,361 69
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	544	591	128,619 60	217 63	78,735 12	2,575 19
178	539	576	65,003 97	112 85	49,655 36	1,799 98
177	493	535	98,728 67	184 54	68,885 55	627 01
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	399	411	59,565 82	144 93	36,647 90	1,422 33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	333	358	74,837 24	209 43	51,631 22	2,801 93
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	375	404	75,930 54	187 95	44,101 73	1,268 96
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	450	485	76,107 34	156 92	55,296 84	1,987 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	330	360	70,243 58	195 12	50,011 04	432 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	321	351	55,505 57	158 14	38,744 99	873 61

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

Public Day Junior High Schools

	Towns	Principals and teachers, full time: Men	Principals and teachers, full time: Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled: Boys	Pupils enrolled: Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		82	83	84	85	86	87
136	Westport	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Blackstone	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	Sharon	3	4	2	144	113	43,095
139	Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Dalton	5	4	–	135	120	44,031
141	Templeton	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Bourne	–	–	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	2	2	3	72	55	21,764
144	Belchertown	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	East Bridgewater	2	5	–	129	102	38,750
146	Wayland	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	Norton	4	3	–	111	94	32,416
148	Westford	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	2	3	1	83	86	28,043
150	Bellingham	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	West Bridgewater	2	3	–	113	102	33,812
152	Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	Harvard	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	Lunenburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	3	4	1	77	93	17,877
156	Holliston	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	Cohasset	3	3	–	86	69	25,731
159	Lenox	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	4	4	–	79	61	22,167
162	Ashland	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	Hopedale	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	Kingston	2	2	3	67	92	26,457
167	Pepperell	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	Warren	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	Hanover	1	3	3	70	79	25,160
172	Yarmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	4	3	1	103	118	36,709
174	Burlington	4	3	2	113	92	33,155
175	Duxbury	5	4	–	68	76	22,577
176	Charlton	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Northborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	Sutton	3	3	–	93	77	29,049
179	Deerfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	Rutland	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	Dighton	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	Groton	3	2	5	85	79	26,601
183	Manchester	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	Townsend	4	2	–	65	62	21,606
185	Merrimac	–	–	–	–	–	–
186	Hamilton	2	3	–	59	58	20,833
187	Southborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
188	Avon	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	Harwich	4	–	6	64	64	20,655
190	Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Sudbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	Pembroke	–	–	–	–	–	–
194	West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	1	2	2	54	53	18,052

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	238	253	$60,322 86	$238 43	$37,336 79	$1,147 67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	241	251	52,060 42	207 41	35,291 39	1,168 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	121	126	32,589 12	258 64	22,058 50	618 29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	215	228	48,193 64	211 38	34,368 57	1,453 20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	179	196	31,570 61	161 07	20,985 25	275 29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	157	165	29,721 10	180 13	21,899 83	683 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	200	212	68,468 08	322 96	47,354 88	820 31
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	154	163	37,265 96	228 63	25,340 43	666 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	143	153	57,229 73	374 05	28,172 00	1,630 90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	130	137	38,905 27	283 98	27,623 96	538 50
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	147	154	28,035 11	182 05	19,470 88	315 69
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	141	148	41,556 67	280 79	27,556 77	991 52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	204	215	52,525 00	244 30	30,990 47	1,225 32
180	184	198	31,592 69	159 56	20,849 48	915 13
180	125	133	39,451 24	296 63	25,159 61	392 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	161	170	30,248 22	177 93	16,127 87	652 72
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	148	156	33,152 98	212 52	18,606 60	1,600 96
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	122	129	32,318 27	250 53	20,394 14	888 29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	116	121	29,360 67	242 65	19,520 83	615 48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	115	125	34,695 97	277 57	23,457 94	512 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	100	107	17,307 94	161 76	8,933 36	452 26

GROUP III TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

	TOWNS	PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS FULL TIME		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		95	96	97	98	99	100
136	Westport	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Blackstone	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	Sharon	8	4	–	89	68	24,698
139	Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Dalton	11	4	–	102	114	36,616
141	Templeton	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Bourne	–	–	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	3	6	3	40	45	14,203
144	Belchertown	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	East Bridgewater	6	5	–	96	88	31,175
146	Wayland	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	Norton	2	4	–	43	72	17,672
148	Westford	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	5	3	1	41	55	15,728
150	Bellingham	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	West Bridgewater	11	6	–	74	66	22,889
152	Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	Harvard	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	Lunenburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	6	1	1	50	69	19,130
156	Holliston	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	Cohasset	4	6	–	41	61	16,499
159	Lenox	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	7	2	–	75	90	26,692
162	Ashland	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	Hopedale	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	Kingston	4	4	2	55	53	17,915
167	Pepperell	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	Warren	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	Hanover	3	7	3	61	61	20,684
172	Yarmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	4	6	1	63	56	18,531
174	Burlington	4	3	–	66	64	19,975
175	Duxbury	3	4	–	51	54	16,168
176	Charlton	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Northborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	Sutton	5	2	–	46	51	16,446
179	Deerfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	Rutland	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	Dighton	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	Groton	6	1	4	40	53	14,553
183	Manchester	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	Townsend	3	3	1	47	53	17,078
185	Merrimac	–	–	–	–	–	–
186	Hamilton	3	5	–	46	31	12,505
187	Southborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
188	Avon	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	Harwich	6	4	5	48	49	15,436
190	Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Sudbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	Pembroke	–	–	–	–	–	–
194	West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	4	7	2	33	41	11,926

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	137	150	$64,283 49	$428 56	$37,723 48	$1,257 66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	200	212	83,212 57	392 51	57,110 88	2,078 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	79	83	32,589 12	392 64	22,058 50	618 29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	177	186	50,258 27	270 21	34,368 57	1,453 20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	98	107	31,050 27	290 19	19,526 78	521 41
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	87	93	26,695 53	287 05	20,780 49	779 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	128	135	45,645 53	338 12	31,569 93	546 88
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	106	112	37,266 03	332 73	25,340 45	666 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	92	99	56,440 69	570 11	32,013 00	1,094 32
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	149	160	38,905 25	243 16	27,623 96	538 49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	99	104	28,822 69	277 14	20,216 32	351 55
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	115	121	38,641 73	319 35	25,389 97	991 52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	104	110	47,684 75	433 50	30,870 48	735 20
180	111	121	32,747 56	270 64	21,167 37	915 14
180	90	98	39,451 24	402 56	25,159 61	392 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	91	94	35,215 43	374 63	20,946 95	652 72
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	81	87	33,576 17	385 93	20,536 60	1,200 97
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	95	99	26,499 25	267 67	16,726 47	495 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	69	75	38,018 91	506 92	27,062 65	615 48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	87	94	34,534 92	367 39	24,348 92	386 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	68	72	39,368 55	546 79	33,436 82	283 51

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Public Day High Schools (Four

	Towns	Number of high schools	Principals and teachers — Full time — Men	Principals and teachers — Full time — Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled — Boys	Pupils enrolled — Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
136	Westport	1	10	4	–	109	133	38,531
137	Blackstone	1	7	2	1	82	92	26,931
138	Sharon	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	Lee	1	8	5	1	104	124	38,759
140	Dalton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	Templeton	1	5	5	1	130	131	43,499
142	Bourne	1	8	3	2	119	108	37,352
143	Medfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	Belchertown	1	4	4	1	65	59	19,415
145	East Bridgewater	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
146	Wayland	1	8	8	1	110	127	36,320
147	Norton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
148	Westford	1	5	4	–	77	109	30,418
149	Rockport	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	Bellingham	1	4	4	–	84	73	25,419
151	West Bridgewater	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
152	Holbrook	1	3	8	1	96	104	33,105
153	Harvard	1	2	3	–	32	31	10,577
154	Lunenburg	1	5	3	–	78	91	27,339
155	Provincetown	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
156	Holliston	1	7	3	1	83	81	26,943
157	Medway	1	4	3	2	61	96	26,400
158	Cohasset	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
159	Lenox	1	4	5	1	62	71	2,249
160	Lancaster	1	4	3	–	43	62	17,035
161	Acton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
162	Ashland	1	6	4	1	97	74	29,222
163	Hopkinton	1	4	4	1	72	98	29,400
164	Nantucket	1	4	4	–	57	61	18,627
165	Hopedale	1	5	4	–	52	79	22,371
166	Kingston	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	Pepperell	1	5	3	3	54	79	22,562
168	North Brookfield	1	4	4	3	76	91	27,850
169	Barre	1	5	5	–	77	74	25,092
170	Warren	1	8	4	3	85	121	33,244
171	Hanover	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	Yarmouth	1	10	10	5	113	147	41,913
173	Marshfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	Burlington	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	Duxbury	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	Charlton	1	3	3	2	68	82	24,570
177	Northborough	1	4	4	4	91	80	28,038
178	Sutton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	Deerfield	1	6	4	2	61	97	26,053
180	Rutland	1	2	3	2	35	38	11,413
181	Dighton	1	8	5	–	81	148	39,316
182	Groton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	Manchester	1	4	3	–	55	73	17,960
184	Townsend	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	Merrimac	1	3	3	–	49	57	17,832
186	Hamilton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	Southborough	1	4	4	4	36	49	14,123
188	Avon	1	4	4	1	47	54	16,508
189	Harwich	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
190	Hadley	1	3	4	–	61	51	19,064
191	Douglas	1	4	2	–	63	71	21,999
192	Sudbury	1	6	5	–	54	53	17,977
193	Pembroke	1	5	4	3	60	75	22,626
194	West Boylston	1	6	3	1	50	59	18,208
195	Millis	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
180	215	230	$66,083 78	$287 32	$40,458 42	$1,142 02
180	151	162	47,559 75	293 58	33,697 63	1,319 35
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	214	224	80,843 23	360 91	59,775 97	1,110 91
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	244	256	49,407 17	193 00	31,085 76	1,234 68
180	207	220	66,942 34	304 28	33,855 96	1,577 19
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	107	114	43,193 09	378 89	27,419 16	528 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	202	225	94,282 57	419 03	63,330 28	1,517 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	171	181	47,445 69	262 13	31,113 00	577 07
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	140	149	46,966 76	315 21	27,228 30	445 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	183	194	55,298 36	285 04	39,565 23	752 32
180	59	62	26,341 68	424 87	16,401 90	216 17
180	152	162	53,989 25	333 27	32,770 32	709 15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	151	165	53,378 64	323 51	33,720 15	1,130 03
180	148	156	38,155 43	244 59	26,770 91	487 68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	125	131	53,319 49	407 02	35,784 46	658 47
182	94	102	33,694 03	330 33	20,904 01	583 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	157	173	58,078 13	335 71	39,977 43	1,697 88
184	160	169	50,118 10	296 56	30,119 52	785 80
180	104	110	42,156 80	383 24	30,516 52	575 57
180	124	129	55,208 90	427 98	35,526 32	669 04
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	125	131	41,445 31	316 38	28,825 16	1,145 92
180	155	163	41,179 92	252 64	28,130 94	452 74
180	140	147	48,604 91	330 65	29,343 59	744 67
180	186	198	47,343 85	239 11	31,422 75	696 76
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	232	251	114,711 00	457 02	71,393 09	1,859 12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	137	146	34,151 18	233 91	20,903 19	704 11
181	155	166	45,108 10	271 74	29,062 35	835 41
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	145	151	67,661 89	448 09	31,553 39	1,196 05
180	63	68	26,013 01	382 54	17,880 34	173 63
181	217	228	77,192 85	338 57	57,375 66	1,349 06
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	100	104	51,050 79	490 87	33,727 99	629 57
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	98	105	26,006 08	247 68	17,242 65	279 48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	79	82	33,756 86	411 67	23,264 52	424 83
181	91	97	34,343 16	354 04	26,261 43	518 66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	106	112	38,726 42	345 77	23,509 96	470 50
180	123	127	34,553 10	272 07	19,600 91	575 41
180	100	106	49,374 21	465 79	31,690 95	1,286 96
180	126	103	42,546 31	413 07	27,271 50	968 59
181	101	106	43,269 49	408 20	29,515 78	488 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Persons 5 to 16 Years

	Towns	5 to 7 Years					7 to
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
136	Westport	309	181	10	–	118	959
137	Blackstone	204	67	137	–	–	773
138	Sharon	437	406	15	1	15	1,058
139	Lee	277	169	55	–	53	759
140	Dalton	247	175	–	–	72	732
141	Templeton	239	153	2	1	83	703
142	Bourne	286	171	–	–	115	698
143	Medfield	140	97	17	1	25	468
144	Belchertown	125	78	–	–	47	548
145	East Bridgewater	262	152	4	–	106	830
146	Wayland	266	200	7	–	59	992
147	Norton	254	148	5	3	98	785
148	Westford	284	201	22	–	61	714
149	Rockport	164	161	–	–	3	538
150	Bellingham	280	119	74	–	87	759
151	West Bridgewater	195	129	–	–	66	817
152	Holbrook	275	234	–	–	41	778
153	Harvard	68	32	2	–	34	185
154	Lunenburg	322	158	40	–	124	766
155	Provincetown	172	102	–	–	70	437
156	Holliston	187	107	2	–	78	601
157	Medway	148	102	28	–	18	583
158	Cohasset	203	191	12	–	–	675
159	Lenox	139	136	3	–	–	475
160	Lancaster	147	76	33	–	38	512
161	Acton	239	118	51	–	70	601
162	Ashland	282	164	33	–	85	637
163	Hopkinton	236	170	3	–	63	593
164	Nantucket	76	76	–	–	–	414
165	Hopedale	179	171	7	–	1	500
166	Kingston	170	100	8	–	62	555
167	Pepperell	144	85	25	–	34	556
168	North Brookfield	151	59	73	–	19	535
169	Barre	165	102	–	–	63	533
170	Warren	95	67	27	–	1	481
171	Hanover	206	136	14	–	56	582
172	Yarmouth	179	134	–	–	45	589
173	Marshfield	223	123	6	–	94	730
174	Burlington	222	134	–	–	88	746
175	Duxbury	169	159	7	–	3	542
176	Charlton	167	95	1	–	71	575
177	Northborough	202	108	7	1	86	620
178	Sutton	149	102	6	–	41	550
179	Deerfield	126	84	2	1	39	443
180	Rutland	114	68	–	–	46	304
181	Dighton	153	83	–	–	70	538
182	Groton	148	83	17	–	48	485
183	Manchester	134	122	12	–	–	405
184	Townsend	165	98	3	–	64	480
185	Merrimac	141	89	–	–	52	419
186	Hamilton	192	179	13	–	–	489
187	Southborough	141	79	4	–	58	448
188	Avon	127	107	–	–	20	388
189	Harwich	122	85	11	–	26	431
190	Hadley	123	122	–	–	1	390
191	Douglas	84	52	–	–	32	400
192	Sudbury	186	102	4	–	80	523
193	Pembroke	163	102	–	–	61	525
194	West Boylston	175	175	–	–	–	496
195	Millis	138	138	–	–	–	404

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

of Age, Oct. 1, 1953						Illiterate Minors, 16 to 21 Years of Age	
16 Years							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1953	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1953
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
891	49	-	8	1	10	7	1
323	439	-	4	4	3	1	1
1,018	33	-	-	3	4	-	-
553	205	-	1	-	-	-	-
705	21	-	-	3	3	1	-
693	6	-	1	3	-	-	-
697	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
448	18	-	-	2	-	-	-
535	5	-	7	1	-	2	-
819	7	-	-	2	2	-	-
930	58	-	3	1	-	-	-
744	29	-	8	4	-	-	-
639	56	-	14	-	5	-	-
530	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
581	165	-	-	-	13	-	-
799	6	-	6	4	2	-	-
750	16	-	3	4	5	-	-
171	13	-	-	-	1	-	-
673	89	-	-	-	4	-	-
432	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
569	29	-	-	-	3	-	-
532	48	-	2	1	-	-	-
601	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
440	35	-	-	-	-	1	-
351	157	-	1	1	2	-	-
581	19	-	-	1	-	-	-
619	15	-	-	1	2	-	-
564	27	-	2	-	-	-	-
404	4	-	6	-	-	-	-
471	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
536	16	-	-	1	2	-	-
503	40	-	5	7	1	-	-
326	204	-	4	1	-	-	-
528	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
476	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
552	25	-	-	2	3	-	-
589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
719	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
674	56	-	8	-	8	-	-
510	28	-	-	1	3	2	-
546	19	-	2	3	5	-	-
592	22	-	2	1	3	-	-
529	19	-	-	1	1	-	-
370	58	-	9	6	-	-	-
296	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
484	18	-	27	-	9	-	-
454	31	-	-	-	-	1	-
343	59	-	2	1	-	-	-
471	3	-	-	-	6	-	-
407	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
441	45	-	-	3	-	-	-
381	65	-	2	-	-	-	-
375	8	-	2	2	1	-	-
419	7	-	4	-	1	-	-
383	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
392	3	-	-	3	2	-	-
494	26	-	3	-	-	-	-
519	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
442	22	-	4	25	3	-	-
372	25	-	3	-	4	-	-

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Towns	Membership in Public Day							
		Elementary Schools						
	Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
136 Westport	–	–	–	168	117	93	138	120
137 Blackstone	–	–	–	52	44	24	33	43
138 Sharon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
139 Lee	63	–	–	110	95	48	57	72
140 Dalton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141 Templeton	–	–	–	136	101	83	70	96
142 Bourne	–	–	–	144	129	80	99	89
143 Medfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
144 Belchertown	–	–	–	73	73	65	95	75
145 East Bridgewater	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
146 Wayland	–	–	–	167	151	129	127	132
147 Norton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
148 Westford	–	–	–	127	101	89	95	79
149 Rockport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150 Bellingham	–	–	–	97	73	72	80	52
151 West Bridgewater	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152 Holbrook	–	–	–	155	142	98	110	102
153 Harvard	–	–	–	30	23	38	29	26
154 Lunenburg	–	–	–	125	124	79	82	105
155 Provincetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
156 Holliston	–	–	–	100	91	59	62	83
157 Medway	–	–	–	85	84	76	63	65
158 Cohasset	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
159 Lenox	62	–	–	69	68	34	48	53
160 Lancaster	–	–	–	57	69	64	51	41
161 Acton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
162 Ashland	–	–	–	138	113	77	57	76
163 Hopkinton	–	–	–	103	99	76	80	75
164 Nantucket	–	–	–	74	54	50	51	45
165 Hopedale	77	–	–	82	74	64	65	69
166 Kingston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
167 Pepperell	–	–	–	77	73	52	53	68
168 North Brookfield	–	–	–	54	34	36	29	40
169 Barre	–	–	–	88	70	55	55	88
170 Warren	–	–	–	45	62	37	47	43
171 Hanover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172 Yarmouth	–	–	–	102	92	60	89	66
173 Marshfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174 Burlington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175 Duxbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176 Charlton	–	–	–	85	72	80	68	72
177 Northborough	–	–	–	103	107	66	85	71
178 Sutton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179 Deerfield	30	–	–	73	89	40	55	49
180 Rutland	–	–	–	60	44	34	40	42
181 Dighton	–	–	–	69	82	62	66	74
182 Groton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183 Manchester	58	–	–	46	51	46	49	41
184 Townsend	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185 Merrimac	–	–	–	74	60	48	50	53
186 Hamilton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187 Southborough	–	–	–	73	54	50	53	56
188 Avon	–	–	–	71	70	35	53	49
189 Harwich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
190 Hadley	45	–	–	65	56	47	57	50
191 Douglas	–	–	–	54	56	42	50	46
192 Sudbury	–	–	–	92	82	72	72	71
193 Pembroke	–	–	–	99	74	74	59	70
194 West Boylston	69	–	–	95	91	58	73	74
195 Millis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1953

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
97	111	78	–	922	75	72	51	41	–	239	1,161
42	46	24	–	308	66	37	33	31	–	167	475
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	71	64	–	640	68	50	59	50	–	227	867
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89	83	81	–	739	78	72	55	54	–	259	998
73	77	64	–	755	57	66	52	46	–	221	976
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62	53	48	–	544	37	31	30	23	–	121	665
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	86	91	–	1,000	74	57	49	51	–	231	1,231
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	73	59	–	696	52	56	49	29	–	186	882
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
93	68	64	–	599	46	49	31	32	–	158	757
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	72	85	–	864	60	56	36	43	–	195	1,059
18	18	17	–	199	18	20	10	15	–	63	262
91	69	77	–	752	51	47	35	33	–	166	918
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	59	51	–	572	46	42	40	36	–	164	736
59	49	57	–	538	42	44	40	28	–	154	692
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	42	43	–	478	39	39	36	17	–	131	609
30	46	40	–	398	38	23	21	23	–	105	503
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	69	65	–	672	50	59	37	25	–	171	843
83	57	54	–	627	49	50	41	30	–	170	797
49	33	47	–	403	41	29	24	24	–	118	521
48	46	47	–	572	31	39	36	25	–	131	703
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	64	61	–	504	46	26	34	26	–	132	636
41	40	34	–	308	57	44	32	35	–	168	476
64	62	63	–	545	41	42	30	38	–	151	696
48	40	32	–	354	54	54	44	54	–	206	560
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	61	67	–	606	72	75	77	43	–	267	873
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	67	57	–	570	44	34	28	41	–	147	717
59	67	58	–	616	53	49	34	34	–	170	786
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	40	40	–	466	49	41	33	35	–	158	624
31	33	25	–	309	28	15	16	14	–	73	382
56	54	43	–	506	69	63	55	42	–	229	735
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	19	32	–	381	29	31	22	24	–	106	487
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	48	46	–	439	35	23	27	22	–	107	546
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	50	46	–	421	24	22	21	17	–	84	505
54	39	41	–	412	33	26	21	18	–	98	510
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	36	39	–	446	38	27	22	25	–	112	558
54	35	35	–	372	36	29	33	34	–	132	504
64	43	38	–	534	25	33	25	22	–	105	639
64	49	47	–	536	42	43	30	19	–	134	670
57	52	54	–	623	22	24	37	25	–	108	731
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
136	Westport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Blackstone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	Sharon	178	–	–	187	171	125	113	167
139	Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Dalton	–	–	–	132	122	84	75	81
141	Templeton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Bourne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	–	–	–	81	53	62	46	53
144	Belchertown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	East Bridgewater	–	–	–	148	103	108	104	95
146	Wayland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	Norton	–	–	–	124	120	100	105	114
148	Westford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	87	–	–	89	79	57	71	51
150	Bellingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	West Bridgewater	–	–	–	115	94	99	90	102
152	Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	Harvard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	Lunenburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	–	–	–	83	62	64	48	52
156	Holliston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	Cohasset	93	–	–	90	106	81	85	86
159	Lenox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	–	–	–	103	88	70	88	87
162	Ashland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	Hopedale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	Kingston	–	–	–	100	75	68	78	63
167	Pepperell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	Warren	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	Hanover	–	–	–	105	80	84	74	83
172	Yarmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	–	–	–	97	131	96	93	82
174	Burlington	–	7	–	107	108	83	80	88
175	Duxbury	59	–	–	114	76	87	75	85
176	Charlton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Northborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	Sutton	–	–	–	87	76	65	83	48
179	Deerfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	Rutland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
181	Dighton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	Groton	–	–	–	70	63	58	59	62
183	Manchester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	Townsend	–	–	–	84	77	64	58	69
185	Merrimac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
186	Hamilton	83	–	–	113	72	50	56	61
187	Southborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
188	Avon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	Harwich	–	–	–	89	63	58	52	53
190	Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Sudbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	Pembroke	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
194	West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	66	–	–	54	47	43	37	59

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1953

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	1,073	88	94	69	251	70	41	44	–	155	1,479
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	580	77	84	85	246	76	74	66	–	216	1,042
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	342	58	36	29	123	36	25	19	–	80	545
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	660	87	67	76	230	88	47	48	–	183	1,073
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	653	82	69	48	199	48	42	23	–	113	965
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	483	71	52	45	168	41	29	25	–	95	746
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	580	77	60	75	212	64	46	25	–	135	927
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	362	72	55	43	170	44	44	31	–	119	651
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	614	58	55	42	155	42	27	33	1	103	872
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62	498	62	74	52	188	36	36	39	–	111	797
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	443	52	53	48	153	47	30	30	–	107	703
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	496	54	52	42	148	43	39	37	–	119	763
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89	588	70	85	67	222	50	33	33	–	116	926
83	556	76	66	60	202	46	39	44	–	129	887
52	548	56	43	39	138	41	31	30	–	102	788
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	430	58	57	55	170	35	36	26	–	97	697
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	377	55	57	50	162	34	36	19	–	89	628
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	408	54	42	38	134	44	28	28	–	100	642
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	484	52	35	30	117	34	20	23	–	77	678
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	372	39	42	43	124	31	35	29	–	95	591
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	351	35	39	35	109	26	22	26	–	74	534

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Towns	Full Time Principals and Teachers, Elementary Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
136 Westport	10	14	4	5	–	–	–	1
137 Blackstone	2	2	–	–	3	1	–	3
138 Sharon	12	4	10	14	–	–	–	–
139 Lee	3	6	2	7	–	2	–	–
140 Dalton	3	8	2	8	1	1	–	–
141 Templeton	10	8	1	10	–	–	–	–
142 Bourne	10	3	4	9	–	–	–	–
143 Medfield	4	4	3	5	–	–	–	–
144 Belchertown	7	3	–	–	2	–	2	4
145 East Bridgewater	6	5	4	9	–	–	–	–
146 Wayland	8	3	2	25	–	–	1	–
147 Norton	11	6	1	6	–	–	–	–
148 Westford	4	8	2	12	–	–	–	–
149 Rockport	3	9	2	1	1	–	–	–
150 Bellingham	15	2	–	1	–	–	–	2
151 West Bridgewater	–	11	2	6	–	–	–	–
152 Holbrook	8	4	5	4	1	–	–	–
153 Harvard	2	4	–	2	–	–	–	–
154 Lunenburg	9	6	2	15	1	–	–	–
155 Provincetown	2	9	1	1	–	–	–	–
156 Holliston	6	3	3	7	–	–	–	–
157 Medway	3	11	–	3	–	–	–	–
158 Cohasset	8	8	–	7	–	–	–	–
159 Lenox	5	9	–	4	–	–	–	–
160 Lancaster	2	7	2	2	–	–	–	–
161 Acton	4	6	2	10	–	–	–	–
162 Ashland	9	6	–	6	–	–	–	–
163 Hopkinton	6	8	–	7	–	–	–	–
164 Nantucket	4	11	–	2	2	–		–
165 Hopedale	7	5	3	5	1	–	–	–
166 Kingston	1	4	3	5	–	–	1	–
167 Pepperell	4	6	2	8	–	–	–	–
168 North Brookfield	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
169 Barre	5	4	2	5	1	1	1	–
170 Warren	1	6	–	4	–	–	–	–
171 Hanover	5	7	2	5	–	–	–	–
172 Yarmouth	2	–	2	13	–	–	–	–
173 Marshfield	7	5	2	8	1	1	–	–
174 Burlington	3	3	4	7	–	–	–	–
175 Duxbury	10	1	6	3	–	–	2	–
176 Charlton	2	5	2	2	1	–	2	2
177 Northborough	6	4	–	11	–	–	–	–
178 Sutton	3	4	2	5	1	–	–	–
179 Deerfield	8	–	1	4	1	1	–	–
180 Rutland	1	4	–	5	–	–	1	1
181 Dighton	2	5	2	10	–	1	–	–
182 Groton	2	7	–	7	–	1	–	–
183 Manchester	9	4	3	2	1	–	1	–
184 Townsend	4	4	–	7	–	–	–	–
185 Merrimac	9	6	–	2	–	1	–	–
186 Hamilton	3	6	1	6	–	–	1	–
187 Southborough	4	7	–	3	–	1	–	–
188 Avon	2	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
189 Harwich	4	3	2	4	1	1	–	–
190 Hadley	1	6	2	5	–	1	–	2
191 Douglas	4	6	1	2	–	–	–	–
192 Sudbury	6	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
193 Pembroke	9	2	1	5	–	–	–	–
194 West Boylston	7	4	2	11	–	–	–	–
195 Millis	5	5	–	2	–	–	–	1

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1954

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
1	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	40	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	7
–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	23	6	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24	2	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	7
–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	5
–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	2	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	7
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	23	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	22	7	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	8
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
–	17	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	7
–	22	6	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	9
–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
1	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

	Towns	High Schools							
		Graduate of							
			Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
136	Westport	11	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
137	Blackstone	5	–	–	1	–	1	2	–
138	Sharon	8	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
139	Lee	10	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
140	Dalton	12	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
141	Templeton	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Bourne	10	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	5	–	–	3	–	1	–	–
144	Belchertown	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
145	East Bridgewater	7	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
146	Wayland	7	–	–	8	–	–	1	–
147	Norton	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
148	Westford	7	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	6	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
150	Bellingham	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	West Bridgewater	5	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
152	Holbrook	8	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
153	Harvard	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	Lunenburg	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
156	Holliston	9	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
158	Cohasset	8	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
159	Lenox	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
162	Ashland	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	5	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
165	Hopedale	5	–	–	3	–	–	1	–
166	Kingston	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
167	Pepperell	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	Warren	7	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
171	Hanover	5	–	1	4	–	–	–	–
172	Yarmouth	13	1	–	6	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
174	Burlington	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
175	Duxbury	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
176	Charlton	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Northborough	6	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
178	Sutton	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
179	Deerfield	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
180	Rutland	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
181	Dighton	1	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
182	Groton	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
183	Manchester	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
184	Townsend	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
185	Merrimac	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
186	Hamilton	4	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
187	Southborough	6	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
188	Avon	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
189	Harwich	5	–	–	3	–	1	–	1
190	Hadley	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
191	Douglas	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Sudbury	3	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
193	Pembroke	6	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
194	West Boylston	6	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	9	–	–	1	–	–	1	–

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Jan. 1, 1954		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1954						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	14	–	2	1	2	2	7	6	–	1	–	$1,029,000
–	9	–	–	1	2	1	4	3	–	1	–	269,219
–	12	–	–	1	1	3	5	4	–	1	–	1,086,500
–	13	–	1	1	–	1	3	2	–	–	1	574,500
–	15	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	1,154,000
–	10	–	–	–	2	3	5	4	–	–	1	579,730
–	11	1	1	–	1	3	6	5	–	1	–	585,000
–	9	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	638,000
–	8	2	1	1	–	2	6	5	–	–	1	162,500
–	11	–	–	1	–	2	3	2	–	–	1	779,500
–	16	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	1,216,500
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	662,000
–	9	–	1	–	–	4	5	4	–	1	–	294,800
–	8	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	697,000
–	8	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	1	–	196,000
–	17	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	–	–	1	583,100
–	11	2	1	–	1	2	6	5	–	–	1	307,500
–	5	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	122,000
–	8	–	1	–	–	3	4	2	1	1	–	1,378,000
–	7	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	–	1	395,223
–	10	–	1	–	–	3	4	3	–	1	–	547,000
–	7	–	1	–	1	2	4	3	–	1	–	364,680
–	10	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1,503,000
–	9	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	374,460
–	7	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	272,200
–	9	–	–	1	2	2	5	4	–	–	1	473,000
–	10	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	656,000
–	8	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	573,000
–	8	1	–	–	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	264,300
–	9	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	1	–	558,800
–	8	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	–	1	492,000
–	8	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	273,350
–	8	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	121,000
–	10	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	783,441
–	12	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	163,500
–	10	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	998,600
–	20	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	712,000
–	10	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	872,000
–	7	–	–	1	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	1,011,500
–	7	1	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	2	885,000
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	480,836
–	8	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	260,750
–	7	–	1	–	1	2	4	3	–	–	1	541,500
–	10	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	815,000
–	5	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	62,000
–	13	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	892,000
–	7	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	665,950
–	7	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	993,697
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	755,000
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	555,900
–	8	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1,028,700
–	8	1	–	–	–	3	4	3	–	1	–	109,000
–	8	2	1	–	1	1	5	4	–	1	–	54,500
–	10	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	820,000
–	7	–	–	1	–	3	4	3	–	1	–	348,500
–	6	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	215,280
–	11	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	526,750
–	9	–	1	–	1	1	3	2	–	–	1	380,593
–	9	–	1	–	1	2	4	3	–	1	–	176,700
–	11	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	671,500

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1953	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1954				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
196	Norwell	2,515	$6,639,115	2	–	27	29	3
197	Chatham	2,457	14,491,160	1	–	22	23	6
198	Sandwich	2,418	4,325,615	1	–	13	14	3
199	Georgetown	2,411	2,584,007	1	–	21	22	2
200	Littleton	2,349	4,619,460	–	–	24	24	4
201	Hardwick	2,348	1,910,998	1	–	16	17	1
202	Stockbridge	2,311	4,892,690	1	–	22	23	–
203	Northfield	2,246	2,067,643	1	–	15	16	3
204	Hatfield	2,179	3,492,425	2	–	15	17	4
205	Sheffield	2,150	2,912,600	–	–	15	15	1
206	Plainville	2,088	2,224,400	1	–	16	17	3
207	Williamsburg	2,056	1,978,737	–	–	20	20	3
208	Tisbury	1,930	5,989,550	1	–	18	19	3
209	Orleans	1,759	6,621,200	1	–	20	21	6
210	Shelburne	1,756	2,849,115	1	–	19	20	4
211	Dover	1,722	5,036,995	1	–	18	19	7
212	Stow	1,700	2,041,619	–	–	16	16	4
213	Mendon	1,619	1,941,750	–	–	11	11	2
214	Brookfield	1,567	2,637,215	1	–	12	13	3
215	Oak Bluffs	1,521	6,370,155	1	–	16	17	6
216	Edgartown	1,508	5,911,954	1	–	14	15	7
217	Ashby	1,464	1,678,757	1	–	13	14	1
218	Topsfield	1,412	3,622,430	1	–	19	20	–
219	Chester	1,292	1,344,010	–	–	14	14	2
220	Huntington	1,257	1,418,780	–	–	12	12	2
221	Brimfield	1,182	1,144,960	–	–	12	12	4
222	Wellfleet	1,123	4,231,710	–	–	9	9	2
223	Bernardston	1,117	1,531,795	2	–	10	12	3
224	New Marlborough	989	2,039,540	–	–	11	11	1
225	Ashfield	977	1,473,355	1	–	7	8	4
226	Charlemont	855	1,523,625	–	–	8	8	3
227	Petersham	814	1,594,208	1	1	9	11	–
228	New Salem	392	383,104	–	–	7	7	4
	Total	269,643	$475,517,485	110	51	2,202	2,363	254

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
717	118,024	668	177	713	–	2	711
516	82,648	465	178	498	–	1	497
270	42,419	239	178	254	–	3	251
564	89,977	518	174	545	–	15	530
597	93,631	536	175	570	–	3	567
360	60,129	342	176	357	–	33	324
470	70,399	405	174	434	–	64	370
397	60,454	359	177	377	–	12	365
358	59,351	335	178	355	–	–	355
386	58,451	319	178	354	–	–	354
409	66,085	375	176	398	–	4	394
447	69,046	403	171	428	–	7	421
479	77,539	426	181	461	–	48	413
449	70,962	398	178	431	–	115	316
485	80,479	458	176	479	33	177	335
325	51,930	299	173	324	–	1	323
349	56,251	323	175	343	–	–	343
352	57,025	320	178	340	–	8	332
365	59,901	338	179	356	–	–	356
313	51,966	288	181	303	–	–	303
306	49,723	275	181	291	–	–	291
333	51,924	302	172	320	2	–	322
410	65,657	370	179	397	–	21	376
287	47,563	269	177	284	–	23	261
308	49,976	287	174	300	–	62	238
329	51,797	303	171	323	–	16	307
198	30,992	176	176	189	–	9	180
277	45,369	256	177	270	–	9	261
214	32,320	182	178	196	–	–	196
190	30,255	172	177	182	–	5	177
163	26,212	148	177	155	1	14	142
178	29,662	168	179	176	–	9	167
176	27,674	157	176	167	1	100	68
57,052	9,121,087	51,991	175	55,467	62	1,773	53,756

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
196	Norwell	$3,424 03	$104,407 02	$2,974 25	$5,410 68
197	Chatham	4,464 61	80,310 88	964 15	2,372 28
198	Sandwich	2,779 94	48,015 88	1,070 73	2,000 54
199	Georgetown	3,424 90	68,435 55	1,482 61	2,731 94
200	Littleton	3,308 53	74,807 26	2,455 29	4,910 74
201	Hardwick	4,468 43	52,324 84	2,002 46	2,847 40
202	Stockbridge	5,705 48	73,281 09	3,394 45	4,179 80
203	Northfield	3,421 37	55,123 29	919 63	1,643 99
204	Hatfield	1,599 31	57,728 99	1,485 14	3,288 55
205	Sheffield	5,031 56	59,150 36	494 37	5,210 90
206	Plainville	3,647 03	51,432 38	2,166 38	2,463 79
207	Williamsburg	4,956 77	62,896 23	1,538 60	1,387 77
208	Tisbury	3,204 03	69,249 33	2,322 11	3,796 73
209	Orleans	2,615 10	71,491 71	992 65	2,782 15
210	Shelburne	3,990 88	73,433 39	1,925 90	5,180 41
211	Dover	8,179 04	70,754 15	1,526 82	2,596 46
212	Stow	3,214 51	51,208 68	864 91	2,620 53
213	Mendon	2,946 69	34,968 13	1,230 25	1,431 57
214	Brookfield	3,741 82	42,276 05	230 57	1,072 60
215	Oak Bluffs	2,823 15	56,684 92	1,019 50	2,315 39
216	Edgartown	2,932 64	56,512 38	1,435 76	2,584 45
217	Ashby	2,908 82	42,321 78	784 58	2,558 00
218	Topsfield	4,922 12	67,973 07	3,160 96	5,042 75
219	Chester	5,879 66	50,508 40	864 89	2,155 82
220	Huntington	4,093 99	39,413 00	1,739 63	1,980 84
221	Brimfield	2,908 78	39,486 00	1,227 53	1,367 89
222	Wellfleet	2,204 14	29,530 20	867 10	1,422 68
223	Bernardston	2,613 07	37,293 80	1,010 98	1,029 78
224	New Marlborough	3,916 06	41,333 86	398 99	1,773 62
225	Ashfield	3,427 91	27,866 50	558 57	1,798 59
226	Charlemont	3,897 96	22,459 33	1,039 06	1,325 62
227	Petersham	2,539 19	34,904 38	1,275 97	1,615 17
228	New Salem	2,849 79	21,305 61	613 89	932 03
	Total	$537,020 64	$7,890,344 92	$216,311 99	$406,592 61

SCHOOLS—DAY, EVENING, VACATION—YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$20,783 32	$4,680 41	–	$5,755 54	$18,615 67	–
14,343 44	5,405 38	$534 97	1,155 17	8,545 00	–
6,727 70	2,993 99	127 19	97 66	7,901 72	–
15,442 94	3,724 99	155 87	717 98	9,488 50	–
12,546 50	3,611 98	206 64	878 75	11,395 00	–
14,226 18	1,611 95	–	973 12	7,268 00	$143 04
11,674 08	2,730 28	69 66	900 85	9,424 00	–
8,773 51	3,923 46	–	930 00	16,156 97	–
8,810 15	1,064 45	–	1,703 03	6,228 00	–
8,776 42	5,006 20	165 05	295 00	12,810 35	–
12,083 65	562 09	–	1,177 41	4,948 02	–
7,534 12	4,778 61	–	1,008 00	6,771 74	–
10,017 99	5,566 74	14 95	1,117 04	1,996 40	–
13,924 53	2,781 70	397 78	1,438 55	10,543 24	–
18,540 49	5,210 72	88 37	886 60	11,294 42	3,045 39
6,144 01	1,720 73	68 66	949 89	8,442 11	717 00
9,299 67	3,265 37	–	1,538 19	10,700 00	–
6,703 48	2,637 08	10 50	524 72	10,594 76	–
5,387 16	4,128 44	7 11	1,469 04	8,402 00	23 14
8,343 07	1,843 69	–	1,171 65	522 90	–
8,692 14	1,444 31	–	1,106 56	7,535 00	–
11,342 34	3,494 14	–	955 70	13,110 00	–
11,449 70	7,961 69	–	1,182 57	9,557 15	915 45
8,428 64	4,499 97	30 50	950 80	7,685 00	96 60
8,590 76	2,131 28	–	1,070 66	8,074 60	–
7,319 55	851 64	41 25	716 78	16,191 30	–
5,064 22	1,142 08	13 50	241 65	3,248 75	–
8,084 50	1,398 32	–	265 00	7,803 53	–
5,074 64	1,026 80	76 15	170 00	12,205 47	–
4,805 31	360 22	7 00	238 63	6,645 00	–
4,744 90	912 79	–	241 44	10,640 50	175 00
5,538 79	2,375 86	–	729 11	15,120 00	–
2,843 24	243 68	3 55	1,151 06	6,127 69	–
$1,406,084 67	$416,419 94	$22,193 70	$164,472 70	$1,157,169 29	$13,303 33

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening[1], Vacation[1] —Year ending June 30, 1954 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
196	Norwell	$3,885 34	–	$418 19	$170,354 45	–
197	Chatham	500 00	–	1,054 60	119,650 48	$40,646 95
198	Sandwich	311 62	–	1,091 19	73,118 16	1,553 89
199	Georgetown	10 85	–	421 84	106,037 97	–
200	Littleton	577 67	$1,340 25	1,648 15	117,686 76	11,980 98
201	Hardwick	196 88	–	2,538 76	88,601 06	–
202	Stockbridge	–	121 66	369 81	111,851 16	–
203	Northfield	134 50	–	751 70	91,778 42	–
204	Hatfield	274 65	–	501 73	82,684 00	–
205	Sheffield	859 89	449 66	187 63	98,437 39	–
206	Plainville	–	–	327 01	78,807 76	–
207	Williamsburg	756 29	–	591 74	92,219 87	–
208	Tisbury	–	–	1,985 72	99,271 04	–
209	Orleans	500 00	–	1,245 31	108,712 72	6,015 00
210	Shelburne	–	3,247 00	8,554 13	135,397 70	–
211	Dover	1,300 65	2,803 91	540 60	105,744 03	–
212	Stow	–	1,048 32	672 02	84,432 20	–
213	Mendon	–	127 27	491 36	61,665 81	–
214	Brookfield	–	–	144 05	66,881 98	–
215	Oak Bluffs	–	–	200 62	74,924 89	15,461 54
216	Edgartown	–	–	521 09	82,764 33	–
217	Ashby	–	–	359 29	77,834 65	–
218	Topsfield	–	4,000 00	96 13	116,261 59	18,895 00
219	Chester	120 15	–	918 35	82,138 78	–
220	Huntington	415 89	–	1,314 20	68,824 85	–
221	Brimfield	–	–	246 62	70,357 34	–
222	Wellfleet	400 00	1,300 00	–	45,434 32	–
223	Bernardston	386 66	–	703 80	60,589 44	–
224	New Marlborough	854 76	279 21	534 90	67,644 46	262 25
225	Ashfield	–	–	450 17	46,157 90	–
226	Charlemont	–	–	1,012 97	46,449 57	–
227	Petersham	–	–	94 02	64,192 49	–
228	New Salem	–	–	1,200 95	37,271 49	–
	Total	$79,293 80	$39,800 95	$109,962 95	$12,458,971 49	$2,368,294 79

[1]See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of report, page 212.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1954		VALUATION OF 1953 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1953, PER $1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER $1,000 VALUATION, 1953	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$3,284 78	$3,284 78	$9,338	31	$15 94	73	$38 00	80
4,217 02	44,863 97	29,157	1	7 07	93	27 00	93
681 10	2,234 99	17,234	11	10 90	85	37 00	82
1,419 69	1,419 69	4,875	82	24 48	27	52 00	30
580 36	12,561 34	8,147	40	16 57	68	35 00	85
429 60	429 60	5,898	64	29 63	10	56 00	17
2,057 47	2,057 47	13,223	18	15 46	75	41 00	69
–	–	5,665	68	27 03	15	64 00	7
1,244 43	1,244 43	9,838	26	18 25	61	36 00	83
1,075 54	1,075 54	8,228	38	20 36	48	38 00	81
1,461 28	1,461 28	5,646	69	24 19	30	54 00	25
5,917 74	5,917 74	4,700	87	25 13	22	54 00	26
579 55	579 55	14,503	15	13 24	80	35 00	87
2,500 42	8,515 42	20,953	6	9 09	88	32 70	88
1,531 40	1,531 40	8,505	34	25 48	19	52 00	34
2,255 89	2,255 89	15,594	12	18 18	62	32 00	89
557 30	557 30	5,952	63	21 02	45	50 00	45
1,159 46	1,159 46	5,849	66	18 73	58	44 00	57
194 46	194 46	7,408	44	16 08	70	40 00	71
205 20	15,666 74	21,024	5	9 98	86	35 00	86
307 80	307 80	20,316	7	11 28	84	32 00	90
1,855 99	1,855 99	5,214	78	29 64	9	70 00	3
–	18,895 00	9,634	29	22 01	40	45 00	55
160 00	160 00	5,149	79	36 67	2	58 00	13
989 70	989 70	5,961	62	25 09	23	43 00	61
193 24	193 24	3,730	92	20 15	50	48 00	47
576 02	576 02	23,510	3	8 06	92	32 00	92
–	–	5,869	65	22 81	35	50 00	42
892 56	1,154 81	10,406	23	19 01	56	40 00	73
769 12	769 12	8,324	37	16 32	69	38 00	77
832 59	832 59	10,730	21	16 68	67	38 00	78
500 00	500 00	9,546	30	21 21	44	41 00	68
250 80	250 80	5,634	70	46 66	1	62 60	9
$274,444 02	$2,642,738 81	$8,846	–	$17 86	–	–	–

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

	Towns	From local taxation			From state reimbursement (including general school fund)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
196	Norwell	$105,834 62	$148 85	54	$43,065 97	$60 57	43
197	Chatham	102,406 59	206 05	12	15,935 29	32 06	89
198	Sandwich	47,143 12	187 82	28	19,199 12	76 49	20
199	Georgetown	63,248 40	119 34	83	32,519 96	61 36	42
200	Littleton	76,554 03	135 02	65	31,285 69	55 18	56
201	Hardwick	56,616 01	174 74	35	25,184 34	77 73	17
202	Stockbridge	75,651 52	204 46	13	23,276 39	62 91	38
203	Northfield	55,883 14	153 10	48	31,167 34	85 39	11
204	Hatfield	63,749 81	179 58	31	20,284 62	57 14	50
205	Sheffield	59,292 00	167 49	39	29,138 88	82 31	13
206	Plainville	53,801 01	136 55	62	21,334 27	54 15	57
207	Williamsburg	49,731 79	118 13	85	26,789 24	63 63	36
208	Tisbury	79,301 26	192 01	20	9,207 78	22 29	91
209	Orleans	60,162 71	190 39	22	17,472 26	55 29	54
210	Shelburne	72,593 23	216 70	7	26,138 46	78 03	15
211	Dover	91,588 20	283 55	2	14,812 08	45 86	73
212	Stow	42,918 97	125 13	78	25,215 22	73 51	21
213	Mendon	36,375 68	109 57	89	23,396 76	70 47	26
214	Brookfield	42,408 13	119 12	84	23,487 13	65 98	32
215	Oak Bluffs	63,552 45	209 74	10	10,207 83	33 69	87
216	Edgartown	66,676 82	229 13	6	17,073 84	58 67	47
217	Ashby	49,764 62	154 55	46	24,880 76	77 27	18
218	Topsfield	79,730 88	212 05	8	23,853 09	63 44	37
219	Chester	49,280 99	188 82	25	25,181 28	96 48	8
220	Huntington	35,598 82	149 57	50	22,019 95	92 52	9
221	Brimfield	23,076 50	75 17	93	31,222 45	101 70	7
222	Wellfleet	34,117 64	189 54	23	9,717 03	53 98	59
223	Bernardston	34,941 94	133 88	68	20,362 04	78 02	16
224	New Marlborough	38,772 23	197 82	18	20,230 20	103 22	6
225	Ashfield	24,052 44	135 89	63	18,656 89	105 41	4
226	Charlemont	25,408 27	178 93	32	21,991 38	154 87	2
227	Petersham	33,809 27	202 44	15	24,785 88	148 42	3
228	New Salem	17,876 35	262 89	4	15,671 19	230 44	1
	Total	$8,494,698 29	$158 02	–	$3,031,895 15	$56 40	–

Day Schools—Classified as to Source, Dec. 31, 1953						Amount paid to Town from—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	From all sources: Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1953	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1953
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
$1,193 47	–	$150,094 06	$210 51	$211 10	59	$28,161 55	$13,647 91
–	$3 40	118,345 28	237 64	238 12	37	11,011 22	4,924 07
495 26	4,247 32	71,084 82	279 86	283 21	15	11,276 56	7,184 85
113 77	4,798 17	100,680 30	184 73	189 96	79	24,171 30	7,182 00
–	4,089 11	111,928 83	196 36	197 41	70	21,821 54	8,344 15
2,646 29	1,805 57	86,252 21	241 60	266 21	21	19,033 63	4,663 90
–	9,399 50	108,327 41	249 60	292 78	10	17,316 74	5,959 65
1,365 93	224 00	88,640 41	235 12	242 85	33	17,647 48	12,297 68
–	–	84,034 43	236 71	236 71	38	17,148 12	3,136 50
–	–	88,430 88	249 80	249 80	29	16,809 48	10,468 64
362 09	58 18	75,555 55	189 84	191 77	77	17,686 81	2,170 00
702 20	5,604 22	82,827 45	193 52	196 74	72	21,919 53	3,070 50
–	7,319 35	95,828 39	207 87	232 03	41	9,053 38	154 40
–	25,373 47	103,008 44	239 00	325 98	6	13,656 82	3,815 44
–	32,483 18	131,214 87	273 94	391 69	2	16,782 49	9,355 97
–	375 00	106,775 28	329 55	330 57	5	10,205 90	4,606 18
665 40	1,008 95	69,808 54	203 52	203 52	65	18,136 89	6,145 00
1,036 69	120 50	60,929 63	179 20	183 52	85	13,303 46	8,600 00
856 00	–	66,751 26	187 50	187 50	81	16,018 47	6,150 85
–	140 03	73,900 31	243 90	243 90	32	10,207 83	–
–	68 49	83,819 15	288 04	288 04	11	10,099 84	6,974 00
–	656 51	75,301 89	235 32	233 86	40	15,605 98	8,528 10
–	3,732 97	107,316 94	270 32	285 42	13	17,745 31	4,341 12
1,993 12	3,297 63	79,753 02	280 82	305 57	7	16,574 07	6,547 50
1,094 78	8,267 80	66,981 35	223 27	281 43	17	15,002 98	5,552 00
6,568 00	9,325 78	70,192 73	217 31	228 64	44	15,771 45	14,517 67
–	1,647 00	45,481 67	240 64	252 68	26	6,441 10	2,325 00
1,008 04	483 31	56,795 33	210 35	217 61	50	13,219 83	6,230 00
–	–	59,002 43	301 03	301 03	8	10,133 97	8,595 81
1,652 77	1,200 43	45,562 53	250 34	257 42	23	11,524 39	5,692 50
–	3,706 80	51,106 45	329 72	359 90	4	9,733 31	10,204 74
3,264 22	72 50	61,931 87	351 89	370 85	3	11,316 41	12.727 00
960 78	989 71	35,498 03	212 56	522 03	1	9,246 19	5,305 00
$91,534 99	$311,216 88	$11,929,345 31	$215 07	$221 92	–	$2,215,911 30	$737,234 68

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
196	Norwell	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
197	Chatham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
198	Sandwich	8	–	4	–	–	1	7	109	92
199	Georgetown	8	–	4	–	–	3	12	207	245
200	Littleton	8	–	4	–	–	2	14	234	247
201	Hardwick	8	–	4	–	–	4	6	139	117
202	Stockbridge	8	–	4	–	–	1	10	160	165
203	Northfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	Hatfield	8	–	4	1	–	–	9	150	128
205	Sheffield	8	–	4	–	–	–	10	162	145
206	Plainville	8	–	4	1	–	2	9	149	170
207	Williamsburg	8	–	4	–	–	1	14	184	169
208	Tisbury	8	–	4	–	–	2	10	168	194
209	Orleans	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	Shelburne	8	–	4	–	–	1	7	115	112
211	Dover	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
212	Stow	8	–	4	–	–	1	9	143	133
213	Mendon	8	–	4	–	–	–	7	141	137
214	Brookfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
215	Oak Bluffs	8	–	4	–	–	3	8	136	101
216	Edgartown	8	–	4	–	–	1	8	119	117
217	Ashby	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
218	Topsfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
219	Chester	8	–	4	–	–	1	7	115	96
220	Huntington	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
221	Brimfield	8	–	4	–	–	2	6	126	113
222	Wellfleet	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Bernardston	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
224	New Marlborough	8	–	4	–	–	–	6	93	77
225	Ashfield	8	–	4	–	–	2	3	69	73
226	Charlemont	8	–	4	–	–	–	3	62	58
227	Petersham	8	–	4	–	–	2	5	75	57
228	New Salem	8	–	4	–	–	1	2	45	30
	Total	–	–	–	13	8	146	784	14,267	13,106

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31,357	177	177	189	$43,348 98	$229 36	$29,624 79	$401 06
71,204	172	414	436	66,317 24	152 10	45,233 67	1,275 70
74,862	173	433	460	79,449 28	172 72	50,599 75	1,799 58
42,955	175	246	255	50,127 67	196 58	29,640 48	1,507 73
46,573	171	273	295	54,193 32	183 71	37,817 38	2,206 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46,032	176	261	276	51,300 79	185 87	34,716 95	1,046 50
45,808	176	248	280	64,152 86	229 12	39,954 23	240 07
51,400	175	294	313	48,748 66	155 75	33,832 03	1,754 82
53,792	170	317	338	60,610 11	179 32	43,636 79	1,240 64
58,447	181	322	348	56,087 82	161 17	40,837 65	919 41
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36,858	172	216	228	57,425 04	251 86	32,100 21	929 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
43,814	173	254	270	52,501 11	194 45	31,667 00	684 90
44,405	176	251	267	36,144 30	135 37	20,722 55	981 76
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39,227	181	217	228	42,099 56	184 65	33,282 49	555 81
38,508	181	213	225	47,194 51	209 75	31,893 38	846 51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34,899	175	199	210	43,103 18	205 25	27,903 52	540 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37,139	167	222	236	44,438 82	188 30	25,830 73	1,119 73
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25,426	176	144	155	42,669 37	275 29	25,988 16	206 35
22,258	174	128	136	22,727 07	167 11	15,462 34	268 75
18,947	173	108	114	22,143 70	194 24	11,978 73	564 33
21,643	177	123	129	37,618 37	291 62	20,276 26	971 95
11,546	173	67	71	15,542 55	218 91	8,111 83	376 32
4,361,021	175	24,931	26,626	$4,731,125 16	$177 69	$3,133,408 38	$85,920 57

GROUP III TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6–3–3

	TOWNS	PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS FULL TIME		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
196	Norwell	–	1	–	15	252	211	74,898
197	Chatham	–	–	–	11	195	147	53,753
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	Littleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	Northfield	–	–	1	7	130	124	37,770
204	Hatfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
205	Sheffield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Plainville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Williamsburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	Orleans	–	–	–	7	105	90	29,867
210	Shelburne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
211	Dover	–	–	–	10	119	122	37,791
212	Stow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
213	Mendon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	Brookfield	–	–	–	7	133	106	38,378
215	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	Edgartown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	Ashby	–	–	1	6	113	102	33,044
218	Topsfield	–	–	–	11	147	133	43,765
219	Chester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
220	Huntington	–	–	–	6	108	92	31,820
221	Brimfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
222	Wellfleet	–	–	1	3	75	50	19,394
223	Bernardston	1	–	–	6	112	87	31,959
224	New Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
225	Ashfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Charlemont	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	Petersham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	New Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	9	10	29	454	7,245	6,639	2,192,495

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
174	430	461	$103,845 79	$225 26	$68,991 21	$1,614 91
177	305	329	57,469 30	174 68	40,092 50	454 20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	
175	227	240	45,239 86	188 50	25,508 29	374–63
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	172	188	39,120 94	208 09	24,031 61	383 16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	221	241	58,374 50	242 22	39,196 07	1,131 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	218	231	33,433 10	144 73	20,675 07	91 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	195	207	37,314 34	180 26	20,409 96	504 46
176	249	268	57,073 47	212 96	37,283 61	1,696 24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	186	194	31,482 96	162 28	18,959 00	985 79
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	112	120	21,220 43	176 84	14,901 01	304 74
175	181	192	32,351 01	168 49	20,703 80	505 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	12,613	13,544	$2,384,270 55	$176 04	$1,615,026 00	$46,178 99

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools					
		Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		82	83	84	85	86	87
196	Norwell	2	4	3	80	82	28,340
197	Chatham	2	1	5	55	55	18,177
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	Littleton	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	Northfield	–	2	3	52	43	14,798
204	Hatfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
205	Sheffield	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Plainville	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Williamsburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	Orleans	–	2	5	76	64	22,958
210	Shelburne	–	–	–	–	–	–
211	Dover	2	2	1	27	22	8,163
212	Stow	–	–	–	–	–	–
213	Mendon	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	Brookfield	–	1	–	39	42	13,963
215	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	Edgartown	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	Ashby	2	1	–	38	37	12,410
218	Topsfield	4	1	–	43	48	15,351
219	Chester	–	–	–	–	–	–
220	Huntington	2	1	–	28	34	10,657
221	Brimfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
222	Wellfleet	1	1	1	17	15	5,051
223	Bernardston	–	1	3	23	16	6,758
224	New Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
225	Ashfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Charlemont	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	Petersham	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	New Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	78	79	50	2,348	2,203	745,166

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
180	155	164	$35,698 58	$217 67	$18,277 28	$906 22
181	100	106	29,252 06	275 96	19,971 00	300 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	88	91	21,696 08	238 42	14,807 50	270 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	125	135	32,550 62	241 12	21,894 78	335 21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	45	48	19,721 20	410 86	15,363 35	230 67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	78	81	9,697 18	119 72	6,698 59	11 33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	71	74	19,090 78	257 98	10,140 56	164 81
180	85	90	34,517 30	383 53	20,459 98	976 48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	59	62	15,219 08	245 47	9,277 00	376 91
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	28	30	11,004 86	366 83	7,314 59	281 18
180	38	39	12,817 57	328 66	8,295 00	255 98
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	4,213	4,460	$1,067,836 86	$239 43	$683,999 18	$21,674 14

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Senior High Schools					
		Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		95	96	97	98	99	100
196	Norwell	4	3	3	38	54	14,786
197	Chatham	6	3	6	34	30	10,718
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	Littleton	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	Northfield	3	3	3	21	27	7,886
204	Hatfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
205	Sheffield	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Plainville	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Williamsburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	Orleans	10	2	6	56	58	18,137
210	Shelburne	–	–	–	–	–	–
211	Dover	2	3	2	14	21	5,976
212	Stow	–	–	–	–	–	–
213	Mendon	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	Brookfield	2	3	2	25	20	7,560
215	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	Edgartown	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	Ashby	2	2	–	24	19	6,470
218	Topsfield	2	2	–	19	20	6,541
219	Chester	–	–	–	–	–	–
220	Huntington	2	1	1	21	25	7,499
221	Brimfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
222	Wellfleet	1	2	–	17	24	6,547
223	Bernardston	3	1	3	14	25	6,652
224	New Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
225	Ashfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Charlemont	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	Petersham	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	New Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	145	112	49	1,490	1,617	505,291
	Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are, therefore	2,012	1,857	80	36,244	38,517	11,793,325

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—*Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	**102**	**103**	**104**	**105**	**106**	**107**
180	83	88	$27,386 05	$311 21	$17,138 53	$453 12
181	60	63	28,464 51	451 82	20,247 38	209 95
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	44	46	21,421 11	465 68	14,807 50	275 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	101	108	34,426 06	318 76	25,565 32	274 28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	33	35	19,469 29	556 27	16,194 73	165 01
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	42	44	20,009 88	454 77	14,902 39	127 86
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	36	39	18,520 71	474 89	11,771 26	115 31
180	36	39	19,748 70	506 38	10,229 48	488 24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	42	44	18,028 82	409 75	11,177 00	376 93
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	36	39	11,004 89	282 18	7,314 60	281 18
180	37	39	12,807 79	328 40	8,295 00	250 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	2,813	2,996	$1,092,195 76	$364 55	$731,621 39	$19,590 75
181	**65,314**	**70,587**	**$24,340,759 06**	**$344 83**	**$17,005,617 41**	**$271,690 43**

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Public Day High Schools (Four

	Towns	Number of high schools	Principals and teachers — Full time — Men	Principals and teachers — Full time — Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled — Boys	Pupils enrolled — Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
196	Norwell	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
197	Chatham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
198	Sandwich	1	3	3	1	18	51	11,062
199	Georgetown	1	3	4	1	48	64	18,773
200	Littleton	1	4	4	3	49	67	18,769
201	Hardwick	1	3	4	–	44	60	17,174
202	Stockbridge	1	10	2	–	75	70	23,826
203	Northfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	Hatfield	1	3	4	1	40	40	13,319
205	Sheffield	1	3	2	1	33	46	12,643
206	Plainville	1	1	4	–	42	48	14,685
207	Williamsburg	1	3	3	–	39	55	15,254
208	Tisbury	1	4	3	–	55	62	19,092
209	Orleans	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	Shelburne	1	7	5	2	113	145	43,621
211	Dover	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
212	Stow	1	3	3	4	37	36	12,437
213	Mendon	1	2	2	–	30	44	12,620
214	Brookfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
215	Oak Bluffs	1	5	1	3	40	36	12,739
216	Edgartown	1	5	1	3	37	33	11,215
217	Ashby	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
218	Topsfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
219	Chester	1	2	4	2	30	46	12,664
220	Huntington	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
221	Brimfield	1	1	3	3	40	50	14,658
222	Wellfleet	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Bernardston	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
224	New Marlborough	1	2	3	1	15	29	6,894
225	Ashfield	1	2	1	4	26	22	7,997
226	Charlemont	1	1	4	3	21	22	7,265
227	Petersham	1	3	1	–	21	25	8,019
228	New Salem	1	2	2	1	68	33	16,128
	Total	93	273	223	80	3,750	4,387	1,317,114
	Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are therefore	265	1,492	1,277	136	25,218	27,934	8,588,782

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	62	65	$26,989 24	$415 22	$18,391 09	$669 67
180	104	109	36,295 83	332 99	23,201 88	206 91
180	103	110	34,928 95	317 54	24,207 51	655 71
179	96	102	34,004 96	333 38	22,684 36	494 73
180	132	139	51,952 36	373 76	35,463 71	1,187 61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	74	79	29,783 90	377 01	23,012 04	438 64
181	71	74	29,252 97	395 31	19,196 13	254 30
181	81	85	26,412 07	310 73	17,600 35	411 56
177	86	90	26,652 99	296 14	19,259 44	297 96
181	104	113	39,979 19	353 80	28,411 68	1,402 70
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	242	251	73,981 78	294 75	41,333 18	996 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	69	73	28,716 58	393 38	19,541 68	180 01
182	69	73	22,574 82	309 24	14,245 58	248 49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	71	75	30,002 18	400 03	23,402 43	463 69
181	62	66	32,637 18	494 50	24,619 00	589 25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	70	74	33,155 94	448 05	22,604 88	324 51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	81	87	23,009 74	264 48	13,655 27	107 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	38	41	21,059 03	513 63	15,345 70	192 64
180	44	46	20,002 92	434 85	12,404 16	289 82
180	40	41	20,407 91	497 75	10,480 60	474 73
180	45	47	24,034 93	511 38	14,628 12	304 02
180	90	96	18,879 15	196 66	13,193 78	237 57
177	7,421	7,841	$2,644,216 25	$337 23	$1,724,879 97	$42,947 54
180	**47,812**	**50,939**	**$16,564,569 30**	**$325 18**	**$11,425,768 95**	**$249,610 52**

Group III Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Persons 5 to 16 Years

	Towns	5 to 7 Years: In registration of minors	5 to 7 Years: In public school membership	5 to 7 Years: In private school membership	5 to 7 Years: In special schools and institutions	5 to 7 Years: Not in school (legally)	7 to: In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
196	Norwell	164	115	9	–	40	567
197	Chatham	110	108	2	–	–	348
198	Sandwich	60	33	–	–	27	224
199	Georgetown	123	82	–	–	41	427
200	Littleton	150	95	27	–	28	414
201	Hardwick	107	51	39	–	17	326
202	Stockbridge	90	90	–	–	–	278
203	Northfield	98	64	1	–	33	317
204	Hatfield	115	113	2	–	–	259
205	Sheffield	55	53	2	–	–	290
206	Plainville	102	53	16	–	33	332
207	Williamsburg	61	55	–	–	6	354
208	Tisbury	110	85	–	–	25	278
209	Orleans	73	49	6	–	18	258
210	Shelburne	70	69	–	–	1	238
211	Dover	97	77	19	–	1	338
212	Stow	78	48	1	–	29	263
213	Mendon	74	47	2	–	25	277
214	Brookfield	86	54	–	–	32	285
215	Oak Bluffs	67	42	–	–	25	235
216	Edgartown	69	44	–	–	25	226
217	Ashby	76	38	2	–	36	249
218	Topsfield	100	95	5	–	–	297
219	Chester	64	38	–	–	26	205
220	Huntington	54	39	–	–	15	212
221	Brimfield	65	44	1	–	20	228
222	Wellfleet	49	31	–	–	18	148
223	Bernardston	86	74	–	1	11	186
224	New Marlborough	26	26	–	–	–	161
225	Ashfield	35	22	–	–	13	136
226	Charlemont	31	22	–	–	9	109
227	Petersham	42	20	–	1	21	138
228	New Salem	13	9	–	–	4	56
	Total	13,916	9,501	936	10	3,469	43,711

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1953						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1953	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1953
136	**137**	**138**	**139**	**140**	**141**	**142**	**143**
542	21	–	–	2	2	–	–
345	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
220	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
418	–	–	7	1	1	–	–
409	3	–	1	–	1	–	–
241	81	–	2	1	1	–	–
253	24	–	–	–	1	–	–
291	19	–	3	1	3	–	–
250	5	–	4	–	–	–	–
281	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
305	27	–	–	–	–	–	–
323	3	–	28	–	–	–	–
278	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
249	5	–	2	1	1	–	–
232	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
220	111	–	4	–	3	–	–
259	1	–	1	–	2	–	–
264	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	7	–	3	–	1	–	–
235	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
243	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	21	–	–	1	–	–	–
201	–	–	–	1	3	–	–
206	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
216	8	–	1	1	2	–	–
146	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	1	–	2	3	1	–	–
161	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
107	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
131	5	–	–	2	–	–	–
56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40,353	2,878	–	221	111	148	15	2

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
196	Norwell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
197	Chatham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	31	26	21	19	28
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	69	55	60	52	55
200	Littleton	–	–	–	85	61	41	56	73
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	32	34	32	29	40
202	Stockbridge	29	–	–	49	47	32	40	36
203	Northfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	Hatfield	–	–	–	54	44	29	38	31
205	Sheffield	–	–	–	42	47	35	34	37
206	Plainville	–	–	–	46	56	35	33	42
207	Williamsburg	–	–	–	55	44	47	43	29
208	Tisbury	49	–	–	41	43	28	37	41
209	Orleans	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	Shelburne	–	–	–	38	25	26	34	26
211	Dover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
212	Stow	–	–	–	43	30	43	38	39
213	Mendon	–	–	–	35	38	35	26	44
214	Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
215	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	35	26	30	35	38
216	Edgartown	–	–	–	33	34	23	33	24
217	Ashby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
218	Topsfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
219	Chester	–	–	–	41	25	23	26	29
220	Huntington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
221	Brimfield	–	–	–	41	33	31	23	23
222	Wellfleet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Bernardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
224	New Marlborough	–	–	–	27	27	22	24	18
225	Ashfield	–	–	–	24	16	18	18	13
226	Charlemont	–	–	–	19	13	12	16	14
227	Petersham	–	–	–	15	18	8	19	13
228	New Salem	–	–	–	9	4	6	7	9
	Total	482	–	–	4,381	3,890	3,029	3,275	3,323

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1953

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	27	21	–	193	21	15	18	10	–	64	257
57	49	38	–	435	35	28	27	22	–	112	547
57	49	33	–	455	34	23	23	27	–	107	562
23	36	30	–	256	32	30	19	23	–	104	360
32	28	17	–	310	50	40	34	21	–	145	455
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	25	21	–	277	20	16	26	19	–	81	358
43	30	24	–	292	24	17	15	20	–	76	368
36	36	31	–	315	18	21	26	21	–	86	401
47	33	33	–	331	31	30	16	17	–	94	425
40	39	34	–	352	38	31	26	19	–	114	466
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	26	26	–	227	73	66	49	69	1	258	485
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	26	25	–	269	25	12	17	18	–	72	341
39	33	21	–	271	21	23	12	18	–	74	345
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	24	18	–	236	20	23	19	14	–	76	312
26	30	29	–	232	19	20	18	10	–	67	299
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	23	17	–	210	14	20	20	20	–	74	284
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	27	32	–	238	35	20	16	19	–	90	328
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	11	14	–	159	15	9	7	11	–	42	201
23	14	10	–	136	15	11	15	7	–	48	184
17	12	15	–	118	13	12	12	7	–	44	162
20	19	14	–	126	14	8	15	9	–	46	172
7	15	15	–	72	31	22	24	23	–	100	172
3,085	2,739	2,532	–	26,736	2,413	2,136	1,840	1,648	1	8,038	34,774

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
196	Norwell	–	–	–	88	90	76	61	65
197	Chatham	53	–	–	56	54	45	49	46
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	Littleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	Northfield	–	–	–	55	37	41	34	37
204	Hatfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
205	Sheffield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Plainville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Williamsburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	Orleans	–	–	–	39	28	31	24	35
210	Shelburne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
211	Dover	34	–	–	32	48	32	32	34
212	Stow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
213	Mendon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	Brookfield	–	–	–	45	36	40	40	34
215	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	Edgartown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	Ashby	–	–	–	39	30	37	30	37
218	Topsfield	32	–	–	52	33	32	39	40
219	Chester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
220	Huntington	–	–	–	35	30	35	30	35
222	Brimfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
221	Wellfleet	–	–	–	31	21	22	15	20
223	Bernardston	34	–	–	38	27	22	22	26
224	New Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
225	Ashfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Charlemont	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	Petersham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	New Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	719	7	–	2,682	2,300	2,019	1,946	2,049

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1953

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	**173**	**174**	**175**	**176**	**177**	**178**	**179**	**180**	**181**	**182**	**183**
72	452	70	48	44	162	36	33	16	–	85	699
33	336	38	39	32	109	26	23	15	–	64	509
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	242	42	25	24	91	17	15	15	–	47	380
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	192	39	44	55	138	51	28	33	–	112	442
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	242	15	25	8	48	11	15	9	–	35	325
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	233	37	23	20	80	19	15	11	–	45	358
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	205	24	24	25	73	13	13	14	–	40	318
40	268	43	27	23	93	12	19	8	–	39	400
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	196	24	19	20	63	19	10	15	–	44	303
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	125	21	11	16	48	8	11	6	–	25	198
25	194	9	20	10	39	14	13	12	–	39	272
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,860	13,583	1,695	1,522	1,348	4,565	1,202	955	832	1	2,990	21,138

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers

Towns	Elementary Schools — Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
196 Norwell	5	6	2	2	1	–	–	–
197 Chatham	2	6	1	2	–	–	–	–
198 Sandwich	–	3	2	3	–	–	–	–
199 Georgetown	3	5	1	5	1	–	–	–
200 Littleton	3	4	3	5	–	–	1	–
201 Hardwick	4	3	–	1	1	1	–	–
202 Stockbridge	1	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
203 Northfield	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	2
204 Hatfield	–	6	–	4	–	–	–	–
205 Sheffield	–	4	1	–	3	–	1	–
206 Plainville	4	3	–	5	–	–	–	–
207 Williamsburg	–	9	2	3	–	–	–	–
208 Tisbury	2	–	4	5	–	–	–	1
209 Orleans	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
210 Shelburne	2	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
211 Dover	2	6	–	2	–	–	–	–
212 Stow	3	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
213 Mendon	1	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
214 Brookfield	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	1
215 Oak Bluffs	1	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
216 Edgartown	2	4	1	2	–	–	–	–
217 Ashby	–	1	–	6	–	–	–	–
218 Topsfield	3	–	6	2	–	–	–	–
219 Chester	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	1
220 Huntington	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
221 Brimfield	3	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
222 Wellfleet	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
223 Bernardston	2	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
224 New Marlborough	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
225 Ashfield	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
226 Charlemont	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
227 Petersham	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–
228 New Salem	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Total	369	426	134	442	27	15	15	22

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1954

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	16	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	11	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	11	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1,453	103	7	2	40	2	2	1	2	–	159

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

Towns	High Schools — Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
196 Norwell	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
197 Chatham	7	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
198 Sandwich	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
199 Georgetown	4	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
200 Littleton	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
201 Hardwick	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
202 Stockbridge	11	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
203 Northfield	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
204 Hatfield	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
205 Sheffield	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
206 Plainville	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
207 Williamsburg	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
208 Tisbury	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
209 Orleans	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
210 Shelburne	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
211 Dover	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
212 Stow	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
213 Mendon	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
214 Brookfield	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
215 Oak Bluffs	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
216 Edgartown	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
217 Ashby	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
218 Topsfield	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
219 Chester	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
220 Huntington	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
221 Brimfield	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
222 Wellfleet	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
223 Bernardston	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
224 New Marlborough	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
225 Ashfield	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
226 Charlemont	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
227 Petersham	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
228 New Salem	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Total	564	12	6	143	1	14	8	2

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

Jan. 1, 1954		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1954						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	7	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	$829,028
–	9	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	740,000
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	265,000
–	7	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	504,000
1	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	426,307
–	7	–	1	1	1	1	4	3	–	1	–	266,088
–	12	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	342,460
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	330,000
–	7	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	238,300
–	5	1	1	–	–	1	3	2	–	1	–	68,100
–	5	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	476,000
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	101,790
–	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	535,000
–	10	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	444,500
–	12	–	–	1	1	3	5	2	–	3	–	86,600
–	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	151,100
–	6	–	2	–	–	1	3	2	–	–	1	218,500
–	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	60,500
–	5	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	103,500
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	526,000
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	526,000
–	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	490,000
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	365,500
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	296,000
–	3	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	295,800
–	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	138,800
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	65,500
–	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	292,000
–	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	57,400
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	108,000
–	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	36,500
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	112,000
–	4	1	1	–	2	1	5	2	–	3	–	20,000
1	751	12	23	11	36	177	259	160	1	58	40	$44,479,332

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1953	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1954				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
229	Longmeadow	6,508[1]	$20,135,150	3	5	46	54	1
230	Seekonk	6,104[1]	10,707,040	2	2	36	40	–
231	Dudley	5,261[1]	3,506,950	1	1	21	23	2
232	Bedford	5,234[1]	7,204,650	1	–	27	28	1
233	East Longmeadow	4,881	12,828,015	1	3	39	43	–
234	North Reading	4,402	6,593,575	1	–	27	28	2
235	Acushnet	4,401	3,398,600	–	–	20	20	–
236	Shirley	4,271	2,353,880	–	–	11	11	2
237	Wilbraham	4,003	6,640,045	1	3	25	29	–
238	Lynnfield	3,927	11,410,833	3	–	32	35	3
239	Rehoboth	3,700	4,048,315	2	1	26	29	–
240	Hull	3,379	21,626,050	1	–	36	37	3
241	Hanson	3,264	4,394,580	1	–	23	24	3
242	Middleton	2,916	2,655,218	1	1	14	16	–
243	Southwick	2,855	4,354,130	1	–	23	24	1
244	Sturbridge	2,805	2,870,175	–	–	14	14	3
245	Westminster	2,768	2,941,510	1	–	19	20	3
246	Norfolk	2,704	2,478,097	1	–	12	13	2
247	Salisbury	2,695	4,150,495	1	–	21	22	2
248	Nahant	2,679	5,848,440	–	–	21	21	4
249	Upton	2,656	3,251,966	–	–	14	14	3
250	Ashburnham	2,603	2,386,889	–	–	16	16	1
251	Dennis	2,499	11,810,440	1	–	16	17	4
252	Lincoln	2,427	5,507,897	1	–	22	23	–
253	Raynham	2,426	3,301,332	1	–	12	13	1
254	Groveland	2,340	1,917,940	–	–	16	16	2
255	Mattapoisett	2,265	4,966,215	1	–	17	18	4
256	Marion	2,250	6,069,661	–	–	17	17	7
257	Sterling	2,166	2,891,735	1	–	13	14	3
258	Freetown	2,104	2,494,070	1	–	12	13	1
259	Lanesborough	2,069	1,981,407	–	–	13	13	1
260	Lakeville	2,066	2,707,475	1	–	10	11	2
261	Tyngsborough	2,059	2,031,797	1	–	12	13	2
262	Cheshire	2,022	1,636,535	–	–	10	10	1
263	Newbury	1,994	2,879,305	–	–	10	10	2
264	Granby	1,861	2,747,504	1	–	13	14	1
265	Essex	1,794	2,244,330	1	–	9	10	3
266	Rowley	1,768	1,911,898	–	–	11	11	2
267	Boylston	1,700	2,201,741	–	–	9	9	4
268	Millville	1,692	1,079,355	–	–	8	8	2
269	West Brookfield	1,674	1,945,658	–	–	12	12	7
270	Wenham	1,644	5,046,612	1	–	14	15	4
271	Clarksburg	1,630	825,393	–	–	8	8	–
272	Buckland	1,605	2,979,625	–	–	8	8	4
273	West Newbury	1,598	1,581,470	1	–	9	10	2
274	Hinsdale	1,560	2,149,327	–	–	8	8	2
275	Colrain	1,546	1,610,317	–	–	9	9	3
276	Carver	1,530	3,565,995	1	–	11	12	1
277	Southampton	1,387	1,955,400	–	–	9	9	2
278	Berlin	1,349	1,412,360	–	–	9	9	5

[1] These towns, though over 5,000 population, have been exempted from maintaining high schools.

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,411	235,232	1,292	182	1,384	205	9	1,580
1,150	183,495	1,021	180	1,087	187	1	1,273
620	103,577	584	177	614	110	3	721
784	124,047	667	177	783	107	5	885
1,202	193,544	1,097	176	1,184	142	16	1,310
981	157,719	883	180	956	115	11	1,060
515	83,284	491	170	511	111	4	618
301	45,032	273	165	287	95	3	379
792	128,998	730	176	784	79	3	860
849	141,049	813	174	868	126	2	992
750	120,274	674	179	724	116	7	833
1,046	154,843	895	173	1,003	186	8	1,181
637	104,061	606	172	641	137	5	773
398	61,931	360	172	385	102	1	486
701	108,473	626	173	667	113	1	779
441	68,412	402	170	429	73	10	492
515	87,383	489	180	513	54	5	562
357	56,505	330	171	353	86	1	438
483	75,160	435	173	466	131	3	594
520	80,090	457	175	498	62	–	560
415	66,677	376	177	405	111	4	512
389	60,513	365	165	387	38	–	425
368	57,274	335	172	359	95	3	451
496	76,867	448	175	492	99	4	587
434	67,229	386	174	415	103	6	512
435	63,460	371	171	394	82	1	475
498	81,969	458	179	487	72	14	545
430	68,899	388	175	415	49	1	463
413	63,597	381	167	404	94	8	490
397	62,725	373	168	402	67	8	461
395	62,661	356	176	386	79	3	462
334	53,594	311	172	328	82	3	407
409	62,231	368	171	389	91	7	473
301	47,448	275	172	296	67	8	355
280	44,124	261	169	277	50	4	323
388	60,378	344	176	367	77	2	442
246	41,091	232	177	245	75	–	320
329	49,929	291	171	314	67	2	379
272	43,747	247	177	263	75	2	336
202	31,032	181	169	192	29	5	216
317	49,414	289	178	305	84	4	385
333	53,716	306	176	324	41	2	363
176	26,344	158	167	165	41	–	206
288	45,949	268	170	283	64	37	310
269	42,160	238	177	258	61	5	314
263	41,373	241	172	255	63	14	304
246	38,790	226	172	236	73	7	302
301	45,905	267	172	286	83	11	358
299	43,225	251	172	272	41	11	302
219	36,754	218	180	218	51	9	260

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
229	Longmeadow	$13,348 18	$224,772 18	$9,607 76	$8,250 21
230	Seekonk	9,392 71	122,379 16	5,271 57	8,524 20
231	Dudley	4,859 50	83,190 42	1,983 30	5,071 11
232	Bedford	5,923 53	94,363 02	2,959 98	4,349 72
233	East Longmeadow	13,267 53	138,111 12	5,309 39	5,586 37
234	North Reading	8,843 74	82,019 93	1,720 02	1,402 91
235	Acushnet	6,452 08	64,046 66	2,536 96	2,708 90
236	Shirley	2,910 07	34,830 00	1,129 67	738 07
237	Wilbraham	9,661 29	91,044 00	7,224 89	8,877 63
238	Lynnfield	9,738 21	115,198 00	5,631 23	8,175 13
239	Rehoboth	7,648 94	87,641 21	2,869 49	4,333 46
240	Hull	9,594 72	143,081 32	4,532 21	6,515 27
241	Hanson	4,202 15	73,934 88	1,886 86	4,973 10
242	Middleton	2,751 03	49,878 01	2,831 76	2,479 30
243	Southwick	4,640 17	68,627 55	4,933 78	3,171 19
244	Sturbridge	5,147 07	42,503 37	802 53	2,532 97
245	Westminster	1,229 94	55,579 53	3,420 65	3,022 17
246	Norfolk	3,694 34	36,434 63	1,796 00	1,201 74
247	Salisbury	3,602 07	69,763 40	1,198 75	2,534 94
248	Nahant	5,383 40	74,486 98	1,049 67	4,342 02
249	Upton	2,805 88	43,612 51	1,986 30	2,441 50
250	Ashburnham	5,394 66	42,919 00	2,205 68	3,119 97
251	Dennis	3,688 54	60,839 10	4,293 35	4,820 49
252	Lincoln	11,293 75	82,102 50	2,198 88	7,024 91
253	Raynham	3,549 56	40,852 96	1,248 81	1,357 51
254	Groveland	2,963 66	42,955 88	1,257 96	1,431 46
255	Mattapoisett	2,793 78	58,562 50	2,358 81	2,552 18
256	Marion	6,326 35	59,942 72	2,624 02	1,681 64
257	Sterling	5,816 15	40,980 00	2,837 95	2,899 27
258	Freetown	2,873 21	40,772 68	1,359 28	1,335 55
259	Lanesborough	3,921 43	37,430 19	1,835 70	1,788 78
260	Lakeville	3,896 24	32,242 16	1,466 22	1,789 62
261	Tyngsborough	2,036 00	35,576 70	1,165 08	1,071 13
262	Cheshire	3,501 43	30,878 47	1,530 41	1,098 25
263	Newbury	3,122 00	30,663 55	687 41	2,862 62
264	Granby	1,781 62	43,364 00	1,135 77	2,051 24
265	Essex	3,234 14	33,175 00	906 84	2,349 90
266	Rowley	2,130 03	34,872 76	955 21	1,138 06
267	Boylston	2,713 38	28,117 79	1,246 35	1,415 30
268	Millville	2,439 37	23,890 94	250 45	213 15
269	West Brookfield	2,275 43	36,313 37	992 47	1,427 78
270	Wenham	4,877 30	48,526 76	2,286 01	3,518 92
271	Clarksburg	2,218 88	23,982 02	1,113 68	756 50
272	Buckland	3,488 43	29,792 08	1,000 06	1,752 50
273	West Newbury	3,212 09	29,239 69	632 47	1,497 62
274	Hinsdale	4,541 28	26,114 44	751 13	1,031 46
275	Colrain	3,521 33	32,043 10	825 22	1,460 28
276	Carver	4,111 25	32,403 02	1,513 82	1,920 47
277	Southampton	2,333 80	29,273 84	1,511 08	858 76
278	Berlin	2,816 08	28,934 88	1,152 02	633 98

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$38,733 09	$10,699 32	–	$2,543 00	$8,450 98	$81,319 92
21,015 35	17,027 01	$341 10	1,853 54	18,437 67	9,704 41
12,044 93	2,263 16	120 06	951 00	13,369 23	20,890 71
14,589 75	5,364 59	–	624 23	15,050 75	32,636 32
34,547 23	8,035 87	57 73	4,335 88	23,593 04	57,447 50
12,079 77	3,959 44	–	3,716 55	25,082 50	30,889 48
15,827 84	6,776 99	–	2,834 00	12,837 50	21,628 28
8,135 14	4,883 25	–	207 44	8,112 95	14,476 73
24,060 36	3,187 58	–	2,297 96	30,115 60	28,809 64
27,537 79	3,860 53	488 52	3,063 45	27,872 77	38,657 05
17,173 06	5,928 13	262 85	1,735 86	21,703 71	22,906 10
30,575 69	11,895 94	169 76	11,666 71	36,360 00	73,885 41
19,805 93	2,756 36	278 03	2,875 26	18,939 50	29,193 55
7,583 92	3,941 18	271 91	2,698 05	11,637 70	24,711 70
11,281 45	1,145 55	–	1,163 35	21,035 50	28,089 48
11,218 97	8,607 18	65 42	490 04	8,068 81	20,703 05
8,932 69	3,415 54	–	1,225 86	22,398 43	13,732 22
4,506 86	297 15	100 73	748 48	9,930 10	25,651 50
15,345 16	7,112 51	989 75	3,117 77	11,882 11	28,169 34
11,400 94	4,556 16	184 70	3,293 27	1,608 50	22,471 19
8,411 30	3,453 25	–	870 24	14,399 71	21,898 21
9,174 47	1,565 12	–	1,222 43	18,880 05	10,174 14
15,594 83	640 78	1,224 23	2,179 30	18,249 28	27,164 00
16,621 33	3,781 97	118 64	939 15	22,635 57	31,310 91
7,673 08	2,110 19	–	1,379 95	11,534 02	18,662 55
11,357 07	3,064 78	17 82	716 59	6,944 56	20,143 78
9,501 87	3,144 16	–	479 53	9,410 40	16,732 05
12,487 90	4,078 64	–	2,319 13	6,631 91	11,242 34
5,298 80	1,641 10	–	1,322 42	21,534 09	17,145 42
8,678 45	298 09	446 02	1,421 59	25,399 12	11,850 04
8,091 91	839 43	61 02	1,408 12	16,990 00	22,297 24
6,283 75	2,190 76	205 60	1,095 43	18,985 00	19,860 37
5,501 38	470 70	–	810 33	21,315 96	17,300 85
6,105 92	3,638 06	–	802 92	10,142 95	13,770 84
7,634 39	1,257 42	255 35	1,157 13	10,770 70	10,710 52
7,977 75	1,257 40	–	1,180 05	10,473 20	16,318 12
4,803 13	1,249 60	494 64	908 39	5,838 65	17,760 65
4,803 99	764 43	28 02	644 44	12,569 30	17,283 59
6,023 80	1,316 99	–	323 70	7,862 04	13,662 04
3,881 29	327 51	–	561 00	2,864 08	5,148 03
7,928 44	871 39	138 48	591 22	13,860 00	19,768 24
17,413 24	4,189 30	–	1,393 73	6,294 51	9,195 00
6,137 78	214 72	–	326 25	4,139 52	12,564 87
7,814 49	2,576 72	105 93	499 06	9,627 30	12,784 45
5,363 12	11,305 64	161 05	827 05	11,136 13	12,258 69
5,010 08	523 27	87 26	650 00	9,082 61	16,208 81
5,863 81	846 24	10 35	166 45	14,046 35	11,593 49
7,685 00	589 36	247 27	1,181 44	21,345 56	20,690 36
6,903 70	240 57	–	901 94	12,986 48	5,568 40
5,256 24	484 00	25 27	440 00	9,377 53	7,368 85

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening[1], Vacation[1] — Year ending June 30, 1954 — Cou.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
229	Longmeadow	$1,478 60	–	$2,950 34	$402,153 58	$64,430 25
230	Seekonk	–	–	292 96	214,239 68	–
231	Dudley	650 00	–	319 17	145,712 59	–
232	Bedford	–	–	219 03	176,080 92	–
233	East Longmeadow	318 22	–	290 87	290,900 75	7,361 92
234	North Reading	705 02	$3,598 00	–	174,017 36	2,107 00
235	Acushnet	–	–	27 75	135,676 96	–
236	Shirley	–	–	–	75,423 32	–
237	Wilbraham	–	–	3,152 47	208,431 42	–
238	Lynnfield	1,008 44	–	870 00	242,101 12	–
239	Rehoboth	–	–	5,070 06	177,272 87	504 02
240	Hull	378 02	–	7,721 04	336,376 09	42,730 00
241	Hanson	–	–	337 88	159,183 50	443 75
242	Middleton	241 51	–	–	109,026 07	–
243	Southwick	167 10	–	75 44	144,330 56	724 00
244	Sturbridge	–	975 00	1,685 99	102,800 40	–
245	Westminster	–	–	240 14	113,197 17	6,319 24
246	Norfolk	–	–	520 02	84,881 55	–
247	Salisbury	923 13	3,436 68	669 26	148,744 87	2,827 70
248	Nahant	253 61	2,605 40	544 84	132,180 68	–
249	Upton	–	540 00	108 58	100,527 48	–
250	Ashburnham	–	–	107 26	94,762 78	–
251	Dennis	–	60 59	–	138,754 49	–
252	Lincoln	–	–	366 49	178,394 10	–
253	Raynham	–	–	18 73	88,387 36	–
254	Groveland	74 28	–	136 20	91,064 04	30 00
255	Mattapoisett	314 81	408 17	205 36	106,463 62	624 16
256	Marion	200 00	–	566 50	108,101 15	–
257	Sterling	50 00	50 00	135 20	99,710 40	–
258	Freetown	196 66	–	637 90	95,268 59	280,000 00
259	Lanesborough	–	6,217 67	770 07	101,651 56	829 51
260	Lakeville	–	–	640 26	88,655 41	975 56
261	Tyngsborough	–	–	100 00	85,348 13	–
262	Cheshire	–	–	442 44	71,911 69	–
263	Newbury	–	–	1,085 33	70,206 42	–
264	Granby	–	–	1,644 90	87,184 05	–
265	Essex	111 67	–	353 87	71,186 48	–
266	Rowley	106 59	–	955 06	76,251 48	–
267	Boylston	–	675 54	39 81	63,396 74	–
268	Millville	–	–	705 21	40,281 03	397 86
269	West Brookfield	–	–	224 29	84,391 11	–
270	Wenham	–	–	–	97,694 77	22,850 00
271	Clarksburg	–	–	893 21	52,347 43	–
272	Buckland	–	394 95	142 07	69,978 04	–
273	West Newbury	120 99	–	274 07	76,028 61	–
274	Hinsdale	–	–	82 10	64,082 44	–
275	Colrain	–	1,861 05	206 02	72,443 69	–
276	Carver	–	–	649 64	92,337 19	30 61
277	Southampton	–	–	86 74	60,665 31	–
278	Berlin	–	–	327 76	56,816 61	118 04

[1]See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of report, page 212.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1954		VALUATION OF 1953 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954		EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1953, PER $1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER $1,000 VALUATION, 1953	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$312 53	$64,742 78	$12,744	22	$18 46	60	$35 00	108
10,546 65	10,546 65	8,411	48	16 17	79	32 00	115
1,365 40	1,365 40	4,864	111	24 51	21	62 0	15
5,155 56	5,155 56	8,141	55	16 05	80	45 00	64
7,277 49	14,639 41	9,792	35	17 97	63	42 00	77
1,442 30	3,549 30	6,220	81	16 94	72	48 00	58
–	–	5,499	95	25 71	13	44 00	68
184 10	184 10	6,211	83	19 39	54	44 00	71
9,056 94	9,056 94	7,721	61	21 00	45	42 00	81
1,526 53	1,526 53	11,503	24	15 37	83	40 00	88
3,177 23	3,681 25	4,860	112	24 72	18	48 60	50
2,287 92	45,017 92	18,312	11	11 37	108	49 60	47
655 92	1,099 67	5,685	89	23 39	27	58 40	25
2,225 92	2,225 92	5,463	96	30 23	6	57 00	28
2,321 41	3,045 41	5,589	94	21 34	41	52 00	42
600 25	600 25	5,834	88	21 15	43	54 00	38
5,541 70	11,860 94	5,234	102	24 30	23	51 00	43
1,129 28	1,129 28	5,658	91	23 35	29	45 00	66
4,310 43	7,138 13	6,987	71	26 97	10	70 00	3
2,273 46	2,273 46	10,444	29	19 96	49	56 00	32
1,259 00	1,259 00	6,351	80	19 11	56	38 00	98
62 85	62 85	5,616	93	24 59	20	63 00	13
1,441 67	1,441 67	26,187	4	8 83	118	36 40	100
1,101 64	1,101 64	9,383	38	25 70	14	48 00	55
–	–	6,448	79	16 05	81	39 00	95
2,403 60	2,433 60	4,038	120	30 89	5	65 00	6
698 27	1,322 43	9,112	41	15 12	88	42 80	74
1,811 14	1,811 14	13,109	20	14 29	91	41 00	83
884 85	884 85	5,902	87	18 81	59	56 00	33
32,663 13	312,663 13	5,410	98	17 50	67	48 00	53
478 50	1,308 01	4,289	118	32 03	4	64 00	12
3,198 53	4,174 09	6,652	74	19 45	52	42 00	79
2,487 22	2,487 22	4,296	117	20 75	46.	64 60	9
–	–	4,610	114	27 61	8	62 00	14
2,614 98	2,614 98	8,914	44	16 17	78	45 00	65
855 56	855 56	6,216	82	18 05	62	40 00	87
333 64	333 64	7,014	70	22 22	35	53 00	40
26 68	26 68	5,045	107	25 04	15	67 00	4
1,422 47	1,422 47	6,553	77	21 23	42	50 00	44
74 92	472 78	4,997	109	21 56	40	48 00	56
–	–	5,054	106	22 34	34	65 00	8
4,559 63	27,409 63	13,903	19	16 95	71	32 00	117
183 31	183 31	4,007	121	42 04	1	64 00	10
237 24	237 24	9,612	36	17 31	69	33 00	97
991 18	991 18	5,037	108	24 77	17	54 00	39
485 09	485 09	7,070	68	17 37	68	54 00	36
303 48	303 48	5,332	99	29 41	7	64 00	11
3,868 94	3,899 55	9,961	34	16 54	74	41 60	82
1,021 91	1,021 91	6,475	78	17 89	65	50 00	46
431 70	549 74	5,432	97	25 03	16	60 00	19

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

	Towns	From local taxation			From state reimbursement (including general school fund)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
229	Longmeadow	$371,722 04	$235 27	11	$11,641 99	$7 37	122
230	Seekonk	173,178 59	136 04	64	62,180 11	48 85	106
231	Dudley	85,951 38	119 21	93	47,551 21	65 95	80
232	Bedford	115,636 58	130 66	74	31,026 53	35 06	117
233	East Longmeadow	230,522 03	175 97	32	47,430 69	36 21	116
234	North Reading	111,662 41	105 34	106	68,022 86	64 17	83
235	Acushnet	87,386 89	141 40	56	41,354 56	66 92	74
236	Shirley	45,632 48	120 40	90	25,027 33	66 04	79
237	Wilbraham	139,428 24	162 13	40	44,761 64	52 05	103
238	Lynnfield	175,339 85	176 75	30	45,365 70	45 73	110
239	Rehoboth	100,089 63	120 16	91	55,414 87	66 52	76
240	Hull	245,941 69	208 25	19	35,633 43	30 17	119
241	Hanson	102,798 73	132 99	69	44,623 98	57 73	97
242	Middleton	80,273 35	165 17	38	22,982 14	47 29	107
243	Southwick	92,913 16	119 27	92	49,056 93	62 97	87
244	Sturbridge	60,691 06	123 36	84	32,569 85	66 20	77
245	Westminster	71,482 06	127 19	79	41,376 21	73 62	67
246	Norfolk	57,875 33	132 14	71	23,568 80	53 81	101
247	Salisbury	111,922 93	188 42	23	31,081 69	52 33	102
248	Nahant	116,714 78	208 42	18	12,821 38	22 89	121
249	Upton	62,152 07	121 39	87	33,538 93	65 51	82
250	Ashburnham	58,704 03	138 13	59	34,146 93	80 35	57
251	Dennis	104,235 07	231 12	13	26,486 05	58 73	94
252	Lincoln	141,579 96	241 19	8	34,079 34	58 06	96
253	Raynham	52,994 31	103 50	110	31,723 38	61 96	88
254	Groveland	59,247 06	124 73	82	22,350 84	47 05	108
255	Mattapoisett	75,072 45	137 75	60	21,235 97	38 97	114
256	Marion	86,762 64	187 39	24	12,256 54	26 47	120
257	Sterling	54,387 28	110 99	103	37,129 29	75 77	64
258	Freetown	43,643 08	94 67	114	35,581 11	77 18	62
259	Lanesborough	63,455 67	137 35	62	32,810 31	71 02	70
260	Lakeville	52,656 63	129 38	76	30,840 09	75 77	63
261	Tyngsborough	42,167 30	89 15	118	41,598 78	87 95	50
262	Cheshire	45,184 28	127 28	78	25,266 90	71 17	69
263	Newbury	46,554 81	144 13	53	19,882 36	61 56	89
264	Granby	49,602 68	112 22	100	25,416 89	57 50	98
265	Essex	49,875 39	155 86	43	18,343 08	57 32	99
266	Rowley	47,878 70	126 33	80	25,062 81	66 13	78
267	Boylston	46,749 33	139 13	57	20,583 14	61 26	93
268	Millville	23,275 93	107 76	104	15,994 74	74 05	66
269	West Brookfield	43,469 71	112 91	99	36,206 54	94 04	46
270	Wenham	85,560 86	235 70	10	11,656 41	32 11	118
271	Clarksburg	34,695 81	168 43	35	16,297 30	79 11	60
272	Buckland	51,566 83	166 34	37	14,563 73	46 98	109
273	West Newbury	39,168 56	124 74	81	29,736 57	94 70	44
274	Hinsdale	37,327 85	122 79	85	21,665 91	71 27	68
275	Colrain	47,359 91	156 82	42	25,035 11	82 90	54
276	Carver	58,973 53	164 73	39	29,104 54	81 30	56
277	Southampton	34,980 00	115 83	98	24,898 52	82 45	55
278	Berlin	35,344 82	135 94	65	15,984 12	61 48	92

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Day Schools— Classified as to Source, Dec. 31, 1953						Amount paid to Town from—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	From all sources: Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1953	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1953
44	45	46	47*A*	47*B*	48	49	50
–	$1,720 24	$385,084 27	$278 24	$243 72	52	$11,641 99	–
–	1,270 72	236,629 42	217 69	185 88	111	47,360 27	$14,819 84
$751 12	180 58	134,434 29	218 95	186 46	109	41,733 90	4,606 66
465 40	4,125 30	151,253 81	193 17	170 91	120	20,579 59	10,446 94
–	1,086 41	279,039 13	235 67	213 01	80	36,286 35	11,144 34
3,076 15	99 68	182,861 10	191 28	172 51	118	47,138 78	20,884 08
540 63	235 08	129,517 16	253 46	209 57	85	35,351 46	6,003 10
545 32	–	71,205 13	248 10	187 88	106	19,111 34	4,796 00
376 82	114 00	184,680 70	235 56	214 75	76	29,601 93	15,159 71
–	1,162 66	221,868 21	255 61	223 66	71	26,577 74	18,787 96
–	591 26	156,095 76	215 60	187 39	107	33,550 87	20,234 00
2,619 76	–	284,194 88	283 34	240 64	56	4,410 00	31,223 43
1,339 54	–	148,762 25	232 08	192 45	102	28,678 78	14,697 20
733 55	247 56	104,236 60	270 74	214 48	77	16,100 93	6,000 00
1,657 96	702 51	144,330 56	216 39	185 28	112	30,444 65	16,956 11
1,584 21	54 00	94,899 12	221 21	192 88	100	25,438 40	5,642 07
210 00	418 70	113,486 97	221 22	201 93	94	22,266 39	17,865 38
–	–	81,444 13	230 72	185 95	110	15,348 88	6,464 70
910 26	10 00	143,924 88	308 85	242 30	54	22,300 82	7,847 53
–	–	129,536 16	260 11	231 31	65	12,443 95	377 43
847 16	352 27	96,890 43	239 24	189 24	104	21,390 87	11,217 21
–	–	92,850 96	239 92	218 47	74	19,659 60	11,539 02
453 74	321 44	131,496 30	366 28	291 57	30	8,233 25	18,252 80
2,109 04	625 76	178,394 10	362 59	303 91	27	17,082 45	16,996 89
1,320 72	–	86,038 41	207 32	168 04	122	22,672 55	7,835 97
98 15	231 54	81,927 59	207 94	172 48	119	20,155 71	935 13
1,953 91	894 66	99,156 99	203 61	181 94	114	14,044 30	6,491 67
819 04	340 37	100,178 59	241 39	216 37	75	7,631 79	4,624 75
1,686 90	–	93,203 47	230 70	190 21	103	17,595 72	18,289 13
1,328 59	–	80,552 78	200 38	174 73	117	18,265 44	16,569 00
972 19	–	97,238 17	251 91	210 47	84	19,617 48	11,699 50
479 50	59 20	84,035 42	256 21	206 48	88	14,575 20	14,964 00
306 33	–	84,072 41	216 12	177 74	116	21,577 48	19,121 30
1,403 66	–	71,854 84	242 75	202 41	93	16,024 94	7,748 62
–	–	66,437 17	239 85	205 69	90	9,269 65	9,679 38
495 52	3,357 08	78,872 17	214 91	178 44	115	17,082 28	7,714 40
–	–	68,218 47	278 44	213 18	79	12,142 46	4,729 65
192 51	–	73,134 02	232 91	192 97	99	14,872 46	9,443 68
–	440 56	67,773 03	257 69	201 71	95	13,533 58	6,126 20
398 16	70 00	39,738 83	206 97	183 98	113	11,794 34	5,200 00
1,713 30	840 89	82,230 44	269 61	213 59	78	20,153 53	15,181 05
–	477 50	97,694 77	301 53	269 13	38	6,202 02	3,687 72
–	–	50,993 11	309 05	247 54	48	12,628 34	2,548 96
2,614 80	2,592 00	71,337 36	252 08	230 12	66	6,269 28	8,294 45
1,019 46	85 20	70,009 79	271 36	222 96	72	21,577 48	7,225 76
574 60	1,156 00	60,724 36	238 13	199 75	97	13,107 88	7,035 49
385 29	1,098 86	73,879 17	313 05	244 63	50	11,182 26	12,586 80
–	396 89	88,474 96	309 35	247 14	49	8,710 79	19,092 86
649 15	–	60,527 67	222 53	200 42	96	12,816 45	11,526 35
1,796 95	37 50	53,163 39	243 87	204 47	91	9,542 94	5,694 53

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools,					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
229	Longmeadow	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
230	Seekonk	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
231	Dudley	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Bedford	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
233	East Longmeadow	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
234	North Reading	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
235	Acushnet	8	–	–	–	–	1	19	270	245
236	Shirley	8	–	–	–	–	–	11	156	145
237	Wilbraham	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
238	Lynnfield	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
239	Rehoboth	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
240	Hull	8	–	–	–	1	6	30	543	503
241	Hanson	8	–	–	–	1	1	22	343	294
242	Middleton	8	–	–	1	–	2	13	217	181
243	Southwick	8	–	–	1	–	4	19	368	333
244	Sturbridge	8	–	–	–	–	3	11	221	220
245	Westminster	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
246	Norfolk	8	–	–	–	1	1	11	187	170
247	Salisbury	8	–	–	1	–	3	18	232	251
248	Nahant	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
249	Upton	8	–	–	–	–	3	11	202	213
250	Ashburnham	8	–	–	–	–	2	14	199	190
251	Dennis	8	–	–	1	–	5	11	188	180
252	Lincoln	8	–	–	1	–	5	17	254	242
253	Raynham	8	–	–	–	1	2	10	218	216
254	Groveland	8	–	–	–	–	1	15	238	197
255	Mattapoisett	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
256	Marion	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
257	Sterling	8	–	–	1	–	1	12	230	183
258	Freetown	8	–	–	1	–	1	11	224	173
259	Lanesborough	8	–	–	–	–	–	13	199	196
260	Lakeville	8	–	–	1	–	1	9	161	173
261	Tyngsborough	8	–	–	1	–	1	11	231	178
262	Cheshire	8	–	–	–	–	–	10	169	132
263	Newbury	8	–	–	–	–	2	8	153	127
264	Granby	8	–	–	1	–	1	12	197	191
265	Essex	8	–	–	1	–	1	8	135	111
266	Rowley	8	–	–	–	–	1	10	168	161
267	Boylston	8	–	–	–	–	2	7	137	135
268	Millville	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	96	106
269	West Brookfield	8	–	–	–	–	3	9	154	163
270	Wenham	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
271	Clarksburg	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	103	73
272	Buckland	8	–	–	–	–	1	7	160	128
273	West Newbury	8	–	–	1	–	1	8	142	127
274	Hinsdale	8	–	–	–	–	1	7	122	141
275	Colrain	8	–	–	–	–	1	8	126	120
276	Carver	8	–	–	1	–	1	10	163	138
277	Southampton	8	–	–	–	–	2	7	158	141
278	Berlin	8	–	–	–	–	3	6	127	92

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83,284	170	491	511	$103,199 11	$201 96	$64,046 66	$2,536 96
45,032	165	273	287	54,677 27	190 51	34,830 00	1,129 67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154,843	173	895	1,003	241,535 96	240 81	143,081 32	4,532 21
104,061	172	606	641	117,363 80	183 09	73,934 88	1,886 86
61,931	172	360	385	76,895 78	199 73	49,878 01	2,831 76
108,473	173	626	667	97,577 27	146 29	68,627 55	4,933 78
68,412	170	402	429	73,204 09	170 64	42,503 37	802 53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56,505	171	330	353	49,577 65	140 45	36,434 63	1,796 00
75,160	173	435	466	112,615 96	241 67	69,763 40	1,198 75
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66,677	177	376	405	68,997 89	170 37	43,612 51	1,986 30
60,513	165	365	387	70,811 08	182 97	42,919 00	2,205 68
57,274	172	335	359	104,985 79	292 44	60,839 10	4,293 35
76,867	175	448	492	122,062 89	248 10	82,102 50	2,198 88
67,229	174	386	415	63,291 75	152 51	40,852 96	1,248 81
63,460	171	371	394	65,652 91	166 63	42,955 88	1,257 96
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63,597	167	381	404	67,564 74	167 24	40,980 00	2,837 95
62,725	168	373	402	76,647 74	190 67	40,772 68	1,359 28
62,661	176	356	386	66,937 89	173 41	37,430 19	1,835 70
53,594	172	311	328	57,345 53	174 83	32,242 16	1,466 22
62,231	171	368	389	59,282 12	152 40	35,576 70	1,165 08
47,448	172	275	296	49,567 94	167 46	30,878 47	1,530 41
44,124	169	261	277	51,931 90	187 48	30,663 55	687 41
60,378	176	344	367	66,251 04	180 52	43,364 00	1,135 77
41,091	177	232	245	48,218 04	196 81	33,175 00	906 84
49,929	171	291	314	53,924 12	171 73	34,872 76	955 21
43,747	177	247	263	43,194 36	164 24	28,117 79	1,246 35
31,032	169	181	192	30,893 63	160 90	23,890 94	250 45
49,414	178	289	305	56,741 94	186 04	36,313 37	992 47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26,344	167	158	165	35,772 79	216 80	23,982 02	1,113 68
45,949	170	268	283	51,765 68	182 92	29,792 08	1,000 06
42,160	177	238	258	53,878 70	208 83	29,239 69	632 47
41,373	172	241	255	38,676 76	151 67	26,114 44	751 13
38,790	172	226	236	52,846 77	223 93	32,043 10	825 22
45,905	172	267	286	57,908 23	202 48	32,403 02	1,513 82
43,225	172	251	272	49,883 36	183 39	29,273 84	1,511 08
36,754	180	218	218	43,243 30	198 36	28,934 88	1,152 02

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools						
	Principals		Teachers, Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
229 Longmeadow	1	1	–	34	554	525	178,970
230 Seekonk	1	–	1	26	448	410	137,662
231 Dudley	–	–	1	13	241	196	72,123
232 Bedford	–	–	2	17	332	295	97,736
233 East Longmeadow	–	–	1	29	512	451	154,270
234 North Reading	–	–	3	18	377	366	119,476
235 Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236 Shirley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
237 Wilbraham	1	–	2	21	335	290	100,981
238 Lynnfield	2	–	1	22	351	285	104,955
239 Rehoboth	1	–	2	18	299	258	88,618
240 Hull	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
241 Hanson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
242 Middleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
243 Southwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
244 Sturbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
245 Westminster	1	–	–	14	190	200	66,206
246 Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
247 Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
248 Nahant	–	–	–	15	205	195	60,639
249 Upton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
251 Dennis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
252 Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
253 Raynham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
254 Groveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
255 Mattapoisett	1	–	1	11	206	152	58,549
256 Marion	–	–	1	11	184	151	53,420
257 Sterling	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
258 Freetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
259 Lanesborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
260 Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
261 Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
262 Cheshire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
263 Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
264 Granby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
265 Essex	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
266 Rowley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
267 Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
268 Millville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
269 West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
270 Wenham	–	1	–	9	126	123	39,729
271 Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
272 Buckland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
273 West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
274 Hinsdale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
275 Colrain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
276 Carver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
277 Southampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
278 Berlin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary school	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
182	983	1,058	$208,923 47	$197 47	$158,925 36	$7,592 42
180	766	815	129,833 02	159 30	82,330 65	3,391 39
176	409	434	76,092 78	175 33	50,713 78	1,608 66
173	548	628	88,790 11	141 39	68,215 97	2,133 41
176	874	948	157,338 23	165 97	104,113 33	4,375 75
180	671	726	85,192 45	117 34	54,679 96	1,146 68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	574	617	131,746 96	213 53	76,735 05	6,508 64
171	613	654	129,440 19	197 92	82,737 50	3,177 28
178	498	537	97,564 19	181 68	62,616 54	2,026 47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	370	388	63,632 99	164 00	38,803 53	2,447 72
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	349	382	72,124 75	188 81	52,897 44	707 07
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	327	348	59,053 50	169 69	40,993 75	1,651 17
177	302	324	59,540 11	183 77	40,935 06	1,500 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	228	243	53,485 38	220 10	32,351 18	1,524 01
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools					
		Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		82	83	84	85	86	87
229	Longmeadow	7	11	–	147	185	56,262
230	Seekonk	5	7	–	142	150	45,833
231	Dudley	4	5	–	94	89	31,454
232	Bedford	3	6	1	87	70	26,311
233	East Longmeadow	7	6	–	118	121	39,274
234	North Reading	6	1	2	110	128	38,243
235	Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Shirley	–	–	–	–	–	–
237	Wilbraham	2	3	–	88	79	28,017
238	Lynnfield	5	5	–	107	106	36,094
239	Rehoboth	4	4	–	98	95	31,656
240	Hull	–	–	–	–	–	–
241	Hanson	–	–	–	–	–	–
242	Middleton	–	–	–	–	–	–
243	Southwick	–	–	–	–	–	–
244	Sturbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
245	Westminster	1	4	1	61	64	21,177
246	Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–	–
247	Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
248	Nahant	2	4	2	74	46	19,451
249	Upton	–	–	–	–	–	–
250	Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–	–
251	Dennis	–	–	–	–	–	–
252	Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–
253	Raynham	–	–	–	–	–	–
					–	–	–
254	Groveland	–	–	–	–	–	–
255	Mattapoisett	2	3	1	61	79	23,420
256	Marion	3	2	6	53	42	15,479
257	Sterling	–	–	–	–	–	–
258	Freetown	–	–	–	–	–	–
259	Lanesborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
260	Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–	–
261	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
262	Cheshire	–	–	–	–	–	–
263	Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
264	Granby	–	–	–	–	–	–
265	Essex	–	–	–	–	–	–
266	Rowley	–	–	–	–	–	–
267	Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–
268	Millville	–	–	–	–	–	–
269	West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
270	Wenham	2	3	–	45	39	13,987
271	Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
272	Buckland	–	–	–	–	–	–
273	West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	Hinsdale	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	Colrain	–	–	–	–	–	–
276	Carver	–	–	–	–	–	–
277	Southampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
278	Berlin	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
182	309	326	$91,262 42	$279 95	$65,846 82	$2,015 34
180	255	272	55,213 17	202 99	38,008 51	1,880 18
180	175	180	44,176 45	245 42	32,476 64	374 64
180	119	155	43,748 96	282 25	26,147 05	826 57
176	223	236	54,348 69	230 29	33,997 79	933 64
180	212	230	43,641 69	189 75	27,339 97	573 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	156	167	31,718 25	189 93	14,308 95	716 25
180	200	214	57,207 54	267 32	32,460 50	2,453 95
180	176	187	40,482 65	216 48	25,024 67	843 02
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	119	125	30,461 82	243 69	16,776 00	972 93
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	108	116	30,642 84	264 16	21,589 54	342 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	131	139	25,509 35	183 52	17,568 75	707 64
180	86	91	29,792 35	327 39	19,007 66	1,124 02
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	78	81	26,742 68	330 16	16,175 58	762 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public junior high high schools in other towns or cities	Junior and Senior High School — Junior High Schools — Expenditures for tuition and transportation to public junior high schools in other towns or cities: For tuition	For transportation	Total	Average amount per pupil
		122	123	124	125	125A
229	Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–
230	Seekonk	–	–	–	–	–
231	Dudley	–	–	–	–	–
232	Bedford	–	–	–	–	–
233	East Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–
234	North Reading	–	–	–	–	–
235	Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–
236	Shirley	–	–	–	–	–
237	Wilbraham	–	–	–	–	–
238	Lynnfield	–	–	–	–	–
239	Rehoboth	–	–	–	–	–
240	Hull	–	–	–	–	–
241	Hanson	–	–	–	–	–
242	Middleton	–	–	–	–	–
243	Southwick	–	–	–	–	–
244	Sturbridge	–	–	–	–	–
245	Westminster	–	–	–	–	–
246	Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–
247	Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–
248	Nahant	–	–	–	–	–
249	Upton	–	–	–	–	–
250	Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–
251	Dennis	–	–	–	–	–
252	Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–
253	Raynham	–	–	–	–	–
254	Groveland	–	–	–	–	–
255	Mattapoisett	–	–	–	–	–
256	Marion	–	–	–	–	–
257	Sterling	20	$3,622 50	$900 00	$4,522 50	$226 13
258	Frectown	–	–	–	–	–
259	Lanesborough	31	8,032 23	2,831 66	10,863 89	350 45
260	Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–
261	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–
262	Cheshire	22	4,664 20	1,690 50	6,354 70	288 85
263	Newbury	–	–	–	–	–
264	Granby	–	–	–	–	–
265	Essex	–	–	–	–	–
266	Rowley	–	–	–	–	–
267	Boylston	–	–	–	–	–
268	Millville	–	–	–	–	–
269	West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–
270	Wenham	–	–	–	–	–
271	Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–
272	Buckland	–	–	–	–	–
273	West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–
274	Hinsdale	25	5,484 79	1,991 75	7,476 54	299 06
275	Colrain	–	–	–	–	–
276	Carver	24	5,644 83	2,863 04	8,507 87	354 49
277	Southampton	–	–	–	–	–
278	Berlin	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Resident pupils for whom the town pays tuition to public senior high schools in other towns or cities	Senior High Schools — Expenditures for tuition and transportation to public senior high schools in other towns or cities: For tuition	For transportation	Total	Average amount per pupil
126	127	128	129	129A
202	$80,630 17	$7,989 34	$88,619 51	$438 71
187	9,529 41	7,603 88	17,133 29	91 62
108	18,559 48	1,894 33	20,453 81	189 39
103	32,636 32	4,982 00	37,618 32	365 22
142	57,360 00	8,586 30	65,946 30	464 41
115	30,639 48	5,700 00	36,339 48	315 99
106	20,583 77	5,442 00	26,025 77	245 53
95	14,314 23	3,521 75	17,835 98	187 75
79	28,809 64	6,495 28	35,304 92	446 90
123	38,072 33	7,642 85	45,715 18	371 67
116	22,862 00	8,715 09	31,577 09	272 22
186	73,885 41	11,360 00	85,245 41	458 31
137	29,193 55	8,424 00	37,617 55	274 58
102	24,711 70	4,667 56	29,379 26	288 03
113	28,089 48	14,023 64	42,113 12	372 68
73	20,483 05	3,966 19	24,449 24	334 92
53	13,363 12	4,509 30	17,872 42	337 22
86	25,651 50	5,958 06	31,609 56	367 55
131	28,169 34	4,357 50	32,526 84	248 30
62	22,471 19	1,558 50	24,029 69	387 58
111	21,898 21	6,825 50	28,723 71	258 77
35	9,198 49	9,358 55	18,557 04	530 20
95	27,164 00	2,916 16	30,080 16	316 63
98	31,130 91	13,906 55	45,037 46	459 57
103	18,662 55	2,883 50	21,546 05	209 18
82	20,143 78	2,303 69	22,447 47	273 75
71	16,530 80	2,576 19	19,106 99	269 11
49	11,242 34	1,200 00	12,442 34	253 93
74	13,522 92	8,284 09	21,807 01	294 69
67	11,850 04	3,897 60	15,747 64	235 04
48	14,265 01	5,663 34	19,928 35	415 17
81	19,813 64	7,600 00	27,413 64	338 44
91	17,300 85	6,729 16	24,030 01	264 07
45	9,106 64	3,380 98	12,487 62	277 50
50	10,710 52	4,442 00	15,152 52	303 05
76	16,218 12	2,933 27	19,151 39	251 99
73	17,330 65	2,403 65	19,734 30	270 33
63	15,997 99	4,199 34	20,197 33	320 59
73	13,438 60	4,050 40	17,489 00	239 58
29	5,148 03	1,800 00	6,948 03	239 58
84	19,768 24	5,605 50	25,373 74	302 07
41	9,195 00	3,394 41	12,589 41	307 06
40	12,347 87	2,007 89	14,355 76	358 89
63	12,733 33	1,990 60	14,723 93	233 71
61	12,258 69	6,679 13	18,937 82	310 46
36	10,348 52	3,039 34	13,387 86	371 89
73	11,593 49	4,482 10	16,075 59	220 21
59	14,938 53	6,871 31	21,809 84	369 66
41	5,568 40	2,879 75	8,448 15	206 05
51	7,093 10	3,664 13	10,757 23	210 92

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Persons 5 to 16 Years

	Towns	5 to 7 Years					7 to
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
229	Longmeadow	297	284	13	–	–	1,182
230	Seekonk	361	204	35	–	122	1,139
231	Dudley	286	135	76	–	75	859
232	Bedford	154	126	28	–	–	629
233	East Longmeadow	389	255	4	2	128	1,044
234	North Reading	269	204	40	25	–	913
235	Acushnet	193	96	67	–	30	737
236	Shirley	149	76	42	–	31	413
237	Wilbraham	253	158	20	–	75	761
238	Lynnfield	247	143	–	–	104	776
239	Rehoboth	215	118	19	–	78	687
240	Hull	259	259	–	–	–	846
241	Hanson	176	119	–	–	57	633
242	Middleton	124	78	6	–	40	396
243	Southwick	251	177	3	–	71	673
244	Sturbridge	172	97	34	–	41	507
245	Westminster	157	92	16	–	49	464
246	Norfolk	84	70	–	–	14	339
247	Salisbury	132	122	7	–	3	439
248	Nahant	144	135	9	–	–	452
249	Upton	163	94	5	–	64	376
250	Ashburnham	117	66	–	–	51	416
251	Dennis	107	62	3	–	42	272
252	Lincoln	152	135	13	–	4	447
253	Raynham	150	77	9	–	64	500
254	Groveland	124	108	–	–	16	390
255	Mattapoisett	114	75	8	–	31	455
256	Marion	122	72	1	–	49	409
257	Sterling	136	97	3	–	36	385
258	Freetown	122	70	3	–	49	399
259	Lanesborough	138	89	9	–	40	398
260	Lakeville	104	62	–	–	42	329
261	Tyngsborough	132	73	5	–	54	469
262	Cheshire	88	56	2	–	30	307
263	Newbury	105	61	–	–	44	262
264	Granby	120	105	2	–	13	344
265	Essex	50	45	5	–	–	272
266	Rowley	76	54	1	–	21	324
267	Boylston	68	68	–	–	–	283
268	Millville	46	43	3	–	–	194
269	West Brookfield	78	77	–	–	1	313
270	Wenham	111	84	22	1	4	303
271	Clarksburg	47	35	7	–	5	202
272	Buckland	71	65	–	–	6	227
273	West Newbury	71	46	–	–	25	441
274	Hinsdale	52	48	1	–	3	259
275	Colrain	56	41	–	–	15	238
276	Carver	102	69	–	–	33	295
277	Southampton	78	43	–	–	35	281
278	Berlin	70	45	5	1	19	233

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1953						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1953	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1953
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
1,154	20	–	8	–	–	–	–
1,008	128	–	–	–	3	–	–
591	234	–	32	2	–	–	–
597	31	–	–	1	–	–	–
992	38	10	–	4	–	–	–
811	46	–	9	47	–	–	–
493	179	1	31	3	30	–	–
275	135	–	1	–	2	–	–
679	67	–	14	–	1	–	–
745	29	–	1	1	–	–	–
657	27	–	–	–	3	–	–
815	27	–	4	–	–	–	–
606	17	–	2	1	7	–	–
319	68	–	9	–	–	–	–
637	27	–	7	–	2	–	–
396	88	–	21	2	–	–	–
444	9	–	10	1	–	–	–
334	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
420	15	3	–	–	1	1	–
334	111	–	7	–	–	–	–
354	20	–	1	1	–	–	–
330	49	–	33	4	–	–	–
269	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
391	56	–	–	–	–	–	–
451	14	–	33	2	–	–	–
361	22	–	7	–	–	–	–
441	9	–	2	–	3	–	–
371	30	–	5	1	2	–	–
370	–	–	14	1	–	1	–
364	16	–	13	–	6	–	–
356	32	–	5	4	1	–	–
315	7	–	6	–	1	–	–
333	56	65	14	–	1	–	–
292	10	–	–	1	4	–	–
235	23	–	4	–	–	–	–
334	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
247	21	–	1	2	1	1	–
311	9	–	3	–	1	–	–
261	11	–	10	–	1	–	–
161	28	–	1	1	3	–	–
311	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
254	47	–	–	2	–	–	–
164	35	–	–	1	2	–	–
217	–	–	7	–	3	–	–
260	178	–	3	–	–	–	–
247	7	–	1	–	4	–	–
237	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
283	5	–	3	2	2	–	–
252	20	–	9	–	–	–	–
205	24	–	1	2	1	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
229	Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
230	Seekonk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
231	Dudley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Bedford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
233	East Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
234	North Reading	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
235	Acushnet	–	–	–	61	87	62	75	70
236	Shirley	–	–	–	54	50	36	33	36
237	Wilbraham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
238	Lynnfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
239	Rehoboth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
240	Hull	131	–	–	156	135	109	117	102
241	Hanson	–	–	–	102	98	62	90	84
242	Middleton	–	–	–	67	59	39	43	56
243	Southwick	–	18	–	122	113	73	73	84
244	Sturbridge	–	–	–	76	53	57	53	59
245	Westminster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
246	Norfolk	–	–	–	51	57	56	27	50
247	Salisbury	64	–	–	58	53	30	56	60
248	Nahant	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
249	Upton	–	–	–	65	64	47	58	52
250	Ashburnham	–	–	–	67	46	45	47	50
251	Dennis	–	–	–	50	49	44	57	54
252	Lincoln	61	–	–	78	59	59	62	55
253	Raynham	–	–	–	78	58	51	46	58
254	Groveland	–	–	–	72	51	45	46	54
255	Mattapoisett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
256	Marion	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
257	Sterling	–	–	–	83	61	39	49	57
258	Freetown	–	–	–	60	58	49	60	50
259	Lanesborough	–	–	–	77	50	47	51	42
260	Lakeville	–	–	–	45	60	43	44	34
261	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	77	58	46	47	52
262	Cheshire	–	–	–	47	39	44	39	34
263	Newbury	–	–	–	52	49	36	28	35
264	Granby	–	–	–	76	68	51	56	39
265	Essex	–	–	–	43	30	29	31	38
266	Rowley	–	–	–	43	46	37	46	37
267	Boylston	–	–	–	52	36	34	32	22
268	Millville	–	–	–	38	24	10	22	28
269	West Brookfield	32	–	–	46	29	40	36	38
270	Wenham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
271	Clarksburg	–	–	–	33	22	27	15	17
272	Buckland	58	–	–	38	30	30	27	27
273	West Newbury	–	–	–	41	34	35	35	31
274	Hinsdale	–	–	–	42	40	29	23	37
275	Colrain	–	–	–	33	33	39	27	36
276	Carver	–	–	–	35	40	38	45	37
277	Southampton	–	–	–	41	54	33	30	38
278	Berlin	–	–	–	43	33	30	23	26

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1953

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	55	38	–	507	–	–	–	–	–	–	507
30	29	25	–	293	–	–	–	–	–	–	293
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	94	81	–	1,019	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,019
81	83	43	–	643	–	–	–	–	–	–	643
49	51	33	–	397	–	–	–	–	–	–	397
65	68	48	–	664	–	–	–	–	–	–	664
57	34	44	–	433	–	–	–	–	–	–	433
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	37	28	–	350	–	–	–	–	–	–	350
63	53	40	–	477	–	–	–	–	–	–	477
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	39	39	–	409	–	–	–	–	–	–	409
42	45	47	–	389	–	–	–	–	–	–	389
42	32	42	–	370	–	–	–	–	–	–	370
44	39	35	–	492	–	–	–	–	–	–	492
51	40	40	–	422	–	–	–	–	–	–	422
52	49	37	–	406	–	–	–	–	–	–	406
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	39	40	–	406	–	–	–	–	–	–	406
45	38	37	–	397	–	–	–	–	–	–	397
60	38	27	–	392	–	–	–	–	–	–	392
35	33	36	–	330	–	–	–	–	–	–	330
48	47	33	–	408	–	–	–	–	–	–	408
42	37	23	–	305	–	–	–	–	–	–	305
25	16	29	–	270	–	–	–	–	–	–	270
36	30	26	–	382	–	–	–	–	–	–	382
24	26	23	–	244	–	–	–	–	–	–	244
45	36	26	–	316	–	–	–	–	–	–	316
33	37	26	–	272	–	–	–	–	–	–	272
24	24	20	–	190	–	–	–	–	–	–	190
38	27	31	–	317	–	–	–	–	–	–	317
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	22	16	–	165	–	–	–	–	–	–	165
34	17	24	–	285	–	–	–	–	–	–	285
38	30	21	–	265	–	–	–	–	–	–	265
31	31	26	–	259	–	–	–	–	–	–	259
27	23	25	–	243	–	–	–	–	–	–	243
38	38	28	–	299	–	–	–	–	–	–	299
31	25	24	–	276	–	–	–	–	–	–	276
24	19	19	–	217	–	–	–	–	–	–	217

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6-3-3

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
229	Longmeadow	126	–	–	172	166	129	134	168
230	Seekonk	–	–	–	165	153	130	124	114
231	Dudley	49	–	–	86	77	61	49	52
232	Bedford	–	–	–	126	115	84	70	78
233	East Longmeadow	–	–	–	204	192	136	143	129
234	North Reading	–	–	–	132	160	107	105	118
235	Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Shirley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
237	Wilbraham	–	–	–	136	128	95	87	88
238	Lynnfield	–	–	–	114	122	78	94	107
239	Rehoboth	–	–	–	100	98	80	82	94
240	Hull	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
241	Hanson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
242	Middleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
243	Southwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
244	Sturbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
245	Westminster	–	–	–	83	76	58	58	68
246	Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
247	Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
248	Nahant	57	–	–	70	72	42	46	53
249	Upton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250	Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
251	Dennis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
252	Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
253	Raynham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
254	Groveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
255	Mattapoisett	–	–	–	67	63	57	60	50
256	Marion	–	–	–	71	53	52	53	48
257	Sterling	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
258	Freetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
259	Lanesborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
260	Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
261	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
262	Cheshire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
263	Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
264	Granby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
265	Essex	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
266	Rowley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
267	Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
268	Millville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
269	West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
270	Wenham	–	–	–	44	38	45	42	35
271	Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
272	Buckland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
273	West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	Hinsdale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	Colrain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
276	Carver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
277	Southampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
278	Berlin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1953

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	**173**	**174**	**175**	**176**	**177**	**178**	**179**	**180**	**181**	**182**	**183**
142	1,037	136	105	87	328	–	–	–	–	–	1,365
131	817	112	96	81	289	–	–	–	–	–	1,106
55	429	56	51	75	182	–	–	–	–	–	611
84	557	58	43	49	150	–	–	–	–	–	707
132	936	83	71	77	231	–	–	–	–	–	1,167
111	733	83	84	66	233	–	–	–	–	–	966
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	612	66	63	38	167	–	–	–	–	–	779
122	637	73	81	58	212	–	–	–	–	–	849
85	539	88	55	46	189	–	–	–	–	–	728
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	392	48	42	36	126	–	–	–	–	–	518
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	390	49	34	35	118	–	–	–	–	–	508
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	353	52	52	35	139	–	–	–	–	–	492
54	331	34	35	26	95	–	–	–	–	–	426
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	240	29	28	25	82	–	–	–	–	–	322
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers,

	Towns	Elementary Schools							
		Graduate of							
			Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
229	Longmeadow	11	17	–	4	–	3	1	–
230	Seekonk	5	8	1	11	–	–	3	–
231	Dudley	1	7	–	2	2	1	1	–
232	Bedford	5	2	–	12	–	–	–	–
233	East Longmeadow	8	11	–	9	1	–	–	1
234	North Reading	5	3	2	11	–	–	–	–
235	Acushnet	2	8	5	2	–	2	1	–
236	Shirley	–	6	–	5	–	–	–	–
237	Wilbraham	15	5	–	1	–	–	2	1
238	Lynnfield	14	7	3	–	–	–	–	1
239	Rehoboth	7	–	5	7	1	1	–	–
240	Hull	19	3	1	13	–	–	1	–
241	Hanson	5	5	10	3	–	1	–	–
242	Middleton	9	3	–	4	–	–	–	–
243	Southwick	6	5	4	9	–	–	–	–
244	Sturbridge	5	5	1	2	–	–	–	1
245	Westminster	–	5	–	9	–	1	–	–
246	Norfolk	7	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
247	Salisbury	9	5	1	1	1	5	–	–
248	Nahant	2	4	–	8	–	–	1	–
249	Upton	3	6	1	4	–	–	–	–
250	Ashburnham	1	8	1	6	–	–	–	–
251	Dennis	4	4	–	9	–	–	–	–
252	Lincoln	18	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
253	Raynham	3	4	3	3	–	–	–	–
254	Groveland	4	6	–	4	1	1	–	–
255	Mattapoisett	5	2	–	6	–	–	–	–
256	Marion	2	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
257	Sterling	2	4	2	4	2	–	–	–
258	Freetown	6	2	1	–	1	–	–	3
259	Lanesborough	2	8	–	3	–	–	–	–
260	Lakeville	2	4	–	1	2	2	–	–
261	Tyngsborough	2	5	2	4	–	–	–	–
262	Cheshire	1	6	1	1	1	–	–	–
263	Newbury	3	2	–	4	–	1	–	–
264	Granby	3	3	3	5	–	–	–	–
265	Essex	3	2	4	–	1	–	–	–
266	Rowley	2	5	–	3	1	–	–	–
267	Boylston	–	2	1	6	–	–	–	–
268	Millville	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	4
269	West Brookfield	3	4	1	4	–	–	–	–
270	Wenham	1	3	5	1	–	–	–	–
271	Clarksburg	–	5	–	2	1	–	–	–
272	Buckland	1	4	–	2	–	–	–	1
273	West Newbury	6	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
274	Hinsdale	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	3
275	Colrain	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	3
276	Carver	2	4	1	5	–	–	–	–
277	Southampton	2	1	–	2	–	1	2	1
278	Berlin	4	–	2	1	–	–	–	2

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1954

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	36	11	2	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	18
–	28	5	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	12
–	14	6	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	19	6	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	30	11	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	13
–	21	3	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	7
–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	25	8	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
–	21	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	8
–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	12	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

Towns	High Schools							
	Graduate of							
		Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary School only
	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
229 Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
230 Seekonk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
231 Dudley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232 Bedford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
233 East Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
234 North Reading	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
235 Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236 Shirley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
237 Wilbraham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
238 Lynnfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
239 Rehoboth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
240 Hull	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
241 Hanson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
242 Middleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
243 Southwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
244 Sturbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
245 Westminster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
246 Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
247 Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
248 Nahant	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
249 Upton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
251 Dennis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
252 Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
253 Raynham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
254 Groveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
255 Mattapoisett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
256 Marion	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
257 Sterling	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
258 Freetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
259 Lanesborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
260 Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
261 Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
262 Cheshire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
263 Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
264 Granby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
265 Essex	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
266 Rowley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
267 Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
268 Millville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
269 West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
270 Wenham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
271 Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
272 Buckland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
273 West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
274 Hinsdale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
275 Colrain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
276 Carver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
277 Southampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
278 Berlin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Jan. 1, 1954		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1954						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	1	–	–	$1,288,601
–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6	5	1	–	–	542,672
–	–	1	2	–	–	1	4	3	–	–	1	507,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	464,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	–	1	1,076,400
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	307,234
–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	4	–	–	–	108,600
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	119,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	1	518,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	1	–	–	1,707,235
–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	1	–	–	705,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	960,000
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	753,750
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	359,650
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	432,000
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	379,800
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	605,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	300,000
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	244,400
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	199,460
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	263,000
–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	–	–	–	163,300
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	475,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	663,000
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	99,500
–	–	1	2	–	1	1	5	5	–	–	–	179,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	425,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	198,475
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	214,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	532,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	327,400
–	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	97,300
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	78,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	200,000
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	62,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	294,514
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	33,000
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	107,000
–	–	1	2	–	1	–	4	4	–	–	–	44,700
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	75,980
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	288,408
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	520,938
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	242,638
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	67,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	48,800
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	72,900
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	187,250
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	324,800
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	325,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	210,250

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1953	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1954				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
279	Rochester	1,328	$1,716,236	–	–	7	7	2
280	Erving	1,322	2,115,971	–	–	8	8	3
281	Hampden	1,322	1,608,005	–	–	8	8	2
282	Russell	1,298	2,709,415	–	–	9	9	2
283	Berkley	1,284	1,021,585	–	1	5	6	1
284	Sherborn	1,245	2,619,700	–	–	7	7	4
285	East Brookfield	1,243	1,469,080	1	–	6	7	4
286	West Stockbridge	1,165	1,362,912	–	–	5	5	–
287	Hubbardston	1,134	1,061,290	–	–	6	6	3
288	Gill	1,070	1,289,305	1	–	5	6	3
289	Paxton	1,066	2,276,802	–	–	8	8	3
290	Princeton	1,032	1,495,383	1	–	8	9	3
291	Brewster	987	3,182,762	–	–	8	8	3
292	Bolton	956	1,613,727	–	–	8	8	–
293	Halifax	944	2,162,457	–	–	6	6	2
294	Whately	939	1,251,210	–	–	5	5	3
295	Boxford	926	1,729,890	–	–	6	6	2
296	Sunderland	905	1,709,049	–	–	7	7	4
297	Carlisle	876	1,605,737	–	–	6	6	3
298	Conway	873	1,147,371	–	–	5	5	3
299	Eastham	860	3,573,190	–	–	5	5	5
300	Royalston	838	910,246	–	–	6	6	3
301	Leverett	791	799,089	–	–	5	5	3
302	Becket	755	1,164,144	–	–	5	5	2
303	Granville	740	2,178,072	–	–	5	5	1
304	Richmond	737	1,196,339	–	–	4	4	1
305	Egremont	731	1,550,390	–	–	2	2	–
306	Plympton	697	1,002,073	–	–	5	5	2
307	Truro	661	2,905,804	–	–	4	4	2
308	Phillipston	638	873,278	–	–	5	5	3
309	Cummington	620	826,548	–	–	5	5	3
310	Blandford	597	1,017,948	–	–	5	5	2
311	Pelham	579	720,005	–	1	3	4	2
312	Dunstable	522	686,475	1	–	3	4	2
313	Wales	497	719,545	–	–	3	3	2
314	Chesterfield	496	782,316	–	–	3	3	3
315	Florida	479	1,486,920	–	–	6	6	–
316	New Braintree	478	779,800	–	–	2	2	3
317	Worthington	462	1,031,285	–	–	4	4	3
318	Oakham	455	486,400	–	–	3	3	3
319	Westhampton	452	896,085	–	–	3	3	3
320	Hancock	445	794,438	–	–	4	4	1
321	Boxborough	439	574,914	–	–	3	3	2
322	Mashpee	438	1,995,740	–	–	4	4	1
323	Sandisfield	437	1,179,423	–	–	2	2	–
324	Warwick	429	441,989	–	–	3	3	3
325	Holland	377	916,329	–	–	3	3	2
326	Windsor	372	690,100	–	–	3	3	2
327	Monterey	367	1,139,587	–	–	2	2	2
328	Otis	359	1,204,005	–	–	3	3	2

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954							
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12+13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
226	36,885	215	172	224	34	1	257
203	33,932	199	173	204	52	3	253
258	41,701	241	175	256	64	3	317
236	36,465	213	171	227	44	3	268
210	33,848	195	171	209	51	–	260
184	28,059	164	172	175	84	–	259
208	33,235	189	176	200	42	–	242
158	25,196	145	174	156	54	4	206
174	27,141	153	177	165	44	–	209
159	25,745	147	175	155	34	6	183
188	30,697	178	173	191	35	4	222
198	30,633	181	169	193	49	–	242
144	22,165	127	175	136	44	–	180
168	24,424	150	171	161	37	–	198
167	26,904	155	174	164	88	12	240
127	21,174	123	174	129	42	1	170
165	25,233	150	168	162	50	3	209
159	26,847	154	174	161	45	–	206
155	21,453	139	172	153	46	–	199
134	21,561	125	173	130	35	5	160
113	16,325	96	171	103	64	2	165
166	26,941	153	176	160	54	7	207
145	22,241	129	173	141	45	–	186
135	21,108	121	174	130	30	5	155
122	16,325	94	173	100	28	–	128
111	17,692	101	175	110	40	2	148
71	11,117	65	172	71	39	–	110
120	19,266	109	177	117	55	7	165
99	14,408	83	175	88	54	–	142
141	23,019	130	177	137	35	–	172
110	17,406	98	179	103	15	9	109
120	19,268	112	171	119	25	1	143
66	10,900	61	179	64	46	1	109
111	17,706	103	174	108	23	2	129
104	15,298	92	167	96	38	7	127
93	14,267	85	168	90	17	–	107
107	17,580	104	169	111	27	1	137
65	10,247	58	177	59	37	–	96
80	12,056	74	167	77	20	1	96
78	13,456	78	172	82	17	–	99
89	13,047	74	178	78	21	–	99
71	9,492	59	161	67	35	4	98
66	10,621	63	169	67	35	–	102
78	12,536	71	177	73	26	–	99
66	10,281	60	172	64	20	–	84
77	11,826	68	174	72	34	1	105
80	12,173	71	168	76	23	1	98
72	10,773	63	172	67	19	3	83
60	8,610	49	176	54	10	–	64
94	15,120	85	178	87	17	2	102

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
279	Rochester	$3,475 54	$19,654 61	$884 93	$889 06
280	Erving	3,111 60	27,061 33	746 32	1,061 26
281	Hampden	6,634 55	26,074 50	1,278 41	1,325 73
282	Russell	4,259 25	30,506 00	1,191 01	1,029 71
283	Berkley	1,439 21	17,549 34	364 88	1,017 63
284	Sherborn	2,927 65	28,214 89	838 28	1,198 44
285	East Brookfield	2,246 17	21,568 14	292 73	894 15
286	West Stockbridge	2,662 44	13,188 64	530 14	444 65
287	Hubbardston	1,889 02	19,043 55	780 28	715 99
288	Gill	2,036 48	18,523 88	519 59	404 56
289	Paxton	1,371 70	22,950 32	628 58	691 77
290	Princeton	3,313 18	28,119 33	747 98	650 32
291	Brewster	1,922 50	26,585 70	1,744 22	2,726 53
292	Bolton	1,444 01	24,091 69	220 84	783 63
293	Halifax	2,226 69	19,384 00	469 15	997 36
294	Whately	2,400 79	15,395 96	415 17	770 63
295	Boxford	1,607 22	20,901 50	504 75	1,043 14
296	Sunderland	1,970 60	20,333 50	1,018 79	836 92
297	Carlisle	1,429 41	17,277 57	505 07	1,063 88
298	Conway	2,115 56	14,146 60	637 16	849 00
299	Eastham	1,469 83	17,464 68	29 14	286 00
300	Royalston	2,170 61	17,135 11	637 58	568 95
301	Leverett	1,933 95	13,792 50	339 68	691 60
302	Becket	3,194 72	17,954 50	371 92	1,167 24
303	Granville	2,734 53	15,125 00	695 66	573 59
304	Richmond	2,001 49	11,030 00	226 37	245 68
305	Egremont	1,387 56	5,420 00	426 55	287 78
306	Plympton	1,509 07	14,913 00	522 26	999 15
307	Truro	2,348 35	13,884 78	418 90	699 34
308	Phillipston	993 46	13,931 71	667 45	499 31
309	Cummington	1,632 65	14,080 62	215 61	800 37
310	Blandford	2,307 86	15,662 00	478 23	551 63
311	Pelham	1,062 70	8,226 75	406 72	491 79
312	Dunstable	1,091 75	12,397 52	558 47	418 35
313	Wales	1,555 75	9,304 00	503 81	758 32
314	Chesterfield	1,129 38	8,325 00	253 66	255 36
315	Florida	2,077 34	13,822 27	942 01	538 56
316	New Braintree	1,218 79	7,675 15	139 96	637 52
317	Worthington	1,278 29	8,663 33	376 61	352 43
318	Oakham	772 67	8,790 15	155 18	273 56
319	Westhampton	1,221 89	9,309 20	677 18	523 44
320	Hancock	1,681 88	9,466 35	151 03	454 12
321	Boxborough	1,049 79	7,971 50	259 14	201 18
322	Mashpee	1,572 88	12,675 50	195 87	861 68
323	Sandisfield	1,746 48	4,900 00	354 58	162 01
324	Warwick	1,235 86	9,225 00	417 18	275 08
325	Holland	1,348 79	8,916 38	339 95	561 14
326	Windsor	1,824 26	8,197 14	241 95	303 68
327	Monterey	1,108 00	6,182 02	210 90	173 97
328	Otis	1,907 78	8,533 25	465 02	1,953 15

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$3,540 94	$156 88	$89 14	$1,015 61	$13,101 72	$11,276 36
7,370 27	2,236 89	105 13	1,816 72	8,568 91	11,999 33
5,875 45	1,540 28	–	928 09	13,942 74	25,094 74
6,345 87	452 50	–	798 39	10,093 03	12,118 08
3,903 21	336 87	–	663 12	12,433 68	8,911 35
6,194 82	807 20	119 77	1,263 19	9,670 50	19,532 72
3,828 85	1,021 08	39 60	911 15	3,700 00	9,517 03
4,465 77	973 02	–	559 48	6,562 50	10,305 30
4,757 00	1,380 72	58 99	797 76	12,585 55	9,746 00
3,396 65	1,148 05	–	275 00	8,559 55	10,034 23
3,764 65	354 47	–	405 83	8,978 20	8,098 63
4,650 53	1,562 42	–	219 64	15,067 69	12,500 00
5,432 12	1,356 64	7 53	668 94	9,701 50	10,951 60
6,335 07	1,057 22	–	190 00	6,216 00	4,990 96
2,834 16	653 56	–	710 97	13,887 10	14,743 76
4,046 22	5,793 46	–	50 00	10,004 45	11,872 93
3,924 12	860 62	86 73	612 74	8,857 50	10,485 00
4,029 79	1,237 50	–	50 00	5,812 50	13,465 90
4,770 70	598 80	–	521 78	9,293 25	14,415 00
3,739 89	1,840 29	–	322 91	14,639 75	7,429 29
4,214 45	739 25	98 22	504 70	11,421 60	17,706 47
4,697 09	660 62	–	657 46	12,675 50	12,115 50
4,119 75	374 79	5 53	1,039 94	10,713 41	9,558 62
3,444 90	936 43	14 00	525 75	20,214 00	8,144 70
5,919 39	1,887 24	–	355 69	7,386 52	9,708 40
2,774 48	539 77	–	192 24	7,941 60	10,821 04
2,212 11	810 03	–	400 00	7,216 50	7,484 21
2,716 01	800 94	–	659 09	7,400 00	13,151 18
2,921 88	468 60	26 88	387 85	8,029 89	15,260 00
3,576 45	359 22	–	496 72	6,952 24	3,396 00
4,214 28	162 14	27 75	158 27	10,529 00	4,087 05
3,927 59	176 10	–	533 70	8,480 92	6,802 70
2,850 71	201 48	52 45	173 23	3,060 00	13,556 50
3,179 67	238 94	–	58 71	5,772 26	4,548 70
1,980 10	444 57	152 56	663 36	5,707 00	7,150 07
2,061 23	1,224 18	–	–	7,617 75	3,531 41
3,886 23	1,401 02	–	262 45	14,244 62	8,186 80
1,560 21	973 97	156 10	277 42	8,031 00	7,033 66
2,475 18	346 95	–	375 00	10,244 35	3,933 61
1,412 87	205 81	–	292 85	8,145 20	4,028 98
1,259 75	104 39	–	327 55	6,364 00	8,626 23
1,110 68	485 56	–	110 00	4,515 62	2,681 66
2,872 71	889 50	–	672 98	7,967 76	5,295 79
4,048 52	2,555 33	88 40	344 91	3,031 75	4,617 62
1,880 79	112 10	–	134 07	12,753 70	4,409 55
1,959 85	114 67	–	215 07	9,504 09	6,663 58
2,337 67	245 09	–	125 00	3,206 60	5,965 15
1,298 65	1,115 38	2 50	75 00	11,419 38	4,850 43
1,364 37	49 20	–	25 00	5,135 20	3,169 24
4,047 60	37 33	–	33 10	9,194 00	4,621 00

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening[1], Vacation[1] — Year ending June 30, 1954 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
279	Rochester	–	–	$1,915 22	$56,000 01	$208,603 76
280	Erving	–	$243 84	–	64,321 60	–
281	Hampden	–	–	116 65	82,811 14	–
282	Russell	$31 80	–	25 50	66,851 14	–
283	Berkley	–	–	76 50	46,695 79	–
284	Sherborn	–	–	32 05	70,799 51	917 81
285	East Brookfield	–	–	–	44,018 90	–
286	West Stockbridge	110 00	–	–	39,801 94	–
287	Hubbardston	107 40	100 00	637 16	52,599 42	319 50
288	Gill	–	–	247 22	45,145 21	–
289	Paxton	–	–	52 36	47,296 51	2,723 00
290	Princeton	104 62	250 00	–	67,185 71	146 75
291	Brewster	–	1,780 00	34 82	62,912 10	214 22
292	Bolton	–	2,502 48	168 06	47,999 96	86,821 89
293	Halifax	–	–	189 60	56,096 35	–
294	Whately	–	–	11 75	50,761 36	–
295	Boxford	43 79	–	144 16	49,071 27	1,599 00
296	Sunderland	–	–	104 37	48,859 87	–
297	Carlisle	–	–	1,706 86	51,582 32	–
298	Conway	–	–	231 80	45,952 25	–
299	Eastham	–	508 31	725 04	55,167 69	991 65
300	Royalston	–	100 00	517 98	51,936 40	–
301	Leverett	–	–	29 21	42,598 98	–
302	Becket	–	–	123 97	56,092 13	–
303	Granville	–	–	153 87	44,539 89	295 14
304	Richmond	–	–	–	35,772 67	–
305	Egremont	–	–	–	25,644 74	–
306	Plympton	–	–	103 66	42,774 36	–
307	Truro	–	2,443 01	–	46,889 48	–
308	Phillipston	21 70	100 00	15 18	31,009 44	3,462 62
309	Cummington	–	–	463 25	36,370 99	–
310	Blandford	–	–	28 08	38,948 81	–
311	Pelham	–	–	–	30,082 33	1,471 89
312	Dunstable	–	–	222 43	28,486 80	32 25
313	Wales	–	–	24 63	28,244 17	–
314	Chesterfield	–	–	26 00	24,423 97	–
315	Florida	–	1,500 00	80 43	46,941 73	–
316	New Braintree	–	–	8 98	27,712 76	–
317	Worthington	226 98	4,171 55	65 60	32,509 88	34,579 39
318	Oakham	–	–	5 60	24,082 87	–
319	Westhampton	–	–	–	28,413 63	–
320	Hancock	–	–	361 96	21,018 86	–
321	Boxborough	–	–	157 12	27,337 47	–
322	Mashpee	80 70	583 40	184 77	30,841 33	23 60
323	Sandisfield	–	–	45 00	26,498 28	132 75
324	Warwick	–	–	319 66	29,930 04	–
325	Holland	–	91 89	920 08	24,057 74	30 00
326	Windsor	–	–	77 16	29,405 53	–
327	Monterey	–	–	124 95	17,542 85	339 50
328	Otis	–	–	–	30,792 23	–

[1]See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of report, page 212.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

For Outlay, Year 30, 1954		Valuation of 1953 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1954		Expenditures for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending Dec. 31, 1953, per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1953	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$10,281 90	$218,885 66	$6,678	73	$14 98	89	$40 00	90
545 12	545 12	8,364	49	22 85	32	35 00	107
1,183 06	1,183 06	5,073	105	36 30	2	66 00	5
–	–	10,110	33	20 74	47	26 00	119
216 88	216 88	3,929	122	23 15	30	56 00	30
97 80	1,015 61	10,115	32	22 88	31	46 00	62
265 22	265 22	6,071	86	21 82	39	48 00	52
1,309 50	1,309 50	6,616	75	19 80	51	48 00	59
372 60	692 10	5,078	103	27 06	9	60 00	21
–	–	7,045	69	18 12	61	40 00	86
662 85	3,385 85	10,256	30	13 82	94	36 00	103
157 50	304 25	6,179	84	32 63	3	57 00	29
814 22	1,028 44	17,682	13	15 23	87	35 00	106
2,000 00	88,821 89	8,150	54	19 00	57	55 00	34
220 64	220 64	9,010	43	15 34	85	44 00	69
–	–	7,360	64	24 64	19	49 00	48
651 15	2,250 15	8,277	52	17 61	66	48 00	51
–	–	8,296	51	19 45	53	34 00	109
238 63	238 63	8,069	59	21 86	38	42 00	75
–	–	7,171	66	16 61	73	40 00	85
809 66	1,801 31	21,656	6	9 85	116	31 00	118
190 87	190 87	4,397	115	26 96	11	60 00	23
–	–	4,296	116	24 46	22	65 00	7
–	–	7,511	63	22 42	33	70 00	1
217 77	512 91	17,016	14	16 31	76	39 00	94
–	–	8,083	58	17 96	64	44 00	70
–	–	14,094	17	10 26	115	22 00	121
171 75	171 75	6,073	85	23 86	26	45 00	67
174 87	174 87	20,463	7	11 26	109	33 00	112
614 88	4,077 50	5,077	104	20 66	48	54 00	37
133 23	133 23	7,583	62	18 93	58	58 00	27
1,180 70	1,180 70	7,119	67	24 25	24	38 00	96
28 50	1,500 39	6,606	76	23 38	28	43 00	73
48 00	80 25	5,322	100	19 25	55	42 00	76
211 00	211 00	5,666	90	15 34	86	40 00	91
777 11	777 11	7,311	65	12 14	102	58 00	26
1,000 03	1,000 03	10,853	26	22 10	36	56 00	31
–	–	8,123	56	16 38	75	48 00	57
962 34	35,541 73	10,743	27	17 30	70	49 00	49
–	–	4,913	110	21 07	44	70 00	2
445 06	445 06	9,051	42	13 07	96	40 00	92
–	–	8,107	57	16 28	77	33 00	110
–	–	5,636	92	21 96	37	46 00	60
518 52	542 12	20,159	9	10 71	111	43 00	72
338 55	471 30	14,041	18	6 62	122	36 00	104
–	–	4,209	119	23 99	25	62 00	18
20 01	50 01	9,350	39	15 99	82	32 00	114
11 07	11 07	8,314	50	12 70	99	38 00	99
496 25	835 75	17,806	12	10 59	114	42 00	80
786 29	786 29	11,804	23	12 82	98	36 00	102

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

	Towns	From local taxation: Amount	From local taxation: Per pupil in net average membership	From local taxation: Rank in Group IV	From state reimbursement (including general school fund): Amount	From state reimbursement: Per pupil in net average membership	From state reimbursement: Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
279	Rochester	$25,705 38	$100 02	113	$22,578 27	$87 85	51
280	Erving	48,359 15	191 14	21	12,640 44	49 96	105
281	Hampden	58,366 61	184 12	27	25,137 06	79 30	59
282	Russell	56,201 25	209 71	17	9,998 00	37 31	115
283	Berkley	23,654 16	90 98	117	20,746 84	79 80	58
284	Sherborn	59,944 05	231 44	12	11,093 61	42 83	113
285	East Brookfield	32,056 50	132 46	70	12,288 97	50 78	104
286	West Stockbridge	26,979 82	130 97	73	12,037 92	58 44	95
287	Hubbardston	28,714 09	137 39	61	21,147 14	101 18	40
288	Gill	23,367 38	127 69	77	19,609 37	107 16	37
289	Paxton	31,475 32	141 78	55	15,172 39	68 34	73
290	Princeton	48,796 09	201 64	20	26,422 10	109 18	35
291	Brewster	48,486 47	269 37	7	12,606 61	70 04	72
292	Bolton	30,660 11	154 85	44	12,180 29	61 52	91
293	Halifax	33,179 94	138 25	58	15,218 28	63 41	85
294	Whately	30,827 88	181 34	29	14,269 17	83 94	53
295	Boxford	30,463 40	145 76	49	13,758 34	65 83	81
296	Sunderland	33,240 03	161 36	41	9,140 31	44 37	111
297	Carlisle	35,102 18	176 39	31	12,541 36	63 02	86
298	Conway	19,060 60	119 13	94	23,778 37	148 61	23
299	Eastham	35,198 09	213 32	16	10,567 46	64 05	84
300	Royalston	24,537 59	118 54	95	22,529 92	108 84	36
301	Leverett	19,548 54	105 10	107	18,217 23	97 94	41
302	Becket	26,097 38	168 37	36	25,109 27	161 99	18
303	Granville	35,529 69	277 58	5	9,010 20	70 39	71
304	Richmond	21,481 34	145 14	50	13,942 05	94 20	45
305	Egremont	15,908 84	144 63	52	10,009 40	90 99	47
306	Plympton	23,909 69	144 91	51	12,263 20	74 32	65
307	Truro	32,729 12	230 49	14	11,171 19	78 67	61
308	Phillipston	18,040 49	104 89	108	16,828 12	97 84	42
309	Cummington	15,642 56	143 51	54	17,185 59	157 67	20
310	Blandford	24,688 03	172 64	33	13,739 64	96 08	43
311	Pelham	16,831 88	154 42	45	11,388 10	104 48	39
312	Dunstable	13,213 44	102 43	111	13,724 63	106 39	38
313	Wales	11,040 09	86 93	120	14,383 44	113 26	32
314	Chesterfield	9,493 50	88 72	119	14,317 96	133 81	26
315	Florida	32,859 66	239 85	9	17,399 03	127 00	29
316	New Braintree	12,771 12	133 03	68	12,916 69	134 55	24
317	Worthington	17,840 65	185 84	26	11,552 86	120 34	31
318	Oakham	10,248 73	103 52	109	12,366 82	124 92	30
319	Westhampton	11,715 88	118 34	96	12,943 28	130 74	27
320	Hancock	12,931 24	131 95	72	8,598 84	87 74	52
321	Boxborough	12,624 07	123 77	83	11,430 24	112 06	33
322	Mashpee	21,364 83	215 81	15	5,610 37	56 67	100
323	Sandisfield	7,812 44	93 01	115	19,010 93	226 32	4
324	Warwick	10,603 00	100 98	112	17,018 46	162 08	17
325	Holland	14,654 01	149 53	47	8,674 01	88 51	48
326	Windsor	8,763 61	105 59	105	17,691 81	213 15	8
327	Monterey	12,062 66	188 46	22	3,939 40	61 55	90
328	Otis	15,434 47	151 32	46	13,681 31	134 13	25

Day Schools — Classified as to Source, Dec. 31, 1953						Amount paid to town from—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	From all sources: Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1953	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1953
44	45	46	47*A*	47*B*	48	49	50
–	$242 04	$48,525 69	$216 63	$188 82	105	$10,021 72	$11,425 00
$699 71	36 83	61,736 13	302 63	244 02	51	5,721 34	5,799 10
477 71	12 82	83,994 20	328 10	264 97	43	13,945 34	10,276 45
584 25	–	66,783 50	294 20	249 19	46	1,540 00	7,156 58
–	–	44,401 00	212 44	170 77	121	11,241 00	9,132 51
–	–	71,037 66	405 92	274 28	34	2,080 88	8,132 40
960 90	–	45,306 37	226 53	187 22	108	9,594 30	1,950 00
1,009 49	270 00	40,297 23	258 32	195 62	98	5,662 45	4,946 50
264 00	92 75	50,217 98	304 35	240 28	58	11,411 66	9,148 82
712 84	559 40	44,248 99	285 48	241 80	55	11,591 51	7,271 27
–	630 68	47,278 39	247 53	212 97	81	7,523 36	7,318 00
–	–	75,218 19	389 73	310 82	24	11,747 65	13,430 00
740 88	–	61,833 96	454 66	343 52	13	4,428 61	7,645 00
–	1,443 87	44,284 27	275 06	223 66	70	7,176 32	4,630 63
52 80	2,461 20	50,912 22	310 44	212 13	82	9,112 70	5,452 25
206 50	–	45,303 55	351 19	266 49	41	4,491 00	9,031 50
852 54	1,000 00	46,074 28	284 41	220 45	73	5,343 34	7,855 00
–	–	42 380 34	263 23	205 73	89	4,731 65	3,662 00
119 38	–	47,762 92	312 18	240 01	60	5,230 53	6,937 50
745 09	–	43,584 06	335 26	272 40	36	10,503 80	12,527 90
881 73	872 89	47,520 17	461 36	288 00	32	3,471 41	6,662 18
2,130 91	375 84	49,574 26	309 84	239 49	62	9,926 83	12,016 42
805 95	–	38,571 72	273 56	207 37	87	8,996 56	8,474 00
1,620 30	397 70	53,224 65	409 42	343 38	14	5,853 50	18,140 00
–	–	44,539 89	445 40	347 97	12	1,000 00	6,883 33
288 86	300 00	36,012 25	327 38	243 33	53	5,865 51	6,978 00
–	–	25,918 24	365 05	235 62	63	2,652 28	6,589 00
1,321 84	1,049 92	38,544 65	329 44	233 60	64	8,688 15	3,155 05
–	–	43,900 31	498 84	309 16	25	1,937 46	8,282 80
–	–	34,868 61	254 52	202 72	92	10,439 11	6,095 68
–	150 00	32,978 15	320 18	302 55	28	5,949 79	10,515 80
56 61	–	38,484 28	323 40	269 12	39	5,901 88	7,087 28
504 32	500 00	29,224 30	456 63	268 11	40	8,495 75	2,537 00
316 35	–	27,254 42	252 36	211 27	83	8,277 28	4,907 35
992 47	–	26,416 00	275 17	208 00	86	9,647 04	4,176 40
212 96	–	24,024 42	266 94	224 53	69	5,777 94	7,640 42
–	60 00	50,318 69	453 32	367 29	8	2,439 98	13,839 05
–	375 36	26,063 17	441 75	271 48	37	4,947 06	7,497 32
1,425 51	–	30,819 02	400 25	321 03	19	2,800 86	7,852 40
–	–	22,615 55	275 80	228 44	67	5,484 73	6,644 60
–	300 00	24,959 16	319 99	252 11	44	6,886 01	5,750 00
722 69	–	22,252 77	332 13	227 07	68	4,421 40	3,580 11
447 20	–	24,501 51	365 69	240 21	59	7,941 88	3,115 00
–	–	26,975 20	369 52	272 47	35	2,760 50	2,296 59
–	–	26,823 37	419 12	319 33	21	2,911 18	15,536 70
253 97	–	27,875 43	387 16	265 48	42	7,823 80	8,779 03
224 48	–	23,552 50	309 89	240 33	57	5,584 06	2,717 60
1276 50	473 83	28,205 75	420 98	339 83	16	6,431 74	10,345 57
–	–	16,002 06	296 33	250 03	45	500 00	2,840 40
–	353 80	29,469 58	338 72	288 92	31	4,909 39	8,005 75

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools,					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
279	Rochester	8	–	–	–	–	1	6	124	102
280	Erving	8	–	–	–	–	1	7	97	106
281	Hampden	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	139	119
282	Russell	8	–	–	–	–	2	7	108	128
283	Berkley	8	–	–	–	–	1	5	113	97
284	Sherborn	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
285	East Brookfield	8	–	–	1	–	–	6	114	94
286	West Stockbridge	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	78	80
287	Hubbardston	8	–	–	–	–	3	3	97	77
288	Gill	8	–	–	1	–	–	5	94	65
289	Paxton	8	–	–	–	–	2	6	97	91
290	Princeton	8	–	–	1	–	–	8	84	114
291	Brewster	8	–	–	–	–	2	6	68	76
292	Bolton	8	–	–	–	–	2	6	88	80
293	Halifax	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
294	Whately	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	69	58
295	Boxford	8	–	–	–	–	1	5	86	79
296	Sunderland	8	–	–	–	–	1	6	87	72
297	Carlisle	8	–	–	–	–	2	4	81	74
298	Conway	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	72	62
299	Eastham	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	Royalston	8	–	–	–	–	–	6	90	76
301	Leverett	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	84	61
302	Becket	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	70	65
303	Granville	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	58	64
304	Richmond	7	–	–	–	–	1	3	57	54
305	Egremont	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
306	Plympton	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
307	Truro	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
308	Phillipston	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	82	59
309	Cummington	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
310	Blandford	8	–	–	–	–	–	5	56	64
311	Pelham	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
312	Dunstable	8	–	–	–	1	–	3	63	48
313	Wales	7	–	–	–	–	–	3	55	49
314	Chesterfield	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	45	48
315	Florida	8	–	–	–	–	1	5	52	55
316	New Braintree	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
317	Worthington	8	–	–	–	–	1	3	36	44
318	Oakham	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	39	39
319	Westhampton	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	48	41
320	Hancock	8	–	–	–	–	–	4	37	34
321	Boxborough	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
322	Mashpee	8	–	–	–	–	1	3	38	40
323	Sandisfield	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	32	34
324	Warwick	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	41	36
325	Holland	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	48	32
326	Windsor	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	34	38
327	Monterey	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	25	35
328	Otis	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	51	43

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
36,885	172	215	224	$37,755 39	$168 55	$19,654 61	$884 93
33,932	173	199	204	43,724 77	214 34	27,061 33	746 32
41,701	175	241	256	42,139 11	164 61	26,074 50	1,278 41
36,465	171	213	227	44,282 78	195 08	30,506 00	1,191 01
33,848	171	195	209	33,758 75	161 53	17,549 34	364 88
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33,235	176	189	200	29,835 70	149 18	21,568 14	292 73
25,196	174	145	156	23,186 20	148 63	13,188 64	530 14
27,141	177	153	165	36,046 60	218 46	19,043 55	780 28
25,745	175	147	155	29,278 50	188 89	18,523 88	519 59
30,697	173	178	191	32,237 98	168 79	22,950 32	628 58
30,633	169	181	193	49,744 89	257 75	28,119 33	747 98
22,165	175	127	136	45,737 00	336 30	26,585 70	1,744 22
24,424	171	150	161	40,658 99	252 54	24,091 69	220 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21,174	174	123	129	30,853 20	239 17	15,395 96	415 17
25,233	168	150	162	34,503 55	212 98	20,901 50	504 75
26,847	174	154	161	29,618 37	183 97	20,333 50	1,018 79
21,453	172	139	153	32,570 66	212 88	17,277 57	505 07
21,561	173	125	130	30,632 15	235 63	14,146 60	637 16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26,941	176	153	160	38,180 79	238 63	17,135 11	637 58
22,241	173	129	141	26,309 45	186 59	13,792 50	339 68
21,108	174	121	130	34,495 41	265 35	17,954 50	371 92
16,325	173	94	100	27,952 26	279 52	15,125 00	695 66
17,692	175	101	110	17,516 54	159 24	11,030 00	226 37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23,019	177	130	137	23,659 54	172 70	13,931 71	667 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19,268	171	112	119	25,516 95	214 43	15,662 00	478 23
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17,706	174	103	108	19,483 17	180 40	12,397 52	558 47
15,298	167	92	96	17,962 60	187 11	9,304 00	503 81
14,267	168	85	90	16,814 18	186 82	8,325 00	253 66
17,580	169	104	111	29,555 28	266 26	13,822 27	942 01
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12,056	167	74	77	22,616 53	293 72	8,663 33	376 61
13,456	172	78	82	16,456 02	200 68	8,790 15	155 18
13,047	178	74	78	15,850 51	203 21	9,309 20	677 18
9,492	161	59	67	15,474 52	230 96	9,466 35	151 03
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12,536	177	71	73	23,548 04	322 58	12,675 50	195 87
10,281	172	60	64	15,882 25	237 94	4,900 00	354 58
11,826	174	68	72	18,300 10	254 17	9,225 00	417 18
12,173	168	71	76	15,243 90	200 58	8,916 38	339 95
10,773	172	63	67	20,235 24	302 02	8,197 14	241 95
8,610	176	49	54	11,135 61	206 22	6,182 02	210 90
15,120	178	85	87	20,860 95	239 78	8,533 25	465 02

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6-3-3

	Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools						
		Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
279	Rochester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
280	Erving	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
281	Hampden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
282	Russell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
283	Berkley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
284	Sherborn	–	–	1	6	108	76	28,059
285	East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
286	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
287	Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
288	Gill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
289	Paxton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
290	Princeton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
291	Brewster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
292	Bolton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
293	Halifax	–	–	1	5	106	61	26,904
294	Whately	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
295	Boxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
296	Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
297	Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
298	Conway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
299	Eastham	–	–	1	4	57	56	16,325
300	Royalston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
301	Leverett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
302	Becket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
303	Granville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
304	Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
305	Egremont	–	–	–	2	34	37	11,117
306	Plympton	–	–	1	4	64	56	19,266
307	Truro	–	–	1	3	53	46	14,408
308	Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
309	Cummington	–	–	–	3	34	43	11,987
310	Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
311	Pelham	–	–	–	4	35	31	10,900
312	Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
313	Wales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
314	Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
315	Florida	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
316	New Braintree	–	–	–	2	31	34	10,247
317	Worthington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
318	Oakham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
319	Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
320	Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
321	Boxborough	–	–	–	3	27	39	10,621
322	Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
323	Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
324	Warwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
325	Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
326	Windsor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
327	Monterey	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
328	Otis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary school	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	164	175	$45,462 10	$259 78	$28,214 89	$838 28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	155	164	30,174 87	183 99	19,384 00	469 15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	96	103	30,669 79	297 76	17,464 68	29 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	65	71	14,364 97	202 32	5,420 00	426 55
177	109	117	22,714 11	194 14	14,913 00	522 26
175	83	88	25,266 07	287 11	13,884 78	418 90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	68	71	17,264 26	243 16	9,184 36	143 74
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	61	64	13,967 13	218 24	8,226 75	406 72
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	58	59	17,013 81	288 37	7,675 15	139 96
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	63	67	20,604 75	307 53	7,971 50	259 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6-3-3

Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools					
	Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
	Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
	82	83	84	85	86	87
279 Rochester	–	–	–	–	–	–
280 Erving	–	–	–	–	–	–
281 Hampden	–	–	–	–	–	–
282 Russell	–	–	–	–	–	–
283 Berkley	–	–	–	–	–	–
284 Sherborn	–	–	–	–	–	–
285 East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
286 West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
287 Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–	–
288 Gill	–	–	–	–	–	–
289 Paxton	–	–	–	–	–	–
290 Princeton	–	–	–	–	–	–
291 Brewster	–	–	–	–	–	–
292 Bolton	–	–	–	–	–	–
293 Halifax	–	–	–	–	–	–
294 Whately	–	–	–	–	–	–
295 Boxford	–	–	–	–	–	–
296 Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–	
297 Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–	–
298 Conway	–	–	–	–	–	–
299 Eastham	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 Royalston	–	–	–	–	–	–
301 Leverett	–	–	–	–	–	–
302 Becket	–	–	–	–	–	–
303 Granville	–	–	–	–	–	–
304 Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–
305 Egremont	–	–	–	–	–	–
306 Plympton	–	–	–	–	–	–
307 Truro	–	–	–	–	–	–
308 Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–	–
309 Cummington	1	1	3	18	15	5,419
310 Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–
311 Pelham	–	–	–	–	–	–
312 Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–	–
313 Wales	–	–	–	–	–	–
314 Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
315 Florida	–	–	–	–	–	–
316 New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–
317 Worthington	–	–	–	–	–	–
318 Oakham	–	–	–	–	–	–
319 Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
320 Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–
321 Boxborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
322 Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–	–
323 Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
324 Warwick	–	–	–	–	–	–
325 Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–
326 Windsor	–	–	–	–	–	–
327 Monterey	–	–	–	–	–	–
328 Otis	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	30	32	$8,936 03	$279 25	$4,896 26	$71 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Junior and Senior High School	Junior High Schools			
			Expenditures for tuition and transportation to public junior high schools in other towns or cities			
		Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public junior high high schools in other towns or cities	For tuition	For transportation	Total	Average amount per pupil
		122	123	124	125	125A
279	Rochester	–	–	–	–	–
280	Erving	–	–	–	–	
281	Hampden	–	–	–	–	–
282	Russell	–	–	–	–	–
283	Berkley	–	–	–	–	–
284	Sherborn	40	$9,339 10	$1,443 40	$10,782 50	$269 56
285	East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–
286	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–
287	Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–
288	Gill	–	–	–	–	–
289	Paxton	–	–	–	–	–
290	Princeton	–	–	–	–	–
291	Brewster	–	–	–	–	–
292	Bolton	–	–	–	–	–
293	Halifax	49	5,953 50	4,600 53	10,554 03	215 38
294	Whately	–	–	–	–	–
295	Boxford	–	–	–	–	–
296	Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–
297	Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–
298	Conway	–	–	–	–	–
299	Eastham	35	9,699 27	2,821 60	12,520 87	357 74
300	Royalston	–	–	–	–	–
301	Leverett	7	1,167 68	669 25	1,836 93	262 42
302	Becket	–	–	–	–	–
303	Granville	–	–	–	–	–
304	Richmond	–	–	–	–	–
305	Egremont	–	–	–	–	–
306	Plympton	42	9,714 18	3,100 00	12,814 18	305 10
307	Truro	28	7,630 00	2,007 53	9,637 53	344 20
308	Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–
309	Cummington	–	–	–	–	–
310	Blandford	–	–	–	–	–
311	Pelham	25	5,650 00	782 00	6,432 00	257 28
312	Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–
313	Wales	–	–	–	–	–
314	Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–
315	Florida	–	–	–	–	–
316	New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–
317	Worthington	–	–	–	–	–
318	Oakham	–	–	–	–	–
319	Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–
320	Hancock	–	–	–	–	–
321	Boxborough	–	–	–	–	–
322	Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–
323	Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–
324	Warwick	–	–	–	–	–
325	Holland	–	–	–	–	–
326	Windsor	6	1,261 00	788 04	2,049 04	341 51
327	Monterey	–	–	–	–	–
328	Otis	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Resident pupils for whom the town pays tuition to public senior high schools in other towns or cities	Senior High Schools — Expenditures for tuition and transportation to public senior high schools in other towns or cities: For tuition	For transportation	Total	Average amount per pupil
126	127	128	129	129A
34	$11,276 36	$3,492 72	$14,769 08	$434 38
52	11,999 33	5,485 90	17,485 23	336 25
38	25,094 74	8,942 74	34,037 48	895 72
44	12,118 08	6,191 03	18,309 11	416 12
51	8,911 35	2,586 48	11,497 83	225 45
44	10,039 54	1,587 72	11,627 26	264 26
42	9,517 03	2,420 00	11,937 03	284 22
51	9,753 30	4,200 00	13,953 30	273 59
42	9,330 00	5,333 80	14,663 80	349 14
34	10,034 23	3,796 00	13,830 23	406 77
35	8,098 63	5,588 20	13,686 83	391 05
48	12,500 00	1,627 64	14,127 64	294 33
44	10,951 60	4,301 00	15,252 60	346 65
37	4,990 96	906 00	5,896 96	159 38
39	8,790 26	4,350 50	13,140 76	336 94
42	11,872 93	5,634 44	17,507 37	416 84
43	9,223 00	3,737 50	12,960 50	301 41
45	13,465 90	3,805 00	17,270 90	383 80
46	14,415 00	3,167 25	17,582 25	382 22
35	7,429 29	5,775 25	13,204 54	377 27
29	8,007 20	2,500 00	10,507 20	362 32
37	7,987 50	3,597 50	11,585 00	313 11
37	8,390 94	4,127 71	12,518 65	338 34
29	7,541 00	10,861 00	18,402 00	634 55
27	9,708 40	4,144 70	13,853 10	513 08
40	10,821 04	5,433 60	16,254 64	406 37
28	6,344 21	3,548 00	9,892 21	353 29
13	3,437 00	2,300 00	5,737 00	441 31
24	7,630 00	2,007 53	9,637 53	401 56
35	3,396 00	2,960 44	6,356 44	181 61
15	4,087 05	4,451 00	8,538 05	569 20
25	6,802 70	4,321 30	11,124 00	444 96
21	7,906 50	714 00	8,620 50	410 50
23	4,548 70	3,363 18	7,911 88	343 99
25	6,026 57	2,699 25	8,725 82	349 03
17	3,531 41	2,949 00	6,480 41	381 20
27	8,186 80	7,122 31	15,309 11	567 00
25	5,290 16	4,190 00	9,480 16	379 21
20	3,933 61	4,681 45	8,615 06	430 75
17	4,028 98	2,825 20	6,854 18	403 19
21	8,626 23	2,715 00	11,341 23	540 06
23	1,693 50	2,168 96	3,862 46	167 93
21	3,115 17	2,567 76	5,682 93	270 62
23	3,919 46	1,800 95	5,720 41	248 71
18	4,061 55	4,808 00	8,869 55	492 75
34	6,663 58	3,730 50	10,394 08	305 71
22	5,876 05	1,589 00	7,465 05	339 32
13	3,589 43	1,707 56	5,296 99	407 46
10	3,169 24	2,130 00	5,299 24	529 92
17	4,621 00	3,402 50	8,023 50	471 97

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Persons 5 to 16 Years

	Towns	5 to 7 Years: In registration of minors	5 to 7 Years: In public school membership	5 to 7 Years: In private school membership	5 to 7 Years: In special schools and institutions	5 to 7 Years: Not in school (legally)	7 to: In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
279	Rochester	77	33	–	–	44	241
280	Erving	78	45	–	–	33	199
281	Hampden	46	46	–	–	–	278
282	Russell	58	58	–	–	–	200
283	Berkley	79	42	2	–	35	226
284	Sherborn	60	55	5	–	–	202
285	East Brookfield	64	39	–	–	25	204
286	West Stockbridge	59	40	–	–	19	159
287	Hubbardston	49	29	–	–	20	180
288	Gill	48	39	–	–	9	156
289	Paxton	56	29	1	–	26	194
290	Princeton	55	30	5	–	20	199
291	Brewster	56	40	6	–	10	110
292	Bolton	56	29	3	–	24	170
293	Halifax	59	33	1	–	25	215
294	Whately	49	35	2	–	12	132
295	Boxford	50	30	–	–	20	165
296	Sunderland	62	47	1	–	14	143
297	Carlisle	53	26	8	–	19	158
298	Conway	44	26	1	1	16	121
299	Eastham	42	24	4	–	14	141
300	Royalston	34	26	–	–	8	180
301	Leverett	52	35	–	–	17	128
302	Becket	32	24	–	–	8	121
303	Granville	25	23	1	1	–	97
304	Richmond	36	25	–	–	11	120
305	Egremont	31	20	–	–	11	93
306	Plympton	36	25	2	–	9	147
307	Truro	22	22	–	–	–	115
308	Phillipston	36	28	–	–	8	137
309	Cummington	25	19	–	–	6	97
310	Blandford	34	21	–	–	13	113
311	Pelham	22	16	–	–	6	90
312	Dunstable	34	13	7	–	14	117
313	Wales	21	14	–	–	7	117
314	Chesterfield	28	16	1	–	11	91
315	Florida	24	16	–	–	8	111
316	New Braintree	15	15	–	–	–	60
317	Worthington	23	14	–	–	9	82
318	Oakham	24	15	–	–	9	83
319	Westhampton	32	16	14	–	2	98
320	Hancock	20	15	–	–	5	83
321	Boxborough	17	16	–	–	1	78
322	Mashpee	23	13	–	–	10	64
323	Sandisfield	28	14	–	–	14	57
324	Warwick	15	14	–	–	1	87
325	Holland	21	14	–	–	7	76
326	Windsor	11	11	–	–	–	71
327	Monterey	17	11	–	–	6	54
328	Otis	23	19	–	–	4	90

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1953						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of, minors, Oct. 1, 1953	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1953
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
211	17	–	13	–	–	–	–
199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
258	9	–	10	–	1	–	–
188	10	–	1	1	–	–	–
198	14	–	9	–	5	–	–
174	27	–	–	–	1	–	–
195	2	–	5	1	1	–	–
155	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
172	–	–	5	2	1	–	–
144	6	–	6	–	–	–	–
179	13	–	2	–	–	–	–
196	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	23	10	–	–	–	–	–
210	3	–	–	–	2	–	–
115	9	–	7	–	1	–	–
161	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	7	–	1	2	–	–	–
152	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	–	–	1	–	6	–	–
127	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
118	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
114	4	–	2	–	–	–	–
87	5	–	–	–	1	–	–
140	6	–	1	–	–	–	–
111	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
128	–	–	6	2	1	–	–
89	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
110	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
83	5	–	1	–	1	–	–
110	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	3	–	11	–	–	–	–
107	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
76	6	–	1	–	–	–	–
82	11	–	1	2	2	–	–
79	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
77	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	–	14	–	–	2	–	–
85	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
70	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
43	9	–	1	–	1	–	–
87	3	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
279	Rochester	–	–	–	29	27	28	30	24
280	Erving	–	–	–	38	23	27	23	23
281	Hampden	–	–	–	38	34	33	41	38
282	Russell	24	–	–	27	33	27	33	17
283	Berkley	–	–	–	36	28	25	34	25
284	Sherborn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
285	East Brookfield	–	–	–	32	35	21	27	17
286	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	29	23	17	22	17
287	Hubbardston	–	–	–	27	27	17	18	26
288	Gill	–	–	–	33	22	19	24	12
289	Paxton	–	–	–	26	26	26	20	20
290	Princeton	–	–	–	27	25	28	19	27
291	Brewster	–	–	–	22	23	15	17	15
292	Bolton	–	–	–	28	21	17	20	26
293	Halifax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
294	Whately	–	–	–	17	15	21	10	18
295	Boxford	–	–	–	22	25	20	13	18
296	Sunderland	–	–	–	38	23	17	16	20
297	Carlisle	–	–	–	19	27	19	19	18
298	Conway	–	–	–	23	19	18	13	13
299	Eastham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	Royalston	–	–	–	25	23	18	20	29
301	Leverett	–	–	–	28	22	12	13	19
302	Becket	–	–	–	21	17	13	17	20
303	Granville	–	–	–	22	13	11	14	6
304	Richmond	–	–	–	22	16	12	16	13
305	Egremont	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
306	Plympton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
307	Truro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
308	Phillipston	–	–	–	26	19	12	17	16
309	Cummington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
310	Blandford	–	–	–	23	22	17	10	14
311	Pelham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
312	Dunstable	–	–	–	14	18	12	16	14
313	Wales	–	–	–	13	15	7	21	18
314	Chesterfield	–	–	–	16	19	15	8	9
315	Florida	–	–	–	12	13	18	10	16
316	New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
317	Worthington	–	–	–	14	12	13	10	9
318	Oakham	–	–	–	11	13	12	11	6
319	Westhampton	–	–	–	16	13	8	8	12
320	Hancock	–	–	–	10	7	2	7	12
321	Boxborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
322	Mashpee	–	–	–	13	11	14	7	6
323	Sandisfield	–	–	–	14	6	7	5	6
324	Warwick	–	–	–	11	12	11	17	9
325	Holland	–	–	–	14	11	13	7	3
326	Windsor	–	–	–	10	12	10	6	13
327	Monterey	–	–	–	11	9	8	1	5
328	Otis	–	–	–	16	16	7	15	12

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1953

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	**153**	**154**	**155**	**156**	**157**	**158**	**159**	**160**	**161**	**162**	**163**
25	28	33	–	224	–	–	–	–	–	–	224
28	20	21	–	203	–	–	–	–	–	–	203
24	28	27	–	263	–	–	–	–	–	–	263
33	19	18	–	231	–	–	–	–	–	–	231
19	28	15	–	210	–	–	–	–	–	–	210
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	32	19	–	208	–	–	–	–	–	–	208
18	13	15	–	154	–	–	–	–	–	–	154
19	18	23	–	175	–	–	–	–	–	–	175
16	17	10	–	153	–	–	–	–	–	–	153
32	16	22	–	188	–	–	–	–	–	–	188
26	24	17	–	193	–	–	–	–	–	–	193
19	18	13	–	142	–	–	–	–	–	–	142
20	18	16	–	166	–	–	–	–	–	–	166
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	14	9	–	127	–	–	–	–	–	–	127
32	16	16	–	162	–	–	–	–	–	–	162
21	18	6	–	159	–	–	–	–	–	–	159
16	15	18	–	151	–	–	–	–	–	–	151
19	13	16	–	134	–	–	–	–	–	–	134
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	7	10	–	161	–	–	–	–	–	–	161
12	16	19	–	141	–	–	–	–	–	–	141
11	16	12	–	127	–	–	–	–	–	–	127
14	12	10	–	102	–	–	–	–	–	–	102
15	17	–	–	111	–	–	–	–	–	–	111
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	19	18	–	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	140
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	11	10	–	117	–	–	–	–	–	–	117
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	12	6	–	105	–	–	–	–	–	–	105
16	13	–	–	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	103
7	11	8	–	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	93
11	16	13	–	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	109
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	8	7	–	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	80
10	7	8	–	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
8	6	7	–	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
11	9	6	–	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	64
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	12	7	–	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	77
8	8	5	–	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	59
5	9	–	–	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	74
9	7	6	–	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	70
4	11	4	–	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	70
7	7	6	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
7	8	10	–	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	91

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
279	Rochester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
280	Erving	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
281	Hampden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
282	Russell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
283	Berkley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
284	Sherborn	28	–	–	28	37	21	31	18
285	East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
286	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
287	Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
288	Gill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
289	Paxton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
290	Princeton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
291	Brewster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
292	Bolton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
293	Halifax	–	–	–	29	30	27	29	24
294	Whately	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
295	Boxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
296	Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
297	Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
298	Conway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
299	Eastham	–	–	–	22	16	11	19	23
300	Royalston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
301	Leverett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
302	Becket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
303	Granville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
304	Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
305	Egremont	–	–	–	10	19	7	12	7
306	Plympton	–	–	–	21	21	20	14	26
307	Truro	–	–	–	23	20	17	9	17
308	Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
309	Cummington	–	–	–	18	12	13	16	8
310	Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
311	Pelham	–	–	–	16	9	6	11	11
312	Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
313	Wales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
314	Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
315	Florida	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
316	New Braintree	–	–	–	13	15	7	9	12
317	Worthington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
318	Oakham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
319	Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
320	Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
321	Boxborough	–	–	–	10	14	12	8	10
322	Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
323	Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
324	Warwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
325	Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
326	Windsor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
327	Monterey	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
328	Otis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1953

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	182	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	182
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	166	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	166
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	111	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	111
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	67
17	119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	119
13	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	99
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	77	10	12	11	33	–	–	–	–	–	110
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Towns	Full Time Principals and Teachers, Elementary Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
279 Rochester	1	4	1	–	–	1	–	–
280 Erving	–	4	2	–	1	1	–	–
281 Hampden	–	2	1	5	–	–	–	–
282 Russell	4	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
283 Berkley	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
284 Sherborn	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
285 East Brookfield	2	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
286 West Stockbridge	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
287 Hubbardston	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
288 Gill	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
289 Paxton	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
290 Princeton	2	1	2	3	1	–	–	–
291 Brewster	3	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
292 Bolton	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
293 Halifax	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
294 Whately	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2
295 Boxford	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
296 Sunderland	4	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
297 Carlisle	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
298 Conway	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
299 Eastham	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
300 Royalston	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
301 Leverett	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
302 Becket	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
303 Granville	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
304 Richmond	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
305 Egremont	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
306 Plympton	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
307 Truro	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
308 Phillipston	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
309 Cummington	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
310 Blandford	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
311 Pelham	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
312 Dunstable	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
313 Wales	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
314 Chesterfield	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
315 Florida	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
316 New Braintree	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
317 Worthington	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
318 Oakham	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
319 Westhampton	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
320 Hancock	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
321 Boxborough	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
322 Mashpee	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
323 Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
324 Warwick	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
325 Holland	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
326 Windsor	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
327 Monterey	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
328 Otis	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1954

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

	Towns	High Schools							
		Graduate of							
			Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary School only
		204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
279	Rochester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
280	Erving	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
281	Hampden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
282	Russell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
283	Berkley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
284	Sherborn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
285	East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
286	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
287	Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
288	Gill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
289	Paxton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
290	Princeton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
291	Brewster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
292	Bolton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
293	Halifax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
294	Whately	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
295	Boxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
296	Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
297	Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
298	Conway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
299	Eastham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	Royalston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
301	Leverett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
302	Becket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
303	Granville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
304	Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
305	Egremont	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
306	Plympton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
307	Truro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
308	Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
309	Cummington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
310	Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
311	Pelham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
312	Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
313	Wales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
314	Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
315	Florida	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
316	New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
317	Worthington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
318	Oakham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
319	Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
320	Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
321	Boxborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
322	Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
323	Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
324	Warwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
325	Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
326	Windsor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
327	Monterey	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
328	Otis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Jan. 1, 1954		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1954						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	$13,390
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	72,250
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	86,900
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	117,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	107,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	29,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	63,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	179,300
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	85,000
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	82,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	48,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	112,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	245,000
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	246,150
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	36,700
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	105,000
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	115,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	165,000
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	59,500
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	41,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	110,000
–	–	1	2	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	54,100
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	197,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	45,500
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	163,000
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	31,600
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	54,250
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	70,000
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	67,400
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	107,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	42,180
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	27,904
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	48,500
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	11,900
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	66,165
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	132,000
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	20,445
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	71,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	78,850
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	7,000
–	–	2	1	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	8,075
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	173,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	62,500
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	78,500
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	44,200
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	85,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	12,100
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	23,500
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	100,722

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1953	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1954: Full Time: Principals	Full Time: Supervisors	Full Time: Teachers	Full Time: Total	Part Time: Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
329	West Tisbury	347	$1,099,376	–	–	1	1	1
330	Wendell	342	365,224	–	–	2	2	3
331	Goshen	321	584,540	–	–	3	3	3
332	Leyden	306	431,768	–	–	2	2	3
333	Heath	305	515,183	–	–	3	3	2
334	Middlefield	295	452,859	–	–	3	3	2
335	Savoy	291	309,370	–	–	3	3	–
336	Washington	281	541,672	–	–	2	2	1
337	Hawley	244	367,140	–	–	2	2	2
338	Tyringham	235	715,840	–	–	1	1	2
339	Plainfield	228	451,295	–	–	2	2	3
340	Shutesbury	213	549,740	–	–	2	2	3
341	Alford	212	485,365	–	–	1	1	–
342	Rowe	199	695,724	–	–	1	1	–
343	Chilmark	183	1,349,555	–	–	2	2	2
344	Monroe	174	723,018	–	–	2	2	–
345	Montgomery[1]	157	343,546	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	143	373,110	–	–	1	1	2
347	New Ashford	118	171,853	–	–	1	1	–
348	Tolland	107	518,381	–	–	1	1	1
349	Gay Head	88	343,310	–	–	1	1	1
350	Gosnold	56	760,235	–	–	1	1	–
351	Mt. Washington[1]	34	331,059	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	180,583	$311,386,924	39	18	1,133	1,190	252
	State Total	**4,690,514**	**$7,925,814,842**	**1,098**	**872**	**25,794**	**27,764**	**780**

Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public

	Towns	General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
329	West Tisbury	$998 39	$3,336 20	$28 03	$45 73
330	Wendell	951 66	5,826 00	277 96	271 09
331	Goshen	1,698 68	8,336 00	161 94	484 46
332	Leyden	1,239 89	6,133 92	108 46	272 77
333	Heath	1,663 66	7,893 00	191 13	224 92
334	Middlefield	1,544 63	9,339 00	128 56	316 96
335	Savoy	1,709 27	7,867 00	546 28	305 53
336	Washington	1,397 57	5,574 60	167 87	424 12
337	Hawley	1,189 09	5,251 00	21 75	221 12
338	Tyringham	919 01	3,431 23	158 45	177 54
339	Plainfield	1,739 95	5,686 38	180 65	276 53
340	Shutesbury	1,169 50	5,684 00	313 51	406 95
341	Alford	894 62	2,500 00	119 93	145 08
342	Rowe	1,167 76	3,916 00	133 73	393 41
343	Chilmark	625 87	5,866 70	71 30	52 42
344	Monroe	1,383 82	6,137 00	495 21	461 16
345	Montgomery	645 17	–	–	–
346	Peru	1,086 25	2,980 36	65 05	118 03
347	New Ashford	437 22	2,560 02	11 94	58 38
348	Tolland	934 27	3,120 00	18 49	32 61
349	Gay Head	538 85	3,046 70	6 91	46 40
350	Gosnold	684 78	2,666 60	128 60	71 71
351	Mt. Washington	945 00	–	–	–
	Total	$366,584 56	$3,782,957 15	$143,357 51	$188,858 47
	State Total	**$5,388,550 58**	**$113,312,683 14**	**$2,137,499 79**	**$5,459,747 44**

[1] Exempted from maintaining schools in town. Educational facilities provided in nearby communities.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954							
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
23	3,764	21	179	23	31	–	54
57	8,792	51	173	54	30	7	77
63	9,256	56	166	58	10	1	67
49	7,871	45	175	47	10	2	55
53	7,541	46	163	51	10	2	59
53	8,410	48	174	50	4	1	53
48	7,641	45	170	47	16	4	59
41	6,470	38	170	40	10	1	49
46	7,508	44	168	47	8	2	53
25	3,805	21	179	24	32	–	56
26	4,255	25	173	26	4	–	30
46	7,495	44	173	46	8	–	54
28	4,030	24	172	26	20	–	46
27	4,401	25	175	27	9	1	35
29	4,232	24	180	25	12	1	36
33	4,931	29	170	30	3	2	31
–	–	–	–	–	38	2	36
20	3,161	18	171	20	20	–	40
18	2,551	15	174	16	6	1	21
10	1,469	8	174	9	4	–	13
16	2,573	15	171	16	5	–	21
7	1,167	7	169	7	3	–	10
–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5
31,844	5,037,910	28,935	174	30,967	6,662	411	37,218
694,885	**110,294,934**	**622,943**	**177**	**670,355**	**7,489**	**10,730**	**667,114**

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$841 22	$480 46	–	$161 32	$3,620 00	$6,424 53
1,052 44	169 66	$4 50	688 97	5,325 99	1,830 00
2,298 48	814 03	–	44 12	5,514 00	2,374 35
1,438 74	27 20	–	160 00	5,561 58	2,705 70
1,279 11	93 59	–	117 63	7,668 50	2,493 21
355 88	224 80	–	164 73	3,950 00	900 00
605 94	591 15	–	145 10	7,464 62	3,135 16
2,378 07	57 50	–	90 50	6,750 60	2,631 82
455 23	7 57	–	327 54	6,522 00	1,599 52
719 29	432 86	–	242 50	3,160 40	5,261 00
1,635 16	1,309 62	–	35 22	2,902 80	1,048 67
1,280 44	1,195 80	1 00	499 49	5,298 40	383 81
537 48	224 43	–	153 00	7,955 50	3,633 87
630 81	75 43	–	430 86	5,239 52	1,715 00
718 52	111 04	–	123 30	4,977 50	2,398 30
–	–	–	130 00	4,285 00	611 60
–	–	–	–	5,452 19	6,872 66
793 77	140 09	–	50 00	4,956 60	4,175 58
834 10	17 24	–	25 00	2,340 00	1,502 28
1,457 97	211 02	–	100 00	5,715 00	1,553 04
460 72	10 00	–	123 30	1,583 75	933 90
602 60	78 50	–	–	1,200 00	222 00
24 50	–	–	–	1,496 00	500 00
$787,609 95	$224,946 09	$8,094 29	$106,831 69	$1,297,305 46	$1,607,910 49
$19,359,629 43	**$8,226,426 94**	**$249,241 02**	**$2,567,577 55**	**$5,306,190 84**	**$1,877,230 33**

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Towns	Itemized Expenditure for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening, Vacation —Year ending June 30, 1954 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
	Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
	26	27	27a	28	29
329 West Tisbury	–	–	$30 35	$15,966 23	$3,750 00
330 Wendell	–	–	15 30	16,413 57	–
331 Goshen	–	–	813 03	22,539 09	–
332 Leyden	–	–	163 82	17,812 08	–
333 Heath	–	–	–	21,624 75	–
334 Middlefield	–	–	122 15	17,046 71	–
335 Savoy	–	–	244 63	22,614 68	–
336 Washington	–	–	32 06	19,504 71	16 80
337 Hawley	–	–	–	15,594 82	–
338 Tyringham	–	–	17 00	14,519 28	–
339 Plainfield	–	–	7 50	14,822 48	–
340 Shutesbury	–	–	24 28	16,257 18	–
341 Alford	–	–	74 90	16,238 81	–
342 Rowe	–	–	–	13,702 52	–
343 Chilmark	–	–	95 07	15,040 02	–
344 Monroe	–	–	52 14	13,555 93	–
345 Montgomery	–	–	–	12,970 02	–
346 Peru	–	51 51	4 50	14,421 74	148 00
347 New Ashford	–	–	220 78	8,006 96	–
348 Tolland	–	–	24 93	13,167 33	5 00
349 Gay Head	–	–	2 30	6,752 83	–
350 Gosnold	–	–	–	5,654 79	–
351 Mt. Washington	–	–	–	2,965 50	–
Total	$8,025 64	$35,249 04	$49,315 76	$8,607,046 10	$779,928 14
State Total	**$1,330,133 80**	**$520,662 77**	**$1,884,792 90**	**$167,620,366 53**	**$35,825,910 72**

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

Towns	From Local Taxation			From State Reimbursement (including General School Fund)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
	38	39	40	41	42	43
329 West Tisbury	$9,827 37	$181 97	28	$3,611 37	$66 88	75
330 Wendell	5,103 43	66 28	122	8,524 31	110 71	34
331 Goshen	8,980 63	134 04	67	12,434 12	185 58	16
332 Leyden	5,008 25	91 06	116	11,862 15	215 68	7
333 Heath	7,157 92	121 32	88	14,915 68	252 81	2
334 Middlefield	6,168 26	116 38	97	10,536 50	198 80	10
335 Savoy	7,966 41	135 02	66	12,523 42	212 26	9
336 Washington	6,386 23	130 33	75	9,248 14	188 74	15
337 Hawley	3,913 90	73 85	121	10,451 98	197 21	12
338 Tyringham	8,313 00	148 45	48	4,944 56	88 30	49
339 Plainfield	8,939 62	297 99	3	5,816 89	193 90	13
340 Shutesbury	5,994 97	111 02	102	10,670 37	197 60	11
341 Alford	6,284 40	136 62	63	7,451 12	161 98	19
342 Rowe	6.036 74	172 48	34	6,616 04	189 03	14
343 Chilmark	9,849 06	273 59	6	5,487 14	152 42	22
344 Monroe	8,803 92	284 00	4	4,832 02	155 87	21
345 Montgomery	4,345 87	120 72	89	7,820 20	217 23	6
346 Peru	4,465 70	111 64	101	9,472 95	236 82	3
347 New Ashford	2,553 75	121 61	86	4,644 14	221 15	5
348 Tolland	5,546 90	426 68	2	7,620 43	586 19	1
349 Gay Head	3,917 50	186 55	25	2,717 85	129 42	28
350 Gosnold	5,717 25	571 73	1	436 67	43 67	112
351 Mt. Washington	858 60	–	–	1,862 15	–	–
Total	$5,664,146 49	$152 19	–	$2,447,054 62	$65 75	–
State Total	**$135,635,132 54**	**$203 33**	–	**$22,780,008 91**	**$34 15**	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

For Outlay, Year 30, 1954		Valuation of 1953 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1954		Expenditures for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending Dec. 31, 1953, per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1953	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
–	$3,750 00	$20,359	8	$8 94	117	$20 00	122
–	–	4,743	113	13 97	92	46 00	63
$1,895 10	1,895 10	8,724	46	15 36	84	52 00	41
–	–	7,850	60	11 60	106	55 00	35
33 05	33 05	8,732	45	13 89	93	60 00	20
491 19	491 19	8,545	47	13 62	95	60 00	22
–	–	5,244	101	25 75	12	60 00	24
245 67	262 47	11,055	25	11 79	104	32 00	116
–	–	6,927	72	10 66	113	42 00	78
774 44	774 44	12,783	21	11 61	105	36 00	105
–	–	15,043	16	19 81	50	62 00	17
451 39	451 39	10,180	31	10 91	110	41 00	84
–	–	10,551	28	12 95	97	39 00	93
73 25	73 25	19,878	10	8 68	119	50 00	45
125 00	125 00	37,488	3	7 30	121	24 00	120
195 00	195 00	23,323	5	12 18	101	40 00	89
–	–	9,543	37	12 65	100	46 00	61
–	148 00	9,328	40	11 97	103	62 00	16
–	–	8,183	53	14 86	90	36 00	101
44 96	49 96	39,875	2	10 70	112	33 00	111
–	–	16,348	15	11 41	107	48 00	54
–	–	76,024	1	7 52	120	32 00	113
–	–	–	–	–	–	27 00	–
$159,774 73	$939,702 87	$8,367	–	$18 19	–	–	–
$2,709,575 67	**$38,535,486 39**	**$11,881**	–	**$17 11**	–	–	–

Day Schools — Classified as to Source, Dec. 31, 1953						Amount paid to Town from—	
		From all sources					
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1953	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1953
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
–	–	$13,438 74	$584 29	$248 85	47	$273 44	$2,985 00
$1,208 71	–	14,836 45	274 75	192 68	101	3,813 98	4,337 00
–	–	21,414 75	369 22	319 62	20	6,651 12	5,063 00
400 06	–	17,270 46	367 46	314 01	23	6,424 63	5,000 80
503 00	–	22,576 60	442 68	382 65	6	6,821 01	7,348 00
911 48	–	17,616 24	352 32	332 38	17	5,615 65	4,363 00
1,241 45	–	21,731 28	462 37	368 33	7	5,245 71	6,531 04
355 59	–	15,989 96	399 75	326 33	18	5,679 61	2,825 21
315 58	–	14,681 46	312 37	277 01	33	4,427 98	5,464 00
–	$183 00	13,440 56	560 02	240 01	61	1,720 02	2,792 70
–	–	14,756 51	567 56	491 88	3	2,058 69	3,038 20
–	–	16,665 34	362 29	308 62	26	4,718 79	5,578 25
–	–	13,735 52	528 29	298 60	29	1,240 42	5,773 00
197 22	–	12,850 00	475 93	367 14	9	1,727 45	4,515 26
–	100 00	15,436 20	617 45	428 78	5	518 36	4,785 50
–	200 00	13,835 94	461 20	446 32	4	437 50	3,647 86
693 50	–	12,859 57	–	357 21	10	996 19	6,607 55
–	–	13,938 65	696 93	348 47	11	4,282 88	4,637 10
–	–	7,197 89	449 87	342 76	15	2,639 81	1,855 00
–	–	13,167 33	1,463 04	1,012 87	1	2,036 19	5,197 00
–	–	6,635 35	414 71	315 97	22	977 72	1,521 00
–	–	6,153 92	879 13	615 39	2	250 00	–
–	–	2,720 75	–	–	–	25 00	1,465 00
$65,164 72	$37,838 35	$8,214,204 18	$265 26	$220 71	–	$1,356,183 93	$1,004,008 46
$606,186 08	**$3,133,223 52**	**$162,154,551 05**	**$241 91**	**$243 08**	–	**$20,020,901 61**	**$2,547,683 94**

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in Elementary schools	Year Grades in Junior high school, if any	Year Grades in Senior high school	Public Day Elementary Schools, Principals Men	Principals Women	Teachers Full Time Men	Teachers Full Time Women	Pupils Enrolled Boys	Pupils Enrolled Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
329	West Tisbury	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	16
330	Wendell	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
331	Goshen	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	37	26
332	Leyden	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	28	21
333	Heath	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	30	23
334	Middlefield	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	22	31
335	Savoy	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	30	18
336	Washington	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	18	23
337	Hawley	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	26	20
338	Tyringham	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	16	9
339	Plainfield	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	13	13
340	Shutesbury	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	28
341	Alford	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
342	Rowe	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
343	Chilmark	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	15
344	Monroe	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	18	15
345	Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	13
347	New Ashford	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
348	Tolland	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	6
349	Gay Head	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350	Gosnold	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	4
351	Mt. Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	–	–	–	16	5	98	622	10,319	9,483
	State Total	–	–	–	**160**	**114**	**923**	**5,840**	**97,204**	**89,652**

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools Principals Men	Principals Women	Teachers Full Time Men	Teachers Full Time Women	Pupils Enrolled Boys	Pupils Enrolled Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
329	West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
330	Wendell	–	–	1	1	27	30	8,792
331	Goshen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	Leyden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
333	Heath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
334	Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
335	Savoy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
336	Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
337	Hawley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
338	Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
339	Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
340	Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
341	Alford	–	–	–	1	15	13	4,030
342	Rowe	–	–	–	1	15	12	4,401
343	Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
344	Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
345	Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
347	New Ashford	–	–	–	1	7	11	2,551
348	Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
349	Gay Head	–	–	–	1	7	9	2,573
350	Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
351	Mt. Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	8	2	21	299	4,980	4,451	1,515,515
	State Total	**221**	**242**	**994**	**8,984**	**152,291**	**138,893**	**45,770,080**

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
3,764	179	21	23	$9,841 44	$427 89	$3,336 20	$28 03
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9,256	166	56	58	15,522 56	267 63	8,336 00	161 94
7,871	175	45	47	11,742 55	249 84	6,133 92	108 46
7,541	163	46	51	15,768 88	309 19	7,893 00	191 13
8,410	174	48	50	13,905 58	278 11	9,339 00	128 56
7,641	170	45	47	14,343 25	305 18	7,867 00	546 28
6,470	170	38	40	11,354 18	283 85	5,574 60	167 87
7,508	168	44	47	11,633 21	247 52	5,251 00	21 75
3,805	179	21	24	6,818 97	284 12	3,431 23	158 45
4,255	173	25	26	11,381 06	437 73	5,686 38	180 65
7,495	173	44	46	13,623 87	296 17	5,684 00	313 51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,232	180	24	25	10,795 35	431 81	5,866 70	71 30
4,931	170	29	30	8,472 51	282 42	6,137 00	495 21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,161	171	18	20	9,258 31	462 92	2,980 36	65 05
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,469	174	8	9	7,312 02	812 45	3,120 00	18 49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,167	169	7	7	3,548 01	506 86	2,666 60	128 60
–	–	–	–	2,020 50	–	–	–
3,090,318	172	17,994	19,196	$3,831,882 46	$199 62	$2,292,055 53	$84,764 54
29,740,503	**175**	**169,610**	**181,441**	**$36,617,559 23**	**$201 81**	**$25,747,663 74**	**$614,632 89**

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary school	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	51	54	$14,310 53	$265 01	$5,826 00	$277 96
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	24	26	7,640 32	293 86	2,500 00	119 93
175	25	27	9,490 76	351 51	3,916 00	133 73
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	7,966 89	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	15	16	4,897 46	306 09	2,560 02	11 94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	15	16	5,084 28	317 77	3,046 70	6 91
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	8,564	9,220	$1,699,650 23	$184 34	$1,097,236 93	$43,994 98
176	**259,879**	**281,626**	**$58,621,340 95**	**$208 15**	**$41,889,942 62**	**$723,675 05**

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6-3-3

Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools: Principals and teachers, full time: Men	Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled: Boys	Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
	82	83	84	85	86	87
329 West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
330 Wendell	–	–	–	–	–	–
331 Goshen	–	–	–	–	–	–
332 Leyden	–	–	–	–	–	–
333 Heath	–	–	–	–	–	–
334 Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–
335 Savoy	–	–	–	–	–	–
336 Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–
337 Hawley	–	–	–	–	–	–
338 Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–	–
339 Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
340 Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
341 Alford	–	–	–	–	–	–
342 Rowe	–	–	–	–	–	–
343 Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–	–
344 Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–
345 Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–
346 Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–
347 New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–
348 Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–
349 Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–	–
350 Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–
351 Mt. Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	54	65	16	1,303	1,308	432,077
State Total	**1,561**	**2,087**	**104**	**45,674**	**43,258**	**14,402,244**

Junior and Senior High School

Towns	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public junior high high schools in other towns or cities	Junior High Schools: Expenditures for tuition and transportation to public junior high schools in other towns or cities: For tuition	For transportation	Total	Average amount per pupil
	122	123	124	125	125a
329 West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–
330 Wendell	–	–	–	–	–
331 Goshen	–	–	–	–	–
332 Leyden	–	–	–	–	–
333 Heath	–	–	–	–	–
334 Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–
335 Savoy	6	$1,266 00	$1,440 00	$2,706 00	$451 0
336 Washington	5	1,215 87	1,890 38	3,106 25	621 2
337 Hawley	–	–	–	–	–
338 Tryingham	–	–	–	–	–
339 Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–
340 Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–
341 Alford	–	–	–	–	–
342 Rowe	–	–	–	–	–
343 Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–
344 Monroe	–	–	–	–	–
345 Montgomery	3	472 56	554 96	1,027 52	342 51
346 Peru	3	755 46	390 48	1,145 94	381 98
347 New Ashford	5	1,124 76	975 00	2,099 76	419 95
348 Tolland	–	–	–	–	–
349 Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–
350 Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–
351 Mt, Washington	–	–	–	–	–
Total	376	$82,697 93	$31,740 12	$114,438 05	$304 36
State Total	**376**	**$82,697 93**	**$31,740 12**	**$114,438 05**	**$304 36**

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	2,377	2,551	$613,884 89	$240 64	$391,624 69	$14,597 99
179	**80,328**	**85,762**	**$23,524,121 04**	**$274 30**	**$16,866,070 83**	**$274,027 72**

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Resident pupils for whom the town pays tuition to public senior high schools in other towns or cities	Senior High Schools — Expenditures for tuition and transportation to public senior high schools in other towns or cities: For tuition	For transportation	Total	Average amount per pupil
126	127	128	129	129a
16	$4,091 85	$1,034 55	$5,126 40	$320 40
14	195 00	956 38	1,151 38	82 24
10	2,374 35	2,943 50	5,317 85	531 78
10	2,705 70	2,123 94	4,829 64	482 96
10	2,493 21	1,699 00	4,192 21	419 22
4	900 00	696 50	1,596 50	399 13
10	1,869 16	1,987 00	3,856 16	385 61
3	1,000 19	2,646 52	3,646 71	1,215 57
8	1,599 52	1,173 00	2,772 52	346 57
18	3,861 00	2,920 30	6,781 30	376 74
4	1,048 67	652 80	1,701 47	425 37
8	383 81	1,080 00	1,463 81	182 98
13	2,703 87	5,000 00	7,703 87	592 61
6	1,415 00	1,629 00	3,044 00	507 33
8	1,814 70	1,804 10	3,618 80	452 35
3	611 60	3,088 00	3,699 60	1,233 20
8	1,986 32	1,344 12	3,330 44	416 31
7	2,020 12	911 12	2,931 24	418 75
1	377 52	195 00	572 52	572 52
4	1,553 04	3,368 00	4,921 04	1,230 26
2	496 20	633 50	1,129 70	564 85
3	222 00	1,200 00	1,422 00	474 00
–	–	–	–	–
6,014	$1,485,009 77	$492,798 60	$1,977,808 37	$328 87
6,014	**$1,485,009 77**	**$492,798 60**	**$1,977,808 37**	**$328 87**

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

	TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
329	West Tisbury	9	9	–	–	–	40
330	Wendell	20	10	–	–	10	76
331	Goshen	15	9	–	–	6	61
332	Leyden	15	10	–	–	5	46
333	Heath	18	12	–	–	6	47
334	Middlefield	16	13	–	–	3	43
335	Savoy	8	4	–	–	4	52
336	Washington	8	8	–	–	–	44
337	Hawley	17	8	–	–	9	47
338	Tryingham	12	8	–	–	4	49
339	Plainfield	12	7	–	–	5	22
340	Shutesbury	15	15	–	–	–	39
341	Alford	10	9	–	–	1	35
342	Rowe	17	14	–	–	3	30
343	Chilmark	7	5	–	–	2	33
344	Monroe	9	9	–	–	–	28
345	Montgomery	7	5	–	–	2	27
346	Peru	8	3	–	–	5	32
347	New Ashford	5	5	–	–	–	23
348	Tolland	5	4	–	–	1	10
349	Gay Head	5	4	–	–	1	18
350	Gosnold	3	3	–	–	–	7
351	Mt. Washington	–	–	–	–	–	5
	Total	9,484	6,492	590	31	2,371	31,376
	State Total	**187,935**	**127,563**	**43,775**	**229**	**16,368**	**632,491**

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

	TOWNS		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
329	West Tisbury	–	–	–	2	9	4	6	–
330	Wendell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
331	Goshen	–	–	–	8	8	9	8	12
332	Leyden	–	–	–	7	10	4	7	8
333	Heath	–	–	–	8	9	6	6	7
334	Middlefield	–	–	–	9	12	8	3	6
335	Savoy	–	–	–	5	3	8	5	10
336	Washington	–	–	–	5	5	5	3	3
337	Hawley	–	–	–	8	8	5	5	6
338	Tryingham	–	–	–	6	5	7	4	3
339	Plainfield	–	–	–	6	3	2	2	4
340	Shutesbury	–	–	–	7	5	8	4	6
341	Alford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
342	Rowe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
343	Chilmark	–	–	–	4	5	4	4	6
344	Monroe	4	–	–	4	4	–	6	4
345	Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	–	–	–	1	4	2	6	3
347	New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
348	Tolland	–	–	–	2	3	1	1	1
349	Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350	Gosnold	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1
351	Mt. Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	374	18	–	3,159	2,796	2,301	2,374	2,400
	State Total	**8,537**	**1,004**	**474**	**29,007**	**25,861**	**20,453**	**20,699**	**21,661**

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1953						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1953	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1953
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
54	–	4	2	1	–	–	–
39	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
42	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
41	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
41	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
40	2	–	7	–	–	–	–
19	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
26	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
31	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28,286	2,272	117	479	97	125	3	–
475,808	**147,199**	**304**	**4,947**	**2,914**	**1,319**	**1,001**	**685**

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1953

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	5	7	–	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	63
5	3	5	–	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	49
4	8	5	–	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	53
6	5	4	–	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	53
5	9	5	–	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	50
8	4	7	–	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
2	6	6	–	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	46
–	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
5	1	3	–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
8	2	5	–	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
4	3	4	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,255	2,029	1,717	–	19,423	–	–	–	–	–	–	19,423
20,738	**18,221**	**16,276**	–	**182,931**	**15,435**	**13,998**	**12,110**	**10,922**	**103**	**52,568**	**235,499**

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
329	West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
330	Wendell	–	–	–	10	8	8	10	10
331	Goshen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	Leyden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
333	Heath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
334	Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
335	Savoy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
336	Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
337	Hawley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
338	Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
339	Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
340	Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
341	Alford	–	–	–	9	–	4	3	7
342	Rowe	–	–	–	6	1	6	5	3
343	Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
344	Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
345	Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
347	New Ashford	2	–	–	3	2	6	2	3
348	Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
349	Gay Head	–	–	–	2	3	2	7	–
350	Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
351	Mt. Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	262	–	–	1,790	1,720	1,321	1,332	1,381
	State Total	**32,181**	**4,433**	**1,048**	**51,426**	**46,346**	**36,408**	**36,662**	**37,998**

	Towns	Full Time Principals and Teachers							
		Elementary schools							
		Graduate of							
			Teachers college or normal school			Secondary school with professional training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
329	West Tisbury	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
330	Wendell	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
331	Goshen	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	Leyden	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
333	Heath	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
334	Middlefield	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
335	Savoy	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
336	Washington	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
337	Hawley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
338	Tyringham	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
339	Plainfield	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
340	Shutesbury	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
341	Alford	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
342	Rowe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
343	Chilmark	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
344	Monroe	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
345	Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
347	New Ashford	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
348	Tolland	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
349	Gay Head	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350	Gosnold	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
351	Mt. Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	279	316	105	267	30	24	14	36
	State Total	**5,267**	**4,543**	**1,563**	**5,203**	**176**	**313**	**268**	**116**

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
6	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,357	9,163	977	852	745	2,574	–	–	–	–	–	11,737
36,551	**283,053**	**32,920**	**29,146**	**29,172**	**91,238**	**26,125**	**22,503**	**19,039**	**654**	**68,321**	**442,612**

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1954

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	1	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1,071	74	6	8	29	–	1	1	–	–	119
29	**17,478**	**2,130**	**306**	**148**	**883**	**44**	**57**	**51**	**20**	**11**	**3,650**

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

	Towns	High Schools							
		Graduate of							
		College	Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			Secondary School only
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
		204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
329	West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
330	Wendell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
331	Goshen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	Leyden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
333	Heath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
334	Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
335	Savoy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
336	Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
337	Hawley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
338	Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
339	Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
340	Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
341	Alford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
342	Rowe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
343	Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
344	Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
345	Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
347	New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
348	Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
349	Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350	Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
351	Mt. Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	State Total	**5,345**	**214**	**129**	**908**	**51**	**148**	**166**	**35**

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

Jan. 1, 1954		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1954						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	$25,000
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	9,800
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	55,900
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	53,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	7,700
–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	7,400
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	102,000
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	3,000
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	27,500
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	16,500
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	59,986
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	20,000
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	16,200
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	53,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,030
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	21,100
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	26,500
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	22,500
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	3,700
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	31	32	15	34	89	201	187	6	–	9	$23,013,352
19	**7,015**	**63**	**111**	**51**	**246**	**1,637**	**2,108**	**1,692**	**104**	**216**	**97**	**$541,970,401**

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1943–44, as given in the preceding tables, with the corresponding totals for 1953–54, and the per cent of increase or decrease during the ten-year period.

Column in preceding table	Item	1943-44	1953-54	Per cent increase or decrease [1]
	Population			
1	Population, U. S. Censuses 1940 and 1950	4,316,721	4,690,514	8.7
	Registration of minors October 1, 1943 and 1953:			
130	Persons 5 to 7 years of age	113,645	187,935	65.4
135	Persons 7 to 16 years of age	570,480	632,491	10.9
142	Illiterate minors 16 to 21 years of age	1,977	1,001	49.4 [1]
	Public Day Schools, Elementary, Junior High and High			
6	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	24,068	27,764	15.4
8	Pupils enrolled	601,885	694,846	15.4
10	Average daily attendance	517,849	622,943	20.3
12	Average membership	568,559	670,355	17.9
	Public Day Elementary Schools (Grades 1–8)			
54–57	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	5,483	7,037	28.3
58, 59	Pupils enrolled	139,590	186,856	33.8
62	Average daily attendance	121,849	169,610	39.1
63	Average membership	132,816	181,441	36.5
	Public Day Elementary Schools (Grades 1–6)			
68–71	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	8,066	10,441	29.4
72, 73	Pupils enrolled	227,779	291,184	27.8
76	Average daily attendance	194,498	259,879	33.6
77	Average membership	215,746	281,626	30.5
	Public Day Junior High Schools (Grades 7–9)			
82, 83	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	4,000	3,648	8.8 [1]
85, 86	Pupils enrolled	93,001	88,932	4.5 [1]
89	Average daily attendance	82,471	80,328	2.7 [1]
90	Average membership	89,865	85,762	4.7 [1]
	Public Day High Schools (Grades 10–12)			
95, 96	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	4,013	3,869	3.6 [1]
98, 99	Pupils enrolled	88,548	74,761	15.6 [1]
102	Average daily attendance	73,239	65,314	10.9 [1]
103	Average membership	80,608	70,587	11.8 [1]
	Public Day High Schools (Four-year)			
109, 110	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	2,506	2,769	10.5
112, 113	Pupils enrolled	52,967	53,152	0.3
116	Average daily attendance	45.792	47,812	4.4
117	Average membership	49,524	50,939	2.9
	Public Evening Schools			
	Cities and towns maintaining	35	54	54.3
	Teachers	507	764	50.7
	Pupils enrolled	12,617	21,504	70.4
	Expenditure	$199,032 96	$395,875 40	98.9
	Public Vacation Schools			
	Cities and towns maintaining	10	16	60.0
	Teachers	76	193	153.9
	Pupils enrolled	1,405	4,917	250.0
	Expenditure	$10,785 83	$75,344 55	598.6
	Valuation			
2	Valuation for 1943 and 1953	$6,172,134,160	$7,925,814,842	28.4
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership	10,856	11,824	8.9

[1] Decrease

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—*Concluded*

Column in preceding table	Item	1943-44	1953-54	Per cent increase or decrease [1]
	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES			
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents	$2,925,342 18	$5,388,550 58	84.2
	Cost per pupil in average membership	5 14	8 04	56.4
17	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	52,762,358 33	113,312,683 14	114.8
	Cost per pupil in average membership	92 80	169 04	82.2
18	Textbooks	866,215 44	2,137,499 79	146.8
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 52	3 19	109.9
19	Other expenses of instruction	1,916,613 65	5,459,747 44	184.9
	Cost per pupil in average membership	3 37	8 15	141.8
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel	9,253,642 59	19,359,629 43	109.2
	Cost per pupil in average membership	16 27	28 88	77.5
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	2,497,516 75	8,226,426 94	229.4
	Cost per pupil in average membership	4 39	12 27	179.5
22	Libraries	62,826 12	249,241 02	296.7
	Cost per pupil in average membership	11	37	236.4
23	Promotion of health	1,251,613 32	2,567,577 55	105.1
	Cost per pupil in average membership	2 20	3 83	74.1
24	Transportation	1,987,485 90	5,306,190 84	167.0
	Cost per pupil in average membership	3 50	7 92	126.3
25	Tuition	658,602 18	1,877,230 33	185.0
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 16	2 80	141.4
26[2]	Physical Education	–	1,330,133 80	–
	Cost per pupil in average membership	–	1 98	–
27[2]	School lunch	–	520,662 77	–
	Cost per pupil in average membership	–	78	–
27a	Miscellaneous expenditures for support	$710,980 19	$1,884,792 90	165.1
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 25	2 81	124.8
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs	74,893,196 65	167,620,366 53	123.8
	Cost per pupil in average membership	131 72	250 06	89.8
31	Total for outlay—new schoolhouses, alterations and permanent repairs	314,086 93	38,535,486 39	12,169.1
	Cost per pupil in average membership	55	57 49	10,352.7
28, 31	Total for support and outlay	75,207,283 58	206,155,852 92	174.1
	Cost per pupil in average membership	132 28	307 55	132.5

[2] No comparative figures for 1943–44

EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

Towns and Cities	Evening Elementary Schools			Evening High Schools			Vacation Schools		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Agawam	–	–	–	6	101	$1,491 00	–	–	–
Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	56	$300 00
Arlington	–	–	–	2	85	233 67	–	–	–
Barnstable	–	–	–	1	20	1,012 73	–	–	–
Beverly	–	–	–	6	198	1,758 50	–	–	–
Boston	12	335	$56,276 16	82	3,275	61,026 04	97	2,284	48,249 69
Braintree	–	–	–	15	359	4,963 23	–	–	–
Brockton	–	–	–	18	629	5,727 68	5	123	1,550 00
Brookline	–	–	–	36	1,435	13,017 09	–	–	–
Cambridge	1	18	494 51	25	515	22,671 85	–	–	–
Chelsea	1	11	2,980 59	14	300	4,274 73	–	–	–
Chicopee	–	–	–	6	102	1,767 52	16	458	3,139 00
Clinton	–	–	–	1	40	686 89	–	–	–
Dedham	–	–	–	12	267	4,868 66	–	–	–
Dudley	–	–	–	–	–	130 05[1]	–	–	–
Everett	–	–	–	13	329	5,253 38	–	–	–
Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	103 00[1]	–	–	–
Fall River	1	24	439 07	20	305	7,913 40	2	315	480 00
Fitchburg	24	460	4,835 68	15	496	3,061 25	–	–	–
Gloucester	–	–	–	4	214	1,193 50	–	–	–
Haverhill	–	–	–	9	360	2,866 35	–	–	–
Hingham	–	–	–	11	104	1,092 05	10	164	2,400 00
Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	32	160 00
Holyoke	–	–	–	19	419	7,889 65	–	–	–
Lawrence	1	17	1,703 16	16	186	12,581 96	–	–	–
Leominster	1	14	289 00	5	107	3,377 60	–	–	–
Lexington	–	–	–	2	78	440 00	–	–	–
Lowell	–	–	–	6	158	5,549 00	–	–	–
Lynn	–	–	–	24	935	11,136 59	13	332	3,328 74
Malden	35	460	16,253 86	–	–	–	–	–	–
Marlborough	–	–	–	5	112	2,281 06	–	–	–
Medford	–	–	–	14	247	6,050 20	–	–	–
Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	588 00[1]	–	–	–
Middleborough	–	–	–	1	73	280 00	–	–	–
New Bedford	4	57	4,151 19	27	873	7,676 56	–	–	–
Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	30	793 03
Newton	–	–	–	20	575	11,726 38	–	–	–
North Adams	–	–	–	10	180	2,184 40	–	–	–
Northbridge	–	–	–	–	–	460 00[2]	–	–	–
Oxford	–	–	–	7	155	2,217 32	–	–	–
Peabody	–	–	–	9	246	2,832 84	–	–	–
Pittsfield	–	–	–	7	368	4,207 00	–	–	–
Plymouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	80	598 00
Quincy	–	–	–	14	483	3,907 77	–	–	–
Salem	–	–	–	5	111	2,027 75	11	171	2,457 24
Seekonk	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	220	2,667 49
Somerville	1	17	878 11	7	354	8,184 31	–	–	–
Springfield	2	73	560 00	67	1,748	17,729 57	–	–	–
Stoneham	–	–	–	4	146	1,894 48	–	–	–
Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	80 00[1]	–	–	–
Waltham	–	–	–	1	72	214 00	–	–	–
Ware	–	–	–	2	76	1,269 60	2	31	360 00
Watertown	–	–	–	35	700	5,074 88	–	–	–
Webster	–	–	–	2	48	384 00	–	–	–
Wellesley	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	223	4,424 43
West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	240	2,146 27
West Springfield	–	–	–	13	394	7,359 25	–	–	–
Weymouth	–	–	–	5	139	2,271 33	–	–	–
Wilmington	–	–	–	3	60	1,080 00	–	–	–
Winthrop	–	–	–	29	622	6,515 00	8	158	2,290 66
Worcester	16	511	13,486 00	10	708	8,945 00	–	–	–
Total	99	1,997	$102,347 33	665	19,507	$293,528 07	193	4,917	$75,344 55

[1] Tuition [2] Miscellaneous item.

PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1954

(Established by Chapter 620, 1948)

Cities	Membership	Number of Teachers	Expenditures	Receipts for Tuition	Net Expenditure	Net Cost per Pupil
Holyoke	265	32.0	$59,886 83	$55,184 41	$4,702 42	$17 74
Newton	79	5.2	27,333 34	26,501 22	832 12	10 53

GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 34, 39, and 47B, respectively of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

Group I. Cities

Cities	Valuation of 1953 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1954		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1953, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1953	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Cambridge	$21,410	12	291	4	25
Salem	20,110	20	304	16	45
Boston	17,610	29	287	19	63
Newton	16,518	32	245	12	54
Holyoke	16,500	33	301	43	97
Springfield	15,662	39	283	33	66
Fitchburg	15,167	43	295	65	87
Everett	14,622	47	267	38	111
Haverhill	13,869	56	306	132	178
Gardner	13,109	63	266	77	104
Lawrence	12,714	68	269	91	128
Lowell	12,680	69	260	84	73
Worcester	12,451	71	231	55	153
Quincy	11,883	73	223	76	169
Pittsfield	11,863	74	226	81	156
Lynn	11,682	79	202	59	99
Waltham	11,247	85	228	97	177
Leominster	11,123	86	110	22	39
Malden	11,075	87	101	21	49
Gloucester	10,934	90	184	71	131
Attleboro	10,781	92	284	179	285
Medford	10,728	97	163	57	117
Northampton	10,709	98	189	88	139
Westfield	10,691	99	240	138	142
Somerville	10,624	102	166	66	109
Beverly	10,588	103	148	47	113
New Bedford	10,331	110	216	126	203
North Adams	10,286	111	153	74	90
Fall River	10,270	112	208	122	164
Melrose	9,994	120	128	54	155
Woburn	9,933	124	199	125	199
Revere	9,334	140	44	25	62
Peabody	9,153	146	94	58	123
Brockton	8,788	157	219	190	317
Chelsea	8,675	162	61	53	107
Marlborough	8,461	169	230	217	286
Chicopee	8,417	170	307	327	272
Taunton	8,374	173	171	168	220
Newburyport	7,089	216	38	101	106

Group II. Towns of 5,000 Population or Over

Towns	Valuation of 1953 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1954		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1953, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1953	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline	$24,466	7	290	3	14
Barnstable	20,357	17	333	62	154
Webster	18,131	25	343	188	118
Falmouth	16,444	34	310	70	151
Belmont	15,909	36	206	7	43
West Springfield	15,864	37	288	41	89
Weston	15,725	38	235	15	34
Wellesley	15,152	44	236	20	78
Scituate	14,713	46	264	31	76
Somerset	14,155	49	332	211	319
Milton	14,022	52	224	24	91
Easthampton	13,971	53	300	104	135
Plymouth	13,872	55	270	49	94
Winchester	13,748	57	220	26	88
Swampscott	13,698	58	188	18	68
Watertown	13,642	59	242	42	96
Framingham	12,822	65	232	44	98
Marblehead	12,565	70	237	61	165
Weymouth	12,407	72	262	92	194
Lexington	11,814	75	255	105	211
Norwood	11,686	78	168	37	92
Needham	11,485	81	217	85	189
North Andover	11,481	82	261	124	186
Arlington	11,303	83	178	45	105
Greenfield	11,262	84	280	156	282
Ayer	10,766	93	272	163	30
Hingham	10,760	94	172	64	53
Wareham	10,667	101	215	106	158
Andover	10,555	104	147	50	116
Walpole	10,490	106	218	121	200
Dedham	10,399	109	145	52	124
Reading	10,208	114	198	114	172
Stoneham	9,991	121	251	171	267
Concord	9,969	122	60	23	32
North Attleborough	9,781	127	278	214	261
Winthrop	9,623	131	106	46	121
Amherst	9,581	133	83	39	57
Clinton	9,551	134	121	69	82
Great Barrington	9,322	142	150	103	163
Westwood	9,317	143	111	72	141
Southbridge	9,261	144	213	166	182
Methuen	9,073	148	246	208	279
Dartmouth	8,996	151	162	137	190
Amesbury	8,898	153	214	183	132
Oxford	8,831	154	281	265	327
Ipswich	8,807	156	195	170	207
Williamstown	8,715	160	96	90	86
Canton	8,678	161	194	176	255
Wakefield	8,662	163	157	149	202
Wrentham	8,467	168	144	146	175
South Hadley	8,390	172	286	288	346
Ware	8,275	178	159	164	188
Danvers	8,128	186	79	96	161
Braintree	8,037	191	107	131	241
Hudson	7,978	193	117	142	176
Milford	7,973	194	100	127	204
Montague	7,811	196	43	82	122
Agawam	7,619	199	174	210	298
Shrewsbury	7,315	208	116	172	259
Franklin	7,272	210	75	141	213

Group II. Towns of 5,000 Population or Over — *Concluded*

Towns	Valuation of 1953 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1954		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1953, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1953	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Fairhaven	7,265	211	179	233	245
Adams	7,171	212	173	237	274
Natick	7,038	219	131	202	334
Rockland	7,036	220	72	154	251
Westborough	6,928	225	97	180	268
Foxborough	6,860	228	42	134	232
Ludlow	6,787	230	90	182	209
Randolph	6,755	232	134	228	299
Palmer	6,748	233	80	173	206
Saugus	6,584	240	103	201	320
Stoughton	6,545	242	129	236	296
Uxbridge	6,525	243	93	199	284
Dracut	6,268	252	169	293	311
Chelmsford	6,234	253	161	287	337
Bridgewater	6,180	257	16	110	179
Mansfield	6,029	262	39	178	275
Tewksbury	5,978	263	152	298	345
Whitman	5,954	265	46	195	235
Billerica	5,951	267	154	301	343
Northbridge	5,888	270	19	140	197
Athol	5,882	271	86	239	335
Middleborough	5,820	275	26	169	185
Swansea	5,686	277	125	290	247
Spencer	5,495	294	108	291	281
Maynard	5,493	279	13	136	239
Grafton	5,468	295	70	259	258
Wilmington	5,371	300	139	320	342
Auburn	5,335	301	32	215	325
Leicester	5,197	308	41	248	238
Easton	5,171	309	25	219	243
Orange	5,146	311	45	261	316
Abington	5,112	312	7	155	249
Holden	5,083	313	27	229	216
Winchendon	5,036	320	24	220	307
Monson	4,543	337	8	200	192
Millbury	4,354	339	5	216	289

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population and maintaining High Schools

Towns	Valuation of 1953 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1954		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1953, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1953	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Chatham	$29,157	4	349	79	157
Nantucket	27,328	5	337	14	58
Wellfleet	23,510	8	346	107	101
Harwich	23,039	10	345	95	160
Oak Bluffs	21,024	13	335	67	130
Orleans	20,953	14	338	102	26
Edgartown	20,316	18	324	40	51
Yarmouth	19,416	23	340	153	85
Bourne	18,757	22	344	177	193
Manchester	17,900	26	256	6	46
Sandwich	17,234	30	327	116	59
Dover	15,594	40	201	9	23
Marshfield	15,460	41	315	119	143
Provincetown	15,364	42	318	129	171
Tisbury	14,503	48	303	98	168
Duxbury	13,466	60	292	108	126
Cohasset	13,264	61	203	28	60
Stockbridge	13,223	62	271	80	47
Kingston	11,724	77	317	238	326
Hamilton	10,966	89	268	152	214
Charlemont	10,730	96	239	135	13
Rockport	10,672	100	294	207	323
New Marlborough	10,406	108	185	94	42
Southborough	10,119	116	170	93	80
Deerfield	10,089	119	149	78	64
Hatfield	9,838	125	200	133	159
Harvard	9,728	128	181	113	69
Lancaster	9,718	129	298	260	273
Topsfield	9,634	130	119	60	56
Petersham	9,546	135	135	86	9
Norwell	9,338	139	265	209	234
Westport	9,183	145	238	194	237
Dalton	8,813	155	124	99	102
Shelburne	8,505	165	52	48	7
Lenox	8,480	166	81	83	100
Wayland	8,475	167	85	87	95
Ashfield	8,324	175	248	251	93
Sheffield	8,228	180	151	160	112
North Brookfield	8,204	181	302	325	223
Littleton	8,147	184	243	253	277
Sharon	8,037	192	197	213	287
Acton	7,746	197	167	197	208
Bellingham	7,470	202	257	304	293
Brookfield	7,408	203	254	311	308
Medfield	7,398	204	105	161	201
Medway	7,397	205	175	225	303
Pembroke	7,371	206	211	267	271
Millis	7,120	214	113	184	187
Hadley	7,030	221	132	205	252
Ashland	6,934	224	190	271	330
West Bridgewater	6,921	227	126	206	228
Groton	6,860	229	49	144	137
Holliston	6,755	231	141	234	290
Lunenburg	6,709	234	158	256	248
East Bridgewater	6,615	238	87	187	262
Blackstone	6,444	246	193	305	146
Hopedale	6,390	247	9	63	125
Lee	6,389	248	114	230	276
Hanover	6,364	249	63	185	229
Dighton	6,277	251	28	147	55

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	Valuation of 1953 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1954		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1953, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1953	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Sudbury	$6,051	261	14	115	110
Huntington	5,961	264	56	203	61
Stow	5,952	266	138	284	260
Hardwick	5,898	269	22	148	81
Bernardston	5,869	272	102	258	212
Mendon	5,849	273	192	326	324
Rutland	5,767	276	155	316	227
Northfield	5,665	281	35	196	136
Plainville	5,646	283	78	247	297
New Salem	5,634	285	1	17	3
Warren	5,634	286	104	278	217
West Boylston	5,594	288	18	157	183
Hopkinton	5,557	290	77	255	301
Burlington	5,507	291	207	339	349
Westford	5,500	292	88	274	329
Townsend	5,385	299	54	252	231
Pepperell	5,331	303	40	235	221
Ashby	5,214	307	21	192	166
Chester	5,149	310	3	109	38
Templeton	4,895	323	51	283	321
Douglas	4,876	324	20	221	244
Georgetown	4,875	325	69	307	302
Norton	4,808	328	59	306	331
Barre	4,773	329	6	181	173
Avon	4,772	330	53	299	347
Northborough	4,712	332	33	275	288
Williamsburg	4,700	333	55	314	280
Merrimac	4,664	334	29	273	313
Holbrook	4,642	335	65	318	350
Sutton	4,005	346	12	282	278
Belchertown	3,730	348	30	333	257
Brimfield	3,730	349	156	348	180
Charlton	3,690	350	73	344	348

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population and not maintaining High Schools

Towns	Valuation of 1953 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1954		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1953, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1953	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold	$76,024	1	347	1	2
Tolland	39,875	2	329	2	1
Chilmark	37,488	3	348	11	6
Dennis	26,187	6	341	35	48
Monroe	23,323	9	313	8	5
Eastham	21,656	11	336	56	52
Truro	20,463	15	325	36	36
West Tisbury	20,359	16	339	128	115
Mashpee	20,159	19	328	51	70
Rowe	19,878	21	342	151	12
Hull	18,312	24	323	75	144
Monterey	17,806	27	331	111	108
Brewster	17,682	28	277	13	18
Granville	17,016	31	249	10	17
Gay Head	16,348	35	322	118	31
Plainfield	15,043	45	164	5	4
Egremont	14,094	50	334	224	162
Sandisfield	14,041	51	350	341	29
Wenham	13,903	54	233	30	74
Marion	13,109	64	289	117	215
Tyringham	12,783	66	320	212	150
Longmeadow	12,744	67	196	32	133
Otis	11,804	76	309	198	50
Lynnfield	11,503	80	273	139	196
Washington	11,055	88	319	272	24
Florida	10,853	91	118	29	11
Worthington	10,743	95	229	120	27
Alford	10,551	105	308	246	44
Nahant	10,444	107	160	73	170
Paxton	10,256	113	297	231	226
Shutesbury	10,180	115	326	323	37
Sherborn	10,115	117	98	34	67
Russell	10,110	118	143	68	114
Carver	9,961	123	244	167	120
East Longmeadow	9,792	126	209	145	225
Buckland	9,612	132	227	162	174
Montgomery	9,543	136	312	300	15
Lincoln	9,383	137	50	27	40
Holland	9,350	138	263	204	145
Peru	9,328	141	316	322	16
Mattapoisett	9,112	147	279	243	328
Westhampton	9,051	149	305	313	103
Halifax	9,010	150	275	241	230
Newbury	8,914	152	252	226	254
Heath	8,732	158	296	297	8
Goshen	8,724	159	274	257	28
Middlefield	8,545	164	299	315	22
Seekonk	8,411	171	253	249	315
Erving	8,364	174	99	100	129
Windsor	8,314	176	311	329	21

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population and not maintaining High Schools — *Continued*

Towns	Valuation of 1953 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1954		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1953, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1953	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Sunderland	$8,296	177	177	175	253
Boxford	8,277	179	221	218	205
New Ashford	8,183	182	285	295	20
Bolton	8,150	183	186	191	195
Bedford	8,141	185	258	270	340
New Braintree	8,123	187	247	262	72
Hancock	8,107	188	250	268	184
Richmond	8,083	189	210	222	134
Carlisle	8,069	190	122	143	149
Leyden	7,850	195	321	342	33
Wilbraham	7,721	198	140	174	218
Cummington	7,583	200	187	227	41
Becket	7,511	201	109	159	19
Whately	7,360	207	66	130	79
Chesterfield	7,311	209	314	346	191
Conway	7,171	213	241	310	71
Blandford	7,119	215	76	150	75
Hinsdale	7,070	217	225	294	270
Gill	7,045	218	204	277	140
Essex	7,014	222	115	189	224
Salisbury	6,987	223	36	112	138
Hawley	6,927	226	330	349	65
Rochester	6,678	235	282	338	305
Lakeville	6,652	236	176	276	250
West Stockbridge	6,616	237	165	269	283
Pelham	6,606	239	91	193	77
Boylston	6,553	241	133	240	266
Southampton	6,475	244	212	317	269
Raynham	6,448	245	259	335	344
Upton	6,351	250	183	296	304
North Reading	6,220	254	234	330	338
Granby	6,216	255	205	321	332
Shirley	6,211	256	180	302	306
Princeton	6,179	258	10	89	35
Plympton	6,073	259	84	223	167
East Brookfield	6,071	260	123	264	310
Sterling	5,902	268	191	324	300
Sturbridge	5,834	274	136	292	292
Hanson	5,685	278	89	263	295
Wales	5,666	280	276	347	242
Norfolk	5,658	282	92	266	314
Boxborough	5,636	284	120	289	148
Ashburnham	5,616	287	67	242	210
Southwick	5,589	289	130	308	318
Acushnet	5,499	293	48	232	240
Middleton	5,463	296	17	165	219
Berlin	5,432	297	58	250	256
Freetown	5,410	298	222	340	336
Colrain	5,332	302	23	186	127
Dunstable	5,322	304	182	336	233

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population and not maintaining High Schools — *Concluded*

Towns	Valuation of 1953 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1954		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1953, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1953	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Savoy	5,244	305	47	254	10
Westminster	5,234	306	74	280	265
Hubbardston	5,078	314	34	244	147
Phillipston	5,077	315	146	332	263
Hampden	5,073	316	4	123	84
West Brookfield	5,054	317	112	319	222
Rowley	5,045	318	57	281	291
West Newbury	5,037	319	62	285	198
Millville	4,997	321	127	328	322
Oakham	4,913	322	137	334	181
Dudley	4,864	326	68	309	312
Rehoboth	4,860	327	64	303	309
Wendell	4,743	331	293	350	294
Cheshire	4,610	336	31	279	264
Royalston	4,397	338	37	312	152
Leverett	4,296	340	71	331	246
Tyngsborough	4,296	341	142	345	333
Lanesborough	4,289	342	11	245	236
Warwick	4,209	343	82	337	83
Groveland	4,038	344	15	286	339
Clarksburg	4,007	345	2	158	119
Berkley	3,929	347	95	343	341

Public Document No. 2

SS.
CS.
LL.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955
AND
FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING 1955

PART II

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY GEORGE J. CRONIN, STATE PURCHASING AGENT
1700-1-56-916611

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Part II

Introduction

In this Report for the school year ending June 30, 1955, statistics for those towns on the *8–4* plan of organization are so reported. In the case of towns having the junior high school unit, the statistics are reported (in accordance with a ruling of this department for more uniform classification) on the *6–3–3* plan.

In the case of cities or towns having the *6–2–4* system, superintendents have allocated statistics, both financial and vital, to fit in with the *6-3–3* or the *8–4* plan.

There are some school systems organized on the *6–6* basis—the high school offering six years of work. It has been necessary in these cases to allocate the seventh and eighth years with the elementary schools or to report a six-year elementary school system and divide the financial and vital statistics of the high school into three-year junior high and three-year senior high school groups. Columns 51–53, inclusive, designate the exact plan of organization in effect in each city or town.

TABULATION OF SCHOOL RETURNS

EXPLANATION

The table beginning on page 4 gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 351 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages 2 and 3.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows:

		Index Numbers
Group I.	Cities	1–39
Group II.	Towns of 5,000 population or over	40–135
Group III.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools	136–236
Group IV.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools	237–351

It is to be noted that—

(1) All per capitas, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools, junior high schools, high schools, and column 47A, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, *see* Graduated Valuation Table, the last table of this compilation.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data:

Column Number	
1.	*Population*, United States Census of 1950.
2.	*Valuation*, as of January 1, 1954. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and the 20th of December, 1954, on property as of January 1, 1954.
3–7.	*Teaching staff* in public day schools.
8–15.	*Pupils in public day schools.*
16–28	*Itemized expenditures for support* of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1955.
29–31.	*Expenditures for outlay*, including new grounds, buildings and alterations, and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1955.

Column Number

32, 33. *Valuation per pupil*, based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1955, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.

34, 35. *Expenditures per $1,000 valuation* for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1955, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.

36, 37. *Rate of total tax per $1,000 valuation* for 1954, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.

38–48. *Expenditures for school support, classified as to sources* from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the year ending Dec. 31, 1954. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State and from all sources.

49. School Fund. Chapter 70, General Laws.

50. School Transportation. Chapter 71, S. 7A, General Laws.

51–53. *Number of year grades* in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.

54–67. *Day elementary schools.* (Grades I to VIII.)

68–81. *Day elementary schools.* (Grades I to VI.) (*6-3-3* system.)

82–94. *Junior high schools.* (Grades VII, VIII, and IX.)

95–107. *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (*6–3–3* system, Grades X, XI, and XII.)

108–121. *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (*8–4* system.)

122–129A. *Expenditures for high school education* in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.

130–141. *Persons 5 to 16 years of age*, October 1, 1954, classified in the two age groups, 5 to 7 and 7 to 16. In each group there is given the number in the registration of minors in public schools, and in private schools; also the distribution of such minors in the membership of the schools of the State.

142, 143. *Illiterate minors, 16 to 21 years of age*, October 1, 1954.

144–163. *Pupils in each grade.* (*8–4* system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1954, classified as to grade.

164–183. *Pupils in each grade.* (*6–3–3* system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1954, classified as to grade.

184–213. *Training of Teachers.* (Elementary, Junior High, High.)

214–222A. *School Buildings.* Distributed by schools.

223. *Total valuation of school property.*

1955 INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number preceding the name of the city or town indicates its place in the statistics that follow. The symbols indicate towns members of elementary or regional high school districts.

KEY: *In Wachusett Region; **Tantasqua Region; †Southern Berkshire Region; and ‡ in Hawlemont Region.

114 Abington
161 Acton
243 Acushnet
73 Adams
86 Agawam
236 Alford†
80 Amesbury
79 Amherst
70 Andover
41 Arlington
257 Ashburnham
218 Ashby
228 Ashfield
162 Ashland
75 Athol
32 Attleboro
95 Auburn
189 Avon
133 Ayer

84 Barnstable
169 Barre
307 Becket
240 Bedford
144 Belchertown
150 Bellingham
45 Belmont
290 Berkley
285 Berlin
224 Bernardston
28 Beverly
78 Billerica
137 Blackstone
314 Blandford
297 Bolton
1 Boston
142 Bourne
324 Boxborough
300 Boxford
274 Boylston
47 Braintree
296 Brewster
91 Bridgewater
222 Brimfield**
14 Brockton
215 Brookfield**
40 Brookline
279 Buckland
174 Burlington

4 Cambridge
111 Canton
302 Carlisle
283 Carver
229 Charlemont‡
176 Charlton
197 Chatham
92 Chelmsford
25 Chelsea
269 Cheshire
220 Chester
317 Chesterfield
18 Chicopee
343 Chilmark
278 Clarksburg
71 Clinton
158 Cohasset
282 Colrain
99 Concord
303 Conway
313 Cummington

140 Dalton
61 Danvers
77 Dartmouth
54 Dedham
179 Deerfield
259 Dennis
181 Dighton
192 Douglas
212 Dover
96 Dracut
239 Dudley
316 Dunstable
175 Duxbury

145 E. Bridgewater
292 E. Brookfield
304 Eastham
81 Easthampton
241 E. Longmeadow
123 Easton
217 Edgartown

231 Egremont†
287 Erving
272 Essex
21 Everett

69 Fairhaven
5 Fall River
97 Falmouth
22 Fitchburg
318 Florida
116 Foxborough
44 Framingham
106 Franklin
265 Freetown

37 Gardner
349 Gay Head
199 Georgetown
295 Gill
30 Gloucester
332 Goshen
350 Gosnold
104 Grafton
271 Granby
308 Granville
121 Great Barrington
56 Greenfield
182 Groton
262 Groveland

191 Hadley
298 Halifax
187 Hamilton
288 Hampden
323 Hancock
171 Hanover
249 Hanson
201 Hardwick
153 Harvard
190 Harwich
204 Hatfield
19 Haverhill
338 Hawley‡
334 Heath
82 Hingham
281 Hinsdale
152 Holbrook
129 Holden*
234 Holland**
156 Holliston
16 Holyoke
165 Hopedale
163 Hopkinton
294 Hubbardston
105 Hudson
248 Hull
221 Huntington

120 Ipswich

166 Kingston

267 Lakeville
160 Lancaster
266 Lanesborough
12 Lawrence
139 Lee
127 Leicester
159 Lenox
31 Leominster
306 Leverett
57 Lexington
333 Leyden
260 Lincoln
200 Littleton
237 Longmeadow
9 Lowell
98 Ludlow
154 Lunenburg
8 Lynn
246 Lynnfield

15 Malden
183 Manchester
113 Mansfield
65 Marblehead
264 Marion
38 Marlborough
173 Marshfield
325 Mashpee
263 Mattapoisett
119 Maynard
143 Medfield
13 Medford
157 Medway
29 Melrose
214 Mendon
186 Merrimac
46 Methuen
87 Middleborough
335 Middlefield
250 Middleton
63 Milford
103 Millbury
195 Millis
275 Millville
48 Milton
344 Monroe
125 Monson
107 Montague
235 Monterey†
345 Montgomery
351 Mount Washington

255 Nahant
164 Nantucket
51 Natick
60 Needham
347 New Ashford
6 New Bedford
319 New Braintree
270 Newbury
39 Newburyport
227 New Marlborough†
233 New Salem
11 Newton
253 Norfolk
34 North Adams
27 Northampton
101 North Andover
72 North Attleborough
177 Northborough
85 Northbridge
168 North Brookfield
203 Northfield
242 North Reading
147 Norton
196 Norwell
59 Norwood

216 Oak Bluffs
321 Oakham
130 Orange
210 Orleans
329 Otis
131 Oxford

90 Palmer
225 Paxton*
33 Peabody
315 Pelham
194 Pembroke
167 Pepperell
346 Peru
230 Petersham
312 Phillipston
17 Pittsfield
340 Plainfield
207 Plainville
66 Plymouth
310 Plympton
226 Princeton*
155 Provincetown

10 Quincy

89 Randolph
261 Raynham
64 Reading
247 Rehoboth
26 Revere
309 Richmond
286 Rochester
94 Rockland
149 Rockport
342 Rowe
273 Rowley
305 Royalston
289 Russell
180 Rutland*

23 Salem
254 Salisbury
326 Sandisfield
198 Sandwich
58 Saugus
336 Savoy
128 Scituate
238 Seekonk
138 Sharon
206 Sheffield†
211 Shelburne
291 Sherborn
244 Shirley
83 Shrewsbury
341 Shutesbury
100 Somerset
7 Somerville
284 Southampton
188 Southborough
55 Southbridge
88 South Hadley
251 Southwick
117 Spencer
3 Springfield
205 Sterling*
202 Stockbridge
67 Stoneham
76 Stoughton
213 Stow
185 Sturbridge**
193 Sudbury
301 Sunderland
178 Sutton
74 Swampscott
126 Swansea

24 Taunton
141 Templeton
110 Tewksbury
209 Tisbury
348 Tolland
219 Topsfield
184 Townsend
311 Truro
268 Tyngsborough
339 Tyringham

256 Upton
118 Uxbridge

52 Wakefield
232 Wales**
93 Walpole
20 Waltham
109 Ware
108 Wareham
170 Warren
327 Warwick
337 Washington
42 Watertown
146 Wayland
68 Webster
49 Wellesley
223 Wellfleet
331 Wendell
277 Wenham
112 Westborough
258 West Boylston
151 West Bridgewater
276 West Brookfield
35 Westfield
148 Westford
322 Westhampton
252 Westminster
280 West Newbury
135 Weston
136 Westport
50 West Springfield
293 West Stockbridge
330 West Tisbury
132 Westwood
43 Weymouth
299 Whately
102 Whitman
245 Wilbraham
208 Williamsburg
124 Williamstown
115 Wilmington
122 Winchendon
62 Winchester
328 Windsor
53 Winthrop
36 Woburn
2 Worcester
320 Worthington
134 Wrentham

172 Yarmouth

Group I. Cities

	Cities	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1954	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, Senior High — Jan. 1, 1955				
				Full time				Part time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Boston	801,444	$1,567,574,600	92	109	3,209	3,410	–
2	Worcester	203,486	334,495,150	62	12	1,097	1,171	–
3	Springfield	162,399	336,966,618	35	17	840	892	–
4	Cambridge	120,740	222,203,350	20	23	466	509	17
5	Fall River	111,963	123,713,950	30	15	456	501	–
6	New Bedford	109,189	131,167,100	34	26	528	588	1
7	Somerville	102,351	131,065,450	10	9	513	532	–
8	Lynn	99,738	141,303,380	19	13	509	541	3
9	Lowell	97,249	110,723,700	15	–	393	408	–
10	Quincy	83,835	158,388,250	21	6	547	574	–
11	Newton	81,994	234,184,700	24	12	599	635	–
12	Lawrence	80,536	90,964,300	19	11	290	320	–
13	Medford	66,113	98,636,900	15	10	370	395	1
14	Brockton	62,860	85,689,700	12	7	358	377	2
15	Malden	59,804	84,654,950	14	9	340	363	–
16	Holyoke	54,661	86,990,010	10	2	219	231	3
17	Pittsfield	53,348	106,378,490	24	16	361	401	–
18	Chicopee	49,211	57,016,470	12	5	252	269	–
19	Haverhill	47,280	70,868,400	7	8	218	233	–
20	Waltham	47,187	80,482,600	10	9	266	285	1
21	Everett	45,982	97,693,300	9	11	298	318	–
22	Fitchburg	42,691	64,226,675	4	9	165	178	1
23	Salem	41,880	79,387,590	6	6	191	203	–
24	Taunton	40,109	42,249,030	9	13	209	231	2
25	Chelsea	38,912	46,891,000	6	13	202	221	–
26	Revere	36,763	58,356,400	7	11	272	290	–
27	Northampton	29,063	35,031,940	5	9	133	147	5
28	Beverly	28,884	47,426,200	10	8	217	235	6
29	Melrose	26,988	46,923,000	5	6	191	202	–
30	Gloucester	25,167	45,142,770	6	8	166	180	4
31	Leominster	24,075	32,655,350	2	2	129	133	–
32	Attleboro	23,809	42,251,480	8	3	150	161	1
33	Peabody	22,645	32,144,175	10	6	140	156	–
34	North Adams	21,567	30,986,885	7	–	132	139	1
35	Westfield	20,962	37,835,140	7	5	147	159	1
36	Woburn	20,492	35,326,620	3	3	128	134	–
37	Gardner	19,581	25,983,614	2	4	89	95	–
38	Marlborough	15,756	18,222,728	5	5	81	91	–
39	Newburyport	14,111	15,047,220	2	2	82	86	5
	Total	3,034,825	$5,087,249,185	598	443	14,953	15,994	54

Group I. Cities

Pupils in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, Senior High — Year ending June 30, 1955

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Columns 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
95,166	14,161,802	78,242	181	87,431	395	247	87,579
27,723	4,475,279	24,908	180	26,855	2	141	26,716
23,447	3,716,377	20,506	181	22,434	4	512	21,926
10,765	1,784,214	9,314	183	10,110	–	81	10,029
13,172	2,041,228	11,588	181	12,549	4	214	12,339
13,808	2,240,592	12,307	182	13,247	–	185	13,062
12,840	1,963,062	11,138	176	12,087	3	47	12,043
12,817	2,030,925	11,459	177	12,430	2	80	12,352
9,887	1,521,318	8,504	179	9,145	1	180	8,966
14,819	2,301,559	13,046	176	14,019	8	42	13,985
14,679	2,386,998	13,247	180	14,428	1	60	14,369
7,795	1,213,618	6,875	177	7,370	–	17	7,353
9,471	1,522,015	8,544	178	9,223	–	70	9,153
10,168	1,666,949	9,320	180	9,957	4	26	9,935
8,230	1,084,447	7,305	180	7,962	6	78	7,890
5,642	900,721	4,957	182	5,333	–	21	5,312
9,703	1,545,734	8,588	180	9,366	1	254	9,113
7,352	1,159,273	6,334	183	6,806	–	11	6,795
5,610	867,300	5,052	172	5,413	–	153	5,260
7,201	1,148,135	6,556	175	7,023	6	10	7,019
7,243	1,160,434	6,491	179	7,026	3	56	6,973
4,528	735,617	4,043	181	4,385	–	83	4,302
4,010	632,998	3,561	178	3,860	–	6	3,854
5,305	850,240	4,868	179	5,209	–	183	5,026
5,448	832,745	4,660	180	5,218	50	7	5,261
6,628	1,030,126	5,641	179	6,457	–	49	6,408
3,520	572,635	3,284	174	3,447	–	87	3,360
4,819	791,695	4,371	181	4,693	3	52	4,644
4,854	774,167	4,410	175	4,758	1	22	4,737
4,359	696,237	3,928	181	4,224	7	128	4,103
2,989	491,518	2,702	182	2,850	10	9	2,851
4,189	677,148	3,771	180	4,022	–	28	3,994
3,531	564,729	3,192	177	3,490	8	22	3,476
3,242	515,432	2,962	176	3,162	1	130	3,033
4,034	668,657	3,708	180	4,022	1	257	3,766
3,688	618,652	3,408	177	3,672	17	89	3,600
2,192	351,917	2,047	172	2,136	2	121	2,017
2,346	349,716	1,949	179	2,128	2	22	2,108
2,218	342,979	1,968	180	2,126	–	–	2,126
399,438	62,389,188	348,754	179	380,073	542	3,780	376,835

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Itemized Expenditures for Support of all Public			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
1	Boston	$1,125,683 17	$16,668,036 29	$179,364 52	$889,335 46
2	Worcester	171,686 00	5,234,751 00	108,932 00	256,262 00
3	Springfield	205,755 91	4,115,924 26	72,288 03	309,375 79
4	Cambridge	115,731 36	2,810,787 46	41,918 80	68,369 71
5	Fall River	75,475 67	2,258,653 12	47,085 43	53,442 89
6	New Bedford	102,435 67	2,290,442 13	40,681 25	64,291 18
7	Somerville	74,721 07	2,439,527 49	20,968 35	71,426 42
8	Lynn	109,662 87	2,365,066 98	37,458 81	113,011 10
9	Lowell	57,821 35	1,874,196 23	14,649 13	22,217 97
10	Quincy	93,604 64	2,587,848 91	31,593 36	99,746 80
11	Newton	115,653 87	2,988,984 28	35,402 44	236,228 69
12	Lawrence	42,872 00	1,324,789 36	27,483 99	20,623 59
13	Medford	51,238 43	1,817,632 26	21,280 46	60,343 83
14	Brockton	44,824 15	1,583,934 40	22,324 24	62,482 16
15	Malden	34,053 92	1,627,081 42	38,343 95	59,437 05
16	Holyoke	39,228 53	998,260 92	23,985 40	43,004 78
17	Pittsfield	39,354 84	1,731,703 27	38,680 74	102,835 09
18	Chicopee	41,659 80	1,119,977 95	26,045 71	67,051 63
19	Haverhill	32,936 67	919,702 81	23,494 03	37,177 53
20	Waltham	34,654 06	1,312,073 53	18,013 38	68,293 91
21	Everett	51,893 89	1,348,855 79	12,859 78	33,979 06
22	Fitchburg	40,728 74	910,495 03	14,057 12	42,849 87
23	Salem	39,993 98	896,421 75	15,992 93	30,973 03
24	Taunton	26,782 47	917,084 91	14,186 19	26,626 22
25	Chelsea	30,491 87	960,657 62	13,786 42	54,573 96
26	Revere	37,772 09	1,179,606 35	21,471 96	44,611 64
27	Northampton	21,025 52	618,051 84	8,740 54	13,131 38
28	Beverly	33,547 99	926,430 22	20,452 11	36,196 49
29	Melrose	27,269 58	925,781 03	16,088.49	51,470 13
30	Gloucester	36,441 73	722,618 36	23,624 45	24,082 28
31	Leominster	23,498 26	553,824 68	9,034 43	28,323 23
32	Attleboro	22,363 92	597,622 65	10,176 97	24,572 21
33	Peabody	29,204 25	650,951 14	11,655 78	18,834 20
34	North Adams	17,768 84	593,351 32	8,565 05	27,365 38
35	Westfield	23,619 94	660,359 44	10,220 36	17,426 66
36	Woburn	24,427 37	602,142 62	15,074 11	13,708 79
37	Gardner	15,671 97	391,828 61	9,252 84	9,041 95
38	Marlborough	14,811 94	331,857 39	7,863 20	11,035 55
39	Newburyport	15,379 60	329,310 30	7,027 55	12,420 07
	Total	$3,141,747 93	$72,186,625 12	$1,120,124 30	$3,226,179 68

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Schools — Day, Evening,[1] Vacation[1] — Year ending June 30, 1955

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$2,677,834 92	$2,031,422 92	$2,300 18	$478,568 80	$59,152 80	$43,081 12
884,767 00	234,818 00	6,047 00	151,639 00	91,737 00	3,004 00
871,103 32	357,355 61	2,307 87	135,630 35	131,776 89	1,983 47
385,633 08	18,990 43	927 76	96,995 14	9,388 25	2,087 09
334,574 56	52,568 17	–	32,856 62	23,107 10	1,225 74
327,054 49	124,286 23	634 14	42,412 84	34,638 72	723 71
347,971 63	229,395 60	2,550 93	44,943 29	10,078 25	3,931 12
510,016 92	190,094 36	–	69,354 23	13,201 25	3,638 26
447,008 14	29,867 76	–	43,194 97	5,882 00	914 79
367,135 94	168,607 63	5,634 91	38,355 51	43,364 74	1,308 21
533,521 50	330,484 02	16,384 73	60,784 02	29,938 69	1,667 29
261,415 06	156,000 00	–	31,644 11	676 45	523 42
280,194 83	77,942 54	479 37	28,719 94	16,579 25	61 42
268,827 30	48,376 25	4,189 63	33,287 91	12,955 61	1,025 75
225,944 47	35,066 40	1,401 87	24,267 32	1,265 00	1,921 26
167,871 90	62,604 90	1,338 39	19,964 15	20,605 56	314 66
320,132 90	122,137 93	2,190 72	33,238 76	44,748 32	188 19
191,644 48	34,918 18	1,229 25	26,444 42	37,793 02	3,527 13
164,441 80	41,786 52	873 63	20,152 93	31,577 10	1,120 27
197,103 65	85,730 66	883 33	29,703 55	35,273 24	3,583 57
224,207 27	118,545 09	–	32,992 40	–	1,895 93
174,308 74	38,056 28	831 44	10,458 21	27,019 19	383 17
145,301 67	108,803 64	1,090 38	11,464 49	7,021 00	18,557 12
162,065 90	32,662 87	337 00	15,884 04	40,297 84	–
152,975 43	37,404 17	1,550 00	13,400 00	6,818 40	288 20
216,400 56	150,739 45	–	35,620 31	16,653 00	–
95,927 72	19,751 89	100 00	15,431 39	18,647 89	26 92
174,553 40	36,689 99	1,300 00	19,023 35	15,868 94	932 02
126,402 50	51,814 58	2,429 63	15,620 36	2,528 36	237 34
145,550 61	75,782 54	2,280 78	17,758 79	26,468 90	1,006 84
91,265 17	22,948 89	–	8,005 00	46,718 70	4,854 02
95,527 35	29,146 39	804 98	11,049 31	33,668 39	329 56
148,324 89	24,671 77	347 78	11,575 01	17,800 78	1,433 73
90,689 09	49,150 54	430 90	9,037 89	11,076 40	195 36
100,423 08	25,827 71	224 31	7,381 51	65,742 00	385 98
98,416 02	52,882 97	499 64	11,413 52	18,221 40	–
66,874 85	10,936 41	1,086 62	7,551 25	12,304 60	596 59
41,295 59	27,146 29	181 93	6,573 30	19,337 40	1,500 00
51,311 40	11,325 60	226 30	9,105 06	4,308 18	236 57
$12,166,019 13	$5,356,741 18	$63,095 40	$1,711,553 05	$1,044,240 61	$108,689 82

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of report, page 212.

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Cities	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening,[1] Vacation,[1] — Year ending June 30, 1955 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
	Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
	26	27	27a	28	29
1 Boston	$326,153 82	$49,517 00	$1,054,024 63	$25,584,475 63	$153,911 46
2 Worcester	22,009 00	9,400 00	8,073 00	7,183,125 00	1,286,101 00
3 Springfield	13,059 67	37,388 75	97,843 74	6,351,793 66	1,434,748 58
4 Cambridge	49,508 26	–	5,078 60	3,605,415 94	–
5 Fall River	7,493 15	–	43,120 79	2,929,603 24	112,385 05
6 New Bedford	59,416 72	9,500 00	40,883 05	3,137,400 13	–
7 Somerville	26,987 03	13,304 82	1,191 12	3,286,997 12	498,588 11
8 Lynn	32,439 11	–	71,609 87	3,515,553 76	–
9 Lowell	4,333 70	300 00	10,052 24	2,510,438 28	106,000 00
10 Quincy	29,267 26	12,041 00	27,642 73	3,506,151 64	499,627 44
11 Newton	36,896 34	4,891 60	60,797 01	4,451,634 48	1,444,497 38
12 Lawrence	2,161 34	3,604 00	33,297 00	1,905,090 32	–
13 Medford	22,375 90	11,889 00	1,985 95	2,390,723 18	58,645 07
14 Brockton	12,273 65	4,413 62	19,716 28	2,118,630 95	560 94
15 Malden	8,989 66	2,600 00	29,816 85	2,090,189 17	265,101 80
16 Holyoke	5,632 00	–	45,133 90	1,427,945 09	58,565 93
17 Pittsfield	11,340 73	5,196 20	36,030 53	2,487,828 22	5,957 45
18 Chicopee	1,773 64	–	19,240 55	1,571,305 76	541,688 35
19 Haverhill	28,637 60	–	9,140 31	1,311,041 20	–
20 Waltham	18,000 00	–	29,522 92	1,832,835 80	505,153 91
21 Everett	23,387 28	–	–	1,848,616 49	–
22 Fitchburg	5,500 00	17,889 29	721 12	1,283,298 20	–
23 Salem	22,889 06	9,379 78	8,325 75	1,316,214 58	–
24 Taunton	8,479 99	12,073 57	7,636 55	1,264,117 55	166,421 45*
25 Chelsea	2,275 00	–	13,250 89	1,287,471 96	–
26 Revere	5,873 22	3,900 00	5,638 70	1,718,287 28	–
27 Northampton	2,155 09	–	4,142 14	817,132 32	8,034 49
28 Beverly	11,307 03	6,810 00	1,145 54	1,284,257 08	414,623 38
29 Melrose	28,417 16	–	590 46	1,248,649 62	60,891 54
30 Gloucester	1,048 93	–	12,632 29	1,089,296 50	45,939 77
31 Leominster	4,930 00	–	1,231 19	794,633 57	1,236 93
32 Attleboro	3,914 63	3,699 93	24,331 10	857,207 39	527,288 90
33 Peabody	21,806 96	1,315 33	917 95	938,839 57	520,952 45
34 North Adams	10,955 56	1,000 00	8,338 63	827,974 96	–
35 Westfield	4,950 00	7,308 00	5,863 97	929,732 96	1,700 64
36 Woburn	15,352 42	12,740 00	1,522 26	866,401 12	–
37 Gardner	3,854 49	2,275 00	1,509 93	532,785 11	84,297 15
38 Marlborough	3,256 28	–	2,869 98	467,728 85	–
39 Newburyport	10,473 83	2,023 26	4,083 30	457,231 02	16,279 26
Total	$909,575 51	$244,460 15	$1,749,002 82	$103,028,054 70	$8,819,198 43

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation Schools in back of report, page 212.

*1953 to date total paid $1,402,284.64.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

for Outlay, Year 30, 1955		Valuation of 1954 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1955		Expenditure for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending December 31, 1954 per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1954	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
–	$153,911 46	$17,899	3	$15 17	35	$69 80	2
$329,477 00	1,615,578 00	12,520	11	18 45	23	52 00	22
152,878 32	1,587,626 90	15,368	6	15 89	32	50 50	25
21,685 72	21,685 72	22,156	1	14 56	36	48 30	30
41,926 64	154,311 69	10,026	29	19 39	18	59 40	9
26,160 15	26,160 15	10,042	28	19 91	16	55 60	15
2,248 60	500,836 71	10,883	20	20 69	11	63 20	4
3,192 98	3,192 98	11,440	16	19 20	19	59 40	10
361,526 60	467,526 60	12,349	13	16 43	30	59 80	7
42,759 59	542,387 03	11,326	18	18 70	22	52 00	21
39,509 27	1,484,006 65	16,298	5	17 26	26	44 50	37
16,969 57	16,969 57	12,371	12	15 57	34	53 80	19
3,137 83	61,782 90	10,776	21	20 47	12	50 20	26
15,594 82	16,155 76	8,625	36	18 93	20	58 60	12
3,967 21	269,069 01	10,729	22	25 34	2	57 80	13
18,652 64	77,218 57	16,376	4	13 84	39	45 50	34
6,842 50	12,799 95	11,673	14	18 37	24	45 00	36
14,209 49	555,897 84	8,391	38	15 72	33	56 00	14
27,036 05	27,036 05	13,473	9	13 86	38	47 60	32
15,279 61	520,433 52	11,466	15	18 35	25	51 50	23
27,468 16	27,468 16	14,010	8	16 85	27	46 80	33
14,421 85	14,421 85	14,929	7	16 23	31	58 80	11
–	–	20,599	2	14 42	37	48 00	31
74,340 98	240,762 43	8,406	37	21 32	9	49 80	28
–	–	8,913	34	22 49	6	71 00	1
–	–	9,107	33	25 12	3	59 80	8
992 62	9,027 11	10,426	24	19 44	17	49 00	29
115,000 00	529,623 38	10,212	26	22 31	8	60 60	5
3,796 16	64,687 70	9,096	30	23 51	5	54 40	17
14,306 20	60,245 97	11,002	19	20 43	13	54 80	16
19,199 45	20,436 38	11,419	17	25 42	1	50 00	27
11,402 12	538,691 02	10,579	23	16 64	29	43 10	38
12,402 26	533,354 71	9,247	32	23 57	4	60 40	6
–	–	10,217	25	20 76	10	51 00	24
2,888 00	4,588 64	10,047	27	18 93	21	41 00	39
2,110 99	2,110 99	9,813	31	20 27	14	45 50	35
2,238 27	86,535 42	12,882	10	16 76	28	54 00	18
945 38	945 38	8,645	35	19 92	15	53 00	20
4,479 80	20,759 06	7,078	39	22 35	7	68 00	3
$1,449,046 83	$10,268,245 26	$13,500	–	$17 30	–	–	–

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Expenditure for Support of All Public Day Schools Year Ending

	Cities	From local taxation: Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I	From state reimbursement (including school fund): Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I
		38	39	40	41	42	43
1	Boston	$23,772,811 89	$271 44	6	$1,740,840 37	$19 88	36
2	Worcester	6,170,074 99	230 95	11	632,342 20	23 67	33
3	Springfield	5,355,986 50	244 28	7	419,328 82	19 12	37
4	Cambridge	3,236,234 41	322 69	1	225,417 39	22 48	34
5	Fall River	2,398,636 51	194 39	30	572,806 92	46 42	3
6	New Bedford	2,611,192 89	199 91	28	481,213 10	36 84	17
7	Somerville	2,712,351 25	225 22	15	465,186 14	38 63	13
8	Lynn	2,712,630 56	219 61	18	342,406 43	27 72	30
9	Lowell	1,818,721 99	202 85	25	543,727 22	60 64	1
10	Quincy	2,962,252 43	211 82	23	311,581 50	22 28	35
11	Newton	4,042,162 09	281 31	4	230,931 10	16 07	39
12	Lawrence	1,416,663 45	192 66	31	319,484 19	43 45	7
13	Medford	2,018,763 70	220 56	17	294,361 13	32 16	23
14	Brockton	1,622,414 45	163 30	37	310,440 05	31 25	24
15	Malden	2,144,938 95	271 86	5	260,187 01	32 98	22
16	Holyoke	1,203,812 60	226 62	14	146,125 70	27 51	31
17	Pittsfield	1,954,176 28	214 44	21	264,700 34	29 05	29
18	Chicopee	896,556 98	131 94	39	275,882 98	40 60	9
19	Haverhill	982,276 13	186 74	33	209,474 44	39 82	11
20	Waltham	1,476,779 84	210 40	24	249,303 13	35 52	18
21	Everett	1,645,949 90	236 05	9	117,118 76	16 80	38
22	Fitchburg	1,042,301 27	242 28	8	189,114 60	43 96	6
23	Salem	1,145,076 44	297 11	2	131,198 46	34 04	21
24	Taunton	900,897 94	179 25	34	212,310 56	42 24	8
25	Chelsea	1,054,710 65	200 48	27	194,050 18	36 88	16
26	Revere	1,466,033 65	228 78	12	219,249 36	34 21	20
27	Northampton	680,863 96	202 64	26	98,003 11	29 17	28
28	Beverly	1,058,204 79	227 86	13	141,486 83	30 47	26
29	Melrose	1,103,264 57	232 90	10	113,111 43	23 88	32
30	Gloucester	922,255 72	224 78	16	125,886 10	30 68	25
31	Leominster	830,261 74	291 22	3	166,831 88	58 52	2
32	Attleboro	703,190 40	176 06	35	119,600 04	29 94	27
33	Peabody	757,599 73	217 95	19	122,096 42	35 13	19
34	North Adams	643,421 73	212 14	22	116,325 99	38 35	14
35	Westfield	716,217 05	190 18	32	171,133 58	45 44	4
36	Woburn	715,912 23	198 86	29	133,117 06	36 98	15
37	Gardner	435,454 52	215 89	20	78,649 78	38 99	12
38	Marlborough	363,075 24	172 24	36	94,380 14	44 77	5
39	Newburyport	336,334 28	158 20	38	85,905 21	40 41	10
	Total	$88,030,463 70	$233 60	–	$10,925,309 65	$28 99	–

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Classified as to Source, December 31, 1954						Amount Paid to City from —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	From all sources: Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I in net average membership	School Fund, C. 70 Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) on Nov. 20, 1954	School Transportation, C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) on Nov. 20, 1954
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
–	$48,169 70	$25,561,821 96	$292 37	$291 87	7	$1,722,692 77	–
$8,076 20	50,598 11	6,861,091 50	255 49	256 82	20	618,511 38	–
9,108 25	423,703 82	6,208,127 39	276 73	283 14	8	414,579 54	–
11,240 94	7,599 28	3,480,492 02	344 26	347 04	2	224,917 39	–
1,489 26	29,748 72	3,002,681 41	239 28	243 35	26	571,806 92	–
5,417 78	29,918 89	3,127,742 66	236 11	239 45	27	475,951 87	–
487 94	840 87	3,178,866 20	263 00	263 96	14	464,686 14	–
2,315 62	239,321 06	3,296,673 67	265 22	266 89	10	334,559 03	–
8,189 73	25,316 53	2,395,955 47	262 00	267 23	9	543,227 22	–
4,825 40	12,500 96	3,291,160 29	234 76	235 34	32	310,581 50	–
1,884 69	12,355 49	4,287,333 37	297 15	298 37	5	230,931 10	–
2,709 87	1,473 00	1,740,330 51	236 14	236 68	31	319,484 19	–
12,202 44	8,788 73	2,334,116 00	253 08	255 01	21	293,861 13	–
7,117 23	8,287 03	1,948,258 76	195 67	196 10	39	310,440 05	–
5,955 93	2,111 45	2,413,193 34	303 09	305 85	4	259,787 01	–
953 64	37,036 22	1,387,928 16	260 25	261 28	17	146,125 70	–
2,524 12	56,378 67	2,277,779 41	243 20	249 95	23	260,542 48	–
2,403 89	274,176 41	1,449,020 26	212 90	213 25	37	275,204 83	–
11,786 55	26,184 93	1,229,722 05	227 18	233 79	33	209,474 44	–
1,882 67	2,522 83	1,730,488 47	246 40	246 54	24	249,303 13	–
9,190 59	22,332 72	1,794,591 97	255 42	257 36	19	117,118 76	–
453 84	25,832 96	1,257,702 67	286 82	292 35	6	189,114 60	–
457 28	3,658 00	1,280,390 18	331 71	332 22	3	130,698 46	–
3,183 33	34,441 28	1,150,833 11	220 93	228 98	34	211,585 60	$724 96
1,368 53	2,246 60	1,252,375 96	240 01	238 05	29	193,550 18	–
11,722 44	584 94	1,697,590 39	262 91	264 92	12	219,249 36	–
2,147 97	38,697 38	819,712 42	237 80	243 96	25	98,003 11	–
2,831 43	13,829 58	1,216,352 63	259 18	261 92	16	141,486 83	–
6,063 33	1,035 00	1,223,474 33	257 14	258 28	18	113,111 43	–
2,352 89	29,678 41	1,080,173 12	255 72	263 26	15	121,359 19	4,526 91
1,881 55	8,254 73	1,007,229 90	353 41	353 29	1	156,371 88	10,460 00
338 59	7,863 05	830,992 08	206 61	208 06	38	108,374 60	11,225 44
2,815 05	947 43	883,458 63	253 14	254 16	22	122,096 42	–
–	40,858 06	800,605 78	253 20	263 96	13	116,325 99	–
4,074 22	2,597 38	894,022 23	222 28	237 39	30	129,944 75	41,188 83
7,284 82	911 59	857,225 70	233 45	238 12	28	133,117 06	–
675 00	21,289 38	536,068 68	250 97	265 78	11	78,649 78	–
4,094 99	676 09	462,226 46	217 21	219 27	36	94,380 14	–
245 00	55,785 48	478,269 97	224 96	224 96	35	85,905 21	–
$161,753 00	$1,608,552 76	$100,726,079 11	$265 02	$267 29	–	$10,797,111 17	$68,126 14

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Cities	Year Grades in: Elementary schools	Year Grades in: Junior high school, if any	Year Grades in: Senior high school	Public Day Elementary Schools (Grades): Principals: Men	Principals: Women	Teachers, Full Time: Men	Teachers, Full Time: Women	Pupils Enrolled: Boys	Pupils Enrolled: Girls
	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1 Boston	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 Worcester	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 Springfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
4 Cambridge	8	–	4	15	3	57	249	4,146	3,850
5 Fall River	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 New Bedford	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 Somerville	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 Lynn	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 Lowell	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 Quincy	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
11 Newton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
12 Lawrence	8	–	4	8	10	16	201	3,126	2,858
13 Medford	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
14 Brockton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 Malden	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
16 Holyoke	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
17 Pittsfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 Chicopee	8	–	4	1	9	26	176	3,193	2,860
19 Haverhill	8	–	4	5	1	22	139	2,230	2,077
20 Waltham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
21 Everett	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
22 Fitchburg	8	–	4	2	1	17	100	1,710	1,718
23 Salem	8	–	4	5	–	17	119	1,599	1,388
24 Taunton	8	–	4	6	2	10	157	2,045	1,910
25 Chelsea	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
26 Revere	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
27 Northampton	8	–	4	2	2	13	92	1,420	1,302
28 Beverly	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
29 Melrose	8	–	4	–	4	12	127	1,889	1,798
30 Gloucester	8	–	4	1	3	24	99	1,614	1,536
31 Leominster	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
32 Attleboro	8	–	4	5	2	22	103	1,724	1,594
33 Peabody	8	–	4	5	3	14	92	1,431	1,287
34 North Adams	8	–	4	4	2	15	85	1,290	1,192
35 Westfield	8	–	4	5	1	18	95	1,634	1,514
36 Woburn	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
37 Gardner	8	–	4	1	–	7	48	709	600
38 Marlborough	8	–	4	3	1	11	50	989	865
39 Newburyport	8	–	4	1	–	6	49	797	734
Total	–	–	–	69	44	307	1,981	31,546	29,083

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,344,473	182	6,915	7,554	$2,123,908 27	$281 16	$1,710,582 22	$25,415 26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
931,378	176	5,307	5,701	1,303,947 35	228 72	938,355 36	19,136 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
950,517	183	5,193	5,578	1,138,280 34	204 07	852,546 58	21,628 27
657,640	170	3,879	4,170	909,015 81	217 99	657,406 30	18,269 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
557,546	182	3,054	3,334	834,748 53	250 37	604,976 17	9,773 90
468,406	177	2,652	2,891	829,116 82	286 79	599,783 34	10,960 70
629,328	176	3,648	3,909	888,112 97	227 20	671,640 77	10,496 42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
437,875	173	2,538	2,672	551,026 75	206 22	437,769 04	4,724 11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
577,990	174	3,319	3,605	819,827 97	227 41	628,744 22	10,656 85
503,154	178	2,866	3,074	703,928 51	228 99	481,425 92	18,421 40
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
534,954	180	2,980	3,171	663,289 57	209 17	489,817 59	7,533 90
434,199	176	2,467	2,705	622,849 87	230 26	461,596 01	7,994 80
390,630	172	2,269	2,427	572,516 88	235 89	425,216 36	5,707 10
520,912	180	2,891	3,152	652,607 53	207 05	474,037 86	7,034 33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
205,380	166	1,234	1,291	302,729 65	234 49	222,241 07	5,491 63
272,744	178	1,524	1,665	293,944 95	176 54	219,471 80	5,865 16
235,324	173	1,364	1,476	271,963 00	184 26	208,119 27	4,169 95
9,652,450	178	54,100	58,375	$13,481,814 77	$230 95	$10,083,729 88	$193,279 52

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

6–3–3

Cities	Public Day Elementary Schools						
	Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
1 Boston	37	19	335	1,683	31,356	28,038	8,791,894
2 Worcester	21	33	142	543	9,533	8,996	2,949,547
3 Springfield	3	19	46	447	8,071	7,333	2,440,102
4 Cambridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Fall River	8	19	27	289	5,131	4,628	1,470,033
6 New Bedford	7	20	21	363	5,013	4,602	1,552,553
7 Somerville	5	1	30	242	4,251	3,763	1,207,852
8 Lynn	5	8	37	240	3,998	3,726	1,234,496
9 Lowell	8	–	2	201	3,147	2,855	908,090
10 Quincy	9	4	33	281	4,977	4,505	1,450,283
11 Newton	12	7	31	321	4,750	4,448	1,467,508
12 Lawrence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13 Medford	2	9	6	182	2,939	2,785	905,972
14 Brockton	4	3	13	183	3,175	2,980	1,008,323
15 Malden	4	6	18	158	2,446	2,293	745,102
16 Holyoke	1	6	9	113	1,921	1,794	587,617
17 Pittsfield	7	10	9	194	3,125	2,864	952,066
18 Chicopee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19 Haverhill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 Waltham	2	5	9	157	2,551	2,210	745,303
21 Everett	4	3	11	166	2,310	2,196	711,339
22 Fitchburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23 Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24 Taunton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 Chelsea	–	2	–	101	1,712	1,563	490,418
26 Revere	4	1	16	143	2,099	1,924	636,999
27 Northampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28 Beverly	3	4	4	116	1,594	1,416	490,129
29 Melrose	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 Gloucester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31 Leominster	–	–	1	69	943	773	280,804
32 Attleboro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33 Peabody	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34 North Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 Westfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36 Woburn	1	–	8	62	1,194	1,053	378,514
37 Gardner	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38 Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39 Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	147	179	808	6,254	106,236	96,745	31,404,944

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Systems

(Grades I to VI), Year ending June 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
181	48,574	54,303	$13,494,302 20	$248 50	$9,500,847 54	$78,512 14
180	16,449	17,747	4,171,559 00	235 06	3,064,543 00	45,819 00
181	13,448	14,817	3,379,161 79	228 06	2,224,658 90	34,229 87
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	8,575	9,302	1,977,737 68	212 61	1,570,452 77	27,467 19
182	8,537	9,251	2,115,400 77	228 67	1,622,492 81	26,098 87
174	6,931	7,493	1,598,270 62	213 30	1,222,084 47	12,283 71
178	6,934	7,535	1,717,766 34	227 97	1,219,393 96	18,853 33
178	5,116	5,615	1,272,339 22	226 60	976,741 90	1,777 91
175	8,279	8,932	1,841,341 71	206 15	1,388,992 72	13,268 14
179	8,214	9,026	2,328,673 82	258 00	1,597,399 34	18,262 59
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	5,120	5,553	1,086,185 58	195 60	856,952 00	8,821 59
178	5,664	6,078	1,058,332 45	174 13	821,403 93	12,928 28
180	4,139	4,511	952,244 32	211 09	759,814 43	27,813 61
182	3,234	3,482	729,282 34	209 44	519,785 77	17,088 37
180	5,289	5,786	1,307,968 22	226 06	926,353 79	19,997 21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	4,296	4,642	1,026,846 22	221 21	748,107 48	8,955 87
178	3,996	4,350	987,743 03	227 07	751,121 34	7,154 49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	2,754	3,122	641,699 60	205 54	481,096 30	7,503 03
179	3,451	3,913	920,368 74	235 21	645,926 98	9,452 11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	2,715	2,931	610,326 60	208 23	480,170 09	12,508 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	1,540	1,639	418,686 05	255 45	292,907 64	4,056 08
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	2,073	2,248	417,077 23	185 53	306,373 56	10,474 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	175,328	192,276	$44,053,313 53	$229 11	$31,977,620 72	$423,326 11

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

6–3–3

Public Day Junior High Schools

	Cities	Principals and teachers, full time: Men	Principals and teachers, full time: Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled: Boys	Pupils enrolled: Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		82	83	84	85	86	87
1	Boston	149	363	–	8,517	7,795	2,512,823
2	Worcester	140	120	–	2,751	2,672	931,548
3	Springfield	95	116	–	2,370	2,289	751,153
4	Cambridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Fall River	27	45	–	771	724	240,043
6	New Bedford	50	46	1	1,079	1,163	371,965
7	Somerville	69	59	–	1,360	1,311	418,704
8	Lynn	70	76	–	1,560	1,513	486,845
9	Lowell	28	87	–	1,116	1,023	336,479
10	Quincy	58	84	–	1,675	1,622	532,398
11	Newton	78	77	–	1,621	1,535	533,050
12	Lawrence	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Medford	49	48	1	1,042	1,033	349,193
14	Brockton	38	59	1	1,144	1,212	397,199
15	Malden	40	65	–	1,053	1,022	118,283
16	Holyoke	17	35	–	548	545	179,534
17	Pittsfield	48	60	–	1,105	1,069	348,751
18	Chicopee	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Haverhill	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Waltham	23	31	–	716	705	237,728
21	Everett	42	25	–	732	759	248,857
22	Fitchburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Taunton	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Chelsea	44	21	–	587	601	189,100
26	Revere	42	23	–	822	739	248,355
27	Northampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Beverly	18	47	–	565	542	186,086
29	Melrose	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	Gloucester	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Leominster	15	16	–	347	375	119,182
32	Attleboro	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Peabody	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	North Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	Westfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	Woburn	13	18	–	390	398	132,323
37	Gardner	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	1,153	1,521	3	31,871	30,647	9,869,599

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
181	13,883	15,386	$4,062,488 96	$264 04	$2,775,303 80	$33,823 55
180	5,150	5,516	1,623,643 00	294 35	1,210,179 00	39,151 00
182	4,128	4,440	1,441,097 98	324 57	1,007,636 28	22,384 61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	1,326	1,418	383,662 07	270 57	305,622 80	6,869 54
183	2,033	2,164	481,505 85	222 51	352,175 18	6,314 06
178	2,352	2,577	798,136 17	309 72	609,809 10	3,871 60
176	2,770	2,984	932,161 51	312 39	638,839 33	10,639 58
181	1,859	1,889	652,801 34	345 58	485,066 94	7,619 89
179	2,969	3,154	873,666 51	277 00	671,350 16	8,820 81
183	2,920	3,120	1,096,262 50	351 37	782,067 76	10,859 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,941	2,070	591,032 38	285 52	464,041 44	5,264 86
181	2,194	2,323	509,476 98	219 32	399,566 62	6,722 46
180	1,938	2,120	603,294 45	284 57	483,666 40	7,986 09
182	988	1,049	314,278 72	299 60	233,666 39	3,923 20
180	1,938	2,111	627,436 96	297 22	453,048 13	10,793 70
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	1,326	1,398	370,814 69	265 25	282,108 65	4,828 35
180	1,383	1,470	371,067 72	252 43	275,482 72	2,728 97
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,055	1,158	324,149 09	279 92	259,822 35	2,812 46
179	1,386	1,588	463,779 30	292 05	320,293 26	5,257 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	1,017	1,081	369,811 88	342 10	259,070 68	5,606 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	651	685	186,233 09	271 87	138,445 90	1,412 12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	735	782	204,007 23	260 88	143,543 30	2,193 57
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	55,942	60,483	$17,280,808 38	$285 71	$12,550,806 19	$209,883 52

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

6–3–3

Cities	Public Day Senior High Schools: Principals and teachers, full time: Men	Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled: Boys	Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
	95	96	97	98	99	100
1 Boston	464	360	–	10,430	9,030	2,857,085
2 Worcester	102	70	–	1,700	2,071	594,184
3 Springfield	87	79	–	1,596	1,788	525,122
4 Cambridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Fall River	40	46	–	977	941	331,152
6 New Bedford	33	48	–	857	1,094	316,074
7 Somerville	65	61	–	1,037	1,118	336,506
8 Lynn	51	54	–	930	1,090	309,584
9 Lowell	34	48	–	846	900	276,749
10 Quincy	49	56	–	938	1,102	318,878
11 Newton	42	67	–	1,106	1,219	386,440
12 Lawrence	–	–	–	–	–	–
13 Medford	55	44	–	782	890	266,850
14 Brockton	36	41	1	798	859	261,427
15 Malden	36	36	–	656	760	221,062
16 Holyoke	24	26	3	379	455	133,570
17 Pittsfield	37	36	–	794	746	244,917
18 Chicopee	–	–	–	–	–	–
19 Haverhill	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 Waltham	25	33	–	458	561	165,104
21 Everett	42	25	–	537	709	200,238
22 Fitchburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
23 Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–
24 Taunton	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 Chelsea	27	26	–	491	494	153,227
26 Revere	40	21	–	489	555	144,772
27 Northampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
28 Beverly	19	24	6	304	398	115,480
29 Melrose	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 Gloucester	–	–	–	–	–	–
31 Leominster	20	12	–	254	297	91,532
32 Attleboro	–	–	–	–	–	–
33 Peabody	–	–	–	–	–	–
34 North Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 Westfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
36 Woburn	13	19	–	358	295	107,815
37 Gardner	–	–	–	–	–	–
38 Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
39 Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	1,341	1,232	10	26,717	27,372	8,357,768

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Systems

(Grades X, XI, and XII), Year ending June 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
181	15,785	17,742	$6,725,436 17	$379 07	$4,256,686 58	$65,722 13
180	3,309	3,592	1,198,910 00	333 77	947,285 00	23,733 00
179	2,930	3,177	1,305,599 88	410 95	866,045 92	14,718 37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,687	1,829	483,694 48	264 46	375,327 80	12,445 63
182	1,737	1,832	426,299 51	232 70	306,784 64	7,650 98
180	1,855	2,017	803,211 04	398 22	603,186 58	4,606 63
176	1,755	1,911	740,592 43	387 54	492,447 63	7,965 90
181	1,529	1,641	522,503 87	318 41	411,044 89	5,251 33
177	1,798	1,933	693,318 08	358 67	523,291 33	9,504 41
183	2,113	2,282	895,647 95	392 48	597,225 25	6,275 71
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,483	1,600	655,599 60	409 75	490,954 82	7,194 01
181	1,462	1,556	497,221 70	319 55	354,708 35	2,673 50
180	1,228	1,331	483,549 25	363 30	367,851 71	2,336 15
182	735	802	336,949 31	420 14	240,143 76	2,779 06
180	1,361	1,469	510,583 20	347 57	349,816 35	7,889 83
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	934	983	400,014 83	406 93	281,351 40	4,229 16
180	1,112	1,206	427,518 25	354 49	312,206 98	2,976 32
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	851	938	287,985 00	307 02	218,964 97	3,402 33
180	804	956	296,367 15	310 01	213,386 11	6,762 51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	639	681	268,370 92	394 08	185,529 45	2,337 15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	511	526	160,717 43	305 55	118,819 89	3,566 23
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	600	642	220,889 29	344 06	152,225 76	2,406 16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	46,218	50,646	$18,340,979 34	$362 14	$12,665,285 17	$206,426 50

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Public Day High Schools (Four					
		Number of high schools	Principals and teachers — Full time — Men	Principals and teachers — Full time — Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled — Boys	Pupils enrolled — Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
1	Boston	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	Worcester	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Springfield	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Cambridge	2	113	72	14	1,545	1,224	439,741
5	Fall River	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	New Bedford	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Somerville	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Lynn	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Lowell	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Quincy	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	Newton	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Lawrence	1	52	33	–	862	949	282,240
13	Medford	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Brockton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Malden	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Holyoke	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Pittsfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Chicopee	1	23	34	–	610	689	208,756
19	Haverhill	2	34	32	–	499	804	209,660
20	Waltham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	Everett	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Fitchburg	1	34	24	–	573	527	178,071
23	Salem	1	35	27	–	509	514	164,592
24	Taunton	1	26	30	2	583	767	220,912
25	Chelsea	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	Revere	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Northampton	1	17	21	–	399	399	134,760
28	Beverly	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Melrose	1	32	27	–	561	606	196,177
30	Gloucester	1	30	23	1	604	605	193,083
31	Leominster	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Attleboro	1	16	13	–	387	484	142,194
33	Peabody	1	23	19	–	411	402	130,530
34	North Adams	1	20	13	–	357	403	124,802
35	Westfield	1	21	19	–	387	499	147,745
36	Woburn	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Gardner	1	19	20	–	414	469	146,537
38	Marlborough	1	13	13	–	237	255	76,972
39	Newburyport	1	13	17	5	298	389	107,655
	Total	72	521	437	22	9,236	9,985	3,104,427

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	2,399	2,556	$1,347,184 68	$527 07	$1,082,082 36	$16,404 42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,568	1,669	543,919 83	325 89	374,566 00	8,136 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	1,141	1,228	384,853 32	313 40	261,026 84	4,405 96
180	1,173	1,243	366,143 02	294 56	259,350 81	5,224 89
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	989	1,051	397,399 44	378 12	296,345 97	4,283 22
181	909	969	438,273 40	452 29	290,124 91	4,223 45
181	1,220	1,300	348,082 45	267 76	244,652 14	3,342 11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	746	775	245,080 05	316 23	180,282 80	4,016 43
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,091	1,153	401,552 07	348 27	297,036 81	5,431 64
184	1,062	1,150	345,933 76	300 81	238,199 94	5,203 05
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	791	851	171,553 90	201 59	107,805 06	2,643 07
180	725	785	283,391 44	361 01	186,581 63	3,660 98
180	693	735	233,910 20	318 25	165,255 71	2,852 95
180	817	870	253,505 49	291 39	186,321 58	3,186 03
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	813	845	214,383 49	253 71	169,587 54	3,761 21
181	425	463	157,011 93	339 12	110,980 59	1,998 04
180	604	650	169,192 12	260 30	120,641 03	2,857 60
181	17,166	18,293	$6,301,370 59	$344 47	$4,570,841 72	$81,631 22

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

	CITIES	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
1	Boston	23,330	16,164	7,129	29	8	93,468
2	Worcester	6,602	5,253	1,337	12	–	25,446
3	Springfield	6,081	4,660	1,390	18	13	21,023
4	Cambridge	3,239	1,795	1,444	–	–	12,499
5	Fall River	3,652	2,126	1,524	–	2	15,310
6	New Bedford	3,725	2,615	1,097	3	10	13,771
7	Somerville	3,307	2,342	960	1	4	13,226
8	Lynn	3,143	2,245	897	–	1	12,896
9	Lowell	3,743	1,844	1,899	–	–	13,952
10	Quincy	3,566	2,410	324	1	831	12,439
11	Newton	3,189	2,623	562	2	2	12,975
12	Lawrence	2,842	1,404	1,395	5	38	10,281
13	Medford	2,237	1,659	573	2	3	8,897
14	Brockton	2,089	1 255	356	5	473	8,872
15	Malden	1,595	1,198	397	–	–	7,824
16	Holyoke	2,180	1,035	833	1	311	6,763
17	Pittsfield	2,284	1,986	298	–	–	7,720
18	Chicopee	2,471	1,619	753	–	99	7,046
19	Haverhill	1,011	679	328	1	3	6,218
20	Waltham	2,007	1,506	494	4	3	7,031
21	Everett	1,552	1,346	198	3	5	6,072
22	Fitchburg	1,440	722	683	35	–	6,112
23	Salem	1,374	665	709	–	–	5,204
24	Taunton	1,099	513	585	1	–	5,460
25	Chelsea	1,216	898	318	–	–	5,159
26	Revere	1,684	912	98	1	673	5,719
27	Northampton	907	688	215	2	2	3,266
28	Beverly	790	625	165	–	–	4,527
29	Melrose	1,006	854	151	–	1	4,021
30	Gloucester	630	481	124	–	25	3,814
31	Leominster	990	328	383	–	279	3,841
32	Attleboro	928	552	219	–	157	3,642
33	Peabody	909	634	275	–	–	3,513
34	North Adams	776	578	198	–	–	3,092
35	Westfield	965	764	186	–	15	3,415
36	Woburn	794	614	180	–	–	3,430
37	Gardner	653	172	182	2	297	2,332
38	Marlborough	670	466	203	–	1	2,520
39	Newburyport	605	256	85	–	264	2,018
	Total	101,281	68,486	29,147	128	3,520	394,814

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

of Age, October 1, 1954						Illiterate Minors 16 to 21 Years of Age	
16 Years							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, October 1, 1954	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1954
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
61,201	31,041	105	678	376	67	160	129
19,118	6,231	–	–	97	–	–	–
14,988	5,512	–	347	160	16	188	83
6,896	5,445	–	150	8	–	–	–
9,084	5,884	–	319	–	23	94	67
9,565	3,756	27	354	42	27	239	180
8,054	4,889	–	260	13	10	–	39
9,252	3,466	–	121	40	17	83	51
6,308	7,362	25	232	–	25	37	–
10,511	1,767	–	76	63	22	1	–
10,148	2,693	–	100	31	3	11	7
5,289	4,902	–	–	57	33	12	6
6,473	2,324	–	69	8	23	–	–
7,808	994	–	17	28	25	1	–
6,054	1,736	–	29	5	–	–	–
3,708	2,937	–	110	8	–	7	–
6,272	1,414	–	–	17	17	–	–
4,264	2,660	–	88	10	24	17	6
4,414	1,637	–	105	47	15	–	–
4,808	1,602	–	27	589	5	–	32
4,993	1,033	–	–	30	16	–	–
3,133	2,924	–	–	55	–	–	–
2,754	2,450	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,048	1,357	10	35	2	8	–	–
3,860	1,274	–	19	3	3	1	–
4,958	718	3	12	13	15	–	–
2,337	861	–	40	15	13	–	–
3,639	817	–	48	17	6	–	–
3,278	733	–	2	–	8	1	–
3,171	591	–	38	7	7	–	–
2,194	1,569	–	30	22	26	–	–
3,234	403	–	–	5	–	–	–
2,513	931	–	58	7	4	–	–
2,240	842	–	10	–	–	–	–
2,598	755	–	44	7	11	5	1
2,680	723	–	6	10	11	–	–
1,374	940	–	3	7	8	1	–
1,519	991	–	4	6	–	–	–
1,485	516	–	8	3	6	–	–
270,223	118,680	170	3,439	1,808	494	858	601

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
1	Boston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	Worcester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Springfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Cambridge	997	104	436	1,077	942	841	703	707
5	Fall River	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	New Bedford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Somerville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Lynn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Lowell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Quincy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	Newton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Lawrence	507	57	–	867	819	733	563	591
13	Medford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Brockton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Malden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Holyoke	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Pittsfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Chicopee	634	43	21	896	883	778	586	481
19	Haverhill	–	60	–	613	621	583	469	473
20	Waltham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	Everett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Fitchburg	268	95	–	457	426	374	327	345
23	Salem	360	30	17	364	389	314	272	280
24	Taunton	–	–	61	474	557	503	464	475
25	Chelsea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	Revere	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Northampton	310	18	–	369	409	354	243	254
28	Beverly	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Melrose	442	–	27	442	450	412	354	334
30	Gloucester	–	51	–	434	528	408	333	396
31	Leominster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Attleboro	–	9	–	508	513	442	372	343
33	Peabody	30	27	–	349	501	409	264	295
34	North Adams	290	39	–	340	319	253	225	219
35	Westfield	382	18	9	422	439	389	261	290
36	Woburn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Gardner	–	–	–	188	178	183	133	142
38	Marlborough	230	11	–	220	262	217	160	179
39	Newburyport	–	23	–	216	229	219	154	146
	Total	4,450	585	571	8,236	8,465	7,412	5,883	5,950

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Schools by Grades, Oct. 1, 1954

(Grades I to VIII)					High Schools (Four Years)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
734	711	609	–	7,861	790	698	666	550	14	2,718	10,579
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
624	585	487	–	5,833	535	488	397	361	2	1,783	7,616
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
561	505	375	–	5,763	413	321	285	233	14	1,266	7,029
530	458	434	–	4,241	402	328	285	261	3	1,279	5,520
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
358	361	319	–	3,330	315	258	263	274	5	1,115	4,445
293	327	293	–	2,939	310	250	221	248	2	1,031	3,970
533	477	367	–	3,911	411	356	317	258	–	1,342	5,253
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
290	246	193	–	2,686	209	221	211	153	1	795	3,481
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
385	374	339	–	3,559	325	297	281	259	5	1,167	4,726
332	315	320	–	3,117	335	300	260	257	9	1,161	4,278
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
382	374	311	–	3,254	266	249	190	154	–	859	4,113
305	302	235	–	2,717	234	200	198	181	–	813	3,530
268	243	227	–	2,423	251	198	135	170	1	755	3,178
294	333	238	–	3,075	266	218	217	184	1	886	3,961
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	160	157	–	1,285	252	233	222	165	11	883	2,168
166	157	145	–	1,747	124	134	123	127	–	508	2,255
189	163	145	–	1,484	221	174	148	130	–	673	2,157
6,388	6,091	5,194	–	59,225	5,659	4,923	4,419	3,965	68	19,034	78,259

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

6-3-3

	Cities	Membership in Public Day Schools							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
1	Boston	9,132	1,756	144	9,016	8,530	7,941	6,308	6,443
2	Worcester	2,835	330	102	2,878	2,747	2,402	2,217	2,274
3	Springfield	2,428	439	8	2,488	2,509	2,220	1,673	1,614
4	Cambridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Fall River	1,125	217	195	1,313	1,398	1,263	1,069	1,040
6	New Bedford	1,209	306	118	1,394	1,579	1,438	1,129	1,134
7	Somerville	1,472	153	4	1,273	1,216	1,147	800	797
8	Lynn	–	75	6	1,555	1,493	1,435	1,043	990
9	Lowell	921	78	–	985	961	740	582	660
10	Quincy	1,224	55	20	971	1,450	1,559	1,215	1,232
11	Newton	1,299	68	38	1,309	1,480	1,330	1,175	1,112
12	Lawrence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Medford	885	43	14	853	878	812	661	667
14	Brockton	–	136	62	1,102	1,121	1,047	875	877
15	Malden	159	123	26	868	869	851	615	635
16	Holyoke	548	97	–	530	588	480	412	436
17	Pittsfield	930	15	6	1,005	963	881	640	651
18	Chicopee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Haverhill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Waltham	759	107	15	825	783	663	503	544
21	Everett	653	39	18	702	708	694	519	528
22	Fitchburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Taunton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Chelsea	340	57	46	546	540	489	382	386
26	Revere	–	89	–	772	772	695	581	546
27	Northampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Beverly	–	39	12	563	609	492	426	408
29	Melrose	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	Gloucester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Leominster	44	13	109	272	261	284	195	243
32	Attleboro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Peabody	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	North Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	Westfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	Woburn	–	19	12	498	438	406	289	249
37	Gardner	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	25,963	4,254	955	31,718	31,893	29,269	23,309	23,466

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

Systems

by Grades, Oct. 1, 1954

		Junior high schools (grades VII to IX)				Senior high schools (grades X to XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
6,544	55,814	6,145	6,025	6,160	18,330	5,583	4,805	4,159	409	14,956	89,100
2,501	18,286	2,341	1,710	1,372	5,423	1,339	1,199	1,005	59	3,602	27,311
1,743	15,122	1,655	1,356	1,262	4,273	1,198	1,142	942	30	3,312	22,707
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
963	8,583	1,008	887	796	2,691	645	488	416	16	1,565	12,839
1,084	9,391	1,034	824	824	2,682	603	518	324	19	1,464	13,537
841	7,703	948	825	828	2,601	771	724	628	10	2,133	12,437
1,037	7,634	1,237	955	858	3,050	828	610	548	9	1,995	12,679
713	5,640	758	600	769	2,127	676	550	498	22	1,746	9,513
1,295	9,021	1,283	1,074	832	3,189	743	640	605	2	1,990	14,200
1,211	9,022	1,167	1,022	893	3,082	826	764	706	1	2,297	14,401
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
771	5,584	791	626	655	2,072	598	562	486	3	1,649	9,305
945	6,165	880	754	649	2,283	653	512	428	3	1,596	10,044
700	4,846	749	606	613	1,968	493	477	439	7	1,416	8,230
445	3,536	380	373	303	1,056	292	270	260	–	822	5,414
716	5,807	763	733	651	2,147	549	505	456	1	1,511	9,465
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
498	4,697	508	439	456	1,403	390	339	296	3	1,028	7,128
547	4,408	587	446	439	1,472	440	404	383	1	1,228	7,108
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
442	3,228	445	374	351	1,170	380	323	272	2	977	5,375
533	3,988	596	510	440	1,546	395	319	301	–	1,015	6,549
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
409	2,958	403	343	342	1,088	255	234	214	2	705	4,751
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
240	1,661	253	237	199	689	207	172	172	–	551	2,901
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
310	2,221	310	245	233	788	245	213	189	–	647	3,656
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24,488	195,315	24,241	20,964	19,925	65,130	18,109	15,770	13,727	599	48,205	308,650

Group I. Cities — *Continued*

	Cities	Full Time Principals and Teachers, Elementary Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
1	Boston	499	356	360	725	30	40	63	1
2	Worcester	173	99	84	380	–	2	–	1
3	Springfield	238	55	33	165	2	11	11	–
4	Cambridge	141	124	26	22	–	–	9	–
5	Fall River	80	97	10	64	–	61	30	–
6	New Bedford	78	190	26	85	3	21	4	2
7	Somerville	139	80	13	36	3	1	4	2
8	Lynn	98	101	20	68	2	1	–	–
9	Lowell	24	98	29	56	–	–	4	–
10	Quincy	136	32	34	123	–	1	–	1
11	Newton	74	46	16	235	–	–	–	–
12	Lawrence	48	138	4	27	5	1	1	7
13	Medford	89	37	12	55	1	4	–	1
14	Brockton	35	41	31	91	–	4	1	–
15	Malden	89	39	21	37	–	–	–	–
16	Holyoke	48	49	2	30	–	–	–	–
17	Pittsfield	56	73	18	73	–	–	–	–
18	Chicopee	85	60	5	60	1	–	1	–
19	Haverhill	65	45	17	39	–	–	1	–
20	Waltham	74	43	11	38	4	–	3	–
21	Everett	93	37	6	48	–	–	–	–
22	Fitchburg	8	38	34	35	–	1	4	–
23	Salem	52	38	32	17	–	–	2	–
24	Taunton	33	78	15	46	1	1	1	–
25	Chelsea	46	28	11	18	–	–	–	–
26	Revere	52	42	9	29	3	13	12	4
27	Northampton	38	47	3	12	3	3	1	1
28	Beverly	49	30	13	28	3	2	2	–
29	Melrose	86	19	3	31	1	2	1	–
30	Gloucester	29	26	13	47	9	3	–	–
31	Leominster	3	27	6	33	–	–	–	1
32	Attleboro	41	36	12	40	–	1	1	–
33	Peabody	20	37	24	27	–	3	1	2
34	North Adams	22	35	–	49	–	–	–	–
35	Westfield	48	32	1	37	–	1	–	–
36	Woburn	7	31	3	30	–	–	–	–
37	Gardner	7	19	1	29	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	24	20	4	15	–	2	–	–
39	Newburyport	15	14	3	13	–	8	1	2
	Total	2,942	2,437	965	2,993	71	187	158	25

Group I. Cities—*Continued*

Classified according to Training Jan. 1, 1955

		Junior high schools									
		Graduate of									
			Teachers college or normal school			Secondary school with professional training for					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	2,074	208	64	23	209	–	4	4	–	–	512
–	739	134	2	12	104	–	3	4	1	–	260
–	515	139	8	9	47	1	3	4	–	–	211
2	324	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	343	42	5	4	5	4	6	4	1	1	72
2	411	49	7	6	21	1	3	1	4	4	96
–	278	96	5	5	6	1	–	6	5	4	128
–	290	96	10	9	24	2	4	–	1	–	146
–	211	53	35	6	13	3	3	2	–	–	115
–	327	89	6	13	29	–	3	2	–	–	142
–	371	84	5	7	59	–	–	–	–	–	155
4	235	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	199	73	6	4	12	–	2	–	–	–	97
–	203	34	8	7	46	1	1	–	–	–	97
–	186	79	7	4	15	–	–	–	–	–	105
–	129	38	6	2	5	1	–	–	–	–	52
–	220	64	6	4	34	–	–	–	–	–	108
–	212	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	167	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	173	32	8	3	5	1	1	2	2	–	54
–	184	46	14	2	4	–	–	–	1	–	67
–	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	141	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	175	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	103	47	11	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	65
–	164	53	3	–	6	–	–	2	1	–	65
1	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	127	42	6	2	10	2	2	–	1	–	65
–	143	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	70	20	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	31
1	132	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	114	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	71	24	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	31
–	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	9,789	1,542	227	124	668	19	36	32	17	9	2,674

Group I. Cities — *Concluded*

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

	Cities	High Schools — Graduate of							
			Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
1	Boston	560	12	3	202	4	10	30	3
2	Worcester	160	–	1	8	–	1	2	–
3	Springfield	145	–	–	17	–	1	3	–
4	Cambridge	155	5	2	1	–	–	17	–
5	Fall River	70	–	1	2	–	2	9	–
6	New Bedford	68	–	1	8	–	1	1	1
7	Somerville	107	3	2	4	4	–	4	1
8	Lynn	87	–	4	9	2	–	1	2
9	Lowell	72	4	–	–	–	1	5	–
10	Quincy	92	1	3	5	–	3	1	–
11	Newton	88	–	–	20	–	–	1	–
12	Lawrence	74	1	3	–	–	1	–	3
13	Medford	90	–	1	5	1	–	1	1
14	Brockton	64	2	1	4	–	4	2	–
15	Malden	65	6	–	1	–	–	–	–
16	Holyoke	46	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
17	Pittsfield	58	2	3	9	–	1	–	–
18	Chicopee	47	–	–	9	1	–	–	–
19	Haverhill	53	–	4	7	–	–	2	–
20	Waltham	48	–	1	6	–	2	1	–
21	Everett	55	3	3	6	–	–	–	–
22	Fitchburg	40	1	6	7	–	–	3	1
23	Salem	53	1	–	4	–	–	4	–
24	Taunton	49	–	–	3	1	2	1	–
25	Chelsea	47	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
26	Revere	52	–	–	4	–	2	1	2
27	Northampton	35	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
28	Beverly	36	–	1	2	–	1	1	2
29	Melrose	54	–	–	4	–	1	–	–
30	Gloucester	41	2	1	9	–	–	–	–
31	Leominster	20	–	–	10	–	–	–	1
32	Attleboro	26	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
33	Peabody	31	2	–	6	1	–	2	–
34	North Adams	22	2	1	7	–	–	–	1
35	Westfield	38	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	Woburn	27	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
37	Gardner	31	–	1	7	–	–	–	–
38	Marlborough	11	1	–	12	–	1	–	–
39	Newburyport	26	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
	Total	2,843	55	47	408	17	34	94	18

Group I. Cities — *Concluded*

Jan. 1, 1955		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1955						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high grades (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	824	–	4	2	7	191	204	162	19	21	2	$65,033,923
–	172	2	–	–	3	73	78	69	4	5	–	19,570,530
–	166	–	–	–	1	38	39	30	4	3	2	16,648,497
5	185	–	–	–	–	22	22	20	–	2	–	6,242,158
2	86	–	–	–	–	35	35	31	2	2	–	19,014,890
1	81	–	–	–	–	33	33	30	2	1	–	7,353,880
1	126	–	–	–	1	25	26	22	3	1	–	5,017,500
–	105	–	–	–	2	25	27	20	4	3	–	14,081,349
–	82	–	3	–	9	17	29	23	–	1	5	5,417,163
–	105	–	–	–	–	26	26	21	3	1	1	8,739,526
–	109	–	–	–	–	34	34	27	4	3	–	15,112,622
3	85	–	–	–	1	17	18	17	–	1	–	7,298,400
–	99	–	–	–	1	22	23	19	3	1	–	5,756,850
–	77	–	2	–	7	18	27	24	2	1	–	4,134,338
–	72	–	1	–	1	13	15	11	–	1	3	5,842,690
–	50	–	–	–	1	12	13	9	–	2	2	4,711,000
–	73	1	1	–	1	19	22	19	2	1	–	8,324,560
–	57	–	2	–	2	12	16	15	–	1	–	3,360,506
–	66	–	1	–	5	14	20	18	–	2	–	3,390,000
–	58	–	1	–	–	14	15	12	2	1	–	3,496,652
–	67	–	–	–	2	16	18	15	2	1	–	4,237,613
–	58	–	–	–	6	12	18	16	1	1	–	4,389,400
–	62	1	–	–	2	11	14	13	–	1	–	4,659,267
–	56	–	–	–	1	16	17	16	–	1	–	2,807,890
–	53	–	–	–	–	6	6	2	–	1	3	4,718,900
–	61	–	–	–	3	14	17	14	1	2	–	5,824,300
–	38	1	–	–	1	9	11	6	–	1	4	2,899,842
–	43	–	–	–	1	12	13	10	2	1	–	5,745,500
–	59	–	–	–	2	10	12	11	–	1	–	3,461,121
–	53	2	–	–	3	10	15	13	1	1	–	3,632,864
1	32	–	–	–	2	8	10	8	1	1	–	1,050,173
–	29	–	–	2	–	9	11	9	1	1	–	2,876,492
–	42	–	–	–	–	9	9	8	–	1	–	4,608,414
–	33	–	–	–	–	8	8	7	–	1	–	2,263,062
–	40	–	–	–	–	10	10	9	–	1	–	2,688,279
1	32	–	1	1	4	7	13	11	1	1	–	1,655,300
–	39	–	–	–	–	6	6	5	–	1	–	2,539,000
1	26	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	1	–	1,232,000
–	30	1	–	–	2	5	8	7	–	1	–	933,100
15	3,531	8	16	5	71	843	943	783	64	74	22	$290,769,551

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1954	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, Senior High — Jan. 1, 1955				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40	Brookline	57,589	$164,936,200	9	8	317	334	2
41	Arlington	44,353	71,759,700	9	10	256	275	10
42	Watertown	37,329	69,885,265	10	9	236	255	–
43	Weymouth	32,690	98,464,600	11	10	289	310	–
44	Framingham	28,086	57,492,793	10	3	190	203	11
45	Belmont	27,381	61,674,000	8	6	170	184	–
46	Methuen	24,477	30,231,190	7	8	127	142	3
47	Braintree	23,161	44,627,715	5	4	232	241	–
48	Milton	22,395	47,175,185	7	5	138	150	1
49	Wellesley	20,549	61,496,175	8	4	186	198	–
50	West Springfield	20,438	54,650,980	9	6	152	167	–
51	Natick	19,838	36,481,000	8	14	201	223	1
52	Wakefield	19,633	30,953,125	6	7	140	153	–
53	Winthrop	19,496	28,704,800	6	9	121	136	2
54	Dedham	18,487	35,272,950	8	5	145	158	–
55	Southbridge	17,519	17,698,260	5	5	72	82	1
56	Greenfield	17,349	30,828,645	2	2	108	112	4
57	Lexington	17,335	45,396,870	7	7	154	168	–
58	Saugus	17,162	23,854,577	5	5	127	137	–
59	Norwood	16,636	35,748,990	7	2	127	136	–
60	Needham	16,313	48,559,256	9	11	163	183	–
61	Danvers	15,720	20,936,000	6	3	95	104	–
62	Winchester	15,509	43,581,200	6	11	128	145	1
63	Milford	15,442	16,560,650	3	8	76	87	–
64	Reading	14,006	29,396,756	5	7	124	136	–
65	Marblehead	13,765	32,575,515	7	1	105	113	–
66	Plymouth	13,608	32,289,425	7	8	93	108	2
67	Stoneham	13,229	22,926,925	2	4	83	89	3
68	Webster	13,194	19,797,876	1	–	48	49	8
69	Fairhaven	12,764	14,621,930	6	3	79	88	6
70	Andover	12,437	22,591,144	2	4	97	103	6
71	Clinton	12,287	12,764,350	1	1	60	62	2
72	North Attleborough	12,146	16,391,950	2	6	63	71	1
73	Adams	12,034	12,211,150	6	–	63	69	2
74	Swampscott	11,580	30,697,450	5	–	106	111	1
75	Athol	11,554	12,905,177	2	4	78	84	7
76	Stoughton	11,146	15,355,725	4	–	94	98	1
77	Dartmouth	11,115	19,095,225	4	7	81	92	–
78	Billerica	11,101	19,879,170	6	9	101	116	1
79	Amherst	10,856	12,779,085	2	5	66	73	2
80	Amesbury	10,851	10,981,440	1	–	59	60	4
81	Easthampton	10,694	17,204,780	2	2	51	55	–
82	Hingham	10,665	27,040,410	6	11	113	130	5
83	Shrewsbury	10,594	17,313,825	4	6	93	103	4
84	Barnstable	10,480	45,055,565	2	1	95	98	2
85	Northbridge	10,476	8,573,172	2	–	65	67	–
86	Agawam	10,166	19,124,395	6	2	94	102	3
87	Middleborough	10,164	11,764,460	4	4	79	87	2
88	South Hadley	10,145	16,276,600	3	3	70	76	1
89	Randolph	9,982	17,708,670	4	8	97	109	1
90	Palmer	9,533	9,471,930	–	3	54	57	–
91	Bridgewater	9,512	9,275,229	3	4	59	66	–
92	Chelmsford	9,407	12,609,770	3	5	67	75	–
93	Walpole	9,109	22,659,822	7	7	81	95	–
94	Rockland	8,960	11,298,703	1	5	58	64	1
95	Auburn	8,840	12,525,350	1	9	93	103	–
96	Dracut	8,666	9,198,800	3	–	54	57	–
97	Falmouth	8,662	33,208,044	3	6	82	91	–
98	Ludlow	8,660	9,016,995	1	4	49	54	1
99	Concord	8,623	16,310,577	3	2	82	87	–

Pupils in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, Senior High — Year ending June 30, 1955

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Columns 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
6,886	1,107,450	6,084	182	6,682	1	24	6,659
6,576	1,044,925	5,875	178	6,360	–	53	6,307
5,541	882,354	4,959	177	5,363	–	11	5,352
8,243	1,330,060	7,404	180	8,006	5	25	7,986
5,025	804,068	4,616	174	4,958	25	153	4,830
4,019	664,088	3,660	181	3,946	5	7	3,944
3,600	574,887	3,310	174	3,482	–	38	3,444
5,782	960,796	5,399	178	5,791	–	13	5,778
3,518	575,294	3,183	180	3,449	2	10	3,441
4,278	671,929	3,878	173	4,134	1	7	4,128
3,886	615,110	3,419	180	3,668	–	20	3,648
5,596	886,101	5,026	176	5,446	–	20	5,426
4,065	661,915	3,664	180	3,916	1	191	3,726
2,941	470,890	2,677	175	2,884	–	13	2,871
3,540	573,636	3,240	177	3,511	–	22	3,489
1,991	322,659	1,810	179	1,916	–	7	1,909
2,911	467,586	2,634	178	2,820	1	31	2,790
3,969	643,292	3,661	176	3,922	6	34	3,894
3,739	618,845	3,455	180	3,675	4	16	3,663
3,183	491,527	2,882	174	3,109	–	37	3,072
4,104	661,366	3,768	175	4,030	17	15	4,032
2,808	455,188	2,549	179	2,757	3	107	2,653
3,379	548,225	3,069	179	3,315	14	33	3,296
2,157	340,743	1,953	174	2,129	–	12	2,117
3,234	524,203	2,956	178	3,182	–	226	2,956
2,747	450,414	2,510	179	2,683	–	1	2,682
2,524	408,818	2,307	177	2,450	15	136	2,329
2,356	393,467	2,191	180	2,308	1	18	2,291
1,300	211,099	1,173	180	1,239	–	123	1,116
2,251	349,341	1,958	179	2,103	6	99	2,010
2,283	403,853	2,229	181	2,393	1	15	2,379
1,392	226,197	1,273	178	1,370	3	40	1,333
1,743	283,578	1,580	179	1,688	2	9	1,681
1,816	296,310	1,665	179	1,772	3	89	1,686
2,345	384,449	2,133	180	2,315	3	3	2,315
2,358	377,536	2,159	176	2,285	–	93	2,192
2,506	403,216	2,276	177	2,454	2	33	2,423
2,233	360,155	2,039	177	2,180	6	14	2,172
3,294	503,963	2,871	175	3,145	–	57	3,088
1,502	247,571	1,384	179	1,456	–	114	1,342
1,422	229,057	1,278	179	1,367	2	153	1,216
1,327	218,005	1,217	179	1,279	–	48	1,231
2,917	470,168	2,644	178	2,868	24	210	2,682
2,399	401,502	2,223	182	2,362	6	11	2,357
2,444	372,092	2,128	175	2,315	–	11	2,304
1,515	244,703	1,390	177	1,482	–	35	1,447
2,638	429,089	2,434	179	2,598	–	3	2,595
2,199	352,032	1,998	176	2,125	1	114	2,012
2,113	345,046	1,939	178	2,055	2	87	1,970
2,869	520,595	2,555	170	2,813	1	72	2,742
1,471	242,312	1,378	175	1,444	2	34	1,412
1,595	242,600	1,422	171	1,561	–	21	1,540
2,113	341,217	1,944	176	2,089	–	22	2,067
2,301	383,948	2,132	179	2,276	8	109	2,175
1,702	272,691	1,553	178	1,686	–	3	1,683
2,418	399,790	2,247	179	2,389	1	7	2,383
1,470	236,288	1,337	177	1,442	–	13	1,429
2,275	349,263	1,937	180	2,144	–	36	2,078
1,468	247,967	1,360	181	1,444	–	8	1,436
1,905	305,444	1,684	181	1,853	1	209	1,645

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
40	Brookline	$66,140 31	$1,836,617 35	$31,618 39	$105,227 75
41	Arlington	34,925 69	1,231,592 82	17,565 84	57,635 56
42	Watertown	36,962 80	1,023,362 75	20,866 89	51,207 13
43	Weymouth	44,897 51	1,308,736 35	32,023 78	51,901 47
44	Framingham	43,252 92	956,505 02	14,560 18	32,846 14
45	Belmont	40,241 24	881,969 52	15,848 64	73,451 39
46	Methuen	19,675 49	507,214 24	17,372 27	22,156 84
47	Braintree	22,343 34	935,872 97	21,456 69	61,885 06
48	Milton	30,106 21	677,081 50	13,005 18	15,545 82
49	Wellesley	45,961 69	916,260 84	22,265 46	42,714 10
50	West Springfield	29,875 39	717,313 30	12,134 78	35,899 80
51	Natick	39,033 91	859,317 73	13,659 79	51,791 44
52	Wakefield	34,559 91	613,301 80	12,254 44	23,638 43
53	Winthrop	20,489 46	565,864 92	17,479 08	36,744 20
54	Dedham	21,286 44	597,881 97	13,632 32	28,529 10
55	Southbridge	14,447 80	333,125 54	3,599 37	12,460 46
56	Greenfield	13,248 40	407,939 85	13,463 67	22,671 46
57	Lexington	27,349 18	654,178 34	17,224 89	29,372 35
58	Saugus	16,999 52	538,488 57	8,638 13	19,955 65
59	Norwood	17,252 77	594,740 34	9,461 63	17,690 48
60	Needham	29,235 37	760,534 47	15,487 68	45,330 18
61	Danvers	12,661 92	435,056 92	4,543 23	24,274 11
62	Winchester	26,672 42	675,795 52	21,724 00	41,999 84
63	Milford	13,955 23	295,542 16	8,951 39	9,229 97
64	Reading	23,809 69	519,410 99	10,769 82	42,207 70
65	Marblehead	16,844 72	463,777 56	10,653 29	27,271 51
66	Plymouth	22,323 19	451,278 63	8,280 62	21,840 42
67	Stoneham	19,655 64	369,937 00	7,051 13	17,746 41
68	Webster	10,100 85	199,287 69	3,494 60	11,759 56
69	Fairhaven	10,678 70	319,027 97	5,230 68	11,996 73
70	Andover	21,217 43	385,067 34	9,481 00	13,634 53
71	Clinton	16,273 11	256,205 65	3,176 84	7,666 81
72	North Attleborough	14,002 60	265,558 92	3,036 95	12,733 86
73	Adams	14,613 45	268,391 66	7,222 16	7,834 22
74	Swampscott	15,524 37	479,634 98	12,367 15	26,898 34
75	Athol	10,997 70	309,694 99	8,211 14	9,121 88
76	Stoughton	15,734 51	341,543 54	12,232 27	27,536 12
77	Dartmouth	19,345 61	350,282 18	9,670 59	16,275 93
78	Billerica	16,996 53	384,244 00	13,294 40	14,541 03
79	Amherst	15,692 49	287,420 55	11,206 09	19,252 37
80	Amesbury	13,960 34	224,923 07	5,585 03	12,333 35
81	Easthampton	10,879 28	200,942 70	3,734 42	12,356 38
82	Hingham	23,246 17	538,170 68	12,279 97	36,779 81
83	Shrewsbury	20,204 59	361,831 46	14,823 48	16,897 65
84	Barnstable	12,750 48	371,716 37	5,974 60	32,697 85
85	Northbridge	12,794 43	245,623 92	4,309 14	12,258 86
86	Agawam	13,798 47	404,468 37	24,366 74	16,439 50
87	Middleborough	9,657 23	303,694 06	13,728 38	18,419 55
88	South Hadley	11,171 41	284,490 25	5,662 23	12,309 80
89	Randolph	16,472 23	388,661 56	4,108 79	21,433 41
90	Palmer	14,533 64	205,468 87	4,056 11	8,837 24
91	Bridgewater	11,485 33	203,015 96	1,761 23	14,858 46
92	Chelmsford	10,076 95	258,439 51	12,013 80	8,885 64
93	Walpole	19,773 16	394,827 40	8,837 23	18,762 62
94	Rockland	13,425 87	234,957 02	6,802 75	14,060 39
95	Auburn	14,580.29	352,275 26	13,283 90	18,160 94
96	Dracut	10,937 57	216,113 58	6,509 14	1,420 67
97	Falmouth	16,633 77	354,122 58	9,990 31	22,620 35
98	Ludlow	18,597 37	209,165 64	4,379 02	10,060 90
99	Concord	22,258 82	366,728 55	7,490 07	29,398 58

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING,[1] VACATION[1] — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$290,946 24	$144,020 40	$96,111 94	$47,266 63	$4,118 21	$647 00
181,494 74	87,585 32	788 74	18,386 74	5,500 96	718 90
121,134 72	80,987 49	3,860 04	13,500 48	2,528 71	165 07
181,016 12	139,440 66	3,639 27	22,642 80	75,027 75	2,409 48
141,888 64	27,730 38	–	11,541 07	50,456 43	–
111,179 85	70,138 09	2,177 66	16,070 96	17,484 41	373 50
100,274 26	21,691 83	594 33	9,412 39	27,832 55	672 00
148,908 39	68,827 10	824 80	13,102 81	36,418 75	–
103,458 46	49,714 02	2,194 34	8,117 95	20,742 09	771 00
127,161 84	37,591 01	3,314 65	24,409 99	23,603 91	108 00
105,683 31	28,937 97	1,625 06	13,934 10	19,914 34	97 16
154,676 61	24,278 54	2,443 79	15,390 78	45,984 58	1,126 02
109,088 62	53,530 25	742 99	9,474 72	16,356 66	726 72
65,850 21	21,787 04	973 77	15,065 86	4,766 40	291 64
101,800 97	57,715 47	–	7,692 38	19,065 65	1,048 90
52,342 64	8,158 35	–	5,972 27	22,747 43	–
72,698 04	12,785 34	511 82	12,384 42	12,893 95	153 42
108,010 46	56,348 06	1,921 52	8,281 21	23,313 02	1,949 75
83,713 46	67,262 50	410 44	5,590 10	12,053 00	1,167 93
82,527 37	96,529 37	397 96	18,740 88	19,513 19	–
155,822 84	60,211 41	4,723 38	9,286 56	35,331 73	363 00
94,225 99	19,564 69	–	6,727 46	22,762 25	294 86
79,049 47	62,776 06	379 44	7,233 17	5,038 23	604 18
63,213 73	20,134 04	1 27	6,974 80	18,439 92	–
108,284 74	17,107 34	2,442 22	9,088 11	20,921 74	–
90,723 97	10,683 75	1,136 83	7,690 84	6,122 50	59 30
60,369 91	22,023 81	321 21	14,574 88	36,190 40	1,892 00
45,996 53	10,635 87	863 25	7,472 09	5,878 85	1,702 89
32,860 45	9,210 40	712 23	4,503 12	9,726 32	127 08
57,679 04	14,975 65	623 24	3,911 88	15,751 54	770 24
60,761 23	40,415 38	1,768 57	8,280 17	29,943 21	2,725 76
38,322 94	34,769 39	269 07	5,040 14	214 50	1,402 70
53,192 27	5,024 18	872 05	4,702 11	13,698 55	981 10
55,784 24	29,870 45	4,531 59	4,732 30	7,286 13	915 61
88,669 41	16,736 03	1,083 70	4,578 77	3,226 74	405 00
60,105 25	5,805 03	426 27	3,371 96	15,365 40	354 31
64,182 10	19,592 04	2,026 09	11,035 74	25,540 84	527 07
44,804 68	18,940 30	–	10,269 40	49,888 67	1,438 82
62,683 60	21,062 26	211 69	8,864 13	57,610 88	–
45,916 28	24,330 94	2,146 69	4,208 31	25,807 62	–
33,712 90	13,741 74	751 11	3,485 71	9,708 68	252 46
39,471 79	21,801 98	–	6,324 73	14,722 20	–
99,175 19	19,722 97	2,030 69	8,993 69	38,538 29	926 00
54,893 66	18,214 21	–	7,233 06	42,840 78	10,818 74
65,287 27	27,397 63	–	7,114 51	43,551 49	–
49,452 12	25,023 67	466 04	3,760 76	15,692 86	121 73
63,496 76	12,105 41	329 02	7,190 57	56,144 38	–
33,019 30	19,261 30	246 52	3,928 61	47,842 79	–
36,490 75	10,872 36	133 05	4,697 48	15,123 77	350 00
76,921 65	7,572 37	1,878 15	8,683 94	33,777 95	976 00
41,170 77	29,444 35	–	4,353 01	20,790 00	349 20
34,253 90	12,197 93	783 11	8,734 11	22,831 05	50,057 60
51,554 13	11,330 10	–	3,784 09	42,330 42	–
67,852 82	37,836 77	–	10,572 37	28,687 80	3,886 02
50,533 62	10,288 69	395 23	5,259 86	10,075 44	–
62,943 13	13,963 65	1,745 68	8,033 35	15,274 15	–
31,853 70	10,027 85	805 55	5,091 07	28,084 50	–
67,706 79	20,312 42	3,189 15	6,548 48	43,295 60	–
34,181 95	3,801 38	343 02	5,046 09	23,496 07	–
58,169 36	30,602 38	542 22	7,386 52	37,010 89	–

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of report, page 212.

Group II. Towns of 5,000

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening,[1] Vacation[1] — Year ending June 30, 1955 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
40	Brookline	$6,352 91	$40,033 57	$16,608 54	$2,685,709 24	$555,892 78
41	Arlington	6,000 00	6,000 00	3,073 10	1,651,268 41	326,126 43
42	Watertown	54,165 00	–	6,295 77	1,415,036 85	675,560 30
43	Weymouth	17,605 33	–	5,853 91	1,885,194 43	1,889,258 01
44	Framingham	6,844 12	4,520 00	10,978 13	1,301,123 03	454,703 13
45	Belmont	3,749 41	6,891 46	2,981 75	1,242,557 88	–
46	Methuen	–	1,450 00	3,620 96	731,967 16	–
47	Braintree	11,826 59	–	5,067 37	1,326,533 87	579,505 29
48	Milton	2,720 76	3,750 00	1,658 56	928,865 89	11,316 00
49	Wellesley	6,058 06	4,630 87	15,503 39	1,269,583 81	7,670 13
50	West Springfield	5,902 35	–	22,087 64	993,405 20	856,966 38
51	Natick	7,604 74	18,529 84	13,910 60	1,247,748 37	1,471,808 57
52	Wakefield	4,944 51	–	1,510 88	880,129 93	–
53	Winthrop	8,000 00	4,650 00	6,137 56	768,100 14	4,870 42
54	Dedham	3,500 00	–	2,367 15	854,520 35	44,364 32
55	Southbridge	1,000 00	3,000 00	185 96	457,039 82	319 48
56	Greenfield	1,855 73	–	1,811 51	572,417 61	–
57	Lexington	15,862 14	–	649 31	944,460 23	260,500 00
58	Saugus	5,066 03	–	2,175 44	761,520 77	–
59	Norwood	3,350 00	7,798 26	159 50	868,161 75	196,000 00
60	Needham	2,157 51	7,666 93	9,334 37	1,135,485 43	6,060 13
61	Danvers	4,862 63	–	2,600 28	627,574 34	108,676 74
62	Winchester	6,325 67	–	14,341 38	941,939 38	1,389,330 12
63	Milford	–	–	1,908 13	438,350 64	–
64	Reading	4,500 00	2,446 77	622 32	761,611 44	218,054 02
65	Marblehead	11,829 79	4,866 42	1,760 14	653,420 62	614,731 46
66	Plymouth	3,665 95	3,545 58	3,606 28	649,912 88	85,811 16
67	Stoneham	4,461 67	–	2,943 54	494,344 87	1,500 00
68	Webster	–	–	733 16	282,515 46	–
69	Fairhaven	1,373 34	2,207 04	2,039 71	446,265 76	610 45
70	Andover	5,119 23	1,800 00	100 00	580,313 85	–
71	Clinton	1,200 00	–	9,674 67	374,215 82	–
72	North Attleborough	401 84	–	5,475 93	379,680 36	1,265 87
73	Adams	–	–	365 51	401,547 32	3,907 94
74	Swampscott	14,748 37	–	3,495 50	667,368 36	–
75	Athol	127 65	–	904 06	424,485 64	433 40
76	Stoughton	5,185 91	–	3,249 12	528,385 35	956,000 00
77	Dartmouth	1,500 00	2,100 00	1,525 95	526,042 13	13,838 84
78	Billerica	3,000 00	–	922 41	583,430 93	191 03
79	Amherst	4,043 08	2,000 00	1,966 22	443,990 64	19,776 42
80	Amesbury	2,000 00	–	606 70	321,061 09	430,299 43
81	Easthampton	4,154 09	795 91	791 34	315,974 82	1,888 85
82	Hingham	14,626 69	–	4,958 20	799,448 35	652,523 98
83	Shrewsbury	6,000 00	600 00	10,148 32	564,505 95	126,828 41
84	Barnstable	4,300 00	–	1,772 03	572,562 23	119,398 36
85	Northbridge	2,535 92	–	2,138 54	374,177 99	–
86	Agawam	3,993 76	–	7,898 46	610,231 44	1,195,240 49
87	Middleborough	3,374 50	–	709 20	453,881 44	463 93
88	South Hadley	1,000 00	–	7,481 11	389,782 21	–
89	Randolph	2,782 33	–	–	563,268 38	173,637 21
90	Palmer	–	–	6,627 60	335,630 79	94,112 53
91	Bridgewater	5,547 83	6,435 71	608 18	372,570 40	975 68
92	Chelmsford	3,161 60	–	–	401,576 24	614,847 36
93	Walpole	6,796 27	10,370 32	9,542 72	617,745 50	1,244,477 44
94	Rockland	581 09	12,597 54	716 82	359,694 32	–
95	Auburn	1,000 00	–	1,264 75	502,525 10	350,000 00
96	Dracut	–	–	1,110 55	311,954 18	–
97	Falmouth	4,667 17	2,184 00	4,751 50	556,022 12	51,301 87
98	Ludlow	1,849 01	932 87	4,145 06	315,998 38	55,181 01
99	Concord	6,888 14	–	3,890 15	570,365 68	463,142 22

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of report, page 212.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

for Outlay, Year 30, 1955		Valuation of 1954 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1955		Expenditure for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1954	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$108,272 83	$664,165 61	$24,769	1	$14 97	90	$44 30	81
37,605 39	363,731 82	11,378	23	19 09	67	54 40	39
3,085 36	678,645 66	13,058	16	17 76	76	49 00	63
46,994 54	1,936,252 55	12,330	17	15 37	87	39 60	90
20,496 62	475,199 75	11,903	20	17 54	77	46 00	76
6,877 00	6,877 00	15,637	5	18 57	70	40 00	88
7,177 55	7,177 55	8,778	45	18 41	72	52 00	47
81,403 05	660,908 34	7,724	55	23 98	43	50 00	53
8,914 20	20,230 20	13,710	11	17 86	74	47 00	71
8,561 13	16,231 26	14,897	8	18 44	71	41 50	87
13,882 37	870,848 75	14,981	7	15 22	89	42 00	86
197,457 01	1,669,265 58	6,723	64	24 70	40	58 40	21
2,053 95	2,053 95	8,307	48	20 59	56	58 20	23
5,193 04	10,063 46	9,998	32	22 62	28	48 00	69
6,001 71	50,366 03	10,110	29	20 23	35	48 60	64
2,458 89	2,778 37	9,271	39	19 11	65	55 00	37
692 15	692 15	11,050	24	15 22	88	49 00	62
21,366 75	281,866 75	11,658	21	17 28	79	46 00	77
963 00	963 00	6,512	68	23 08	47	56 40	31
10,358 51	206,358 51	11,637	22	20 69	34	46 80	74
15,742 27	21,802 40	12,043	19	18 70	69	50 00	56
305 54	108,982 28	7,891	53	23 21	45	53 60	43
23,237 05	1,412,567 17	13,222	14	19 45	61	43 60	82
7,728 90	7,728 90	7,823	54	22 10	49	59 00	20
179,056 77	397,110 79	9,945	33	19 17	64	51 00	51
57,455 00	672,186 46	12,146	18	16 75	82	50 00	55
3,934 37	89,745 53	13,864	10	16 15	84	45 20	78
6,229 94	7,729 94	10,007	31	16 65	83	51 20	50
4,222 19	4,222 19	17,740	3	8 86	96	34 00	93
1,722 12	2,332 57	7,275	60	20 56	57	60 00	17
–	–	9,496	38	21 26	32	47 00	70
1,148 48	1,148 48	9,576	36	23 17	27	56 80	30
2,369 51	3,635 38	9,751	35	15 43	86	44 50	80
2,613 09	6,521 03	7,243	62	24 05	41	52 00	45
5,368 36	5,368 36	13,260	13	19 66	60	47 00	72
3,792 55	4,225 95	5,887	79	26 45	16	60 00	14
5,813 84	961,813 84	6,337	73	24 33	24	61 20	12
5,734 63	19,573 47	8,792	44	21 03	54	49 00	61
5,932 30	6,123 33	6,438	70	20 19	58	60 00	15
11,986 09	31,762 51	9,522	37	26 92	14	52 00	46
2,748 25	433,047 68	9,031	41	19 31	63	56 00	32
2,916 10	4,804 95	13,976	9	13 30	93	38 00	91
162,750 52	815,274 50	10,082	30	19 36	62	50 00	54
15,829 65	142,658 06	7,346	59	23 19	46	55 00	36
2,224 46	121,622 82	19,555	2	10 81	95	31 40	95
2,863 51	2,863 51	5,925	78	32 20	4	58 00	26
5,274 19	1,200,514 68	7,370	58	21 60	51	51 00	52
–	463 93	5,847	80	26 43	17	62 00	9
4,087 15	4,087 15	8,262	50	15 44	85	35 00	92
3,650 44	177,287 65	6,458	69	23 50	44	50 00	59
7,571 45	101,683 98	6,708	66	27 32	13	50 00	58
4,908 73	5,884 41	6,023	76	32 33	3	58 20	22
6,141 75	620,989 11	6,101	75	21 24	33	54 00	41
19,729 05	1,264,206 49	10,418	28	18 84	68	45 00	79
4,720 56	4,720 56	6,713	65	24 99	39	63 00	7
12,040 32	362,040 32	5,256	87	31 03	8	54 00	40
3,157 00	3,157 00	6,437	71	21 35	52	48 00	66
8,392 83	59,694 70	15,981	4	13 80	92	46 00	75
9,545 84	64,726 85	6,279	74	21 87	30	57 00	28
4,169 16	467,311 38	9,915	34	25 21	22	58 00	25

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC
YEAR ENDING

	TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENTS (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
40	Brookline	$2,469,423 25	$370 84	1	$59,209 05	$8 89	96
41	Arlington	1,369,842 42	217 19	21	190,981 67	30 28	72
42	Watertown	1,240,855 06	231 85	11	131,663 88	24 60	86
43	Weymouth	1,513,679 83	189 54	37	228,380 67	28 60	78
44	Framingham	1,008,652 79	208 83	23	149,643 08	30 98	67
45	Belmont	1,145,244 85	290 38	2	53,960 32	13 68	94
46	Methuen	556,553 49	161 60	65	154,467 76	44 85	33
47	Braintree	1,069,951 87	185 18	40	162,839 80	28 18	79
48	Milton	842,357 68	244 80	9	69,317 69	20 14	91
49	Wellesley	1,133,772 43	274 65	3	52,636 08	12 75	95
50	West Springfield	831,804 16	228 02	12	102,055 40	27 98	80
51	Natick	901,193 36	166 09	61	156,681 36	28 88	76
52	Wakefield	637,391 41	171 07	54	121,377 57	32 58	63
53	Winthrop	649,296 62	226 16	14	88,806 75	30 93	68
54	Dedham	713,465 05	204 49	24	103,458 73	29 65	74
55	Southbridge	338,297 07	177 21	47	90,083 97	47 19	25
56	Greenfield	469,124 32	168 14	57	70,474 58	25 26	84
57	Lexington	784,295 33	201 41	28	103,514 18	26 58	82
58	Saugus	550,589 34	150 31	79	129,184 81	35 27	58
59	Norwood	739,487 93	240 72	10	75,444 28	24 56	87
60	Needham	908,070 67	225 22	15	106,846 32	26 50	83
61	Danvers	485,847 89	183 13	43	80,758 97	30 44	70
62	Winchester	847,864 31	257 24	6	50,890 25	15 44	93
63	Milford	365,924 69	172 85	52	97,872 80	46 23	29
64	Reading	563,567 40	190 65	36	95,566 71	32 33	65
65	Marblehead	545,569 60	203 42	25	66,919 52	24 95	85
66	Plymouth	521,582 00	223 95	16	67,038 89	28 78	77
67	Stoneham	381,636 39	166 58	60	89,968 96	39 27	46
68	Webster	175,436 72	157 20	69	79,842 32	71 54	3
69	Fairhaven	300,565 07	149 53	80	97,748 83	48 63	19
70	Andover	480,226 26	201 86	27	66,103 67	27 79	81
71	Clinton	295,709 30	221 84	17	64,333 07	48 26	21
72	North Attleborough	252,876 86	150 43	78	92,976 82	55 31	10
73	Adams	293,684 20	174 19	50	66,518 85	39 45	44
74	Swampscott	603,513 82	260 70	5	36,412 71	15 73	92
75	Athol	341,346 55	155 72	71	72,358 92	33 01	61
76	Stoughton	373,634 62	154 20	73	113,051 72	46 66	27
77	Dartmouth	401,666 28	184 93	41	105,288 03	48 48	20
78	Billerica	401,263 47	129 94	91	143,052 35	46 33	28
79	Amherst	344,032 65	256 36	7	43,487 42	32 40	64
80	Amesbury	212,030 59	174 37	49	70,504 20	57 98	8
81	Easthampton	228,887 27	185 94	39	62,271 57	50 59	16
82	Hingham	523,478 18	195 18	32	105,570 66	39 36	45
83	Shrewsbury	401,460 54	170 33	55	103,397 89	43 87	37
84	Barnstable	486,839 04	211 30	22	46,495 58	20 18	90
85	Northbridge	276,067 32	190 79	35	68,271 22	47 18	26
86	Agawam	413,052 98	159 17	66	115,420 07	44 48	36
87	Middleborough	310,943 80	154 54	72	109,123 45	54 24	13
88	South Hadley	251,366 21	127 60	94	70,457 80	35 77	56
89	Randolph	416,156 31	151 77	77	118,198 93	43 11	39
90	Palmer	258,752 33	183 25	42	74,462 20	52 74	15
91	Bridgewater	299,883 39	194 73	33	56,003 35	36 37	53
92	Chelmsford	267,834 44	129 58	93	97,846 27	47 34	24
93	Walpole	426,951 24	196 30	31	48,851 67	22 46	89
94	Rockland	282,393 18	167 79	58	57,874 28	34 39	60
95	Auburn	388,624 19	163 08	63	88,109 62	36 97	51
96	Dracut	196,397 00	137 44	86	98,656 47	69 04	4
97	Falmouth	458,389 07	220 59	19	48,847 94	23 51	88
98	Ludlow	197,178 29	137 31	87	78,691 89	54 80	12
99	Concord	411,140 00	249 93	8	49,992 86	30 39	71

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1954						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1954	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1954
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II in net average membership		
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
$302 76	$18,802 65	$2,547,737 71	$381 28	$382 60	1	$59,209 05	–
5,192 30	12,030 97	1,578,047 36	248 12	250 21	25	190,981 67	–
2,297 50	1,794 23	1,376,610 67	256 69	257 21	21	131,163 88	–
5,070 19	48,710 81	1,795,841 50	224 31	224 87	51	216,083 87	$12,296 80
6,375 28	36,681 84	1,201,352 99	242 31	248 73	29	149,643 08	–
1,666 08	4,788 46	1,205,659 71	305 54	305 69	5	53,960 32	–
3,449 10	4,921 81	719,392 16	206 60	208 88	68	152,284 22	2,183 54
3,742 09	17,362 36	1,253,896 12	216 52	217 01	60	162,839 80	–
2,323 39	1,441 31	915,440 07	265 42	266 04	15	69,317 69	–
350 60	1,361 72	1,188,120 83	287 40	287 82	7	49,297 85	3,338 23
2,753 89	25,985 55	962,599 00	262 43	263 87	17	102,055 40	–
2,338 56	17,604 38	1,077,817 66	197 91	198 64	83	156,681 36	–
6,966 89	44,072 79	809,808 66	206 79	217 34	59	121,377 57	–
1,447 85	4,588 34	744,139 56	258 02	259 19	20	88,806 75	–
6,191 83	354 62	823,470 23	234 64	236 02	35	103,458 73	–
736 88	18,853 82	447,971 74	233 81	234 66	37	90,083 97	–
4,323 21	6,287 56	550,209 67	195 11	197 21	85	70,474 58	–
5,479 84	4,002 86	897,292 21	228 78	230 43	45	101,181 18	2,333 00
3,091 69	678 39	683,544 23	186 00	186 61	91	129,184 81	–
12,118 39	1,515 03	828,565 63	266 51	269 72	13	75,444 28	–
3,117 70	1,223 78	1,019,258 47	252 92	252 79	23	94,400 70	12,445 62
3,457 72	28,277 44	598,342 02	217 03	225 53	50	80,758 97	–
–	5,522 77	904,277 33	272 78	274 36	11	50,890 25	–
4,150 50	472 45	468,420 44	220 02	221 27	54	97,228 40	644 49
3,610 04	30,555 95	693,300 10	217 88	234 54	39	95,566 71	–
181 28	3,599 46	616,269 86	229 69	229 78	46	66,919 52	–
1,746 75	33,453 30	623,820 94	254 62	267 85	14	45,527 39	21,511 50
3,812 03	1,176 73	476,594 11	206 50	208 03	70	89,968 96	–
1,215 96	21,789 80	278,284 80	224 60	249 36	28	75,499 32	4,343 00
1,817 58	40,145 26	440,276 74	209 36	219 04	58	91,464 98	6,283 85
170 91	7,436 51	553,937 35	231 48	232 84	42	54,977 14	11,126 43
3,086 80	6,354 39	369,483 56	269 70	277 18	9	64,333 07	–
167 81	865 10	346,886 59	205 50	206 36	73	85,964 11	12,303 00
1,084 04	19,125 34	380,412 43	214 68	225 63	49	66,518 85	–
–	1,595 00	641,521 53	277 12	277 12	10	36,412 71	–
1,997 72	17,667 50	433,370 69	189 66	197 71	84	68,602 26	3,756 66
5,620 00	793 60	493,099 94	200 94	203 51	76	101,803 87	11,247 85
2,484 91	222 00	509,661 22	233 79	234 65	38	72,684 19	32,603 84
7,426 33	1,223 31	552,965 46	175 82	179 07	93	114,851 70	28,200 65
3,443 21	33,467 04	424,430 32	291 50	316 27	4	34,323 68	9,163 74
787 29	38,941 08	322,263 16	235 74	265 02	16	66,748 05	5,523 75
1,137 54	4,822 06	297,118 44	232 31	241 36	31	59,327 97	5,345 84
–	103,098 12	732,146 96	255 28	272 99	12	75,666 72	29,903 94
3,792 62	335 69	508,986 74	215 49	215 95	62	82,676 59	20,721 30
855 23	9,802 88	543,992 73	234 99	236 11	34	17,128 06	29,367 52
1,539 15	850 58	346,728 27	233 96	239 62	33	62,541 11	5,730 11
833 14	2,333 76	531,639 95	204 63	204 87	75	89,547 65	25,872 42
4,273 15	21,511 74	445,852 14	209 81	221 60	53	74,421 84	34,701 61
1,910 26	23,614 71	347,348 98	169 03	176 32	95	65,554 94	4,902 86
11,616 96	2,091 75	548,063 95	194 83	199 88	80	107,758 65	10,440 28
5,837 77	2,016 50	341,068 80	236 20	241 55	30	60,212 20	14,250 00
2,533 37	955 30	359,375 41	230 22	233 36	40	46,005 80	9,997 55
1,802 46	743 40	368,226 57	176 27	178 15	94	74,909 76	22,936 51
1,492 01	35,987 06	513,281 98	225 52	235 99	36	39,875 12	8,976 55
816 63	312 52	341,396 61	202 49	202 85	77	57,874 28	–
716 37	1,172 90	478,623 08	200 34	200 85	79	84,184 22	3,925 40
1,526 37	1,200 00	297,779 84	206 50	208 38	69	87,830 27	10,826 20
966 56	13,865 98	522,069 55	246 96	251 24	24	17,484 94	31,363 00
1,050 38	8,358 96	285,279 52	197 56	198 66	82	63,336 44	17,061 61
454 02	76,778 61	538,365 49	290 54	327 27	2	39,124 18	10,868 68

Group II. Towns of 5,000

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
40	Brookline	8	–	4	6	2	24	203	2,487	2,513
41	Arlington	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	Watertown	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	Weymouth	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	Framingham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	Belmont	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	Methuen	8	–	4	–	6	8	91	1,459	1,248
47	Braintree	6	2	4	4	–	26	158	2,445	2,315
48	Milton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	Wellesley	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	West Springfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	Natick	8	–	4	6	–	29	131	2,444	2,148
52	Wakefield	8	–	4	5	–	17	84	1,584	1,426
53	Winthrop	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	Dedham	8	–	4	6	1	11	94	1,345	1,339
55	Southbridge	8	–	4	3	1	9	42	809	787
56	Greenfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	Lexington	8	–	4	2	4	17	105	1,660	1,529
58	Saugus	8	–	4	2	2	12	84	1,495	1,386
59	Norwood	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	Needham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	Danvers	8	–	4	2	3	8	64	1,128	995
62	Winchester	6	2	4	2	3	12	84	1,280	1,249
63	Milford	8	–	4	1	–	6	50	827	820
64	Reading	8	–	4	2	2	15	68	1,182	1,080
65	Marblehead	6		3	–	–	–	–	–	–
66	Plymouth	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	Stoneham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	Webster	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	Fairhaven	8	–	4	1	4	6	50	804	851
70	Andover	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	Clinton	8	–	4	–	–	5	32	429	474
72	North Attleborough	6	2	4	1	–	8	36	633	627
73	Adams	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	Swampscott	8	–	4	1	3	5	68	899	852
75	Athol	8	–	4	1	–	14	44	922	832
76	Stoughton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	Dartmouth	8	–	4	2	1	13	59	947	866
78	Billerica	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	Amherst	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	Amesbury	8	–	4	–	–	8	24	447	425
81	Easthampton	8	–	4	1	–	8	29	539	509
82	Hingham	8	–	4	4	1	17	66	1,119	1,105
83	Shrewsbury	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	Barnstable	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	Northbridge	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	Agawam	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	Middleborough	8	–	4	2	1	9	46	878	755
88	South Hadley	8	–	4	–	2	4	52	849	809
89	Randolph	8	–	4	1	2	15	62	1,164	1,137
90	Palmer	8	–	4	–	–	3	35	533	524
91	Bridgewater	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	Chelmsford	8	–	4	2	–	8	44	912	772
93	Walpole	8	–	4	4	2	10	53	934	762
94	Rockland	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
95	Auburn	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	Dracut	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
97	Falmouth	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	Ludlow	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
99	Concord	8	–	4	2	–	11	41	708	661

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
797,620	182	4,382	4,831	$1,780,014 10	$368 46	$1,256,449 45	$18,599 23
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
431,614	175	2,514	2,629	522,996 08	198 93	371,055 57	14,570 30
790,816	178	4,443	4,781	960,762 56	200 95	701,743 74	17,015 91
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
726,728	176	4,124	4,480	859,128 24	191 77	618,823 60	9,629 89
487,329	180	2,705	2,897	547,929 61	189 14	393,583 88	9,349 41
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
432,205	176	2,455	2,660	530,595 62	199 47	393,720 96	9,607 93
257,221	178	1,449	1,537	312,320 42	203 20	239,402 03	1,728 95
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
512,647	175	2,932	3,151	671,484 43	213 10	485,903 41	11,673 81
477,307	180	2,668	2,835	518,963 27	183 06	374,946 72	5,617 16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
343,622	178	1,929	2,096	435,708 57	207 88	305,874 94	2,185 29
405,403	175	2,276	2,472	622,658 98	251 88	449,595 44	17,638 52
255,259	172	1,480	1,624	292,818 68	180 31	214,336 43	6,887 77
367,858	177	2,079	2,248	476,164 17	211 82	336,224 37	5,129 82
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
254,708	178	1,429	1,537	289,895 33	188 61	214,353 47	3,227 50
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
147,347	176	837	897	218,872 63	244 01	151,052 95	1,251 66
203,831	179	1,137	1,226	232,528 50	189 66	170,491 53	1,417 55
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
284,801	179	1,585	1,730	416,065 12	240 50	313,706 79	7,904 08
281,990	174	1,621	1,721	287,103 78	166 82	213,565 76	5,893 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
290,746	176	1,654	1,771	392,035 54	221 36	276,935 30	8,305 16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141,867	179	794	847	158,926 89	187 64	117,358 33	1,817 49
171,948	179	961	1,015	196,253 28	193 35	136,218 69	2,543 09
357,413	177	2,018	2,194	501,453 49	228 56	362,538 49	5,066 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
259,957	175	1,486	1,588	299,559 14	188 64	200,128 92	10,864 93
270,221	177	1,530	1,620	277,326 92	171 19	206,414 25	3,897 86
433,652	168	2,072	2,290	311,752 42	136 14	223,695 44	2,983 43
172,976	174	997	1,047	207,033 00	197 74	131,072 10	2,759 73
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
271,313	174	1,556	1,678	275,409 40	164 13	183,343 63	10,306 89
283,018	179	1,567	1,673	402,513 41	240 59	274,261 36	6,063 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
216,533	181	1,193	1,322	349,205 21	264 15	246,425 19	4,719 13

6–3–3

	TOWNS	PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS FULL TIME		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
40	Brookline	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	Arlington	2	4	5	133	2,116	1,859	615,821
42	Watertown	7	–	18	113	1,850	1,652	554,628
43	Weymouth	5	2	17	167	2,849	2,539	864,994
44	Framingham	–	5	6	103	1,499	1,595	484,824
45	Belmont	5	1	3	91	1,279	1,158	400,761
46	Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
48	Milton	2	3	6	71	1,098	990	336,155
49	Wellesley	4	–	8	109	1,419	1,299	417,420
50	West Springfield	2	5	10	84	1,361	1,181	399,469
51	Natick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	Wakefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	Winthrop	2	2	1	61	798	754	244,506
54	Dedham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	Southbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	Greenfield	–	–	4	50	898	901	285,450
57	Lexington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	Saugus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	Norwood	1	4	8	61	1,033	971	302,185
60	Needham	5	2	18	79	1,343	1,260	416,454
61	Danvers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62	Winchester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63	Milford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	Reading	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	Marblehead	1	4	1	59	894	840	280,227
66	Plymouth	1	4	2	48	769	668	227,551
67	Stoneham	–	–	4	41	673	641	216,916
68	Webster	–	1	2	17	328	287	95,127
69	Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	Andover	–	1	1	57	647	782	263,819
71	Clinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	North Attleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	Adams	–	4	2	26	546	453	158,908
74	Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	Athol	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76	Stoughton	1	1	5	48	882	746	257,542
77	Dartmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	Billerica	–	4	5	61	1,150	964	325,993
79	Amherst	–	–	5	28	399	397	131,315
80	Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81	Easthampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82	Hingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83	Shrewsbury	2	1	8	54	813	748	259,948
84	Barnstable	1	–	2	49	728	704	214,593
85	Northbridge	1	–	2	26	381	367	117,284
86	Agawam	–	4	2	47	867	822	271,453
87	Middleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88	South Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89	Randolph	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	Palmer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
91	Bridgewater	1	1	–	35	527	506	154,952
92	Chelmsford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
93	Walpole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	Rockland	–	–	6	29	551	497	167,379
95	Auburn	–	–	7	54	819	719	252,846
96	Dracut	1	–	–	30	469	426	142,788
97	Falmouth	1	1	7	42	760	713	222,729
98	Ludlow	–	–	7	21	465	424	147,775
99	Concord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	3,491	3,831	$785,658 27	$205 08	$596,929 62	$8,474 87
178	3,108	3,384	664,857 15	196 47	500,555 85	11,700 21
178	4,850	5,255	1,056,495 81	201 05	793,773 65	15,460 58
172	2,819	3,059	611,437 67	199 88	484,298 98	9,302 67
181	2,210	2,402	631,475 35	262 90	458,479 41	8,515 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	1,881	2,041	430,915 53	211 13	324,741 70	6,218 42
170	2,457	2,627	705,308 71	268 48	521,272 98	12,046 33
179	2,236	2,407	541,337 78	224 90	420,566 75	5,586 32
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	1,419	1,530	334,523 05	218 64	264,594 75	8,695 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	1,620	1,740	276,154 65	158 71	198,992 59	7,260 75
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	1,788	1,954	349,789 57	179 01	274,771 18	4,579 39
175	2,374	2,559	616,784 53	241 03	438,584 08	5,441 03
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	1,569	1,694	317,603 97	187 49	248,465 10	6,154 58
175	1,297	1,393	312,120 50	224 06	216,783 40	4,544 79
180	1,206	1,287	227,184 34	176 52	177,871 76	3,234 80
178	533	580	96,274 85	165 99	69,818 97	1,305 06
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	1,450	1,575	281,751 51	178 89	213,082 59	5,611 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	902	976	188,147 02	192 77	125,794 70	3,822 33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	1,467	1,591	270,195 29	169 83	182,038 35	5,264 40
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	1,861	2,056	332,292 66	161 62	222,441 00	5,756 90
177	738	780	186,921 55	239 64	128,626 85	6,456 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,446	1,532	311,639 89	203 42	204,660 31	9,635 26
172	1,248	1,363	281,392 72	206 45	187,588 08	2,409 52
173	679	739	142,697 11	193 09	104,917 40	1,276 82
177	1,549	1,665	326,271 28	195 96	233,042 05	14,199 61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	922	1,019	188,397 61	184 88	88,574 80	959 07
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	965	1,050	189,040 11	180 04	122,619 20	4,834 19
178	1,423	1,518	272,444 24	179 48	202,030 20	6,233 49
176	811	875	176,831 07	202 09	119,597 18	4,339 40
180	1,238	1,358	296,486 97	218 33	197,753 26	4,765 34
180	821	878	144,152 11	164 18	104,594 32	2,334 04
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

6–3–3

Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools					
	Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
	Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
	82	83	84	85	86	87
40 Brookline	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 Arlington	40	32	1	766	667	237,386
42 Watertown	25	29	–	539	571	178,846
43 Weymouth	39	34	–	920	911	300,174
44 Framingham	21	28	1	548	539	182,335
45 Belmont	23	18	–	423	447	147,916
46 Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	–
47 Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–
48 Milton	14	20	–	398	359	126,799
49 Wellesley	19	21	–	425	444	144,060
50 West Springfield	16	19	–	450	384	131,600
51 Natick	–	–	–	–	–	–
52 Wakefield	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Winthrop	13	21	1	397	432	135,861
54 Dedham	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 Southbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Greenfield	16	13	1	333	284	101,731
57 Lexington	–	–	–	–	–	–
58 Saugus	–	–	–	–	–	–
59 Norwood	12	16	–	342	308	101,909
60 Needham	18	25	–	462	404	145,887
61 Danvers	–	–	–	–	–	–
62 Winchester	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Milford	–	–	–	–	–	–
64 Reading	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 Marblehead	8	15	–	317	294	102,908
66 Plymouth	12	16	–	307	296	102,065
67 Stoneham	8	14	1	277	310	101,221
68 Webster	4	6	3	164	142	51,655
69 Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 Andover	7	13	1	248	237	78,732
71 Clinton	–	–	–	–	–	–
72 North Attleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
73 Adams	11	8	1	217	213	72,710
74 Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 Athol	–	–	–	–	–	–
76 Stoughton	11	8	–	261	266	87,870
77 Dartmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
78 Billerica	13	13	–	400	364	114,914
79 Amherst	10	9	–	206	211	68,775
80 Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
81 Easthampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
82 Hingham	–	–	–	–	–	–
83 Shrewsbury	7	4	–	199	186	65,803
84 Barnstable	16	7	–	279	298	90,913
85 Northbridge	11	8	–	219	202	70,080
86 Agawam	9	14	–	302	287	96,447
87 Middleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
88 South Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–
89 Randolph	–	–	–	–	–	–
90 Palmer	–	–	–	–	–	–
91 Bridgewater	5	6	–	167	158	51,338
92 Chelmsford	–	–	–	–	–	–
93 Walpole	–	–	–	–	–	–
94 Rockland	5	9	–	184	192	62,660
95 Auburn	15	8	–	280	276	93,324
96 Dracut	6	7	–	162	178	55,454
97 Falmouth	13	7	–	244	233	77,154
98 Ludlow	6	6	1	156	157	53,584
99 Concord	–	–	–	–	–	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII, AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,319	1,395	$426,727 88	$305 90	$329,768 15	$4,677 67
174	1,024	1,083	332,464 61	306 98	248,411 27	4,155 14
181	1,653	1,778	437,666 12	246 16	293,707 60	12,313 54
179	1,019	1,083	312,997 57	289 01	244,555 32	2,047 68
183	808	861	282,398 57	327 99	210,549 07	3,822 29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	684	748	236,606 86	316 32	178,361 29	3,952 55
180	800	847	261,956 64	309 28	199,794 69	5,188 81
182	721	766	213,907 76	279 25	152,919 25	3,050 48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	755	810	183,380 93	226 40	142,483 48	4,350 05
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	570	604	138,030 66	228 53	102,555 64	3,014 58
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	605	637	247,107 56	387 92	137,807 38	2,812 93
180	811	852	268,676 75	315 35	180,847 94	5,615 66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	568	598	139,921 33	233 98	99,460 61	1,407 98
180	567	593	159,939 05	269 71	119,737 54	1,644 39
181	559	578	117,993 10	204 14	93,723 45	1,965 31
181	285	292	70,306 11	240 77	51,650 70	875 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	437	460	130,287 01	283 23	82,033 76	1,367 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	404	422	96,445 66	228 54	68,093 91	1,528 12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	488	516	109,795 30	212 78	69,908 77	4,211 63
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	661	709	129,401 29	182 51	84,167 00	4,974 25
180	382	398	117,506 23	295 24	75,881 93	3,418 20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	361	379	120,158 17	317 04	83,693 91	2,964 70
179	508	547	148,273 89	271 07	99,310 02	2,001 22
180	389	406	105,666 93	260 26	72,823 65	808 89
177	548	580	129,980 32	224 10	86,924 46	3,343 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	292	316	98,431 85	311 49	65,231 46	457 23
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	348	376	78,063 66	207 62	56,268 91	924 50
179	520	548	124,085 01	226 43	85,455 28	4,230 24
176	315	338	51,953 58	153 71	38,867 40	960 74
181	426	456	123,130 79	270 02	81,908 59	2,746 40
182	294	307	73,897 95	240 71	51,531 51	865 82
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

6–3–3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		95	96	97	98	99	100
40	Brookline	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	Arlington	32	27	4	567	601	191,718
42	Watertown	36	27	–	496	433	148,880
43	Weymouth	20	26	–	423	601	164,892
44	Framingham	25	15	2	402	442	136,909
45	Belmont	27	16	–	325	387	115,411
46	Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–
48	Milton	17	17	–	354	319	112,340
49	Wellesley	23	14	–	337	354	110,449
50	West Springfield	17	14	–	238	272	84,041
51	Natick	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	Wakefield	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	Winthrop	18	18	–	248	312	90,523
54	Dedham	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	Southbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	Greenfield	16	13	2	191	304	80,405
57	Lexington	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	Saugus	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	Norwood	17	17	–	274	255	87,433
60	Needham	17	19	–	304	331	99,025
61	Danvers	–	–	–	–	–	–
62	Winchester	–	–	–	–	–	–
63	Milford	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	Reading	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	Marblehead	14	11	–	203	199	67,279
66	Plymouth	13	12	–	224	260	79,202
67	Stoneham	12	10	1	208	247	75,330
68	Webster	5	14	5	140	239	64,317
69	Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	Andover	12	12	4	170	199	61,302
71	Clinton	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	North Attleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	Adams	7	11	–	206	181	64,692
74	Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	Athol	–	–	–	–	–	–
76	Stoughton	14	10	–	178	173	57,804
77	Dartmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	Billerica	6	14	–	167	249	63,056
79	Amherst	13	8	–	137	152	47,481
80	Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
81	Easthampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
82	Hingham	–	–	–	–	–	–
83	Shrewsbury	13	14	1	226	227	75,751
84	Barnstable	12	11	–	231	204	66,586
85	Northbridge	11	8	–	160	186	57,339
86	Agawam	10	16	1	174	186	61,189
87	Middleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
88	South Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–
89	Randolph	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	Palmer	–	–	–	–	–	–
91	Bridgewater	10	8	–	110	127	36,310
92	Chelmsford	–	–	–	–	–	–
93	Walpole	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	Rockland	9	6	–	122	156	42,652
95	Auburn	9	10	–	139	185	53,620
96	Dracut	7	6	–	127	108	38,046
97	Falmouth	10	10	–	157	168	49,380
98	Ludlow	7	7	–	117	149	46,608
99	Concord	–	–	–	–	–	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	1,065	1,134	$400,198 57	$352 91	$301,137 05	$4,413 30
180	827	896	374,913 98	418 43	269,241 23	5,011 54
183	901	973	343,400 01	352 93	219,479 50	4,249 66
176	778	816	333,434 87	408 62	227,650 72	3,209 83
180	642	683	288,442 72	422 32	212,941 04	3,511 21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	618	660	231,237 29	350 36	173,978 51	2,834 21
180	621	660	251,984 91	381 80	191,548 17	5,013 09
182	462	495	200,724 84	405 50	138,483 55	3,442 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	503	544	220,502 17	405 33	151,278 69	4,284 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	444	476	144,983 90	304 59	106,391 62	3,188 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	489	518	254,011 85	490 37	182,161 78	2,069 31
170	583	619	220,788 78	356 69	141,102 45	4,430 99
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	373	391	179,050 60	457 93	115,851 85	3,090 73
180	443	464	154,907 14	333 85	114,209 69	2,091 44
180	426	443	127,557 12	287 94	96,828 79	1,848 32
181	355	367	105,491 65	287 44	77,476 02	1,313 70
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	342	358	147,057 90	410 78	89,950 99	2,501 78
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	359	374	102,341 19	273 64	74,503 05	1,871 71
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	321	347	132,660 25	382 31	89,596 42	2,756 24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	349	380	104,740 45	275 63	77,636 00	2,563 25
180	264	278	123,870 37	445 58	82,911 77	1,331 09
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	416	451	112,503 30	249 45	73,477 24	2,223 52
179	372	405	128,631 14	317 61	83,304 27	1,563 86
180	322	337	112,645 52	334 26	67,882 87	2,223 43
182	337	353	137,687 37	390 05	82,007 86	6,823 53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	208	226	74,255 61	328 43	49,209 70	344 93
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	240	260	79,164 68	304 48	56,068 91	1,044 06
180	304	323	91,415 56	283 02	64,789 78	2,820 17
180	211	229	72,231 96	315 42	57,649 00	1,209 00
181	273	300	119,770 59	399 24	74,460 73	2,478 57
182	245	259	79,350 95	306 37	53,039 81	1,179 16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

	TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME — Men	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME — Women	Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED — Boys	PUPILS ENROLLED — Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
40	Brookline	2	53	46	1	920	966	309,830
41	Arlington	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	Watertown	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	Weymouth	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	Framingham	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	Belmont	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	Methuen	1	16	21	2	414	479	143,273
47	Braintree	1	25	28	–	521	501	169,980
48	Milton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	Wellesley	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	West Springfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	Natick	1	37	20	–	495	509	159,373
52	Wakefield	1	28	19	–	552	503	174,586
53	Winthrop	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	Dedham	1	27	19	–	393	463	141,431
55	Southbridge	1	11	16	1	169	226	65,438
56	Greenfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	Lexington	1	20	20	–	372	408	130,645
58	Saugus	1	24	13	–	422	436	141,538
59	Norwood	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	Needham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	Danvers	1	14	13	–	350	335	111,566
62	Winchester	1	22	22	1	408	442	142,822
63	Milford	1	14	16	–	255	255	85,484
64	Reading	1	25	24	–	468	504	156,345
65	Marblehead	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
66	Plymouth	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	Stoneham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	Webster	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	Fairhaven	1	13	14	3	275	321	94,633
70	Andover	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	Clinton	1	18	7	–	235	254	78,850
72	North Attleborough	1	13	13	–	238	245	79,747
73	Adams	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	Swampscott	1	16	18	–	307	287	99,648
75	Athol	1	15	10	3	304	300	95,546
76	Stoughton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	Dartmouth	1	11	6	–	190	230	69,409
78	Billerica	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	Amherst	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	Amesbury	1	17	11	–	238	312	87,190
81	Easthampton	1	7	10	–	107	172	46,057
82	Hingham	1	21	21	2	353	340	112,755
83	Shrewsbury	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	Barnstable	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	Northbridge	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	Agawam	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	Middleborough	1	17	12	–	246	320	92,075
88	South Hadley	1	11	7	–	179	276	74,825
89	Randolph	1	15	14	–	281	287	86,943
90	Palmer	1	9	10	–	188	226	69,336
91	Bridgewater	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	Chelmsford	1	10	11	–	208	221	69,904
93	Walpole	1	10	16	–	308	297	100,930
94	Rockland	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
95	Auburn	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	Dracut	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
97	Falmouth	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	Ludlow	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
99	Concord	1	17	16	–	282	254	88,911

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
182	1,702	1,851	$819,191 56	$442 57	$567,861 65	$12,675 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	796	853	188,623 59	221 13	136,158 67	2,801 97
180	956	1,010	336,908 12	333 57	228,327 09	4,440 78
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	902	966	349,586 22	361 89	240,494 13	4,029 90
182	959	1,019	297,640 41	292 09	219,717 92	2,905 03
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	785	851	297,764 73	349 90	199,447 01	3,982 46
181	361	379	130,271 60	343 72	93,723 51	1,870 42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	729	771	245,274 62	318 13	167,922 93	5,551 08
180	787	840	225,557 98	268 52	163,541 85	3,020 97
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	620	661	179,203 85	271 11	129,181 98	2,357 94
180	793	843	292,607 98	347 10	226,200 08	4,085 48
180	473	505	131,576 73	260 55	81,205 73	2,063 62
180	877	934	261,637 58	280 13	183,186 62	5,640 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	529	566	145,580 48	257 21	104,674 50	2,003 18
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	436	473	138,184 06	292 14	104,693 70	1,925 18
180	443	462	133,149 26	288 20	95,067 39	1,619 40
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	548	585	235,688 87	402 89	165,928 19	4,463 07
178	538	564	126,384 16	224 09	96,129 23	2,318 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	385	409	114,660 98	280 34	73,346 88	1,365 43
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	484	520	147,813 86	284 26	107,204 74	3,767 54
180	256	264	108,842 26	412 28	64,724 01	1,191 33
180	626	674	269,320 20	399 58	170,670 19	7,213 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	512	537	143,919 07	268 01	102,819 14	2,863 45
183	409	435	101,283 88	232 84	78,076 00	1,764 37
180	483	523	235,043 73	449 41	164,966 12	1,125 36
180	381	397	114,064 15	287 32	74,396 77	1,296 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	388	411	116,089 89	282 46	75,095 88	1,706 91
179	565	603	195,458 93	324 14	120,566 04	2,773 43
–		–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	491	531	198,901 65	374 58	120,303 36	2,770 94

	TOWNS	Persons 5 to 16 Years					
		5 to 7 Years					7 to
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
40	Brookline	1,319	1,075	244	–	–	5,823
41	Arlington	1,672	1,305	365	2	–	6,136
42	Watertown	1,350	1,091	259	–	–	4,864
43	Weymouth	1,627	1,109	73	–	445	6,601
44	Framingham	1,480	1,411	69	–	–	3,895
45	Belmont	898	733	163	2	–	3,726
46	Methuen	767	516	246	5	–	3,752
47	Braintree	1,180	1,155	20	–	5	4,429
48	Milton	815	590	217	–	8	3,573
49	Wellesley	848	784	61	1	2	3,325
50	West Springfield	955	718	231	1	5	3,388
51	Natick	1,437	1,371	60	–	6	3,938
52	Wakefield	808	573	231	1	3	3,300
53	Winthrop	589	309	164	–	116	2,812
54	Dedham	680	514	117	–	49	3,188
55	Southbridge	698	421	277	–	–	2,355
56	Greenfield	804	616	132	4	52	2,782
57	Lexington	1,030	610	178	3	239	3,175
58	Saugus	728	463	11	–	254	2,995
59	Norwood	823	635	188	–	–	2,914
60	Needham	899	736	156	2	5	3,228
61	Danvers	546	373	90	–	83	2,192
62	Winchester	727	620	106	–	1	2,834
63	Milford	1,142	446	165	–	531	2,390
64	Reading	556	374	182	–	–	2,493
65	Marblehead	646	498	148	–	–	2,404
66	Plymouth	571	294	137	1	139	1,997
67	Stoneham	643	286	194	1	162	2,303
68	Webster	566	199	334	–	33	1,919
69	Fairhaven	514	235	134	–	145	2,066
70	Andover	772	736	36	–	–	1,925
71	Clinton	470	187	236	1	46	1,663
72	North Attleborough	515	307	207	–	1	2,098
73	Adams	545	311	232	–	2	1,742
74	Swampscott	492	410	82	–	–	1,939
75	Athol	413	275	2	–	136	1,780
76	Stoughton	438	380	57	–	1	2,246
77	Dartmouth	511	330	57	–	124	1,943
78	Billerica	614	513	30	–	71	2,483
79	Amherst	266	181	16	–	69	1,162
80	Amesbury	326	143	182	1	–	1,520
81	Easthampton	455	223	228	1	3	1,618
82	Hingham	651	565	71	–	15	2,273
83	Shrewsbury	530	306	96	–	128	1,988
84	Barnstable	382	315	14	–	53	1,792
85	Northbridge	429	219	198	1	11	1,579
86	Agawam	729	366	13	–	350	1,936
87	Middleborough	476	245	9	–	222	1,751
88	South Hadley	379	330	47	2	–	1,638
89	Randolph	626	608	18	–	–	2,282
90	Palmer	310	156	145	–	9	1,509
91	Bridgewater	281	248	–	–	33	1,199
92	Chelmsford	462	343	38	2	79	1,823
93	Walpole	523	267	–	–	256	1,717
94	Rockland	420	247	104	–	69	1,572
95	Auburn	540	314	9	–	217	1,899
96	Dracut	454	195	127	–	132	1,714
97	Falmouth	349	348	–	–	1	1,537
98	Ludlow	452	198	133	1	120	1,541
99	Concord	463	346	113	1	3	1,429

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1954						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1954	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1954
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
4,647	1,160	–	–	9	7	–	–
4,284	1,783	–	48	15	6	–	–
3,529	1,326	–	6	3	–	–	–
5,998	595	–	–	–	8	–	3
3,480	406	–	6	3	–	–	–
2,767	916	–	25	15	3	–	–
2,686	1,049	–	6	11	–	–	–
4,034	378	–	9	4	4	–	–
2,421	1,137	–	4	4	7	–	–
2,870	449	–	–	2	4	–	–
2,524	822	5	15	14	8	9	–
3,536	391	–	2	5	4	–	–
2,855	427	–	3	4	11	–	–
2,242	554	–	8	8	–	–	–
2,699	463	–	9	11	6	–	–
1,346	934	–	75	–	–	–	–
1,922	746	–	54	24	36	–	–
2,990	167	–	5	6	7	–	–
2,884	106	–	–	1	4	–	–
2,109	739	–	53	2	11	–	–
2,969	242	–	8	8	1	–	–
2,025	137	–	10	7	13	–	–
2,319	490	–	15	–	10	1	–
1,506	860	–	–	24	–	1	2
2,188	301	–	2	2	–	–	–
2,021	383	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,837	128	–	3	20	9	–	–
1,819	468	–	6	3	7	–	–
825	1,078	–	8	3	5	–	1
1,570	457	–	18	8	13	–	–
1,821	96	–	6	1	1	1	–
984	657	–	13	1	8	1	–
1,172	913	–	4	9	–	–	–
1,183	556	–	–	–	3	–	–
1,632	295	–	1	7	4	–	–
1,733	41	–	5	1	–	–	–
1,860	371	–	7	3	5	20	8
1,728	183	–	11	7	14	–	3
2,410	58	–	14	1	–	–	–
1,092	58	–	8	4	–	–	–
902	596	–	11	5	6	1	–
909	678	–	23	4	4	2	–
1,940	328	–	1	4	–	–	–
1,857	124	–	5	–	2	–	–
1,766	23	–	–	–	3	–	–
1,020	539	–	11	4	5	7	–
1,871	41	–	18	3	3	–	–
1,689	43	–	17	2	–	–	–
1,471	139	–	19	4	5	–	–
2,188	73	–	16	1	4	–	–
1,153	289	–	46	–	21	–	–
1,181	13	–	1	–	4	–	–
1,669	139	–	4	6	5	–	–
1,691	6	–	15	–	5	–	–
1,279	273	–	1	12	7	–	–
1,858	30	–	6	3	2	–	–
1,157	521	–	29	2	5	–	–
1,499	10	–	–	3	25	–	–
1,071	452	–	11	4	3	8	3
1,100	326	–	–	2	1	–	–

Membership in Public Day

	TOWNS	Kindergarten	Elementary Schools: Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
40	Brookline	521	39	–	559	580	574	497	524
41	Arlington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	Watertown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	Weymouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	Framingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	Belmont	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	Methuen	–	7	–	395	393	400	298	300
47	Braintree	544	45	12	628	625	613	489	490
48	Milton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	Wellesley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	West Springfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	Natick	678	21	–	686	651	551	415	403
52	Wakefield	–	19	–	423	481	430	346	340
53	Winthrop	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	Dedham	–	–	–	377	432	385	273	305
55	Southbridge	155	11	–	227	208	209	145	144
56	Greenfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	Lexington	–	27	–	508	494	454	370	376
58	Saugus	–	14	–	388	387	403	341	319
59	Norwood	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	Needham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	Danvers	–	6	–	327	329	286	262	235
62	Winchester	332	–	–	300	305	297	261	238
63	Milford	232	4	6	214	206	177	174	148
64	Reading	–	5	–	287	344	312	234	245
65	Marblehead	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66	Plymouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67	Stoneham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	Webster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	Fairhaven	–	14	–	181	246	209	170	178
70	Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	Clinton	–	–	–	133	135	128	99	93
72	North Attleborough	127	16	–	169	162	137	121	128
73	Adams	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	Swampscott	182	–	–	227	219	214	195	180
75	Athol	–	11	–	237	243	226	189	196
76	Stoughton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	Dartmouth	–	13	–	255	283	230	202	206
78	Billerica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	Amherst	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	Amesbury	–	–	–	134	159	119	88	98
81	Easthampton	98	11	–	141	159	148	103	96
82	Hingham	299	–	–	289	283	253	203	213
83	Shrewsbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	Barnstable	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	Northbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	Agawam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	Middleborough	–	–	–	226	244	216	184	203
88	South Hadley	–	17	–	252	269	241	185	182
89	Randolph	–	–	–	373	340	305	257	236
90	Palmer	–	–	–	120	140	151	118	128
91	Bridgewater	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	Chelmsford	–	–	–	273	254	250	206	193
93	Walpole	–	–	–	238	265	244	180	182
94	Rockland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
95	Auburn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	Dracut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
97	Falmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	Ludlow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99	Concord	184	–	–	174	177	154	131	121

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
521	555	491	–	4,861	505	442	452	465	2	1,866	6,727
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	304	264	–	2,661	262	247	218	148	–	875	3,536
518	445	363	–	4,772	305	259	233	224	1	1,022	5,794
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
427	353	297	–	4,482	289	277	241	180	–	987	5,469
323	295	279	–	2,936	272	285	260	227	1	1,045	3,981
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	304	254	–	2,676	300	217	176	171	–	864	3,540
178	160	136	–	1,573	106	120	83	84	–	393	1,966
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
347	332	241	–	3,149	248	190	181	157	1	777	3,926
363	348	299	–	2,862	244	237	218	159	1	859	3,721
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	218	199	–	2,089	233	175	157	113	1	679	2,768
263	260	222	–	2,478	252	226	202	164	1	845	3,323
177	159	150	–	1,647	163	144	108	95	–	510	2,157
253	268	258	–	2,206	271	279	223	178	6	957	3,163
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	181	153	–	1,533	150	167	136	133	1	587	2,120
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	111	103	–	905	139	136	105	96	–	476	1,381
124	137	110	–	1,231	135	134	123	89	–	481	1,712
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	160	183	–	1,731	176	149	149	115	–	589	2,320
205	235	175	–	1,717	169	143	139	125	2	578	2,295
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	213	157	–	1,785	141	113	87	75	1	417	2,202
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	89	78	–	857	170	152	126	93	2	543	1,400
103	86	73	–	1,018	90	54	68	57	1	270	1,288
217	236	197	–	2,190	230	167	150	136	1	684	2,874
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	190	154	–	1,600	176	143	116	113	1	549	2,149
167	174	136	–	1,623	151	125	94	73	–	443	2,066
261	286	215	–	2,273	170	156	149	92	–	567	2,840
114	149	128	–	1,048	150	101	79	83	–	413	1,461
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	180	163	–	1,692	138	104	101	80	–	423	2,115
186	242	153	–	1,690	177	178	134	114	1	604	2,294
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	134	109	–	1,325	114	147	147	127	2	537	1,862

6–3–3

	TOWNS	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
40	Brookline	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	Arlington	704	11	–	634	566	525	448	480
42	Watertown	582	32	8	542	540	495	391	436
43	Weymouth	–	60	12	1,049	1,034	978	716	719
44	Framingham	45	27	–	652	530	559	415	378
45	Belmont	404	15	27	370	404	320	283	293
46	Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
48	Milton	251	20	–	319	291	324	239	302
49	Wellesley	410	–	–	392	452	368	314	343
50	West Springfield	374	54	10	409	401	346	288	274
51	Natick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	Wakefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	Winthrop	–	22	–	255	270	287	208	180
54	Dedham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	Southbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	Greenfield	330	41	–	264	275	226	216	189
57	Lexington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	Saugus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	Norwood	408	10	–	283	299	282	218	251
60	Needham	340	–	6	364	392	390	351	310
61	Danvers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62	Winchester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63	Milford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	Reading	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	Marblehead	260	–	12	250	294	230	243	212
66	Plymouth	–	32	–	280	297	230	172	190
67	Stoneham	–	13	–	214	231	257	208	159
68	Webster	98	–	–	94	94	84	64	80
69	Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	Andover	268	27	–	289	324	283	246	231
71	Clinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	North Attleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	Adams	152	8	–	170	165	133	118	116
74	Swampscott	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	Athol	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76	Stoughton	–	19	18	348	305	276	198	232
77	Dartmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	Billerica	–	12	–	427	413	373	304	307
79	Amherst	–	–	–	154	146	115	125	126
80	Amesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81	Easthampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82	Hingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83	Shrewsbury	–	8	–	270	296	279	202	224
84	Barnstable	–	–	–	267	300	224	164	218
85	Northbridge	88	11	–	129	131	111	93	82
86	Agawam	–	35	–	323	328	339	220	233
87	Middleborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88	South Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89	Randolph	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	Palmer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
91	Bridgewater	105	–	–	168	195	154	132	144
92	Chelmsford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
93	Walpole	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	Rockland	–	10	–	208	230	206	119	117
95	Auburn	–	3	–	308	291	279	210	204
96	Dracut	–	10	–	150	171	172	134	112
97	Falmouth	210	–	–	217	125	268	190	175
98	Ludlow	–	13	–	168	163	169	93	108
99	Concord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

I TO VI)		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	**173**	**174**	**175**	**176**	**177**	**178**	**179**	**180**	**181**	**182**	**183**
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
496	3,864	512	435	400	1,347	436	365	340	10	1,151	6,362
399	3,425	385	371	337	1,093	325	282	300	–	907	5,425
716	5,284	723	579	504	1,806	403	338	274	4	1,019	8,109
383	2,989	391	375	319	1,085	330	301	230	3	864	4,938
323	2,439	320	278	266	864	258	203	230	–	691	3,994
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
303	2,049	294	213	227	734	237	227	202	–	666	3,449
347	2,626	285	289	269	843	233	254	184	2	673	4,142
265	2,421	297	212	252	761	182	173	149	3	507	3,689
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
278	1,500	297	285	238	820	191	187	164	1	543	2,863
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
224	1,765	215	179	199	593	175	166	145	4	490	2,848
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	1,955	225	184	230	639	199	176	149	–	524	3,118
366	2,519	329	279	236	844	223	207	195	–	625	3,988
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
186	1,687	222	191	182	595	170	116	111	–	397	2,679
214	1,415	211	190	194	595	199	133	146	1	479	2,489
209	1,291	204	195	184	583	177	152	121	1	451	2,325
73	587	90	68	142	300	150	121	105	–	376	1,263
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
249	1,917	190	131	145	466	134	129	126	–	389	2,772
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	993	136	113	180	429	153	128	95	1	377	1,799
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	1,588	191	168	155	514	148	107	95	–	350	2,452
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
254	2,090	285	237	204	726	171	134	101	–	406	3,222
117	783	141	138	125	404	93	110	82	4	289	1,476
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
253	1,532	203	176	122	501	125	113	91	–	329	2,362
208	1,381	216	172	181	569	169	119	130	2	420	2,370
91	736	99	132	184	415	125	131	89	–	345	1,496
222	1,700	229	203	144	576	161	118	83	–	362	2,638
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	1,024	116	104	102	322	86	88	58	–	232	1,578
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	1,031	140	123	110	373	108	92	75	1	276	1,680
209	1,504	240	176	136	552	117	108	100	–	325	2,381
146	895	136	105	99	340	95	83	57	–	235	1,470
188	1,373	176	155	133	464	121	108	91	–	320	2,157
141	855	120	88	98	306	93	100	69	–	262	1,423
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

TOWNS	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS — GRADUATE OF							
		TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			
	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
40 Brookline	156	33	15	25	–	4	1	1
41 Arlington	36	34	11	60	–	1	1	1
42 Watertown	59	41	14	23	–	–	–	1
43 Weymouth	54	36	5	94	1	–	–	1
44 Framingham	15	13	7	79	–	–	–	–
45 Belmont	60	14	2	23	1	–	–	–
46 Methuen	27	31	–	45	–	2	–	–
47 Braintree	92	43	17	36	–	–	–	–
48 Milton	50	10	6	16	–	–	–	–
49 Wellesley	67	16	11	26	1	–	–	–
50 West Springfield	17	18	1	50	–	14	1	–
51 Natick	82	22	1	58	–	1	2	–
52 Wakefield	44	21	4	36	–	1	–	–
53 Winthrop	24	23	7	12	–	–	–	–
54 Dedham	47	7	5	53	–	–	–	–
55 Southbridge	20	13	3	15	–	–	1	3
56 Greenfield	9	5	10	30	–	–	–	–
57 Lexington	56	13	2	53	2	1	1	–
58 Saugus	20	33	8	32	1	4	2	–
59 Norwood	31	13	3	27	–	–	–	–
60 Needham	64	12	1	26	1	–	–	–
61 Danvers	11	26	1	26	1	5	7	–
62 Winchester	63	18	6	14	–	–	–	–
63 Milford	8	35	3	5	1	4	1	–
64 Reading	50	16	7	13	1	–	–	–
65 Marblehead	17	19	7	22	–	–	–	–
66 Plymouth	12	22	7	12	–	1	–	1
67 Stoneham	14	10	1	19	1	–	–	–
68 Webster	3	8	3	5	–	–	–	–
69 Fairhaven	14	21	–	18	1	1	4	1
70 Andover	17	16	6	20	–	–	–	–
71 Clinton	8	15	–	14	–	–	–	–
72 North Attleborough	14	9	11	11	–	–	–	–
73 Adams	5	12	–	15	–	–	–	–
74 Swampscott	28	18	13	18	–	–	–	–
75 Athol	12	11	–	35	1	–	–	–
76 Stoughton	15	13	4	21	–	1	–	1
77 Dartmouth	22	17	4	22	2	3	1	4
78 Billerica	14	3	4	49	–	–	–	–
79 Amherst	18	3	–	12	–	–	–	–
80 Amesbury	11	10	6	5	–	–	–	–
81 Easthampton	18	8	3	7	–	1	–	1
82 Hingham	39	11	12	26	–	–	–	–
83 Shrewsbury	29	4	4	27	–	1	–	–
84 Barnstable	6	17	5	24	–	–	–	–
85 Northbridge	8	11	2	7	1	–	–	–
86 Agawam	15	15	2	13	–	4	2	2
87 Middleborough	13	18	2	20	3	2	–	–
88 South Hadley	13	16	2	27	–	–	–	–
89 Randolph	35	10	6	28	1	–	–	–
90 Palmer	7	–	–	28	–	1	–	1
91 Bridgewater	4	8	4	20	–	1	–	–
92 Chelmsford	9	12	–	32	–	1	–	–
93 Walpole	28	19	–	22	–	–	–	–
94 Rockland	11	8	4	8	2	1	1	–
95 Auburn	20	7	7	27	–	–	–	–
96 Dracut	6	10	–	15	–	–	–	–
97 Falmouth	14	17	4	16	–	–	–	–
98 Ludlow	16	7	1	4	–	–	–	–
99 Concord	27	9	1	16	–	–	1	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1955

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	235	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	144	50	10	–	6	2	2	2	–	–	72
–	138	40	6	3	2	–	–	–	3	–	54
–	191	50	4	1	16	–	1	1	–	–	73
–	114	22	2	5	20	–	–	–	–	–	49
–	100	28	–	3	9	–	1	–	–	–	41
–	105	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	188	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	82	25	2	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	34
–	121	24	–	1	13	–	1	1	–	–	40
–	101	19	4	–	10	–	–	1	1	–	35
–	166	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	66	26	5	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	34
–	112	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	54	18	2	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	29
–	128	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	74	11	2	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	28
–	104	35	1	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	43
–	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	65	14	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	23
–	55	11	2	1	13	1	–	–	–	–	28
–	45	13	1	1	4	3	–	–	–	–	22
1	20	3	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	10
1	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	59	11	–	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	20
–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	32	15	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	19
–	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	55	14	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	19
–	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	70	23	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	26
–	33	13	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	19
–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	65	7	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	11
–	52	11	–	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	23
–	29	7	1	2	9	–	–	–	–	–	19
–	53	12	1	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	23
–	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	37	5	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	11
–	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	35	4	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	14
–	61	11	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	23
–	31	5	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	13
–	51	10	2	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	20
–	28	6	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	12
–	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING

TOWNS	HIGH SCHOOLS							
	GRADUATE OF							
		TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			
	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
40 Brookline	84	2	3	6	–	3	–	–
41 Arlington	49	1	1	4	–	2	2	–
42 Watertown	53	–	2	3	1	3	1	–
43 Weymouth	38	–	1	2	2	2	1	–
44 Framingham	28	–	1	11	–	–	–	–
45 Belmont	42	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
46 Methuen	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47 Braintree	44	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
48 Milton	30	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
49 Wellesley	31	–	–	4	–	–	2	–
50 West Springfield	21	–	–	6	–	1	2	1
51 Natick	49	–	–	7	–	–	1	–
52 Wakefield	39	1	1	2	1	–	3	–
53 Winthrop	31	–	1	3	–	–	1	–
54 Dedham	38	1	–	7	–	–	–	–
55 Southbridge	19	–	2	6	–	–	–	–
56 Greenfield	19	–	–	6	–	1	1	2
57 Lexington	31	1	1	5	1	1	–	–
58 Saugus	28	–	–	5	2	2	–	–
59 Norwood	26	1	–	7	–	–	–	–
60 Needham	34	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
61 Danvers	22	–	–	3	2	–	–	–
62 Winchester	39	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
63 Milford	23	–	2	3	–	1	–	1
64 Reading	42	–	2	5	–	–	–	–
65 Marblehead	23	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
66 Plymouth	15	1	–	7	1	–	1	–
67 Stoneham	19	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
68 Webster	11	1	2	4	–	1	–	–
69 Fairhaven	17	–	1	8	–	–	1	–
70 Andover	19	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
71 Clinton	22	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
72 North Attleborough	22	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
73 Adams	16	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
74 Swampscott	28	1	–	4	–	–	1	–
75 Athol	21	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
76 Stoughton	20	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
77 Dartmouth	13	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
78 Billerica	18	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
79 Amherst	19	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
80 Amesbury	23	–	1	4	–	–	–	–
81 Easthampton	14	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
82 Hingham	33	–	1	6	–	–	2	–
83 Shrewsbury	18	–	1	8	–	–	–	–
84 Barnstable	14	–	4	5	–	–	–	–
85 Northbridge	15	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
86 Agawam	21	–	1	2	–	2	–	–
87 Middleborough	21	1	2	4	–	1	–	–
88 South Hadley	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89 Randolph	23	–	–	3	–	–	3	–
90 Palmer	12	1	1	5	–	–	–	–
91 Bridgewater	13	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
92 Chelmsford	18	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
93 Walpole	21	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
94 Rockland	14	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
95 Auburn	8	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
96 Dracut	9	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
97 Falmouth	16	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
98 Ludlow	11	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
99 Concord	25	–	1	5	–	–	2	–

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

Jan. 1, 1955		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1955						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
1	99	–	–	–	1	11	12	10	–	2	–	$12,346,100
–	59	–	–	–	–	13	13	9	3	1	–	4,020,831
–	63	–	–	–	–	11	11	8	2	1	–	6,306,950
–	46	–	1	–	1	15	17	15	1	1	–	8,512,026
–	40	–	–	–	3	9	12	8	1	2	1	5,558,500
–	43	–	–	–	–	8	8	6	1	1	–	2,731,000
–	37	–	1	–	3	9	13	12	–	1	–	1,647,375
–	53	–	1	–	–	17	18	16	1	1	–	7,202,000
–	34	–	–	–	–	7	7	5	1	–	1	5,027,190
–	37	–	–	–	–	12	12	10	1	1	–	6,169,386
–	31	–	–	–	–	10	10	8	1	1	–	3,647,074
–	57	–	–	–	1	12	13	12	–	1	–	5,879,500
–	47	–	1	–	1	9	11	10	–	1	–	5,680,403
–	36	–	–	–	–	6	6	4	1	1	–	2,885,050
–	46	–	–	–	1	8	9	8	–	1	–	2,438,150
–	27	–	–	–	2	5	7	6	–	1	–	1,661,900
–	29	1	1	–	4	8	14	9	4	1	–	1,980,850
–	40	–	–	–	–	8	8	7	–	1	–	4,232,859
–	37	–	1	1	4	7	13	12	–	1	–	1,505,000
–	34	–	1	–	–	6	7	5	1	1	–	3,070,000
–	36	–	–	–	2	10	12	9	2	1	–	7,205,186
–	27	2	1	–	1	6	10	8	1	1	–	1,466,400
–	44	–	–	–	–	8	8	6	–	2	–	4,043,156
–	30	–	2	1	4	4	11	10	–	1	–	2,413,913
–	49	–	–	–	2	5	7	6	–	1	–	4,591,061
–	25	–	–	–	–	8	8	6	1	1	–	3,991,125
–	25	–	1	–	1	6	8	7	–	1	–	1,590,075
–	22	–	–	–	–	6	6	5	–	–	1	1,248,850
–	19	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	–	–	1	1,158,000
–	27	–	–	–	–	7	7	6	–	1	–	2,665,000
–	24	–	–	–	–	6	6	4	1	1	–	3,138,300
–	25	–	2	1	5	2	10	9	–	1	–	1,518,500
–	26	–	–	–	2	4	6	5	–	–	1	2,082,000
–	18	–	–	1	–	6	7	5	1	1	–	1,659,800
–	34	–	–	–	–	6	6	5	–	1	–	1,470,610
–	25	–	2	–	2	6	10	9	–	1	–	1,146,150
–	24	–	2	–	–	5	7	6	–	–	1	1,582,100
–	17	–	4	–	2	5	11	10	–	1	–	1,232,552
–	20	–	–	1	–	5	6	5	–	1	–	1,654,400
–	21	–	–	3	4	2	9	8	1	–	–	864,505
–	28	–	–	–	2	3	5	4	–	1	–	895,780
–	17	–	–	–	–	5	5	3	–	1	1	912,500
–	42	1	–	–	–	9	10	9	–	1	–	3,476,549
–	27	–	1	–	–	6	7	5	1	1	–	884,830
–	23	–	–	1	3	4	8	7	1	–	–	2,565,500
–	19	–	–	–	1	5	6	5	–	–	1	1,965,150
–	26	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	1	–	3,068,000
–	29	2	4	–	–	5	11	10	–	1	–	429,450
–	18	–	–	–	1	5	6	5	–	1	–	605,645
–	29	–	1	–	1	5	7	6	–	1	–	2,389,000
–	19	–	–	–	–	7	7	6	–	1	–	785,000
–	18	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	–	1	1,413,000
–	21	–	–	–	3	4	7	6	–	1	–	2,374,000
–	26	–	–	1	1	4	6	5	–	1	–	1,126,554
–	15	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	1	–	1,915,050
–	19	1	–	2	–	7	10	9	–	–	1	3,448,750
–	13	–	–	–	1	5	6	5	–	–	1	457,200
–	20	–	–	–	1	5	6	5	–	–	1	2,261,900
–	14	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	1,165,740
–	33	–	–	–	–	6	6	4	–	2	–	776,500

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1954	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, Senior High — Jan. 1, 1955				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
100	Somerset	8,566	$24,209,110	4	3	62	69	–
101	North Andover	8,485	13,599,150	1	6	45	52	–
102	Whitman	8,413	9,562,555	5	3	68	76	4
103	Millbury	8,347	7,299,896	2	–	61	63	2
104	Grafton	8,281	6,855,945	2	3	51	56	2
105	Hudson	8,211	8,069,800	1	–	44	45	1
106	Franklin	8,037	11,366,559	3	2	56	61	1
107	Montague	7,812	11,329,773	1	–	62	63	2
108	Wareham	7,569	18,521,885	4	–	67	71	6
109	Ware	7,517	6,927,040	1	4	32	37	–
110	Tewksbury	7,505	9,412,900	3	7	52	62	1
111	Canton	7,465	12,403,410	2	–	61	63	2
112	Westborough	7,378	7,805,612	2	–	42	44	2
113	Mansfield	7,184	9,196,630	4	5	61	70	4
114	Abington	7,152	8,900,805	4	7	65	76	2
115	Wilmington	7,039	11,789,290	2	4	70	76	1
116	Foxborough	7,030	9,265,370	2	6	52	60	–
117	Spencer	7,027	5,429,645	–	–	38	38	–
118	Uxbridge	7,007	8,444,918	3	4	45	52	1
119	Maynard	6,978	5,999,857	1	3	44	48	–
120	Ipswich	6,895	10,694,888	4	4	48	56	–
121	Great Barrington	6,712	10,739,365	1	1	49	51	6
122	Winchendon	6,585	6,815,457	2	1	52	55	–
123	Easton	6,244	7,451,041	3	–	55	58	–
124	Williamstown	6,194	9,608,980	2	–	51	53	–
125	Monson	6,125	3,865,993	–	–	31	31	2
126	Swansea	6,121	7,896,635	1	6	49	56	–
127	Leicester	6,029	5,386,300	1	3	40	44	2
128	Scituate	5,993	22,008,980	3	8	70	81	1
129	Holden*	5,975	8,028,678	3	2	48	53	3
130	Orange	5,894	6,410,650	1	2	42	45	3
131	Oxford	5,851	11,928,755	3	2	49	54	3
132	Westwood	5,837	16,907,745	5	8	66	79	–
133	Ayer	5,740	5,703,225	2	–	41	43	2
134	Wrentham	5,341	6,081,770	3	–	32	35	1
135	Weston	5,026	19,156,165	2	4	60	66	1
	Total	1,205,463	$2,204,941,793	375	401	8,647	9,423	157

*In Wachusett Regional High School District. Therefore, these statistics (excepting columns 13 and 15) are for elementary and junior high schools only.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, SENIOR HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Columns 12+13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,845	289,364	1,664	174	1,786	2	15	1,773
1,259	199,967	1,178	170	1,254	1	23	1,232
1,942	321,553	1,793	180	1,912	1	198	1,715
1,633	269,230	1,508	179	1,604	–	9	1,595
1,376	223,252	1,248	179	1,343	–	85	1,258
1,100	175,938	1,021	172	1,079	–	34	1,045
1,620	254,959	1,452	176	1,572	3	12	1,563
1,589	263,174	1,494	176	1,535	15	69	1,481
1,825	289,411	1,650	175	1,779	2	85	1,696
905	148,725	838	177	884	–	13	871
1,790	289,082	1,673	172	1,833	–	36	1,797
1,498	245,900	1,390	177	1,462	–	14	1,448
1,154	190,804	1,064	180	1,132	–	–	1,132
1,600	265,098	1,460	182	1,560	–	10	1,550
1,795	283,014	1,630	174	1,767	5	17	1,755
2,157	337,732	1,965	172	2,116	–	66	2,050
1,419	233,699	1,305	179	1,399	–	9	1,390
1,109	176,756	999	177	1,062	–	72	990
1,364	222,519	1,244	179	1,331	4	15	1,320
1,166	184,955	1,080	171	1,153	–	1	1,152
1,317	214,146	1,193	179	1,288	–	40	1,248
1,264	204,735	1,160	176	1,226	7	41	1,192
1,443	224,269	1,295	180	1,368	6	26	1,348
1,547	247,386	1,369	181	1,488	–	20	1,468
1,191	185,229	1,033	179	1,121	1	44	1,078
898	136,994	815	168	831	–	9	822
1,458	226,702	1,308	173	1,430	3	26	1,407
1,069	176,497	981	180	1,056	2	17	1,041
1,713	263,582	1,535	177	1,652	16	1	1,667
1,373	226,555	1,281	177	1,369	331	5	1,695
1,280	205,943	1,194	172	1,253	–	34	1,219
1,505	250,992	1,387	181	1,485	2	8	1,479
1,627	266,295	1,490	171	1,604	1	5	1,600
1,453	180,943	1,056	171	1,145	–	519	626
761	121,155	704	178	734	–	–	734
1,331	216,227	1,229	176	1,319	–	45	1,274
229,558	37,013,695	208,365	178	223,786	577	4,798	219,565

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

	TOWNS	General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
100	Somerset	$11,283 61	$254,456 92	$6,251 74	$9,693 84
101	North Andover	12,965 98	207,605 30	5,958 55	10,945 78
102	Whitman	8,747 52	291,098 34	9,094 52	13,764 40
103	Millbury	14,064 03	243,018 49	5,307 80	13,189 10
104	Grafton	10,547 24	199,729 10	6,373 63	8,025 32
105	Hudson	9,069 99	154,034 03	3,648 52	8,659 63
106	Franklin	15,832 48	230,293 01	6,544 66	13,205 38
107	Montague	12,371 53	252,183 62	6,795 16	12,547 94
108	Wareham	11,446 29	283,461 98	6,552 58	5,964 97
109	Ware	8,721 95	128,487 44	4,774 93	4,476 20
110	Tewksbury	9,230 98	185,063 75	10,430 87	15,618 84
111	Canton	15,195 28	251,678 96	9,336 93	14,004 16
112	Westborough	9,255 28	151,960 20	3,063 70	4,572 92
113	Mansfield	12,993 21	245,124 69	6,540 80	15,676 30
114	Abington	13,771 41	268,020 63	7,151 92	16,883 21
115	Wilmington	15,347 75	260,568 40	9,750 00	10,993 32
116	Foxborough	12,217 17	206,981 45	7,864 63	12,705 83
117	Spencer	9,579 48	132,630 54	3,896 45	8,068 74
118	Uxbridge	10,469 79	193,936 13	4,479 60	7,854 64
119	Maynard	9,944 80	163,981 91	4,624 99	9,813 71
120	Ipswich	14,878 11	194,696 68	5,009 16	11,729 65
121	Great Barrington	9,995 59	204,611 80	3,992 57	7,678 48
122	Winchendon	9,645 75	190,353 87	1,077 17	6,910 16
123	Easton	11,315 62	207,846 15	4,607 84	13,839 93
124	Williamstown	11,982 86	209,078 62	6,362 08	16,316 09
125	Monson	7,454 96	110,750 75	5,071 93	5,695 39
126	Swansea	10,013 88	208,234 31	4,986 65	10,713 74
127	Leicester	12,136 89	155,477 48	2,450 34	5,151 06
128	Scituate	22,560 55	321,856 32	7,112 66	16,705 74
129	Holden*	9,565 67	185,849 15	4,798 88	6,136 89
130	Orange	9,147 64	159,686 66	4,773 80	7,109 73
131	Oxford	8,009 57	186,431 57	3,885 90	13,434 99
132	Westwood	15,035 52	296,745 44	8,951 93	17,262 43
133	Ayer	7,498 61	150,990 91	5,415 08	8,598 26
134	Wrentham	11,087 51	116,528 55	3,715 72	7,210 97
135	Weston	13,911 32	283,262 00	7,711 49	23,670 35
	Total	$1,679,918 73	$37,581,410 40	$892,277 97	$1,936,296 19

*In Wachusett Regional High School District. These statistics for elementary and junior high schools only.

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING,[1] VACATION[1] — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$50,718 06	$7,405 36	$569 60	$4,200 00	$18,002 50	$155 00
41,191 88	4,240 90	–	4,619 06	8,622 66	193 20
46,744 38	13,015 92	734 97	5,169 57	10,053 44	55 00
43,043 58	7,565 30	161 04	4,852 25	23,189 45	–
35,181 73	10,078 29	447 13	1,109 53	23,949 98	–
26,410 91	7,962 91	–	4,308 15	5,832 29	–
41,639 30	18,256 45	901 86	4,541 18	28,584 38	315 88
48,961 47	15,107 55	776 81	5,069 07	19,136 35	–
49,338 76	9,809 49	1,168 15	6,036 26	35,479 09	161 48
19,440 82	3,362 09	64 70	5,148 47	14,566 69	–
44,373 11	7,327 34	489 55	4,784 02	38,048 47	–
49,548 76	18,609 90	213 91	6,053 68	25,193 13	–
23,533 77	11,227 97	1,010 66	3,169 16	15,721 40	–
51,917 91	12,379 18	1,206 09	7,543 83	16,967 25	46 20
48,899 62	13,385 16	884 80	9,506 33	12,944 93	1,690 00
44,252 68	16,076 82	2,095 72	5,182 28	27,892 77	1,535 00
33,632 85	15,632 09	1,315 94	4,637 56	15,474 39	–
25,948 74	8,822 84	–	3,176 11	12,553 60	–
37,026 41	6,916 54	–	4,061 44	21,903 64	794 28
21,897 32	7,103 52	–	4,113 72	4,280 00	–
30,784 46	13,475 18	–	4,405 73	29,513 84	–
30,690 03	5,333 99	438 14	3,314 68	16,823 40	838 02
32,590 72	8,700 22	–	4,003 48	11,455 11	–
41,032 80	22,632 61	348 66	5,256 93	25,701 83	–
34,242 96	11,947 60	347 39	3,614 73	21,156 00	96 40
22,578 08	4,752 97	464 45	2,814 88	31,036 25	–
39,142 46	17,386 43	2,346 92	3,820 50	27,460 74	719 20
20,102 22	1,953 62	–	3,825 53	32,032 52	440 50
53,872 07	3,575 34	1,716 76	11,429 37	42,960 68	3,135 94
40,175 19	9,903 45	121 53	2,350 35	43,114 33[2]	63 00
28,243 16	8,048 58	–	2,014 38	16,582 25	–
27,552 76	3,693 04	–	4,296 62	25,377 89	358 24
51,332 22	18,540 66	2,082 31	5,366 78	21,771 60	566 00
28,614 58	2,726 45	–	1,240 00	5,900 00	312 00
20,949 06	9,156 93	202 88	1,508 03	19,079 23	1,131 96
48,991 10	11,322 42	2,196 30	3,775 95	34,086 90	–
$6,193,791 11	$2,341,882 48	$183,016 72	$726,066 10	$2,237,341 10	$107,335 46

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of report, page 212.
[2] Includes $13,124.35 expended on transportation to Regional high school.

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING,[1] VACATION[1] — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
100	Somerset	–	–	$13,020 55	$375,757 18	–
101	North Andover	$5,899 16	$2,088 17	1,399 38	305,730 02	$344,719 73
102	Whitman	–	–	1,657 36	400,135 42	1,090 61
103	Millbury	1,375 86	2,360 00	6,719 30	364,846 20	597 59
104	Grafton	1,358 81	1,438 36	623 49	298,862 61	–
105	Hudson	200 00	–	1,084 93	221,211 36	470 27
106	Franklin	1,733 37	–	8,242 99	370,090 94	202 56
107	Montague	870 26	–	7,880 35	381,700 11	175 48
108	Wareham	177 58	5,587 95	10,529 57	426,214 15	–
109	Ware	697 41	–	336 96	190,077 66	32,810 00
110	Tewksbury	4,773 75	5,000 00	–	325,140 68	–
111	Canton	1,941 71	2,661 08	688 15	395,125 65	393,164 02
112	Westborough	1,303 83	–	725 08	225,593 97	–
113	Mansfield	5,152 64	6,979 40	1,287 75	383,815 25	379,698 50
114	Abington	3,699 57	3,540 00	6,947 97	407,325 55	1,441 93
115	Wilmington	4,500 00	4,978 46	6,960 00	410,133 20	682,483 01
116	Foxborough	–	–	1,621 48	312,083 39	320,000 81
117	Spencer	–	1,176 75	1,175 05	207,033 30	–
118	Uxbridge	–	3,499 68	12,334 23	303,276 38	28,737 50
119	Maynard	5,050 00	–	2,542 13	233,352 10	2,833 69
120	Ipswich	3,789 74	800 00	2,998 01	312,080 56	–
121	Great Barrington	120 94	6,657 02	2,700 43	293,195 09	8,196 74
122	Winchendon	2,416 62	–	2,616 34	269,769 44	–
123	Easton	3,708 11	–	8,968 75	345,259 23	1,331 20
124	Williamstown	2,265 77	1,594 26	226 74	319,231 50	146 16
125	Monson	2,194 63	–	312 96	193,127 25	–
126	Swansea	–	–	7,620 16	332,444 99	–
127	Leicester	1,951 53	2,528 25	1,314 70	239,364 64	22,748 36
128	Scituate	4,914 25	14,715 59	1,877 47	506,432 74	184,056 10
129	Holden*	–	–	1,855 59	303,934 03	13,316 75
130	Orange	5,049 05	855 00	2,214 55	243,724 80	–
131	Oxford	745 80	2,535 00	477 31	276,798 69	–
132	Westwood	5,559 88	6,500 00	361 50	450,076 27	560,751 35
133	Ayer	–	–	850 09	212,145 98	–
134	Wrentham	–	–	1,673 01	192,243 85	–
135	Weston	–	–	7,530 57	436,458 40	559,521 19
	Total	$393,618 99	$237,298 06	$388,741 84	$54,898,995 15	$19,867,861 14

*In Wachusett Regional High School District — these statistics for elementary and junior high schools only.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

for Outlay, Year 30, 1955		Valuation of 1954 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1955		Expenditure for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1954	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$1,596 72	$1,596 72	$13,654	12	$11 56	94	$30 50	96
4,739 33	349,459 06	11,038	25	17 14	80	50 00	57
2,071 23	3,161 84	5,576	83	29 00	11	61 00	13
2,528 47	3,126 06	4,577	96	36 63	1	66 00	3
1,213 86	1,213 86	5,450	85	26 29	20	60 00	18
929 90	1,400 17	7,722	56	19 85	59	66 00	2
3,371 39	3,573 95	7,272	61	25 08	38	48 00	67
6,651 20	6,826 68	7,650	57	26 42	18	56 00	34
18,366 48	18,366 48	10,921	26	17 77	75	43 50	83
–	32,810 00	7,953	52	19 11	66	62 00	11
10,312 00	10,312 00	5,238	88	20 23	36	58 00	27
3,266 74	396,430 76	8,566	47	21 14	53	58 00	24
918 00	918 00	6,895	63	22 28	48	49 50	60
126,126 95	505,825 45	5,933	77	29 22	10	59 20	19
6,941 03	8,382 96	5,072	92	34 48	2	65 00	5
3,880 00	686,363 01	5,751	81	22 59	29	57 00	29
10,798 11	330,798 92	6,666	67	25 71	37	56 00	33
1,644 54	1,644 54	5,484	84	24 29	25	62 00	10
–	28,737 50	6,398	72	26 31	19	52 00	48
1,893 37	4,727 06	5,208	89	31 73	5	64 00	6
12,791 83	12,791 83	8,570	46	20 86	55	48 40	65
3,141 08	11,337 82	9,010	42	21 98	50	42 00	85
76 50	76 50	5,056	93	31 34	7	55 00	38
3,345 23	4,676 43	5,076	91	30 93	9	60 00	16
541 15	687 31	8,914	43	24 49	23	48 00	68
364 60	364 60	4,703	95	31 56	6	66 00	4
5,931 25	5,931 25	5,612	82	24 07	26	47 00	73
920 22	23,668 58	5,174	90	26 64	15	69 00	1
18,193 37	202,249 47	13,203	15	16 78	81	52 80	44
4,637 12	17,953 87	4,737	94	25 63	21	62 00	8
1,504 73	1,504 73	5,259	86	28 15	12	55 00	35
5,229 88	5,229 88	8,065	51	17 42	78	33 00	94
4,645 61	565,396 96	10,567	27	21 51	31	52 00	49
3,726 19	3,726 19	9,111	40	14 58	91	42 80	84
1,886 87	1,886 87	8,286	49	23 99	42	54 00	42
12,166 71	571,687 90	15,036	6	17 93	73	40 00	89
$1,503,280 67	$21,371,141 81	$10,042	–	$19 39	–	–	–

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

	Towns	From local taxation			From state reimbursement (including general school fund)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
100	Somerset	$279,842 78	$157 84	68	$64,690 68	$36 49	52
101	North Andover	233,071 85	189 18	38	53,696 93	43 59	38
102	Whitman	277,306 36	161 69	64	50,103 69	29 21	75
103	Millbury	267,424 11	167 66	59	73,578 84	46 13	31
104	Grafton	180,222 66	143 26	83	69,056 54	54 89	11
105	Hudson	160,148 19	153 25	75	48,240 83	46 16	30
106	Franklin	285,043 38	182 37	44	66,908 74	42 81	40
107	Montague	299,353 79	202 13	26	46,826 99	31 62	66
108	Wareham	329,211 66	194 11	34	58,561 67	34 53	59
109	Ware	132,393 66	152 00	76	50,602 25	58 10	7
110	Tewksbury	190,457 28	105 99	96	85,906 85	47 81	22
111	Canton	262,182 22	181 07	45	70,858 88	48 94	18
112	Westborough	173,912 95	153 63	74	44,301 70	39 14	48
113	Mansfield	268,718 67	173 37	51	55,656 05	35 91	54
114	Abington	306,869 98	174 85	48	68,899 60	39 26	47
115	Wilmington	266,269 78	129 89	92	110,149 31	53 73	14
116	Foxborough	238,236 12	171 39	53	49,093 47	35 32	57
117	Spencer	131,892 70	133 22	89	56,648 56	57 22	9
118	Uxbridge	222,166 14	168 31	56	54,618 23	41 38	42
119	Maynard	190,384 22	165 26	62	34,783 15	30 19	73
120	Ipswich	223,106 84	178 77	46	49,382 53	39 57	43
121	Great Barrington	236,086 71	198 06	30	36,504 27	30 62	69
122	Winchendon	213,587 40	158 45	67	52,587 58	39 01	49
123	Easton	230,494 18	157 01	70	60,870 81	41 46	41
124	Williamstown	235,336 36	218 31	20	54,339 98	50 41	17
125	Monson	121,995 41	148 41	81	59,184 49	72 00	2
126	Swansea	190,094 87	135 11	88	89,781 78	63 81	5
127	Leicester	143,493 54	137 84	85	81,856 87	78 63	1
128	Scituate	369,249 48	221 51	18	63,173 96	37 90	50
129	Holden*	205,739 20	121 38	95	100,519 41	59 30	6
130	Orange	180,448 14	148 03	82	55,325 27	45 39	32
131	Oxford	207,804 53	140 50	84	70,624 41	47 75	23
132	Westwood	363,644 49	227 28	13	52,317 16	32 70	62
133	Ayer	83,128 71	132 79	90	27,996 35	44 72	35
134	Wrentham	145,926 73	198 81	29	32,865 15	44 78	34
135	Weston	343,391 23	269 54	4	45,673 22	35 85	55
	Total	$42,745,758 70	$194 68	–	$7,646,452 88	$34 83	–

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1954						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1954	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1954
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II in net average membership		
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
$1,895 11	$1,544 65	$347,973 22	$194 83	$196 26	86	$55,698 68	$8,992 00
–	243 22	287,012 00	228 88	232 96	41	53,414 93	282 00
1,234 65	47,705 38	376,350 08	196 84	219 45	57	50,103 69	–
2,372 17	–	343,375 12	214 07	215 28	65	65,833 62	8,174 08
192 21	22,608 82	272,080 23	202 59	216 28	61	53,210 27	15,846 27
415 31	6,785 30	215,589 63	199 81	206 31	74	48,240 83	–
2,471 05	376 97	354,800 14	225 70	227 00	47	48,738 10	18,170 64
1,755 79	21,928 23	369,864 80	240 95	249 74	26	35,195 44	11,631 55
4,623 58	30,566 86	422,963 77	237 75	249 39	27	40,520 67	18,041 00
3,640 35	397 42	187,033 68	211 58	214 73	66	41,959 39	12,142 86
5,897 89	212 08	282,474 10	154 10	157 19	96	66,400 27	19,506 58
2,034 49	77 53	335,153 12	229 24	231 46	44	56,730 96	14,127 92
544 39	351 70	219,110 74	193 56	193 56	88	36,960 27	7,341 43
1,477 00	606 66	326,458 38	209 27	210 62	67	47,963 16	7,692 89
2,151 71	233 53	378,154 82	214 01	215 47	64	65,667 60	3,232 00
–	2,031 54	378,450 63	178 85	184 61	92	91,711 68	18,437 63
446 26	383 00	288,158 85	205 97	207 31	71	41,535 76	7,557 71
1,629 60	14,937 13	205,107 99	193 13	207 18	72	51,975 27	4,673 29
3,066 95	4,665 31	284,516 63	213 76	215 54	63	41,715 12	12,903 11
–	654 49	225,821 86	195 86	196 03	87	34,783 15	–
242 72	17,159 60	289,891 69	225 07	232 29	43	40,032 53	9,350 00
213 32	13,781 24	286,585 54	233 76	240 42	32	26,829 30	9,674 97
1,333 60	3,518 22	271,026 80	198 12	201 06	78	50,014 11	2,573 47
3,206 92	30,121 45	324,693 36	218 21	221 18	55	45,936 01	14,934 80
2,838 14	8,244 61	300,759 09	268 30	279 00	8	42,258 71	12,081 27
3,337 10	48 09	184,565 09	222 10	224 53	52	31,252 99	25,691 50
1,739 65	36,694 60	318,310 90	222 60	226 23	48	74,140 27	15,641 51
3,041 53	551 17	228,943 11	216 80	219 93	56	59,126 21	22,730 66
–	5,088 81	437,512 25	264 84	262 45	18	35,994 62	27,179 34
357 37	18,310 19	324,926 17	237 35	191 70	89	72,488 61	25,445 01
735 06	6,452 98	242,961 45	193 90	199 31	81	46,645 27	8,680 00
2,516 18	–	280,945 12	189 19	189 96	90	51,976 97	17,180 78
1,505 74	1,912 79	419,380 18	261 46	262 11	19	46,583 60	5,733 56
–	74,168 90	185,293 96	161 83	296 00	6	21,460 24	4,392 00
56 14	8,947 68	187,795 70	255 85	255 85	22	21,752 90	11,112 25
–	15,469 26	404,533 71	306 70	317 53	3	20,790 54	24,882 68
$225,722 87	$1,272,379 24	$51,890,313 69	$231 87	$236 33	–	$6,750,077 37	$902,534 09

Group II. Towns of 5,000

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
100	Somerset	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
101	North Andover	8	–	4	–	–	5	26	453	451
102	Whitman	8	–	4	1	3	4	40	722	685
103	Millbury	8	–	4	–	1	8	33	659	554
104	Grafton	8	–	4	–	–	4	33	562	494
105	Hudson	8	–	4	–	–	5	25	381	394
106	Franklin	8	–	4	–	2	4	37	649	575
107	Montague	8	–	4	–	–	3	40	586	578
108	Wareham	8	–	4	1	2	10	36	696	661
109	Ware	8	–	4	–	–	5	16	313	290
110	Tewksbury	8	–	4	2	–	9	34	748	665
111	Canton	8	–	4	1	–	8	36	596	500
112	Westborough	8	–	4	–	1	2	27	481	428
113	Mansfield	8	–	4	3	–	10	33	651	611
114	Abington	8	–	4	1	2	7	45	784	672
115	Wilmington	8	–	4	1	–	5	50	961	766
116	Foxborough	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	Spencer	8	–	4	–	–	8	16	407	376
118	Uxbridge	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	Maynard	8	–	4	–	–	4	29	498	392
120	Ipswich	8	–	4	1	1	9	26	511	485
121	Great Barrington	8	–	4	–	–	4	31	499	467
122	Winchendon	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
123	Easton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
124	Williamstown	8	–	4	1	–	5	26	495	436
125	Monson	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	Swansea	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	Leicester	8	–	4	–	–	8	23	423	413
128	Scituate	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	Holden*	6	2	–*	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	8	–	4	–	–	4	25	511	454
131	Oxford	8	–	4	1	1	11	26	621	596
132	Westwood	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	Ayer	8	–	4	–	2	3	25	625	542
134	Wrentham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	Weston	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	–	–	–	76	55	483	2,740	46,694	43,281

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138,298	165	837	896	$168,473 51	$188 03	$126,228 32	$3,385 62
233,828	179	1,308	1,403	245,654 56	175 09	180,412 80	7,133 01
199,456	178	1,120	1,197	216,733 22	181 06	158,525 50	3,505 71
171,262	179	959	1,033	169,097 62	163 70	117,754 54	4,332 30
121,809	169	720	763	140,888 20	184 65	101,327 55	2,407 70
190,737	174	1,095	1,191	243,118 50	204 13	157,173 03	4,524 46
189,921	174	1,094	1,121	233,804 78	208 57	162,435 72	5,425 70
214,115	176	1,227	1,326	285,169 96	215 06	196,623 40	3,802 21
97,946	175	559	593	102,687 62	173 17	74,122 18	2,539 47
230,246	171	1,346	1,478	203,451 29	137 65	117,778 33	7,740 94
180,552	176	1,027	1,071	255,039 99	238 13	166,684 34	7,027 50
149,060	179	832	890	157,073 81	176 49	111,390 54	2,503 97
209,485	181	1,158	1,238	225,855 00	182 44	153,967 71	5,394 82
226,761	172	1,319	1,433	268,098 77	187 09	188,726 61	4,590 91
269,923	170	1,588	1,712	268,605 96	156 90	181,550 00	6,500 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125,086	176	712	759	118,511 84	156 14	78,684 85	2,629 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138,738	169	823	883	143,797 21	162 85	109,315 48	2,539 80
160,735	179	896	972	184,071 35	189 37	123,643 75	2,914 30
154,761	175	882	937	178,860 94	190 89	135,476 98	3,427 41
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145,347	182	813	878	204,452 94	232 86	145,357 75	3,881 46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138,276	180	769	828	154,133 60	186 15	98,481 22	1,377 51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153,473	169	904	951	144,714 11	152 17	99,986 37	3,109 59
202,886	181	1,121	1,205	176,474 26	146 45	127,421 45	3,292 12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
139,082	168	823	894	147,005 10	164 44	111,333 28	3,868 81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14,509,733	177	81,805	88,049	$17,983,252 93	$204 24	$12,787,624 44	$306,510 57

6–3–3

	TOWNS	PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS FULL TIME		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
100	Somerset	2	–	5	31	618	503	169,709
101	North Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	Millbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	Hudson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Wareham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	1	–	4	29	484	389	145,268
117	Spencer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	1	–	1	28	485	381	137,701
119	Maynard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Winchendon	–	–	3	25	439	396	130,142
123	Easton	–	2	1	29	574	491	168,249
124	Williamstown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	–	–	2	15	299	252	85,377
126	Swansea	–	–	1	23	452	387	127,381
127	Leicester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	Scituate	2	–	5	41	647	531	175,687
129	Holden	1	1	1	36	585	501	179,758
130	Orange	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	Oxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	3	–	1	41	540	520	171,292
133	Ayer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	Wrentham	–	2	1	16	235	231	72,231
135	Weston	1	–	4	33	448	427	139,484
	Total	56	59	201	2,241	36,017	32,872	10,934,091

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
173	1,006	1,087	$197,682 22	$181 86	$138,729 58	$3,467 75
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	814	875	156,072 78	178 37	113,100 57	3,633 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	774	837	166,807 75	199 29	112,585 37	2,525 19
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	772	815	127,719 25	156 71	92,717 81	730 57
180	936	1,023	186,389 37	182 20	116,320 24	2,282 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	496	494	101,776 21	206 02	58,474 15	2,830 84
169	756	830	154,601 27	186 27	96,100 88	2,799 98
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	1,043	1,139	283,268 96	248 70	188,911 22	3,699 96
177	1,015	1,093	207,554 55	189 89	141,635 83	2,711 42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	962	1,047	242,104 97	231 24	175,874 03	4,340 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	432	443	89,939 11	203 02	58,186 18	1,665 23
174	801	872	232,933 84	267 13	151,940 28	4,158 58
176	62,185	67,273	$13,693,433 15	$203 55	$9,872,437 20	$231,265 33

6–3–3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS FULL TIME		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		82	83	84	85	86	87
100	Somerset	6	4	–	233	196	70,182
101	North Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	Millbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	Hudson	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Wareham	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	–	–	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	5	6	–	176	134	51,708
117	Spencer	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	4	5	–	132	135	45,288
119	Maynard	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Winchendon	7	7	–	181	186	59,566
123	Easton	11	4	–	163	150	51,571
124	Williamstown	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	2	3	1	108	115	31,583
126	Swansea	9	9	–	204	139	56,661
127	Leicester	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	Scituate	3	5	–	163	177	56,138
129	Holden[1]	1	–	3	152	135	46,797
130	Orange	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	Oxford	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	10	5	–	162	171	55,748
133	Ayer	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	Wrentham	6	–	–	95	100	32,619
135	Weston	6	7	–	136	144	47,318
	Total	503	509	15	12,497	12,032	4,037,290

[1] Two-year junior high school.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
182	386	413	$63,658 99	$154 14	$38,127 01	$1,391 99
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	287	305	71,911 70	235 78	46,955 44	2,115 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	251	264	51,959 22	196 82	34,099 77	781 76
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	331	350	64,826 08	185 22	48,691 03	29 04
183	282	302	76,798 71	254 30	49,192 45	1,619 97
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	208	219	42,029 40	191 92	29,190 10	580 13
180	315	340	83,914 95	246 81	56,066 72	1,093 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	313	323	107,524 12	332 89	69,027 54	1,776 37
176	266	276	73,689 46	266 88	44,213 32	2,087 46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	310	327	101,004 55	308 88	60,435 70	2,460 27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	181	193	46,210 75	239 43	31,425 50	923 41
180	263	274	104,807 94	382 51	69,075 22	2,177 94
179	22,541	23,869	$6,355,495 01	$266 27	$4,464,933 74	$112,735 34

6–3–3

	TOWNS	PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS			PUPILS ENROLLED		
		FULL TIME		Part-time teachers			Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		95	96	97	98	99	100
100	Somerset	13	8	–	156	139	49,473
101	North Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	Millbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	Hudson	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Wareham	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	–	–	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	7	8	–	116	120	36,723
117	Spencer	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	7	6	–	109	122	39,530
119	Maynard	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Winchendon	7	6	–	101	140	34,561
123	Easton	4	7	–	73	96	27,566
124	Williamstown	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	6	3	1	51	73	20,034
126	Swansea	8	6	–	152	124	42,660
127	Leicester	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	Scituate	17	8	1	91	104	31,757
129	Holden	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	Oxford	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	11	8	–	116	118	39,255
133	Ayer	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	Wrentham	6	4	–	43	57	16,305
135	Weston	11	4	1	98	78	29,425
	Total	556	489	23	8,461	9,377	2,897,259

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
182	272	286	$103,132 36	$360 60	$77,600 33	$1,392 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	204	219	71,881 74	328 23	46,925 44	2,115 59
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	219	230	74,039 62	321 91	47,250 99	1,172 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	192	203	67,578 36	332 90	48,945 03	317 56
183	151	163	70,755 53	434 08	42,333 46	705 22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	111	118	41,866 68	354 80	23,086 50	1,660 96
180	237	260	83,914 89	322 75	56,066 71	1,093 33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	179	190	93,079 11	489 89	63,917 56	1,636 33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	218	230	91,931 23	399 70	60,435 71	2,151 49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	91	98	45,006 48	459 25	26,916 87	1,127 08
178	165	173	84,805 30	490 20	62,246 50	1,374 97
180	16,132	17,189	$6,277,948 54	$365 23	$4,351,974 16	$101,683 97

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

	TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME — Men	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — FULL TIME — Women	Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED — Boys	PUPILS ENROLLED — Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
100	Somerset	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
101	North Andover	1	11	10	–	176	179	61,669
102	Whitman	1	15	13	1	237	298	87,725
103	Millbury	1	11	10	–	199	221	69,774
104	Grafton	1	10	9	–	135	185	51,990
105	Hudson	1	7	8	–	174	151	54,129
106	Franklin	1	7	11	–	190	206	64,222
107	Montague	1	11	9	1	197	228	73,253
108	Wareham	1	16	6	–	230	238	75,296
109	Ware	1	7	9	–	133	169	50,779
110	Tewksbury	1	7	10	1	174	203	58,836
111	Canton	1	9	9	–	197	205	65,348
112	Westborough	1	7	7	–	124	121	41,744
113	Mansfield	1	16	8	4	151	187	55,613
114	Abington	1	11	10	–	151	188	56,253
115	Wilmington	1	9	11	1	217	213	67,809
116	Foxborough	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	Spencer	1	8	6	–	154	172	51,670
118	Uxbridge	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	Maynard	1	9	6	–	144	132	46,217
120	Ipswich	2	10	9	–	154	167	53,411
121	Great Barrington	1	8	8	1	166	132	49,974
122	Winchendon	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
123	Easton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
124	Williamstown	1	10	11	–	123	137	39,882
125	Monson	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	Swansea	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	Leicester	1	8	5	2	109	124	38,221
128	Scituate	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	Holden*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	1	16	10	1	122	193	52,470
131	Oxford	1	12	3	–	142	146	48,106
132	Westwood	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	Ayer	1	6	7	2	120	166	41,861
134	Wrentham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	Weston	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	98	777	678	27	13,597	14,730	4,635,322

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	341	358	$124,290 53	$347 18	$81,376 98	$2,572 93
181	485	509	145,733 34	286 31	110,685 54	1,961 51
180	388	407	134,048 95	329 36	84,492 99	1,802 09
180	289	310	119,217 75	384 57	81,974 56	2,041 33
180	301	316	71,253 17	225 48	52,706 48	1,240 82
180	357	381	111,139 96	291 71	73,119 98	2,020 20
183	400	414	135,523 80	327 35	89,747 90	1,369 46
180	423	453	129,597 90	286 09	86,838 58	2,750 37
182	279	291	78,320 09	269 14	54,125 26	2,235 46
180	327	355	112,458 41	316 78	67,285 42	2,689 93
180	363	391	124,890 38	319 41	84,994 62	2,309 43
180	232	242	59,264 88	244 90	40,569 66	559 73
184	302	322	144,967 04	450 21	91,156 98	1,145 98
180	311	334	125,455 37	375 61	79,294 02	2,561 01
180	377	404	120,886 09	299 22	73,725 00	3,250 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	287	303	78,941 98	260 53	53,945 69	1,266 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	257	270	79,610 09	294 85	54,666 43	2,085 19
181	297	316	113,131 10	358 01	71,052 93	2,094 86
180	278	289	104,338 56	361 03	69,134 82	565 16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	220	243	102,795 70	423 03	63,720 87	2,480 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	212	228	73,094 15	320 59	56,996 26	1,072 83
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	13,124 35[1]	–	–	–
181	290	302	89,863 05	297 56	59,700 29	1,664 21
181	266	280	89,141 87	318 36	56,247 62	593 78
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	233	251	57,642 27	229 65	39,657 63	1,546 27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	25,729	27,406	$8,818,961 18	$321 31	$6,032,847 82	$139,472 83

[1] Town expended this amount for high school transportation.

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

	TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
100	Somerset	304	223	81	–	–	1,677
101	North Andover	380	184	132	–	64	1,345
102	Whitman	343	266	–	–	77	1,351
103	Millbury	425	187	50	1	187	1,439
104	Grafton	341	200	9	–	132	1,240
105	Hudson	345	120	95	1	129	1,197
106	Franklin	335	212	16	1	106	1,258
107	Montague	316	269	47	–	–	1,159
108	Wareham	385	247	2	–	136	1,392
109	Ware	227	103	124	–	–	998
110	Tewksbury	521	345	57	–	119	1,602
111	Canton	460	191	112	–	157	1,530
112	Westborough	292	169	54	–	69	880
113	Mansfield	342	206	3	–	133	1,279
114	Abington	489	234	5	5	245	1,457
115	Wilmington	487	277	2	–	208	1,699
116	Foxborough	321	303	13	3	2	1,120
117	Spencer	266	155	110	–	1	1,096
118	Uxbridge	282	254	28	–	–	1,144
119	Maynard	240	162	15	–	63	929
120	Ipswich	355	220	56	–	79	1,066
121	Great Barrington	260	187	35	–	38	936
122	Winchendon	269	178	–	–	91	1,120
123	Easton	333	292	2	–	39	1,110
124	Williamstown	234	221	13	–	–	866
125	Monson	191	118	5	–	68	735
126	Swansea	365	159	135	–	71	1,485
127	Leicester	341	180	85	–	76	1,160
128	Scituate	391	338	53	–	–	1,293
129	Holden*	472	288	1	–	183	1,277
130	Orange	260	149	–	–	111	1,068
131	Oxford	323	237	19	–	67	1,227
132	Westwood	265	262	3	–	–	1,297
133	Ayer	165	72	87	–	6	590
134	Wrentham	188	118	22	–	48	604
135	Weston	266	247	17	1	1	1,028
	Total	53,370	37,245	8,940	45	7,140	196,749

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1954						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1954	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1954
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
1,381	270	–	10	12	4	4	–
941	392	–	5	5	2	–	–
1,306	24	–	3	12	6	4	–
1,247	173	–	7	6	6	–	–
1,120	87	–	21	–	12	–	–
798	392	–	3	3	1	–	–
1,239	7	–	6	3	3	4	2
1,048	86	–	5	4	16	–	–
1,363	5	–	11	4	9	–	–
639	346	–	11	1	1	–	–
1,355	228	–	14	–	5	–	–
1,121	391	–	6	–	12	–	–
857	20	–	3	–	–	–	–
1,245	21	–	6	4	3	–	–
1,420	25	–	–	7	5	–	–
1,644	32	–	14	5	4	–	–
1,090	25	–	4	1	–	2	–
775	308	–	–	7	6	–	–
952	192	–	–	–	–	–	–
879	45	–	–	1	4	–	–
921	132	–	9	1	3	–	–
918	13	–	–	3	2	–	–
1,087	11	–	5	4	13	–	–
1,077	28	–	–	–	5	–	–
785	77	–	–	3	1	–	–
685	38	–	7	2	3	1	–
1,110	362	–	–	3	10	–	–
769	377	–	11	2	1	–	–
1,194	94	–	1	3	1	–	–
1,256	15	–	1	–	5	–	–
1,048	2	–	10	2	6	1	–
1,188	34	–	4	1	–	–	–
1,223	69	–	4	–	1	–	–
459	130	–	–	–	1	–	–
568	30	–	5	–	1	–	–
887	140	–	–	1	–	–	–
163,383	31,584	5	887	499	481	67	22

	TOWNS	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
100	Somerset	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
101	North Andover	–	13	–	115	140	157	107	87
102	Whitman	–	–	–	224	193	193	147	146
103	Millbury	–	–	–	169	186	165	126	126
104	Grafton	–	–	–	166	156	158	104	102
105	Hudson	–	–	–	106	111	95	85	89
106	Franklin	–	13	–	189	178	161	126	140
107	Montague	91	23	–	157	149	151	111	118
108	Wareham	–	–	–	196	191	186	155	155
109	Ware	–	10	–	78	92	83	62	71
110	Tewksbury	–	10	–	266	260	218	141	148
111	Canton	–	–	–	152	144	188	128	127
112	Westborough	–	–	–	145	143	134	91	104
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	161	178	179	144	170
114	Abington	–	–	–	209	244	236	150	157
115	Wilmington	–	13	–	233	295	237	202	200
116	Foxborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	Spencer	56	–	–	108	92	110	93	83
118	Uxbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	Maynard	–	–	–	137	130	112	73	90
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	133	143	139	112	101
121	Great Barrington	–	11	–	138	156	159	96	100
122	Winchendon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
123	Easton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
124	Williamstown	117	–	–	114	113	107	96	83
125	Monson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	Swansea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	Leicester	–	5	–	130	143	122	84	82
128	Scituate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	Holden*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	–	–	–	139	150	119	97	115
131	Oxford	–	–	–	211	206	186	130	121
132	Westwood	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	Ayer	–	–	–	178	140	127	76	87
134	Wrentham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	Weston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	3,616	378	18	12,595	12,946	12,038	9,472	9,502

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	123	85	–	923	97	94	76	71	–	338	1,261
167	149	176	–	1,395	163	156	119	83	2	523	1,918
162	134	124	–	1,192	119	122	90	86	–	417	1,609
129	125	95	–	1,035	83	93	77	64	–	317	1,352
99	104	75	–	764	111	92	85	78	2	368	1,132
130	152	126	–	1,215	115	104	78	88	–	385	1,600
110	123	116	–	1,149	115	114	110	83	–	422	1,571
177	153	144	–	1,357	115	142	103	108	–	468	1,825
76	56	70	–	598	100	87	57	52	–	296	894
160	125	112	–	1,440	116	75	79	53	–	323	1,763
130	115	100	–	1,084	126	112	81	75	–	394	1,478
103	93	80	–	893	74	62	68	40	–	244	1,137
150	140	125	–	1,247	101	95	68	70	–	334	1,581
152	160	127	–	1,435	112	90	82	78	1	363	1,798
202	170	157	–	1,709	125	114	108	72	1	420	2,129
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	80	65	–	766	107	81	77	60	3	328	1,094
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	117	102	–	878	87	65	66	56	–	274	1,152
135	97	85	–	945	95	92	79	52	–	318	1,263
97	100	85	–	942	100	75	56	63	–	294	1,236
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88	99	79	–	896	69	71	66	53	–	259	1,155
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	98	62	–	829	69	60	51	52	–	232	1,061
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–[1]	–
116	127	95	–	958	91	74	85	65	–	315	1,273
104	131	108	–	1,197	90	76	61	57	–	284	1,481
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88	88	61	–	845	79	77	68	46	–	270	1,115
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9,880	9,663	8,194	–	88,302	8,385	7,490	6,545	5,571	35	28,026	116,328

[1] 331 pupils are in Wachusett Regional High School.

6–3–3

	TOWNS	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools (Grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
100	Somerset	–	–	–	186	208	210	154	147
101	North Andover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	Millbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	Hudson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Wareham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	–	–	–	162	173	152	118	134
117	Spencer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	108	–	–	153	105	154	101	107
119	Maynard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	Ipswich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Winchendon	–	–	14	155	171	142	109	121
123	Easton	128	–	–	152	179	166	129	128
124	Williamstown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	–	–	–	109	118	91	68	83
126	Swansea	–	–	–	139	141	170	120	126
127	Leicester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	Scituate	144	12	–	179	201	195	144	146
129	Holden	–	–	–	226	207	181	152	141
130	Orange	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	Oxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	–	–	–	204	194	210	150	135
133	Ayer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	Wrentham	–	–	–	90	98	71	73	53
135	Weston	112	–	–	141	142	125	121	108
	Total	5,521	505	107	11,863	11,890	11,149	8,761	8,854

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand tota
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
176	1,081	166	126	132	424	117	102	75	1	295	1,800
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	865	130	100	73	303	86	66	78	–	230	1,398
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	859	115	93	67	275	83	77	62	–	222	1,356
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	818	145	114	108	367	82	67	61	–	210	1,395
152	1,034	112	110	82	304	62	53	54	–	169	1,507
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	547	76	74	72	222	51	39	32	–	122	891
130	826	133	103	105	341	11	86	76	–	273	1,440
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	1,161	143	95	91	329	73	62	57	–	192	1,682
171	1,078	153	126	–[1]	279	–	–	–	–	–	1,357
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
159	1,052	140	111	77	328	83	74	76	–	233	1,613
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	449	87	60	47	194	43	33	23	–	99	742
117	866	91	78	106	275	66	55	51	–	172	1,313
9,204	67,854	9,109	7,734	7,257	24,100	6,644	5,783	5,032	38	17,497	109,451

[1] The pupils of grade 9 are in regional high school.

Full Time Principals and Teachers,

	TOWNS	Elementary Schools — Graduate of							
			Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
100	Somerset	9	9	3	12	1	3	–	1
101	North Andover	16	8	2	5	–	–	–	–
102	Whitman	11	20	3	14	–	–	–	–
103	Millbury	11	10	8	13	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	9	14	1	13	–	–	–	–
105	Hudson	3	16	6	4	–	–	–	1
106	Franklin	9	5	19	5	1	1	2	1
107	Montague	13	10	2	13	1	3	1	–
108	Wareham	11	18	6	14	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	6	14	–	1	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	11	8	3	23	–	–	–	–
111	Canton	17	5	3	20	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	8	10	1	10	1	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	19	12	4	7	–	1	1	1
114	Abington	20	11	3	21	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	27	9	1	16	1	1	1	–
116	Foxborough	15	9	3	6	1	–	–	–
117	Spencer	13	2	1	7	–	–	1	–
118	Uxbridge	7	14	4	4	–	–	1	–
119	Maynard	14	11	2	5	–	–	1	–
120	Ipswich	14	6	6	6	–	4	–	1
121	Great Barrington	12	13	1	6	2	–	–	1
122	Winchendon	6	11	6	4	1	–	–	–
123	Easton	6	15	3	8	–	–	–	–
124	Williamstown	6	11	1	14	–	–	–	–
125	Monson	6	5	–	4	–	–	–	2
126	Swansea	1	13	2	7	–	1	–	–
127	Leicester	11	3	3	9	1	1	3	–
128	Scituate	9	12	7	14	1	–	5	–
129	Holden*	6	13	9	11	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	1	12	4	9	1	–	–	2
131	Oxford	19	5	1	14	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	20	7	3	15	–	–	–	–
133	Ayer	6	13	–	8	–	2	–	1
134	Wrentham	4	5	2	8	–	–	–	–
135	Weston	33	1	1	2	–	1	–	–
	Total	2,113	1,320	399	1,894	34	73	42	29

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1955

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	38	4	1	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	10
–	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	34	8	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	11
–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	30	6	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	28	9	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	14
–	32	11	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	15
–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	24	12	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	18
–	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	48	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–		8
–	39	5	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	14
–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	45	14	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	15
–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	38	10	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	13
4	5,908	637	61	46	256	9	6	5	5	–	1,025

Group II. Towns of 5,000

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

	Towns	High Schools							
		Graduate of							
		College	Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			Secondary school only
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
		204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
100	Somerset	13	–	1	6	–	–	1	–
101	North Andover	20	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
102	Whitman	19	1	1	5	1	–	–	1
103	Millbury	18	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
104	Grafton	14	–	–	2	–	1	1	1
105	Hudson	14	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
106	Franklin	13	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
107	Montague	16	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
108	Wareham	16	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
109	Ware	15	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
110	Tewksbury	12	–	–	3	–	–	1	1
111	Canton	11	1	–	6	–	–	–	–
112	Westborough	11	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
113	Mansfield	20	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
114	Abington	15	1	1	4	–	–	–	–
115	Wilmington	13	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
116	Foxborough	12	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
117	Spencer	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	Uxbridge	10	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
119	Maynard	13	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
120	Ipswich	16	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
121	Great Barrington	14	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
122	Winchendon	9	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
123	Easton	9	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
124	Williamstown	15	–	1	3	1	1	–	–
125	Monson	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
126	Swansea	10	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
127	Leicester	10	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
128	Scituate	22	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
129	Holden*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Orange	11	–	–	2	1	1	–	1
131	Oxford	12	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
132	Westwood	14	–	1	4	–	–	–	–
133	Ayer	9	–	–	3	–	1	–	–
134	Wrentham	8	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
135	Weston	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	1,998	30	56	323	18	25	31	8

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

Jan. 1, 1955		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1955						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	21	–	–	–	–	6	6	4	1	1	–	$2,495,000
–	21	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	1,031,160
–	28	–	–	–	2	5	7	5	–	1	–	1,241,050
–	21	–	1	1	2	5	9	8	–	1	–	1,367,500
–	19	–	–	1	1	5	7	6	–	1	–	1,196,000
–	15	–	–	–	2	4	6	5	–	1	–	296,500
–	18	1	–	–	2	4	7	6	–	1	–	1,130,400
–	20	–	–	–	4	4	8	7	–	1	–	1,464,775
–	22	–	1	1	1	5	8	7	–	1	–	1,255,300
–	16	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1,164,000
–	17	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	1	–	1,773,500
–	18	–	1	–	3	3	7	6	–	1	–	1,681,000
–	14	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	–	1	–	1,195,000
–	24	–	1	1	1	4	7	6	–	1	–	1,732,100
–	21	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	2,201,900
–	20	1	–	–	4	4	9	8	–	1	–	1,120,800
–	15	–	–	2	1	2	5	4	–	–	1	1,122,400
–	14	1	–	–	3	1	5	4	–	1	–	468,170
–	13	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	–	1	1,920,025
–	15	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	825,500
–	19	–	–	–	–	5	5	3	–	2	–	570,000
–	16	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	731,194
–	13	–	1	–	3	5	9	6	2	1	–	447,000
–	11	1	2	2	–	3	8	7	–	1	–	964,150
–	21	–	1	–	–	4	5	4	–	1	–	846,100
–	9	–	1	–	1	2	4	3	–	1	–	300,700
–	14	–	–	1	3	3	7	5	1	1	–	1,577,872
–	13	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	–	1	–	1,175,450
–	25	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	2,573,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	1	–*	4	819,000
–	16	–	–	1	2	3	6	5	–	1	–	784,450
–	15	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	918,700
–	19	–	–	–	–	6	6	3	2	1	–	2,088,431
–	13	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	275,800
–	10	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	–	1	272,025
–	15	–	–	–	–	5	5	4	–	1	–	2,076,500
1	2,490	11	37	22	98	543	711	576	34	85	19	$215,242,347

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1954	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, Senior High — Jan. 1, 1955				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
136	Westport	4,989	$10,968,450	2	1	48	51	1
137	Blackstone	4,968	2,737,600	1	–	19	20	3
138	Sharon	4,847	13,572,577	2	4	63	69	2
139	Lee	4,820	5,198,757	–	–	33	33	1
140	Dalton	4,772	8,681,825	1	2	45	48	–
141	Templeton	4,757	7,599,622	–	–	39	39	3
142	Bourne	4,720	18,424,005	2	4	34	40	2
143	Medfield	4,549	4,319,638	2	3	25	30	1
144	Belchertown	4,487	2,313,853	2	–	26	28	4
145	East Bridgewater	4,412	7,217,402	2	1	44	47	–
146	Wayland	4,407	11,787,154	4	1	59	64	5
147	Norton	4,401	4,874,450	3	1	35	39	2
148	Westford	4,262	5,049,750	1	1	37	39	–
149	Rockport	4,231	8,585,850	–	–	32	32	3
150	Bellingham	4,100	6,157,397	2	–	28	30	3
151	West Bridgewater	4,059	6,226,567	1	3	40	44	–
152	Holbrook	4,004	5,494,134	–	2	37	39	6
153	Harvard	3,983	2,611,354	–	–	16	16	4
154	Lunenburg	3,906	7,074,525	2	2	42	46	1
155	Provincetown	3,795	8,940,448	2	–	27	29	4
156	Holliston	3,753	5,170,180	1	–	31	32	2
157	Medway	3,744	5,143,638	–	–	26	26	3
158	Cohasset	3,731	11,621,521	2	–	39	41	–
159	Lenox	3,627	5,153,455	1	3	23	27	–
160	Lancaster	3,601	4,618,826	1	4	16	21	–
161	Acton	3,510	6,165,085	2	6	35	43	–
162	Ashland	3,500	6,722,759	2	3	35	40	1
163	Hopkinton	3,486	4,510,145	1	1	31	33	1
164	Nantucket	3,484	13,995,990	1	1	24	26	–
165	Hopedale	3,479	7,405,170	1	–	31	32	1
166	Kingston	3,461	8,671,650	2	–	26	28	3
167	Pepperell	3,460	3,351,985	1	–	27	28	3
168	North Brookfield	3,444	3,564,140	1	–	17	18	4
169	Barre	3,406	3,314,078	1	3	28	32	–
170	Warren	3,406	3,113,064	2	–	21	23	5
171	Hanover	3,389	5,063,260	2	–	30	32	4
172	Yarmouth	3,297	15,599,650	2	–	36	38	5
173	Marshfield	3,267	15,195,420	2	3	43	48	–
174	Burlington	3,250	5,682,714	2	1	40	43	2
175	Duxbury	3,167	10,761,150	2	4	36	42	1
176	Charlton	3,136	2,604,576	–	–	25	25	3
177	Northborough	3,122	3,906,825	2	–	32	34	6
178	Sutton	3,102	2,802,750	–	–	28	28	3
179	Deerfield	3,086	5,600,900	1	–	27	28	3
180	Rutland*	3,056	2,169,556	1	–	13	14	3
181	Dighton	2,950	4,310,478	2	2	30	34	–
182	Groton	2,889	4,127,808	1	3	27	31	1
183	Manchester	2,868	11,818,095	2	–	27	29	2
184	Townsend	2,817	3,445,345	1	–	28	29	1
185	Sturbridge**	2,805	3,012,400	–	–	12	12	3
186	Merrimac	2,804	2,550,480	3	–	22	25	1
187	Hamilton	2,764	8,015,320	2	–	31	33	4
188	Southborough	2,760	5,053,224	1	–	23	24	6
189	Avon	2,666	2,495,024	1	–	18	19	6
190	Harwich	2,649	13,963,850	2	–	29	31	9
191	Hadley	2,639	3,951,975	1	2	23	26	6
192	Douglas	2,624	2,427,900	–	–	20	20	2
193	Sudbury	2,596	4,301,850	1	–	32	33	2
194	Pembroke	2,579	5,188,820	2	–	28	30	3
195	Millis	2,551	3,819,200	2	3	24	29	2

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, SENIOR HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12+13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,211	185,277	1,095	169	1,167	–	7	1,160
483	74,985	429	174	461	–	42	419
1,726	275,735	1,589	174	1,715	6	7	1,714
931	151,549	848	180	913	1	59	855
1,120	183,079	1,028	178	1,115	–	92	1,023
1,082	169,936	968	176	1,027	1	10	1,018
1,103	160,525	929	173	1,017	–	15	1,002
621	98,641	561	176	603	–	4	599
742	114,439	658	174	700	–	51	649
1,143	186,774	1,055	177	1,137	4	12	1,129
1,335	218,932	1,215	181	1,316	–	2	1,314
1,029	169,337	953	178	1,020	–	–	1,020
967	152,154	873	174	937	6	2	941
815	127,265	726	175	786	–	–	786
859	134,215	757	177	821	–	7	814
999	160,651	902	178	975	–	15	960
1,178	194,111	1,098	177	1,182	1	9	1,174
294	45,145	278	174	282	2	1	283
1,059	167,323	956	175	1,014	2	10	1,006
695	104,388	596	175	647	–	55	592
821	129,083	740	174	806	–	7	799
756	119,787	686	175	735	–	14	721
908	140,765	834	169	902	–	7	895
662	106,659	597	179	645	–	–	645
531	83,700	474	177	511	–	–	511
893	144,541	829	174	893	–	61	832
1,036	160,157	934	172	1,018	1	–	1,019
908	144,494	834	173	894	4	8	890
548	81,605	490	175	519	–	–	519
700	113,059	652	173	700	–	20	680
755	124,610	699	178	745	–	–	745
705	107,506	612	180	643	–	7	636
467	78,219	437	180	464	–	45	419
729	116,682	669	174	715	–	1	714
565	92,496	524	177	562	–	5	557
834	136,143	764	179	823	–	12	811
943	140,016	819	171	893	–	99	794
1,032	164,711	936	175	1,004	–	20	984
1,041	177,212	989	180	1,060	–	13	1,047
850	132,053	748	180	818	–	2	816
750	122,097	690	177	736	–	16	720
878	145,648	812	180	879	1	36	844
700	113,409	637	178	685	–	3	682
658	107,197	611	175	645	–	61	584
352	56,738	318	178	342	84*	1	425
773	123,393	705	176	756	–	123	633
677	106,123	607	175	654	3	8	649
587	96,216	540	178	582	–	1	581
708	108,100	647	167	689	3	9	683
377	58,588	346	172	363	181**	11	533
551	88,055	502	175	536	–	15	521
781	126,464	707	179	773	1	8	766
566	92,396	515	180	554	–	7	547
564	90,817	514	177	555	–	12	543
634	95,629	563	170	611	–	4	607
599	94,362	567	174	589	1	1	589
512	85,462	482	178	512	3	7	508
772	123,128	684	180	750	2	–	752
808	129,238	733	176	781	–	3	778
598	96,282	548	176	594	–	2	592

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	TOWNS	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
136	Westport	$13,260 46	$185,321 96	$2,450 06	$11,376 33
137	Blackstone	7,258 90	70,600 49	2,266 59	922 96
138	Sharon	19,474 68	272,731 01	4,982 07	17,150 41
139	Lee	8,243 91	129,619 37	3,018 30	5,694 34
140	Dalton	11,241 83	186,506 38	5,712 20	9,988 85
141	Templeton	8,584 01	133,918 78	3,845 22	3,314 84
142	Bourne	14,319 17	148,366 81	7,264 98	10,810 13
143	Medfield	5,128 68	96,460 00	2,109 43	4,972 62
144	Belchertown	10,259 85	89,565 29	1,030 68	3,655 78
145	East Bridgewater	13,177 48	176,709 72	9,514 74	7,198 93
146	Wayland	16,969 55	253,912 40	9,100 18	15,136 49
147	Norton	9,014 52	128,846 32	3,785 15	6,467 65
148	Westford	8,623 74	124,554 90	3,490 78	6,298 37
149	Rockport	8,652 89	108,746 26	3,821 14	3,512 15
150	Bellingham	5,998 02	99,194 44	3,552 04	2,535 48
151	West Bridgewater	8,364 36	148,126 71	4,098 87	8,158 27
152	Holbrook	6,765 68	144,518 62	3,941 96	5,452 83
153	Harvard	3,267 32	54,094 64	1,548 01	3,613 14
154	Lunenburg	10,615 61	159,540 79	3,856 01	7,434 66
155	Provincetown	5,311 88	106,833 13	3,729 40	6,434 75
156	Holliston	7,785 99	114,218 94	6,380 68	8,307 87
157	Medway	3,518 33	95,068 57	2,936 11	3,305 36
158	Cohasset	7,431 83	148,517 00	2,532 00	13,961 85
159	Lenox	10,147 97	108,667 84	2,709 06	5,146 96
160	Lancaster	3,822 79	61,512 14	2,824 27	3,939 00
161	Acton	9,093 22	144,422 85	5,019 47	3,419 34
162	Ashland	11,629 26	134,338 26	5,472 01	6,854 04
163	Hopkinton	6,716 46	105,042 81	5,561 82	6,675 14
164	Nantucket	9,137 61	92,908 12	1,362 62	2,313 76
165	Hopedale	10,538 13	115,491 87	3,160 91	5,159 96
166	Kingston	5,327 21	94,769 20	2,046 09	5,588 13
167	Pepperell	5,054 01	93,463 12	1,539 83	2,764 51
168	North Brookfield	6,537 91	63,695 50	1,090 39	2,496 06
169	Barre	5,952 62	106,843 45	4,883 86	3,927 65
170	Warren	6,056 64	81,006 00	1,756 22	5,107 55
171	Hanover	3,730 62	117,218 55	1,811 54	9,212 31
172	Yarmouth	6,624 50	140,472 54	4,659 85	8,486 98
173	Marshfield	9,656 56	163,033 09	4,786 35	10,340 22
174	Burlington	8,485 07	129,425 86	5,229 56	4,125 89
175	Duxbury	11,823 95	144,106 92	4,031 39	10,780 69
176	Charlton	6,855 10	79,412 37	1,481 61	2,676 59
177	Northborough	6,362 67	124,396 81	4,498 63	4,880 61
178	Sutton	7,155 83	87,145 53	3,311 50	3,979 09
179	Deerfield	5,867 82	96,889 92	1,872 33	5,161 82
180	Rutland*	3,053 67	41,879 93	1,667 26	1,338 04
181	Dighton	6,474 12	138,278 00	3,628 94	3,147 18
182	Groton	9,140 00	98,748 92	3,858 27	7,496 49
183	Manchester	8,461 77	109,728 79	2,124 72	6,420 68
184	Townsend	7,865 93	92,157 50	3,437 64	8,017 25
185	Sturbridge**	5,672 13	35,293 96	739 24	1,699 91
186	Merrimac	3,700 90	81,130 22	1,964 53	3,747 33
187	Hamilton	13,843 08	120,696 35	3,280 26	4,762 04
188	Southborough	4,858 10	94,829 84	2,348 51	3,564 43
189	Avon	4,322 34	64,502 75	1,751 35	1,867 66
190	Harwich	6,921 69	112,782 31	1,757 75	4,582 96
191	Hadley	6,787 03	84,093 53	2,174 27	6,045 25
192	Douglas	5,751 84	64,194 68	2,255 62	3,171 36
193	Sudbury	6,740 39	124,979 97	4,241 77	6,660 16
194	Pembroke	4,288 48	96,091 58	2,540 81	4,808 57
195	Millis	5,956 24	89,980 35	2,523 48	6,790 09

*In Wachusett Regional District.
**In Tantasqua Regional District.

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$33,696 00	$10,059 28	$700 63	$4,657 58	$29,237 01	$24 50
13,540 90	1,355 83	–	1,141 58	7,703 00	–
37,921 88	11,132 68	–	3,078 52	29,021 41	457 88
19,677 31	4,892 96	–	600 00	8,763 39	513 50
36,303 70	21,842 16	806 89	3,715 52	6,639 52	37 80
21,433 56	10,423 70	83 38	3,440 83	25,154 00	378 67
39,869 06	11,582 58	777 46	718 09	26,158 78	–
19,614 25	1,985 14	99 69	1,133 96	5,990 75	182 78
20,027 45	2,548 26	82 40	3,318 95	28,948 85	–
27,680 62	6,078 04	–	5,741 41	16,602 24	1,468 44
42,583 30	9,438 57	1,639 60	4,390 87	27,727 97	48 00
22,220 39	3,044 86	–	3,050 00	22,752 79	26 00
21,105 26	4,079 12	–	572 13	19,239 10	833 60
21,271 16	2,731 93	396 13	1,922 65	1,920 51	138 60
21,511 84	7,686 99	34 16	1,523 21	21,174 00	–
29,489 84	3,171 11	–	2,118 49	19,773 10	1,025 46
22,339 93	5,459 38	152 92	3,035 07	6,381 25	80 00
12,715 93	2,675 45	–	1,002 52	8,490 50	325 00
29,599 21	8,436 17	166 54	683 23	36,129 73	–
19,576 05	8,279 29	433 57	2,370 50	–	–
24,469 02	7,563 46	289 17	3,207 08	17,371 80	–
17,658 44	1,467 04	295 16	1,953 04	5,342 00	–
28,074 09	10,408 06	903 71	4,748 23	17,191 66	–
21,788 35	4,835 42	–	3,505 04	11,838 04	–
12,680 34	3,271 52	–	1,831 48	9,239 38	–
24,493 90	1,618 74	110 60	298 43	16,751 25	–
23,515 08	6,356 32	138 05	4,433 92	18,721 86	–
18,372 29	3,639 57	107 35	1,733 88	23,243 89	311 46
15,016 92	1,524 13	117 50	3,335 95	5,478 05	–
18,586 52	5,761 79	–	1,750 00	3,464 93	–
16,115 39	4,756 08	82 40	2,792 07	11,660 40	–
14,806 37	1,538 82	124 32	481 13	14,673 17	–
8,301 26	1,815 72	266 95	2,260 12	9,139 52	–
23,466 01	4,259 47	–	2,680 88	24,090 00	61 15
14,154 60	3,987 64	87 24	1,881 71	12,370 80	–
22,476 09	2,676 65	–	4,078 71	16,462 10	–
27,174 29	11,948 18	1,154 93	3,008 31	20,344 52	–
29,502 43	3,555 19	1,396 23	4,335 91	33,111 41	–
23,133 72	16,280 91	539 15	3,346 58	14,864 00	–
26,105 03	14,120 45	749 42	2,636 28	25,741 32	–
13,417 68	4,132 77	696 43	820 52	17,121 38	37 51
20,921 28	3,824 03	346 90	2,930 55	26,076 32	316 75
18,181 54	3,049 70	63 69	1,861 44	20,263 00	–
23,187 37	18,455 35	165 62	2,072 16	20,353 80	–
9,852 74	4,237 41	60 59	898 45	17,491 00[1]	67 20
20,572 44	1,425 23	712 27	2,649 24	16,558 40	–
15,613 51	3,366 17	428 69	683 10	19,678 68	279 14
25,676 95	6,411 61	571 18	6,337 43	2,459 80	–
14,625 44	9,468 00	257 19	1,133 73	24,887 74	–
10,190 50	5,289 45	345 36	520 53	17,705 89[2]	–
9,008 19	1,863 05	263 11	1,403 08	9,305 49	–
22,296 14	2,267 75	170 54	3,021 86	10,378 53	126 28
12,550 68	3,479 54	743 92	2,365 77	11,739 84	–
9,105 45	902 64	138 24	1,560 09	2,992 00	–
23,131 90	4,941 35	791 94	922 04	13,148 60	–
20,244 83	2,760 00	–	1,700 00	18,854 00	–
12,072 49	3,722 04	–	1,982 25	12,336 75	764 80
19,481 71	10,987 10	1,224 61	1,105 43	15,573 51	–
15,764 24	12,443 52	275 55	1,534 16	17,434 50	410 54
16,767 76	2,038 39	515 00	2,114 36	4,139 92	–

[1] Includes $3,750.00 expended for transportation of 84 pupils to Wachusett Regional High School.
[2] Includes $8,696.11 expended for transportation of 129 junior and 56 senior pupils to Tantasqua Regional High School.

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening, Vacation — Year ending June 30, 1955 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
136	Westport	$500 00	$6,489 11	$201 34	$297,974 26	$1,307 88
137	Blackstone	–	–	839 78	105,630 03	613 95
138	Sharon	–	–	570 67	396,521 21	306,976 49
139	Lee	500 00	–	932 10	182,455 18	1,751 83
140	Dalton	3,000 00	–	503 43	286,298 28	287,568 65
141	Templeton	261 13	50 00	1,905 32	212,793 44	776 36
142	Bourne	1,771 64	816 64	18,722 80	281,178 14	262,996 57
143	Medfield	2,325 63	400 00	360 46	140,763 39	–
144	Belchertown	134 25	–	615 26	160,187 02	287 05
145	East Bridgewater	111 45	–	–	264,283 07	–
146	Wayland	3,033 65	329 82	372 26	384,682 66	383,742 17
147	Norton	1,044 64	–	930 07	201,182 39	–
148	Westford	1,500 00	–	684 93	191,031 93	–
149	Rockport	1,127 67	1,111 25	2,800 41	158,152 75	–
150	Bellingham	–	–	2,007 31	165,217 49	–
151	West Bridgewater	–	–	323 31	224,649 52	–
152	Holbrook	3,398 26	–	3,303 27	204,829 17	316 54
153	Harvard	276 80	–	2,180 13	90,189 44	28,159 98
154	Lunenburg	–	–	2,779 13	259,241 08	–
155	Provincetown	4,279 14	4,622 90	86 30	161,956 91	12,016 00
156	Holliston	2,872 89	2,000 00	1,594 63	196,061 53	–
157	Medway	600 00	–	1,442 20	133,586 25	4,695 98
158	Cohasset	2,976 88	3,800 00	4,502 78	245,048 09	81,696 90
159	Lenox	3,400 01	–	75 00	172,113 69	–
160	Lancaster	1,579 58	–	–	100,700 50	1,673 66
161	Acton	–	–	1,564 02	206,791 82	–
162	Ashland	2,500 00	–	176 00	214,134 80	435,648 05
163	Hopkinton	6,531 00	–	261 81	178,197 48	–
164	Nantucket	3,449 06	–	3,227 14	137,870 86	–
165	Hopedale	1,783 31	1,941 09	2,159 24	169,797 75	19,728 09
166	Kingston	548 40	–	1,254 89	144,940 26	–
167	Pepperell	–	–	577 91	135,023 19	3,023 49
168	North Brookfield	–	–	257 17	95,860 60	41,758 75
169	Barre	1,030 23	–	2,832 55	180,027 87	–
170	Warren	–	–	578 65	126,987 05	–
171	Hanover	970 71	–	869 18	179,506 46	–
172	Yarmouth	1,451 04	8,131 15	–	233,456 29	311 48
173	Marshfield	1,342 36	4,519 54	1,215 86	266,795 15	529,507 73
174	Burlington	2,350 00	550 00	132 02	208,462 76	–
175	Duxbury	666 61	–	448 04	241,210 10	94,075 66
176	Charlton	–	–	381 32	127,033 28	636 98
177	Northborough	1,500 00	–	632 05	196,686 60	484 38
178	Sutton	–	–	319 86	145,336 18	2,422 10
179	Deerfield	–	–	487 62	174,518 81	–
180	Rutland*	–	–	381 50	80,927 79	–
181	Dighton	–	–	1,079 58	194,525 40	–
182	Groton	864 44	4,824 00	900 93	165,882 34	–
183	Manchester	4,195 66	200 00	2,795 60	175,384 19	61,761 54
184	Townsend	–	–	4,916 90	166,767 32	–
185	Sturbridge**	–	–	158 79	77,615 76	–
186	Merrimac	365 61	2,556 72	389 08	115,702 31	–
187	Hamilton	1,077 82	–	721 48	182,642 18	–
188	Southborough	1,000 00	–	441 92	137,922 55	1,938 22
189	Avon	740 44	1,188 75	173 20	89,244 91	–
190	Harwich	500 00	–	1,854 04	171,334 58	209,675 80
191	Hadley	400 00	–	3,288 85	146,347 76	995 00
192	Douglas	596 49	–	243 50	107,091 82	–
193	Sudbury	1,965 31	–	634 17	193,594 13	1,406 81
194	Pembroke	571 20	–	2,019 75	158,182 90	5,439 53
195	Millis	5,345 92	1,000 00	–	137,171 51	359,000 00

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1955		VALUATION OF 1954 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1954, PER $1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER $1,000 VALUATION, 1954	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$2,150 04	$3,457 92	$9,456	28	$18 48	62	$40 00	83
1,256 36	1,870 31	6,534	54	16 39	72	58 00	23
17,923 19	324,899 68	7,919	40	19 50	55	53 00	44
2,592 30	4,344 13	6,080	62	24 51	33	56 00	30
3,136 34	290,704 99	8,487	38	22 56	45	45 00	58
2,681 73	3,458 09	7,465	44	17 54	66	39 00	87
7,775 19	270,771 76	18,387	10	9 78	91	39 00	85
4,195 34	4,195 34	7,211	46	23 04	43	58 50	22
825 50	1,112 55	3,565	96	35 85	4	64 00	9
3,515 40	3,515 40	6,393	58	26 63	23	53 00	42
48,684 73	432,426 90	8,970	35	19 71	54	54 00	41
1,940 58	1,940 58	4,779	87	25 22	29	68 80	3
55 20	55 20	5,366	76	23 69	37	59 00	21
6,623 37	6,623 37	10,923	20	14 29	77	54 00	39
796 95	796 95	7,564	43	17 21	68	43 50	64
2,942 33	2,942 33	6,486	55	25 24	28	56 00	32
2,760 95	3,077 49	4,680	89	26 59	24	63 00	11
870 55	29,030 53	9,227	32	23 37	39	47 00	54
2,284 14	2,284 14	7,032	48	22 06	46	56 00	31
1,814 28	13,830 28	15,102	14	13 67	80	34 00	97
2,918 40	2,918 40	6,471	56	28 81	12	58 00	25
938 56	5,634 54	7,134	47	19 81	53	47 00	55
3,688 24	85,385 14	12,985	17	16 21	73	51 00	48
5,652 74	5,652 74	7,990	39	27 38	16	55 00	35
2,596 05	4,269 71	9,039	34	17 05	69	40 00	81
2,434 91	2,434 91	7,410	45	23 37	38	60 80	15
37,475 36	473,123 41	6,597	53	19 81	52	46 00	57
3,201 67	3,201 67	5,068	80	25 90	26	56 00	29
999 95	999 95	26,967	2	9 36	93	38 00	91
2,168 40	21,896 49	10,890	21	18 97	59	35 00	95
1,117 53	1,117 53	11,640	19	11 95	86	38 00	89
528 71	3,552 20	5,270	78	28 12	14	53 00	43
425 00	42,183 75	8,506	37	13 03	81	48 00	53
1,071 85	1,071 85	4,642	90	36 18	3	64 00	8
–	–	5,589	71	23 24	41	53 00	45
1,767 98	1,767 98	6,243	60	24 74	31	62 50	13
2,744 85	3,056 33	19,647	9	11 20	88	39 80	84
4,065 32	533,573 05	15,443	13	12 38	85	42 00	72
6,491 15	6,491 15	5,428	74	23 20	42	59 00	19
21,039 28	115,114 94	13,188	16	15 58	75	44 50	61
1,225 10	1,862 08	3,617	95	27 31	17	68 00	4
878 86	1,363 24	4,629	91	30 83	8	60 00	17
1,305 88	3,727 98	4,110	93	31 49	7	68 00	5
–	–	9,591	27	22 04	47	43 00	66
148 35	148 35	5,105	79	19 35	57	51 00	49
1,849 57	1,849 57	6,810	50	27 11	20	41 00	75
8,864 20	8,864 20	6,360	59	28 30	13	59 00	20
2,236 12	63,997 66	20,341	7	12 91	82	43 00	68
4,240 81	4,240 81	5,044	81	27 97	15	55 00	37
431 66	431 66	5,652	69	18 68	61	60 00	18
710 58	710 58	4,895	84	27 19	19	74 00	1
411 85	411 85	10,464	23	16 61	71	42 00	71
311 69	2,249 91	9,238	31	19 02	58	44 50	62
9 30	9 30	4,595	92	23 87	35	65 00	6
833 21	210,509 01	23,005	3	9 24	94	36 00	93
2,179 59	3,174 59	6,710	51	24 65	32	52 00	46
1,483 75	1,483 75	4,779	86	28 91	11	58 00	24
5,289 52	6,696 33	5,721	68	34 73	5	64 00	10
2,377 63	7,817 16	6,669	52	19 82	51	52 00	47
14,046 00	373,046 00	6,451	57	22 82	44	50 00	51

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

	Towns	From local taxation			From state reimbursement (including general school fund)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
136	Westport	$202,734 45	$174 77	36	$72,584 32	$62 57	45
137	Blackstone	44,863 03	107 07	89	52,725 69	125 84	4
138	Sharon	264,663 69	154 41	51	86,895 09	50 70	72
139	Lee	127,435 89	149 05	55	35,222 62	41 20	85
140	Dalton	195,902 65	191 50	25	43,875 55	42 89	81
141	Templeton	133,319 86	130 96	73	67,920 59	66 72	34
142	Bourne	180,239 76	179 88	31	45,684 79	45 59	79
143	Medfield	99,529 56	166 16	42	34,679 43	57 90	59
144	Belchertown	82,942 98	127 80	80	53,091 71	81 81	18
145	East Bridgewater	192,221 17	170 26	40	52,112 44	46 16	76
146	Wayland	232,272 65	176 77	33	80,784 31	61 48	50
147	Norton	122,949 45	120 54	85	61,214 91	60 01	53
148	Westford	119,623 07	127 12	81	47,216 56	50 18	73
149	Rockport	122,666 90	156 06	48	25,707 84	32 71	90
150	Bellingham	105,956 34	130 17	75	53,948 32	66 28	36
151	West Bridgewater	157,134 49	163 68	47	58,672 16	61 12	52
152	Holbrook	146,068 98	124 42	83	41,049 75	34 97	89
153	Harvard	61,036 39	215 68	11	18,178 63	64 24	41
154	Lunenburg	156,064 76	155 13	49	84,768 07	84 26	16
155	Provincetown	122,189 64	206 40	19	19,227 11	32 48	91
156	Holliston	148,956 54	186 43	28	40,930 00	51 23	71
157	Medway	101,894 90	141 32	63	28,176 93	39 08	86
158	Cohasset	188,439 30	210 55	17	38,289 93	42 78	82
159	Lenox	141,120 96	218 79	10	31,941 72	49 52	74
160	Lancaster	78,741 79	154 09	52	32,512 44	63 63	42
161	Acton	144,063 98	173 15	38	46,757 73	56 20	61
162	Ashland	133,171 07	130 69	74	46,991 33	46 12	77
163	Hopkinton	116,828 88	131 27	72	47,677 75	53 57	68
164	Nantucket	130,983 11	252 38	4	7,887 70	15 20	95
165	Hopedale	140,465 48	206 57	18	22,022 05	32 38	92
166	Kingston	103,592 50	139 05	66	34,130 67	45 81	78
167	Pepperell	94,252 77	148 20	56	46,044 07	72 40	29
168	North Brookfield	46,441 82	110 84	87	33,110 55	79 02	24
169	Barre	119,899 98	167 93	41	49,169 24	68 86	32
170	Warren	72,358 44	129 91	76	37,066 22	66 55	35
171	Hanover	125,245 04	154 43	50	44,365 48	54 70	65
172	Yarmouth	174,732 06	220 06	9	49,666 75	62 55	46
173	Marshfield	188,172 88	191 23	26	51,714 17	52 56	69
174	Burlington	131,840 29	125 92	82	47,634 80	45 50	80
175	Duxbury	167,680 62	205 49	20	47,929 10	58 74	55
176	Charlton	71,128 98	98 79	92	45,377 50	63 02	44
177	Northborough	120,444 69	142 71	61	48,968 75	58 02	58
178	Sutton	88,255 44	129 41	77	55,737 09	81 73	19
179	Deerfield	123,428 25	211 35	16	43,153 73	73 89	27
180	Rutland*	41,973 45	98 76	93	36,005 38	84 72	14
181	Dighton	116,858 06	184 61	29	50,222 49	79 34	23
182	Groton	116,823 51	180 01	30	38,837 90	59 84	54
183	Manchester	152,572 52	262 60	3	8,423 83	14 50	96
184	Townsend	96,370 25	141 10	64	55,229 52	80 86	20
185	Sturbridge**	56,269 25	105 57	90	36,186 13	67 89	33
186	Merrimac	69,343 80	133 10	69	34,269 57	65 78	38
187	Hamilton	133,150 40	173 83	37	32,247 25	42 10	83
188	Southborough	96,118 22	175 72	35	33,920 09	62 01	48
189	Avon	59,553 95	109 68	88	22,383 45	41 22	84
190	Harwich	129,034 42	212 58	13	23,164 80	38 16	88
191	Hadley	97,429 49	165 41	44	31,633 82	53 71	67
192	Douglas	70,202 21	138 19	68	31,380 00	61 77	49
193	Sudbury	149,418 35	198 69	23	43,947 49	58 44	56
194	Pembroke	102,850 24	132 20	70	45,298 69	58 22	57
195	Millis	87,135 99	147 19	58	36,753 06	62 08	47

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1954						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1954	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1954
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III in net average membership		
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
$2,204 67	–	$277,523 44	$237 81	$239 24	43	$50,743 92	$21,840 40
–	$8,616 00	106,204 72	230 38	253 47	27	42,120 70	8,375 94
2,073 70	1,206 81	354,839 29	206 90	207 02	69	66,593 49	20,301 60
634 87	12,895 25	176,188 63	192 98	206 07	71	32,130 53	3,092 09
467 37	17,167 35	257,412 92	230 86	251 63	29	43,875 55	–
987 70	1,385 93	203,614 08	198 26	200 01	77	47,148 34	18,532 25
–	17,485 34	243,409 89	239 34	242 92	38	24,809 33	20,875 46
846 60	705 82	135,761 41	225 14	226 65	54	33,210 23	1,469 20
6,920 17	–	142,954 86	204 22	220 27	60	32,370 13	17,388 25
1,675 79	763 31	246,772 71	217 04	218 58	62	44,243 56	7,868 88
168 06	434 50	313,659 52	238 34	238 71	45	63,657 96	17,126 35
–	–	184,164 36	180 55	180 55	88	46,801 19	12,138 27
414 40	106 08	167,360 11	178 61	177 85	89	34,445 21	12,771 35
–	294 48	148,669 22	189 15	189 15	83	25,707 84	–
912 00	610 93	161,427 59	196 62	198 31	78	40,183 78	11,524 50
–	123 16	215,929 81	221 47	224 93	55	46,924 09	9,259 09
616 80	199 77	187,935 30	159 00	160 08	94	39,192 54	–
1,486 71	1,627 00	82,328 73	291 95	290 91	12	11,630 30	5,615 00
923 59	2,397 49	244,153 91	240 78	242 70	39	52,263 69	30,637 72
420 00	13,883 75	155,720 50	240 68	263 04	21	19,227 11	–
647 52	–	190,534 06	236 39	238 47	46	30,156 60	10,773 40
3,488 52	25 90	133.586 25	181 75	185 28	86	26,871 93	1,305 00
–	1,402 50	228,131 73	252 92	254 89	26	22,872 92	15,417 01
–	–	173,062 68	268 31	268 31	18	23,812 68	8,129 04
337 44	–	111,591 67	218 38	218 38	63	25,060 30	7,452 14
2,500 32	7,055 78	200,377 81	224 39	240 84	41	42,950 23	3,807 50
336 11	150 00	180,648 51	177 45	177 28	90	34,787 33	12,204 00
1,245 78	177 51	165,929 92	185 60	186 44	84	31,080 31	16,597 44
–	–	138,870 81	267 57	267 57	19	4,551 50	3,336 20
3,010 77	422 00	165,920 30	237 03	244 00	34	21,393 51	628 54
–	540 33	138,263 50	185 59	185 59	85	26,966 32	7,164 35
1,122 48	10 00	141,429 32	219 95	222 37	56	32,279 35	11,524 72
2,707 61	9,526 62	91,786 60	197 82	219 06	61	25,965 92	5,464 63
358 80	420 16	169,848 18	237 55	237 88	47	31,684 19	15,962 41
820 69	13,592 75	123,838 10	220 35	222 33	57	25,235 60	9,520 62
789 24	4,906 48	175,306 24	213 01	216 16	65	32,512 88	11,852 60
255 00	25,916 00	250,569 81	280 59	315 58	8	34,571 20	15,095 55
574 25	7,105 48	247,566 78	246 58	251 59	30	31,208 27	20,505 90
901 69	757 60	181,134 38	170 88	173 00	92	40,570 30	7,064 50
1,146 08	–	216,755 80	264 98	265 63	20	29,333 60	18,595 50
2,172 22	140 97	118,819 67	161 44	165 03	93	30,483 53	13,026 40
534 54	5,818 57	175,766 55	199 96	208 25	68	37,130 14	10,158 60
863 73	499 21	145,355 47	212 20	213 13	66	36,177 34	16,529 16
1,032 37	–	167,614 35	259 87	287 01	15	27,393 30	15,760 43
1,192 12	3,828 08	82,999 03	242 69	195 29	80	22,858 75	12,457 63
934 51	20,200 16	188,215 22	248 96	297 34	10	35,998 47	11,797 36
498 67	1,549 32	157,709 40	241 15	243 00	37	26,784 64	12,053 26
–	–	160,996 35	276 62	277 10	17	8,423 83	–
3,146 07	1,250 00	155,995 84	226 41	228 40	51	32,282 44	21,827 10
1,622 80	81 00	94,159 18	259 39	176 66	91	28,951 65	5,741 88
2,397 15	387 23	106,397 75	198 50	204 22	72	28,929 04	4,407 20
225 00	1,542 32	167,164 97	216 25	218 23	64	26,274 85	5,972 40
1,649 31	159 75	131,847 37	237 99	241 04	40	23,635 97	8,977 46
3,622 33	364 62	85,924 35	154 82	158 24	96	20,526 24	–
609 76	351 42	153,160 40	250 67	252 32	28	18,408 66	4,756 14
1,314 47	234 93	130,612 71	221 75	221 75	58	26,138 20	5,495 62
1,314 74	473 32	103,370 27	201 89	203 48	73	21,140 39	8,820 25
32 19	196 10	193,594 13	258 13	257 44	24	29,365 18	13,088 98
519 69	–	148,668 62	190 36	191 09	82	32,344 76	11,740 60
519 60	–	124,408 65	209 44	210 15	67	29,563 38	5,322 97

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
136	Westport	8	–	4	–	1	7	28	494	473
137	Blackstone	8	–	4	–	–	1	10	176	142
138	Sharon	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	Lee	8	–	4	–	–	4	17	348	318
140	Dalton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	Templeton	8	–	4	–	–	7	22	420	376
142	Bourne	8	–	4	1	–	5	22	460	408
143	Medfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	Belchertown	8	–	4	1	–	1	18	308	306
145	East Bridgewater	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
146	Wayland	8	–	4	2	1	8	33	570	511
147	Norton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
148	Westford	8	–	4	–	–	2	24	390	394
149	Rockport	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	Bellingham	8	–	4	1	–	5	15	371	317
151	West Bridgewater	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
152	Holbrook	8	–	4	–	–	6	22	510	443
153	Harvard	8	–	4	–	–	2	9	125	105
154	Lunenburg	8	–	4	1	–	6	28	465	392
155	Provincetown	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
156	Holliston	8	–	4	–	–	3	18	349	293
157	Medway	8	–	4	–	–	3	15	280	294
158	Cohasset	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
159	Lenox	8	–	4	–	–	4	14	273	240
160	Lancaster	8	–	4	–	–	12	2	213	195
161	Acton	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
162	Ashland	8	–	4	1	–	6	22	424	399
163	Hopkinton	8	–	4	–	–	4	20	385	338
164	Nantucket	8	–	4	–	–	4	14	209	209
165	Hopedale	8	–	4	–	–	4	19	295	262
166	Kingston	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	Pepperell	8	–	4	–	–	4	16	262	276
168	North Brookfield	8	–	4	–	–	2	8	155	141
169	Barre	8	–	4	–	–	6	16	308	257
170	Warren	8	–	4	1	–	4	8	206	160
171	Hanover	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	Yarmouth	8	–	4	1	–	–	17	347	303
173	Marshfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	Burlington	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	Duxbury	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	Charlton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Northborough	8	–	4	1	–	3	22	370	323
178	Sutton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	Deerfield	8	–	4	–	–	4	14	253	237
180	Rutland*	8	–	–	1	–	1	12	182	170
181	Dighton	8	–	4	1	–	5	15	257	268
182	Groton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	Manchester	8	–	4	1	–	5	16	266	213
184	Townsend	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	Sturbridge**	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
186	Merrimac	8	–	4	–	2	2	15	233	204
187	Hamilton	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
188	Southborough	8	–	4	–	–	1	15	239	222
189	Avon	8	–	4	–	–	3	8	232	223
190	Harwich	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	Hadley	8	–	4	–	–	3	16	248	225
192	Douglas	8	–	4	–	–	2	11	230	165
193	Sudbury	8	–	4	–	–	3	18	325	321
194	Pembroke	8	–	4	–	1	4	15	333	303
195	Millis	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII) ,YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
148,123	166	890	947	$201,359 38	$212 63	$141,812 28	$1,570 56
48,626	173	281	302	50,559 16	167 41	35,138 40	792 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
108,104	179	602	658	85,647 14	130 16	63,444 99	1,455 08
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125,142	174	719	763	148,060 19	194 05	98,126 91	3,005 40
124,707	172	727	800	182,781 19	228 48	99,996 50	5,539 52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94,166	172	546	581	100,745 32	173 40	63,107 28	742 56
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179,899	181	999	1,077	251,864 07	233 86	173,368 42	6,868 64
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122,258	173	707	758	106,505 28	140 51	70,706 74	1,806 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
106,033	176	603	653	106,069 59	162 43	68,764 96	2,654 74
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
156,261	176	888	960	131,603 19	137 09	96,734 12	2,601 27
35,040	171	222	224	59,026 30	263 51	36,124 85	768 37
134,339	173	773	821	183,969 47	224 08	118,161 60	2,105 21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
101,326	171	585	634	134,217 11	211 70	76,771 44	5,226 00
90,017	173	519	558	88,516 55	158 63	66,178 02	2,110 01
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82,148	178	461	501	95,766 46	191 15	64,851 36	1,471 67
64,688	175	369	398	61,449 29	154 40	40,109 65	2,236 27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
126,011	169	744	812	134,735 43	165 93	87,068 18	3,817 61
113,471	171	665	716	116,578 68	162 82	74,643 29	4,176 84
60,793	170	374	396	84,672 48	213 82	61,938 74	908 42
88,411	172	515	557	103,146 77	185 18	78,333 88	1,915 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79,725	174	458	480	87,458 65	182 21	63,993 52	1,094 32
49,351	178	277	295	50,277 75	170 43	35,487 62	300 63
90,139	173	521	557	126,426 42	226 98	75,649 87	3,970 82
60,492	178	346	369	70,371 67	190 71	47,333 21	839 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
93,669	168	559	609	89,431 39	146 85	59,054 24	2,292 88
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
115,769	179	646	700	137,039 17	195 77	89,175 81	3,199 93
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79,554	174	457	483	106,181 72	219 84	59,921 50	1,306 21
56,738	178	318	342	74,124 12	216 74	41,879 93	1,667 26
82,702	171	482	520	111,269 22	213 98	78,233 65	2,412 47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77,884	178	438	475	113,097 84	238 10	73,052 60	1,287 27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69,890	174	402	428	82,341 65	192 39	60,125 26	1,371 29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74,645	180	415	449	93,720 74	208 73	68,628 32	1,530 95
73,272	176	417	451	51,498 45	114 19	38,354 00	1,258 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72,554	173	446	467	92,188 24	197 41	57,860 63	1,258 80
65,750	177	371	394	65,035 19	165 06	41,041 53	1,416 53
102,412	180	569	629	122,473 95	194 71	83,319 98	2,722 99
101,408	176	577	613	110,376 10	180 06	68,379 54	1,650 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools						
		Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
136	Westport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Blackstone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	Sharon	–	1	2	43	593	633	193,086
139	Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Dalton	–	–	1	22	328	283	98,225
141	Templeton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Bourne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	–	1	–	14	194	189	60,144
144	Belchertown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	East Bridgewater	1	–	–	25	365	328	112,510
146	Wayland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	Norton	1	–	4	19	339	341	113,064
148	Westford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	–	–	–	19	279	268	83,174
150	Bellingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	West Bridgewater	–	–	3	17	299	315	96,175
152	Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	Harvard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	Lunenburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	1	–	1	13	215	185	56,915
156	Holliston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	Cohasset	–	1	3	19	296	333	94,890
159	Lenox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	–	1	1	22	281	288	90,465
162	Ashland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	Hopedale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	Kingston	–	1	1	13	219	245	76,007
167	Pepperell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	Warren	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	Hanover	1	–	1	17	265	273	86,901
172	Yarmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	1	–	5	23	351	300	102,375
174	Burlington	–	1	–	21	374	307	117,697
175	Duxbury	1	–	5	21	303	290	91,589
176	Charlton	–	–	–	12	247	211	73,138
177	Northborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	Sutton	–	–	1	15	211	191	65,657
179	Deerfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	Rutland*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	Dighton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	Groton	–	–	6	12	204	182	60,091
183	Manchester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	Townsend	–	–	3	13	250	201	68,315
185	Sturbridge**	–	–	3	9	191	186	58,588
186	Merrimac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	Hamilton	–	1	1	17	293	262	89,038
188	Southborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	Avon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
190	Harwich	1	–	1	15	188	208	59,382
191	Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	Sudbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
194	Pembroke	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	1	–	1	13	195	202	63,780

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	1,130	1,221	$225,302 20	$184 52	$173,284 45	$2,641 35
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	557	606	129,193 69	213 19	87,034 46	3,038 01
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	345	374	66,554 00	177 95	48,792 50	1,160 37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	640	696	134,577 28	193 36	94,045 96	5,549 53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	644	686	115,108 95	167 80	78,010 41	2,736 66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	481	525	83,359 18	158 78	62,130 32	2,367 04
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	557	599	93,247 91	155 67	62,795 44	3,166 02
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	335	366	68,641 19	187 54	51,397 82	1,965 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	579	628	124,365 23	198 03	80,062 50	1,617 07
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	524	568	110,394 06	194 36	82,872 93	1,999 30
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	429	461	75,617 90	164 03	49,185 40	1,383 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	490	534	97,637 60	182 84	64,606 06	532 28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	588	632	146,873 99	232 40	93,768 24	3,060 39
179	658	712	91,285 34	128 21	66,971 85	2,939 74
178	523	575	135,007 42	234 80	89,775 22	1,822 73
175	418	448	60,728 10	135 55	39,669 11	928 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	372	400	64,680 17	161 70	43,460 26	1,463 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	349	380	86,524 85	227 70	57,285 42	1,770 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	412	439	89,432 55	203 72	50,045 46	1,872 91
172	346	363	63,247 52	174 24	35,293 96	739 24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	499	553	88,106 70	159 32	65,632 47	1,838 57
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	357	388	89,866 32	231 61	60,758 26	635 54
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	366	400	67,710 47	169 28	48,379 60	1,300 91

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools: Principals and Teachers, Full Time: Men	Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils Enrolled: Boys	Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
	82	83	84	85	86	87
136 Westport	–	–	–	–	–	–
137 Blackstone	–	–	–	–	–	–
138 Sharon	2	7	1	182	142	53,811
139 Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 Dalton	5	5	–	146	137	47,767
141 Templeton	–	–	–	–	–	–
142 Bourne	–	–	–	–	–	–
143 Medfield	2	4	–	86	58	23,709
144 Belchertown	–	–	–	–	–	–
145 East Bridgewater	2	6	–	141	108	41,732
146 Wayland	–	–	–	–	–	–
147 Norton	3	2	–	128	103	37,823
148 Westford	–	–	–	–	–	–
149 Rockport	4	2	3	80	81	26,896
150 Bellingham	–	–	–	–	–	–
151 West Bridgewater	3	5	–	109	109	36,330
152 Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–
153 Harvard	–	–	–	–	–	–
154 Lunenburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
155 Provincetown	3	3	1	75	107	29,912
156 Holliston	–	–	–	–	–	–
157 Medway	–	–	–	–	–	–
158 Cohasset	5	4	–	99	78	29,301
159 Lenox	–	–	–	–	–	–
160 Lancaster	–	–	–	–	–	–
161 Acton	5	5	–	110	99	34,429
162 Ashland	–	–	–	–	–	–
163 Hopkinton	–	–	–	–	–	–
164 Nantucket	–	–	–	–	–	–
165 Hopedale	–	–	–	–	–	–
166 Kingston	2	2	–	84	87	28,632
167 Pepperell	–	–	–	–	–	–
168 North Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
169 Barre	–	–	–	–	–	–
170 Warren	–	–	–	–	–	–
171 Hanover	1	5	4	88	89	29,823
172 Yarmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
173 Marshfield	6	2	–	114	130	40,917
174 Burlington	4	6	2	144	94	40,502
175 Duxbury	4	2	–	70	83	24,092
176 Charlton	2	3	2	99	93	32,211
177 Northborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
178 Sutton	3	2	–	97	89	29,983
179 Deerfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
180 Rutland*	–	–	–	–	–	–
181 Dighton	–	–	–	–	–	–
182 Groton	2	2	–	93	90	29,284
183 Manchester	–	–	–	–	–	–
184 Townsend	4	2	–	78	80	24,094
185 Sturbridge**	–	–	–	–	–	–
186 Merrimac	–	–	–	–	–	–
187 Hamilton	3	4	–	69	75	23,815
188 Southborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
189 Avon	–	–	–	–	–	–
190 Harwich	2	2	4	75	64	20,878
191 Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–
192 Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–
193 Sudbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
194 Pembroke	–	–	–	–	–	–
195 Millis	3	5	2	64	61	20,449

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
**In Tantasqua six year Regional High School District.

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	298	319	$75,526 07	$236 76	$49,769 84	$1,190 77
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	265	284	58,283 48	205 22	39,239 67	1,220 27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	132	139	34,540 33	248 49	23,833 75	474 53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	232	246	57,474 21	233 64	41,331 88	1,982 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	208	224	33,852 12	151 13	21,192 75	615 55
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	149	158	34,499 54	218 35	24,378 42	697 30
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	200	212	75,114 05	354 31	53,243 79	559 71
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	164	176	44,001 88	250 01	27,717 64	881 89
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	163	175	57,949 13	331 14	33,881 50	598 87
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	196	209	58,203 00	278 48	41,033 28	2,013 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	159	168	29,969 40	178 39	21,179 48	328 74
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	166	175	38,616 00	220 66	25,150 00	700 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	228	243	58,776 93	241 88	35,857 73	1,078 73
180	225	234	57,118 27	244 10	30,392 43	1,217 95
180	134	144	47,189 35	327 70	27,165 85	1,104 33
180	179	190	29,725 03	156 45	14,314 69	378 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	168	179	36,805 90	205 61	21,842 63	923 92
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	165	174	30,746 71	176 71	15,584 00	1,197 25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	143	152	31,108 10	204 66	16,873 39	713 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	132	140	39,224 36	280 17	26,938 90	720 84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	119	128	42,824 30	334 56	29,829 96	655 26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	114	120	36,555 76	304 63	25,060 46	749 34

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Senior High Schools					
		Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		95	96	97	98	99	100
136	Westport	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Blackstone	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	Sharon	11	3	–	100	76	28,838
139	Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Dalton	11	4	–	110	116	37,087
141	Templeton	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Bourne	–	–	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	2	7	1	46	48	14,788
144	Belchertown	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	East Bridgewater	7	6	–	103	98	32,532
146	Wayland	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	Norton	3	7	–	44	74	18,450
148	Westford	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	3	4	–	46	61	17,195
150	Bellingham	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	West Bridgewater	9	7	–	78	89	28,146
152	Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	Harvard	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	Lunenburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	7	1	1	54	59	17,561
156	Holliston	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	Cohasset	4	5	–	47	55	16,574
159	Lenox	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	6	3	–	51	64	19,647
162	Ashland	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	Hopedale	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	Kingston	4	5	2	59	61	19,971
167	Pepperell	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	Warren	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	Hanover	3	4	4	47	72	19,419
172	Yarmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	5	6	–	68	69	21,419
174	Burlington	7	4	–	57	65	19,013
175	Duxbury	6	3	–	45	59	16,372
176	Charlton	5	3	2	47	53	16,748
177	Northborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	Sutton	5	2	–	59	53	17,769
179	Deerfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	Rutland*	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	Dighton	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	Groton	5	4	1	47	61	16,748
183	Manchester	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	Townsend	5	2	–	49	50	15,691
185	Sturbridge**	–	–	–	–	–	–
186	Merrimac	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	Hamilton	3	4	–	43	39	13,611
188	Southborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	Avon	–	–	–	–	–	–
190	Harwich	5	5	4	45	54	15,369
191	Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	Sudbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
194	Pembroke	–	–	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	2	4	2	37	39	12,053

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	161	175	$76,218 26	$435 53	$49,676 72	$1,149 95
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	206	225	87,579 28	389 24	60,232 25	1,453 92
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	84	90	34,540 38	383 78	23,833 75	474 53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	183	195	59,054 10	302 84	41,331 88	1,982 61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	101	110	43,206 80	392 79	29,643 16	432 94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	96	103	31,641 14	307 20	22,237 52	756 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	145	164	47,923 20	292 21	32,087 48	373 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	97	105	44,001 96	419 07	27,717 67	881 89
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	92	99	55,301 90	558 61	34,573 00	316 06
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	109	116	29,101 54	250 88	20,516 64	1,006 73
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	111	116	34,025 75	293 33	24,404 32	333 70
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	108	114	39,522 24	346 69	27,462 49	579 26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	120	129	51,487 67	399 13	33,407 12	647 23
180	106	114	51,574 08	452 40	32,061 58	1,071 87
180	91	99	47,189 38	476 66	27,165 85	1,104 33
180	93	98	29,725 05	303 32	25,428 57	174 56
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	97	106	36,694 28	346 17	21,842 64	923 93
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	93	100	39,470 78	394 71	25,879 50	890 40
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	92	98	38,360 74	391 44	25,238 65	851 39
–	–	–	8,696 11[1]	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	76	80	41,468 04	518 35	28,124 98	720 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	87	95	31,722 27	333 92	22,194 09	466 95
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	68	74	26,949 04	364 18	16,540 29	473 23

[1] Includes $8,696.11 expended for transportation of 129 junior and 56 senior pupils to Tantasqua six-year Regional District High School.

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Public Day High Schools (Four

	Towns	Number of high schools	Principals and teachers, Full time: Men	Principals and teachers, Full time: Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled: Boys	Pupils enrolled: Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
136	Westport	1	10	5	–	128	116	37,154
137	Blackstone	1	7	2	1	75	90	26,359
138	Sharon	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	Lee	1	7	5	1	126	139	43,445
140	Dalton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	Templeton	1	6	4	1	146	140	44,794
142	Bourne	1	8	4	–	113	122	35,818
143	Medfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	Belchertown	1	4	4	–	63	65	20,273
145	East Bridgewater	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
146	Wayland	1	12	8	–	126	128	39,033
147	Norton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
148	Westford	1	6	7	–	77	106	29,896
149	Rockport	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	Bellingham	1	5	4	–	84	87	28,182
151	West Bridgewater	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
152	Holbrook	1	5	6	2	99	126	37,850
153	Harvard	1	2	3	4	37	27	10,105
154	Lunenburg	1	6	5	–	99	103	32,984
155	Provincetown	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
156	Holliston	1	7	4	2	93	86	27,757
157	Medway	1	5	3	2	75	107	29,770
158	Cohasset	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
159	Lenox	1	4	5	–	61	88	24,511
160	Lancaster	1	4	3	–	55	68	19,012
161	Acton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
162	Ashland	1	7	4	–	124	89	34,146
163	Hopkinton	1	5	4	–	84	101	31,023
164	Nantucket	1	5	3	–	53	77	20,812
165	Hopedale	1	5	4	–	66	77	24,648
166	Kingston	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	Pepperell	1	5	3	3	71	96	27,781
168	North Brookfield	1	4	4	2	80	91	28,868
169	Barre	1	5	5	–	89	75	26,543
170	Warren	1	5	5	–	82	117	32,004
171	Hanover	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	Yarmouth	1	11	9	5	140	153	46,347
173	Marshfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	Burlington	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	Duxbury	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	Charlton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Northborough	1	4	4	5	76	109	29,879
178	Sutton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	Deerfield	1	6	4	2	75	93	27,643
180	Rutland*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	Dighton	1	8	5	–	84	164	40,691
182	Groton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	Manchester	1	6	1	–	48	60	18,332
184	Townsend	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	Sturbridge**	–**	–	–	–	–	–	–
186	Merrimac	1	3	3	–	58	56	18,165
187	Hamilton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
188	Southborough	1	5	3	5	43	62	17,751
189	Avon	1	3	5	1	50	59	17,545
190	Harwich	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	Hadley	1	5	2	4	69	57	21,808
192	Douglas	1	5	2	–	69	48	19,712
193	Sudbury	1	6	6	–	63	63	20,716
194	Pembroke	1	6	4	3	63	109	27,830
195	Millis	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
180	205	220	$83,354 42	$378 88	$43,509 68	$879 50
180	148	159	47,811 97	300 70	35,462 09	1,474 25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	246	255	88,564 13	347 31	66,174 38	1,563 22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	249	264	56,149 24	212 69	35,791 87	839 82
177	202	217	84,077 78	387 46	48,370 31	1,725 46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	112	119	49,181 85	413 29	26,458 01	288 12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	216	239	115,849 04	484 72	80,543 98	2,231 54
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	166	179	75,902 91	424 04	53,848 16	1,684 64
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	154	168	53,149 88	316 37	30,429 48	897 30
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	210	222	66,300 30	298 65	47,624 50	1,340 69
177	56	58	27,895 82	480 96	17,969 79	779 64
180	183	193	64,656 00	335 01	41,379 19	1,750 80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	155	172	54,058 43	314 29	37,447 50	1,154 68
180	167	177	41,551 37	234 75	28,890 55	826 10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	136	144	66,199 26	459 72	43,816 48	1,237 39
182	105	113	35,428 42	313 53	21,402 49	588 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	190	206	67,770 11	328 98	47,270 08	1,654 40
183	169	178	54,902 34	308 44	30,399 52	1,384 98
180	116	123	44,060 77	358 22	30,969 38	454 20
180	137	143	56,112 85	392 40	37,157 99	1,245 11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	154	163	42,510 53	260 80	29,469 60	445 51
180	160	169	39,044 94	231 04	28,207 88	789 76
179	148	158	47,648 83	301 57	31,193 58	913 04
181	178	193	50,558 74	261 96	33,672 79	916 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	260	284	137,400 40	483 80	81,418 30	2,366 97
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	166	179	53,284 76	297 68	35,221 00	1,298 70
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	154	162	62,469 27	385 61	36,968 42	566 12
–	–	–	3,750 00[1]	–	–	–
180	223	236	76,782 06	325 35	60,044 35	1,216 47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	102	107	53,824 58	503 03	36,676 19	837 45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	100	108	29,659 76	274 63	21,004 96	593 24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	100	105	39,343 71	374 70	26,201 52	817 56
180	97	104	33,424 12	321 39	26,148 75	492 73
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	121	122	47,372 49	388 30	26,232 90	915 47
178	111	118	36,304 79	307 67	23,153 15	839 09
180	115	121	64,379 79	532 06	41,659 99	1,518 78
180	156	168	43,518 32	259 04	27,712 04	890 01
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] This amount was expended by town for transportation of 84 pupils to Wachusett Regional High School.

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS					
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
136	Westport	237	139	14	–	84	1,012
137	Blackstone	189	63	126	–	–	807
138	Sharon	419	384	23	–	12	1,290
139	Lee	231	145	40	–	46	825
140	Dalton	225	164	–	–	61	803
141	Templeton	214	133	–	–	81	766
142	Bourne	220	125	1	–	94	803
143	Medfield	117	68	10	–	39	502
144	Belchertown	158	101	–	–	57	572
145	East Bridgewater	245	128	4	–	113	902
146	Wayland	317	186	12	–	119	1,082
147	Norton	223	125	10	–	88	879
148	Westford	231	152	20	–	59	796
149	Rockport	178	178	–	–	–	588
150	Bellingham	280	117	77	–	86	890
151	West Bridgewater	181	129	–	–	52	794
152	Holbrook	286	195	–	–	91	919
153	Harvard	65	37	5	–	23	230
154	Lunenburg	297	141	26	–	130	901
155	Provincetown	168	116	–	–	52	497
156	Holliston	187	104	1	–	82	674
157	Medway	131	77	24	–	30	638
158	Cohasset	202	187	15	–	–	732
159	Lenox	131	128	3	–	–	483
160	Lancaster	147	76	34	–	37	500
161	Acton	246	121	51	–	74	743
162	Ashland	286	165	41	–	80	757
163	Hopkinton	221	156	2	–	63	677
164	Nantucket	149	80	–	–	69	422
165	Hopedale	146	135	10	–	1	519
166	Kingston	151	85	7	–	59	603
167	Pepperell	142	76	32	–	34	568
168	North Brookfield	138	46	74	–	18	547
169	Barre	150	99	1	–	50	569
170	Warren	75	52	22	–	1	497
171	Hanover	190	125	–	–	65	658
172	Yarmouth	197	98	–	–	99	523
173	Marshfield	255	154	3	–	98	833
174	Burlington	236	150	–	–	86	860
175	Duxbury	214	200	12	–	2	614
176	Charlton	144	82	4	–	58	611
177	Northborough	213	112	3	–	98	715
178	Sutton	128	71	2	–	55	578
179	Deerfield	141	88	3	–	50	481
180	Rutland*	104	62	2	–	40	334
181	Dighton	148	74	4	–	70	592
182	Groton	135	72	42	–	21	502
183	Manchester	135	126	9	–	–	462
184	Townsend	164	87	1	1	75	548
185	Sturbridge**	145	73	38	–	34	560
186	Merrimac	120	74	–	–	46	447
187	Hamilton	211	193	18	–	–	582
188	Southborough	135	86	3	–	46	518
189	Avon	125	102	–	–	23	440
190	Harwich	141	95	23	–	23	386
191	Hadley	119	109	–	–	10	425
192	Douglas	96	57	–	–	39	412
193	Sudbury	185	122	6	–	57	591
194	Pembroke	174	93	3	–	78	651
195	Millis	157	155	2	–	–	414

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1954						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1954	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1954
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
944	58	–	3	1	6	4	–
319	479	–	4	–	5	1	–
1,237	43	–	3	3	4	–	–
621	203	–	1	–	–	–	–
768	30	–	–	2	3	–	–
755	7	–	2	2	–	–	–
799	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
473	24	–	1	4	–	–	–
568	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
888	6	–	4	2	2	–	–
1,001	78	–	3	–	–	–	–
829	33	–	9	6	2	–	–
725	57	–	12	–	2	–	–
560	23	–	3	2	–	–	–
662	220	–	–	–	8	–	–
773	7	–	7	–	7	1	–
886	20	–	4	3	6	–	–
222	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
811	83	2	–	–	5	–	–
484	–	–	9	2	2	–	–
659	10	–	–	–	5	1	–
594	41	–	–	3	–	–	–
653	79	–	–	–	–	–	–
457	25	–	1	–	–	1	–
351	146	–	2	1	–	–	–
695	46	–	–	2	–	–	–
735	18	–	–	2	2	–	–
659	16	–	2	–	–	–	–
410	5	–	7	–	–	–	–
481	36	–	1	–	1	–	–
584	17	–	–	–	2	–	–
502	61	–	–	5	–	–	–
325	218	–	1	2	1	–	–
561	3	–	2	2	1	–	–
390	97	–	3	1	6	–	–
625	24	–	1	6	2	–	–
520	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
806	27	–	–	–	–	–	–
802	37	–	9	3	9	–	–
567	43	–	–	1	3	2	–
592	14	–	–	2	3	–	–
686	27	–	–	2	–	–	–
559	15	–	–	1	3	–	–
423	49	–	3	6	–	–	–
328	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
549	16	–	23	–	4	–	–
459	41	–	–	1	1	1	–
393	68	–	–	1	–	–	–
536	6	–	1	4	1	–	–
457	91	–	10	2	–	–	–
424	17	–	4	2	–	–	–
519	57	–	2	4	–	–	–
447	69	–	1	1	–	–	–
423	12	–	3	2	–	–	–
368	7	–	–	5	6	–	–
420	4	–	–	–	1	–	–
400	7	–	1	2	2	–	–
575	13	–	3	–	–	–	–
640	6	–	–	3	2	–	–
388	15	5	4	2	–	–	–

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
136	Westport	–	–	–	139	161	114	86	142
137	Blackstone	–	–	–	44	42	42	27	32
138	Sharon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	Lee	84	–	–	75	104	83	52	59
140	Dalton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	Templeton	–	–	–	126	133	89	80	72
142	Bourne	–	–	–	112	121	117	87	96
143	Medfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	Belchertown	–	–	–	82	67	71	74	89
145	East Bridgewater	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
146	Wayland	–	7	–	170	164	155	130	120
147	Norton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
148	Westford	–	–	–	122	128	104	85	99
149	Rockport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	Bellingham	–	–	–	101	101	79	74	80
151	West Bridgewater	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152	Holbrook	–	–	–	116	162	145	106	115
153	Harvard	–	–	–	35	32	24	41	30
154	Lunenburg	–	–	–	132	138	124	83	87
155	Provincetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
156	Holliston	–	–	–	91	97	98	65	71
157	Medway	–	–	–	77	85	83	88	64
158	Cohasset	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
159	Lenox	63	–	–	67	68	66	38	53
160	Lancaster	–	1	–	66	56	65	56	45
161	Acton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
162	Ashland	–	–	–	133	160	112	85	61
163	Hopkinton	–	–	–	126	109	95	85	87
164	Nantucket	–	–	–	69	68	51	53	50
165	Hopedale	50	–	–	73	79	73	63	61
166	Kingston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	Pepperell	–	–	–	66	67	71	50	56
168	North Brookfield	–	–	–	39	42	30	34	31
169	Barre	–	–	–	85	84	70	52	57
170	Warren	–	–	–	49	49	52	39	46
171	Hanover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	Yarmouth	–	–	–	88	95	92	58	83
173	Marshfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	Burlington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	Duxbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	Charlton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Northborough	–	–	–	103	111	111	70	85
178	Sutton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	Deerfield	45	–	–	72	63	72	49	52
180	Rutland*	–	–	–	54	59	46	35	41
181	Dighton	–	–	–	76	71	74	69	59
182	Groton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	Manchester	66	–	–	67	69	46	45	50
184	Townsend	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	Sturbridge**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
186	Merrimac	–	–	–	69	67	54	39	51
187	Hamilton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
188	Southborough	–	–	–	73	69	57	52	52
189	Avon	–	–	–	70	75	73	34	56
190	Harwich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	Hadley	37	–	–	68	60	60	49	58
192	Douglas	–	–	–	58	55	52	44	51
193	Sudbury	–	–	–	115	102	77	72	71
194	Pembroke	–	–	–	81	111	82	79	60
195	Millis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

*In Wachusett Regional District.
**In Tantasqua Regional District.

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	**153**	**154**	**155**	**156**	**157**	**158**	**159**	**160**	**161**	**162**	**163**
116	95	104	–	957	69	66	58	47	–	240	1,197
42	41	39	–	309	46	54	35	30	–	165	474
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76	61	60	–	654	89	68	47	55	–	259	913
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	89	78	–	761	88	75	65	54	–	282	1,043
83	78	81	–	775	59	57	66	46	1	229	1,004
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	63	66	–	591	47	31	25	25	–	128	719
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	123	82	–	1,076	87	67	47	46	–	247	1,323
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	81	73	–	767	48	46	44	48	–	186	953
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	90	65	–	650	65	37	39	30	–	171	821
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	107	74	–	931	84	54	48	37	1	224	1,155
29	18	19	–	228	17	17	22	8	–	64	292
112	89	69	–	834	80	42	41	36	–	199	1,033
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	68	60	–	635	54	44	42	34	–	174	809
57	54	49	–	557	52	42	46	38	–	178	735
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	60	43	–	513	41	40	39	29	–	149	662
42	38	44	–	413	38	35	26	24	–	123	536
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	86	70	–	787	64	55	55	37	–	211	998
79	84	58	–	723	48	44	55	38	–	185	908
47	49	31	–	418	39	38	29	24	–	130	548
66	56	36	–	557	43	31	34	35	–	143	700
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	49	59	–	486	65	42	24	36	–	167	653
33	41	35	–	285	51	51	37	29	–	168	453
89	63	64	–	564	58	41	36	29	–	164	728
46	46	39	–	366	63	54	45	37	–	199	565
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	70	68	–	619	93	59	70	71	–	293	912
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	59	76	–	692	55	47	49	28	–	179	871
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	48	40	–	490	53	46	32	30	7	168	658
44	33	33	–	345	–	–	–	–	–	–	345
71	57	48	–	525	74	64	55	54	–	247	772
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	43	39	–	471	34	26	28	22	–	110	581
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	54	44	–	425	42	28	22	23	–	115	540
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	42	48	–	449	37	24	17	24	–	102	551
50	50	42	–	450	37	27	26	20	–	110	560
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	50	35	–	467	38	38	26	24	–	126	593
50	49	36	–	395	35	30	21	31	–	117	512
85	69	45	–	636	33	40	28	24	–	125	761
82	73	56	–	624	55	44	40	34	–	173	797
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
136	Westport	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Blackstone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	Sharon	194	–	–	198	207	173	136	122
139	Lee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Dalton	–	–	–	116	134	114	86	73
141	Templeton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Bourne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	–	–	–	57	89	58	67	44
144	Belchertown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	East Bridgewater	–	–	–	122	152	102	114	102
146	Wayland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	Norton	–	–	–	99	134	119	104	106
148	Westford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	78	–	–	98	88	86	66	70
150	Bellingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	West Bridgewater	–	–	–	114	109	94	101	123
152	Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	Harvard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	Lunenburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	–	–	–	93	78	61	67	42
156	Holliston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	Cohasset	81	–	–	102	93	103	81	86
159	Lenox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	–	–	16	114	111	86	71	89
162	Ashland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	Hopedale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	Kingston	–	–	–	80	97	73	67	76
167	Pepperell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	Warren	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	Hanover	–	–	–	97	108	82	87	74
172	Yarmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	–	–	–	118	115	127	100	91
174	Burlington	–	8	–	136	119	124	91	91
175	Duxbury	95	–	–	73	102	75	81	74
176	Charlton	–	–	–	79	82	73	72	73
177	Northborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	Sutton	–	–	–	67	82	69	62	76
179	Deerfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	Rutland*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	Dighton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182	Groton	–	–	–	77	71	67	50	59
183	Manchester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	Townsend	–	–	–	82	80	79	64	59
185	Sturbridge**	–	–	–	59	74	55	51	52
186	Merrimac	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	Hamilton	101	–	–	113	93	88	48	59
188	Southborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	Avon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
190	Harwich	–	–	–	82	77	61	54	52
191	Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	Sudbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
194	Pembroke	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	67	–	–	82	51	50	41	33

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
**In Tantasqua six-year Regional High School District.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	1,211	139	91	90	320	71	69	35	–	175	1,706
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	609	90	80	112	282	80	72	72	–	224	1,115
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	371	49	54	37	140	27	35	29	–	91	602
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	688	101	80	66	247	73	80	47	1	201	1,136
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	680	85	80	64	229	42	35	38	–	115	1,024
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	547	48	69	44	161	40	41	26	–	107	815
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	610	81	77	58	216	67	59	37	–	163	989
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	393	75	62	55	192	41	38	39	–	118	703
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83	629	71	59	47	177	39	40	23	–	102	908
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	574	72	58	74	204	46	38	31	–	115	893
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	461	64	52	49	165	49	42	28	–	119	745
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	525	63	55	56	174	38	39	41	–	118	817
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	641	89	64	88	241	65	39	30	–	134	1,016
100	669	106	65	69	240	47	35	36	–	118	1,027
79	579	61	51	37	149	41	33	28	–	102	830
74	453	77	62	49	188	40	31	28	–	99	740
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	402	75	59	52	186	45	35	32	1	113	701
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	379	65	53	57	175	38	35	28	–	101	655
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	434	60	50	47	157	27	43	29	–	99	690
59	350	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	350
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	555	53	57	34	144	34	29	19	–	82	781
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	383	53	43	41	137	37	26	31	–	94	614
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	389	45	36	39	120	33	20	21	–	74	583

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Towns	Full Time Principals and Teachers, Elementary Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (3 or 4 years)	Teachers College or Normal School: With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
136 Westport	10	15	5	5	–	–	–	–
137 Blackstone	2	2	–	–	2	2	–	3
138 Sharon	21	3	9	8	–	2	3	–
139 Lee	4	6	2	6	–	3	–	–
140 Dalton	4	8	1	8	1	1	–	–
141 Templeton	7	6	4	11	1	–	–	–
142 Bourne	10	3	4	11	–	–	–	–
143 Medfield	6	5	2	2	–	–	–	–
144 Belchertown	9	4	–	–	2	–	1	4
145 East Bridgewater	5	6	3	12	–	–	–	–
146 Wayland	9	2	3	30	–	–	–	–
147 Norton	14	5	–	3	1	–	1	–
148 Westford	3	8	2	13	–	–	–	–
149 Rockport	6	7	3	2	1	–	–	–
150 Bellingham	15	2	1	1	–	–	–	2
151 West Bridgewater	1	10	1	8	–	–	–	–
152 Holbrook	11	6	4	6	1	–	–	–
153 Harvard	2	1	2	5	–	–	1	–
154 Lunenburg	12	6	2	15	–	–	–	–
155 Provincetown	3	10	–	2	–	–	–	–
156 Holliston	6	3	2	9	–	–	1	–
157 Medway	5	10	–	2	–	1	–	–
158 Cohasset	6	9	–	7	–	–	1	–
159 Lenox	5	9	–	4	–	–	–	–
160 Lancaster	3	–	9	2	–	–	–	–
161 Acton	7	7	1	9	–	–	–	–
162 Ashland	16	6	–	7	–	–	–	–
163 Hopkinton	9	5	1	9	–	–	–	–
164 Nantucket	5	11	–	–	1	1	–	–
165 Hopedale	6	5	3	8	1	–	–	–
166 Kingston	2	4	3	6	–	–	–	–
167 Pepperell	3	6	2	9	–	–	–	–
168 North Brookfield	4	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
169 Barre	6	6	1	7	1	–	1	–
170 Warren	4	5	1	3	–	–	–	–
171 Hanover	6	6	3	4	–	–	–	–
172 Yarmouth	6	1	3	8	–	–	–	–
173 Marshfield	7	5	2	13	1	1	–	–
174 Burlington	5	2	5	10	–	–	–	–
175 Duxbury	15	2	6	3	–	–	–	1
176 Charlton	–	4	–	3	1	1	1	2
177 Northborough	12	3	–	11	–	–	–	–
178 Sutton	2	4	3	6	1	–	–	–
179 Deerfield	10	–	1	6	1	–	–	–
180 Rutland*	4	5	–	3	–	–	1	1
181 Dighton	3	5	2	10	–	1	–	–
182 Groton	5	5	–	7	–	1	–	–
183 Manchester	12	2	3	3	1	–	1	–
184 Townsend	5	5	–	6	–	–	–	–
185 Sturbridge**	2	4	1	3	1	–	–	1
186 Merrimac	7	7	–	4	–	1	–	–
187 Hamilton	4	8	1	5	–	1	–	–
188 Southborough	4	7	–	4	–	1	–	–
189 Avon	3	1	3	4	–	–	–	–
190 Harwich	4	6	1	3	1	2	–	–
191 Hadley	5	7	2	2	1	1	–	1
192 Douglas	6	4	1	2	–	–	–	–
193 Sudbury	6	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
194 Pembroke	9	3	1	7	–	–	–	–
195 Millis	8	4	–	2	–	–	–	1

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1955

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
1	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	46	5	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	23	7	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	10
–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	26	2	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	8
–	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	20	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	1	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	6
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	23	7	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24	8	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	29	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
–	22	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	10
–	27	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	12	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	18	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	3	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	7
–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	6	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	8

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

	Towns	High Schools							
		Graduate of							
			Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
136	Westport	10	–	–	4	–	–	–	1
137	Blackstone	5	–	–	1	–	1	2	–
138	Sharon	9	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
139	Lee	9	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
140	Dalton	12	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
141	Templeton	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Bourne	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
143	Medfield	5	–	–	3	–	1	–	–
144	Belchertown	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
145	East Bridgewater	9	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
146	Wayland	8	–	1	11	–	–	–	–
147	Norton	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
148	Westford	10	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
149	Rockport	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
150	Bellingham	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	West Bridgewater	9	1	2	4	–	–	–	–
152	Holbrook	6	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
153	Harvard	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
154	Lunenburg	10	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
155	Provincetown	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
156	Holliston	8	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
157	Medway	6	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
158	Cohasset	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
159	Lenox	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	Lancaster	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
161	Acton	7	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
162	Ashland	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Hopkinton	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Nantucket	6	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
165	Hopedale	5	–	–	3	–	–	1	–
166	Kingston	7	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
167	Pepperell	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
168	North Brookfield	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
169	Barre	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
170	Warren	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
171	Hanover	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
172	Yarmouth	15	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
173	Marshfield	7	–	–	2	–	1	1	–
174	Burlington	7	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
175	Duxbury	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
176	Charlton	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
177	Northborough	6	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
178	Sutton	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
179	Deerfield	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
180	Rutland*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	Dighton	1	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
182	Groton	5	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
183	Manchester	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
184	Townsend	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
185	Sturbridge**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
186	Merrimac	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
187	Hamilton	4	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
188	Southborough	6	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
189	Avon	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
190	Harwich	5	–	–	3	–	–	–	2
191	Hadley	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
192	Douglas	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	Sudbury	3	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
194	Pembroke	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
195	Millis	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Jan. 1, 1955		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1955						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	15	–	2	1	2	2	7	6	–	1	–	$1,030,000
–	9	–	–	1	2	1	4	3	–	1	–	245,289
–	14	–	–	1	1	3	5	4	–	1	–	2,017,800
–	12	–	1	1	–	1	3	2	–	–	1	574,500
–	15	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	–	1	1,650,000
–	10	–	–	–	2	3	5	4	–	–	1	579,730
–	12	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	585,000
–	9	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	638,000
–	8	–	–	1	–	3	4	3	–	1	–	642,000
–	13	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	–	1	789,500
–	20	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	1,726,000
–	10	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	662,000
–	13	–	1	–	–	4	5	4	–	1	–	305,300
–	7	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	–	1	704,000
–	9	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	1	–	196,000
–	16	–	1	–	2	1	4	3	–	–	1	481,900
–	11	2	1	–	1	3	7	6	–	–	1	316,500
–	5	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	297,000
–	11	–	1	–	–	3	4	2	1	1	–	1,380,000
–	8	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	–	1	395,223
–	11	–	–	–	–	4	4	2	–	2	–	849,500
–	8	–	1	–	1	2	4	3	–	1	–	364,680
–	9	1	–	–	–	2	3	2	–	–	1	1,503,000
–	9	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	374,460
–	7	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	292,400
–	9	–	–	1	2	2	5	4	–	–	1	803,000
–	11	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	1,128,000
–	9	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	573,000
–	8	1	–	–	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	264,300
–	9	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	1	–	558,800
–	9	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	–	1	492,000
–	8	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	273,350
–	8	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	121,000
–	10	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	1	–	783,441
–	10	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	163,500
–	7	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	998,600
–	20	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	813,000
–	11	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	1,452,000
–	11	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	1	1	–	998,000
–	9	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	1,260,000
–	8	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	480,836
–	8	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	260,750
–	7	–	1	–	1	2	4	3	–	–	1	541,500
–	10	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	815,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	297,000
–	13	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	892,000
–	9	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	670,950
–	7	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	993,697
–	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	756,000
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	379,800
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	555,900
–	7	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1,028,700
–	8	1	–	–	–	3	4	3	–	1	–	109,000
–	8	2	1	–	1	1	5	4	–	–	1	54,500
–	10	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1,280,000
–	7	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	–	1	806,250
–	7	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	215,280
–	12	–	1	–	1	2	4	3	–	1	–	526,750
–	10	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	–	1	380,593
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	1,038,500

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1954	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, Senior High — Jan. 1, 1955				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
196	Norwell	2,515	$7,387,105	2	–	31	33	4
197	Chatham	2,457	15,661,030	1	–	23	24	9
198	Sandwich	2,418	4,561,980	1	–	13	14	3
199	Georgetown	2,411	2,797,277	1	–	22	23	2
200	Littleton	2,349	4,837,163	–	–	26	26	3
201	Hardwick	2,348	1,930,887	1	–	16	17	1
202	Stockbridge	2,311	4,947,340	1	–	24	25	–
203	Northfield	2,246	2,121,503	2	–	14	16	3
204	Hatfield	2,179	3,527,195	2	–	17	19	3
205	Sterling*	2,166	3,008,935	1	–	14	15	3
206	Sheffield†	2,150	3,004,800	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	2,088	2,306,577	1	–	17	18	3
208	Williamsburg	2,056	1,983,496	–	–	20	20	3
209	Tisbury	1,930	6,073,530	1	–	22	23	8
210	Orleans	1,759	6,978,000	1	–	21	22	6
211	Shelburne	1,756	2,859,200	1	–	20	21	4
212	Dover	1,722	5,266,610	1	–	20	21	6
213	Stow	1,700	2,169,087	–	–	16	16	4
214	Mendon	1,619	2,003,800	–	–	11	11	3
215	Brookfield**	1,567	2,710,789	–	–	7	7	3
216	Oak Bluffs	1,521	6,442,690	1	–	13	14	8
217	Edgartown	1,508	6,414,107	1	–	15	16	7
218	Ashby	1,464	1,701,052	1	–	13	14	1
219	Topsfield	1,412	3,934,102	1	–	22	23	4
220	Chester	1,292	1,340,468	–	–	14	14	2
221	Huntington	1,257	1,433,320	–	–	12	12	2
222	Brimfield**	1,182	1,152,880	–	–	7	7	2
223	Wellfleet	1,123	4,494,770	–	–	11	11	2
224	Bernardston	1,117	1,544,590	2	–	10	12	3
225	Paxton*	1,066	2,615,022	–	–	8	8	–
226	Princeton*	1,032	1,560,968	1	–	8	9	3
227	New Marlborough†	989	2,077,900	–	–	–	–	–
228	Ashfield	977	1,487,675	1	–	10	11	4
229	Charlemont‡	855	1,542,750	1	–	3	4	3
230	Petersham	814	1,616,443	1	1	9	11	1
231	Egremont†	731	1,613,860	–	–	–	–	–
232	Wales**	497	755,203	–	–	3	3	2
233	New Salem	392	385,953	–	–	7	7	3
234	Holland**	377	977,834	–	–	3	3	2
235	Monterey†	367	1,156,648	–	–	–	–	–
236	Alford†	212	494,774	–	–	–	–	–
				Regions				
	Hawlemont‡	–	–	–	–	7	7	3
	Southern Berkshire†	–	–	–	3	31	34	1
	Tantasqua**	–	–	–	–	31	31	–
	Wachusett*	–	–	1	1	40	42	–
	Total (Including Regions)	276,326	$519,104,927	111	69	2,454	2,634	270

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
†In Southern Berkshire Regional School District — no town school maintained.
‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, SENIOR HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955							
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Columns 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
798	129,993	736	177	790	–	–	790
575	87,249	502	174	540	–	1	539
278	43,602	247	177	264	–	1	263
603	96,071	555	173	588	–	20	568
689	103,078	583	177	636	–	1	635
377	62,789	355	177	374	–	28	346
470	72,318	417	173	446	1	62	385
421	68,172	382	178	405	–	13	392
381	63,918	362	179	377	–	–	377
437	67,888	402	169	434	95*	4	525
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
421	70,788	397	178	424	–	2	422
458	72,257	422	171	442	–	23	419
498	81,611	458	180	490	–	57	433
484	76,351	434	176	464	–	111	353
470	76,042	432	176	460	36	165	331
337	52,569	303	177	333	–	1	332
377	60,040	348	173	369	–	–	369
359	56,921	318	179	342	–	8	334
251	39,798	224	178	242	149**	–	391
309	51,257	287	180	300	–	–	300
304	47,419	265	180	286	–	–	286
366	56,089	322	174	349	1	–	350
470	74,475	417	180	450	–	16	434
302	48,471	281	173	294	–	24	270
321	51,968	296	176	317	–	69	248
176	28,214	164	172	174	114**	4	284
224	33,603	194	173	207	–	8	199
271	44,473	248	179	262	1	9	254
209	33,919	195	174	211	47*	3	255
215	32,214	192	168	205	56*	–	261
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	33,858	192	177	205	–	11	194
51	8,291	46	181	48	109‡	11	146
175	28,291	161	176	173	–	5	168
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	12,459	72	172	77	58**	1	134
152	25,119	142	176	152	–	80	72
69	9,754	59	166	63	36**	1	98
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			REGIONS				
171	24,341	152	160	164	–	8	156[1]
812	122,035	692	176	744	93	5	832
558	88,931	494	180	537	–	14	523[1]
690	113,917	633	180	669	–	139	530[1]
62,753	9,977,854	56,890	175	61,078	1,103	1,954	59,018[2]

[1] These statistics have also been distributed in the several towns comprising these regions.
[2] As certain towns in regional school districts were in state of transition, certain items seem to overlap. However, this is the established "net average membership" for this group.

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
196	Norwell	$3,513 56	$126,309 00	$3,409 18	$8,107 31
197	Chatham	5,245 90	94,217 34	1,946 45	3,980 95
198	Sandwich	4,394 03	43,966 76	913 46	2,020 69
199	Georgetown	3,632 15	75,670 99	2,162 62	3,240 40
200	Littleton	4,499 32	97,900 16	2,092 69	6,274 34
201	Hardwick	4,676 63	55,319 28	1,869 33	2,144 89
202	Stockbridge	8,154 50	85,292 08	1,488 70	7,701 76
203	Northfield	3,593 70	58,566 64	–	2,714 19
204	Hatfield	2,007 21	63,135 87	469 80	3,265 76
205	Sterling*	5,892 11	47,049 84	2,993 00	1,427 63
206	Sheffield†	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	3,791 68	59,067 56	1,443 01	2,575 32
208	Williamsburg	5,253 28	74,543 67	1,952 29	1,633 28
209	Tisbury	3,281 11	72,676 54	2,921 11	4,521 64
210	Orleans	3,025 60	80,194 52	1,502 21	3,167 18
211	Shelburne	4,068 29	76,775 00	2,298 56	5,002 73
212	Dover	7,670 70	75,772 19	2,149 33	2,098 23
213	Stow	3,381 50	55,701 53	1,231 69	2,664 78
214	Mendon	3,154 94	36,104 03	1,342 27	954 03
215	Brookfield**	2,940 97	24,919 01	808 68	1,146 98
216	Oak Bluffs	3,010 43	57,560 30	2,231 92	2,682 62
217	Edgartown	2,797 17	51,762 61	2,659 23	1,535 82
218	Ashby	4,152 26	49,060 49	840 80	2,648 97
219	Topsfield	5,454 96	80,004 40	2,579 02	5,097 76
220	Chester	6,147 93	52,290 36	907 84	1,975 33
221	Huntington	4,829 17	44,953 68	2,037 61	3,029 92
222	Brimfield**	3,115 57	21,792 00	667 44	644 01
223	Wellfleet	1,950 29	36,759 94	599 11	1,270 10
224	Bernardston	2,736 15	42,755 15	689 20	1,012 84
225	Paxton*	1,502 37	26,401 23	1,108 67	1,087 92
226	Princeton*	3,144 77	30,576 29	1,440 73	684 98
227	New Marlborough†	–	–	–	–
228	Ashfield	3,671 38	32,524 47	353 62	1,465 22
229	Charlemont‡	4,313 28	10,195 33	470 32	979 61
230	Petersham	2,473 73	37,616 11	945 06	1,080 78
231	Egremont†	–	–	–	–
232	Wales**	1,694 40	9,835 00	265 49	465 02
233	New Salem	3,055 76	21,482 59	733 77	737 74
234	Holland**	1,480 09	9,739 50	251 02	471 92
235	Monterey†	–	–	–	–
236	Alford†	–	–	–	–
			REGIONS		
	Hawlemont‡	2,975 10	18,780 72	894 26	1,044 14
	Southern Berkshire†	13,750 14	101,243 16	910 37	9,981 37
	Tantasqua**	14,988 07	92,193 39	12,114 43	6,538 80
	Wachusett*	4,342 66	131,120 13	13,091 11	19,823 15
	Total (Including Regions)	$647,445 21	$9,171,432 82	$283,155 73	$481,759 87

*In Wachusett Regional School District.
†In Southern Berkshire Regional School District — no town school maintained.
‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

SCHOOLS—DAY, EVENING, VACATION—YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$21,697 61	$5,063 92	–	$5,497 72	$19,591 61	–
14,588 16	7,635 45	$351 62	1,154 13	11,595 77	–
9,308 36	6,020 69	107 32	178 21	8,200 51	–
15,327 23	5,631 99	271 82	777 33	9,700 10	–
12,697 06	2,768 47	410 19	1,047 80	11,187 00	–
14,761 22	3,364 05	–	1,402 96	7,791 80	–
13,409 53	4,113 20	–	1,764 73	9,360 00	–
8,930 89	2,799 09	–	950 00	16,004 45	–
9,468 63	852 51	–	1,762 02	6,411 00	$417 35
5,198 35	629 72	–	1,323 58	29,607 00[1]	–
–	–	–	–	–	–
12,689 49	1,222 62	–	896 45	4,884 84	–
8,955 31	3,286 59	–	1,061 00	8,054 50	–
11,924 55	12,375 38	703 40	1,182 43	2,059 20	–
16,002 69	4,144 76	106 97	1,512 60	12,533 77	–
19,577 84	5,062 64	162 48	1,019 10	11,593 09	3,090 88
8,085 61	7,369 26	102 41	996 59	8,824 00	388 50
9,682 41	1,754 19	–	801 43	13,915 00	–
6,381 14	5,605 58	13 00	683 17	11,143 70	–
5,100 49	1,810 75	113 13	1,211 47	14,183 25[2]	8 57
9,397 38	1,989 06	703 48	1,267 96	450 00	–
10,131 42	1,738 09	915 00	1,031 81	6,912 93	–
11,798 81	1,551 35	136 10	1,065 70	15,746 40	–
13,456 45	10,004 99	–	1,365 72	10,179 92	942 50
9,214 47	3,207 91	30 45	954 48	7,815 00	–
11,136 96	796 93	–	1,097 60	8,536 46	–
6,154 24	561 85	51 23	810 88	22,336 96[3]	–
6,640 58	874 48	68 60	259 08	4,375 00	–
7,377 50	1,159 81	–	265 00	6,880 11	–
4,337 65	1,127 80	–	381 68	13,870 00[4]	983 50[5]
4,045 42	2,225 03	–	198 14	15,338 35[6]	453 07
–	–	–	–	–	–
5,178 07	589 74	–	68 64	6,797 00	–
9,964 43	1,123 51	–	222 40	9,923 00[7]	–
5,691 81	1,794 25	–	704 74	15,154 00	–
–	–	–	–	–	–
2,073 55	559 25	42 44	767 81	10,371 73[8]	–
3,149 01	695 38	23 63	1,112 64	5,944 00	–
2,532 80	485 33	–	125 00	4,320 00[9]	–
–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–
		REGIONS			
6,987 47	72 66	–	24 28	–	–
18,897 13	3,560 97	299 80	1,448 49	48,147 41	13,012 31
25,580 50	417 85	2,422 41	2,194 11	2,818 46	89 60
34,925 33	2,658 38	422 57	2,491 31	–	–
$1,687,188 17	$472,059 24	$26,964 43	$183,215 24	$1,390,024 52	$27,301 34

[1] Includes $15,257 expended for transportation of 96 pupils to Wachusett Regional High School.
[2] Includes $3,543.75 expended for transportation of 98 junior and 51 senior pupils to Tantasqua Regional School.
[3] Includes $6,216.96 expended for transportation of 56 junior and 58 senior pupils to Tantasqua Regional High School.
[4] Includes $6,740.00 expended for transportation of 44 pupils to Wachusett Regional High School.
[5] Tuition of 3 pupils to other than regional high school.
[6] Includes $1,800.00 for transportation of 54 pupils to Wachusett Regional District High School.
[7] Includes $2,065.70 for transportation of 113 pupils to Hawlemont Regional District Elementary School.
[8] Includes $4,527.48 for transportation of 58 pupils of Tantasqua Regional District six year High School.
[9] Includes $2,492.00 for transportation of 36 pupils to Tantasqua Regional District six year High School.

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening, Vacation — Year ending June 30, 1955 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
196	Norwell	$1,810 48	–	$3,264 78	$198,265 17	$141 00
197	Chatham	500 00	–	1,390 37	142,606 14	6,000 00
198	Sandwich	593 25	–	826 50	76,529 78	3,599 17
199	Georgetown	774 68	–	1,451 41	118,640 72	–
200	Littleton	1,044 42	$1,649 96	2,202 64	143,774 05	1,489 08
201	Hardwick	312 58	–	636 64	92,279 38	–
202	Stockbridge	–	–	317 14	131,601 64	–
203	Northfield	116 69	–	812 22	94,487 87	–
204	Hatfield	226 85	–	680 16	88,697 16	2,343 00
205	Sterling*	250 00	–	268 74	94,639 97	–
206	Sheffield†	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	–	–	795 99	87,366 96	–
208	Williamsburg	1,217 28	–	1,532 52	107,489 72	–
209	Tisbury	–	–	2,060 64	113,706 00	–
210	Orleans	800 00	–	2,105 54	125,095 84	10,120 00
211	Shelburne	–	2,305 53	9,365 11	140,321 25	–
212	Dover	1,436 35	3,052 19	354 16	118,299 52	1,845 00
213	Stow	781 77	1,180 00	1,027 89	92,122 19	53,715 03
214	Mendon	–	157 76	144 85	65,684 47	–
215	Brookfield**	–	–	108 57	52,351 87	–
216	Oak Bluffs	–	–	68 50	79,361 65	–
217	Edgartown	–	–	830 99	80,315 07	128,087 07
218	Ashby	–	–	1,182 65	88,183 53	–
219	Topsfield	–	5,000 00	564 80	134,650 52	82,502 30
220	Chester	–	–	773 04	83,316 81	–
221	Huntington	779 91	–	1,031 29	78,229 53	–
222	Brimfield**	–	–	153 66	56,287 84	–
223	Wellfleet	158 97	1,461 74	–	54,417 89	75 15
224	Bernardston	556 75	–	998 42	64,430 93	–
225	Paxton*	–	–	62 54	50,863 36	–
226	Princeton*	24 00	249 38	–	58,380 16	–
227	New Marlborough†	–	–	–	–	–
228	Ashfield	–	–	213 79	50,861 93	–
229	Charlemont‡	571 37	–	359 66	38,122 91	–
230	Petersham	61 50	–	460 29	65,982 27	–
231	Egremont†	–	–	–	–	–
232	Wales**	–	–	30 81	26,105 50	–
233	New Salem	–	–	1,341 26	38,275 78	–
234	Holland**	–	62 00	64 24	19,531 90	–
235	Monterey†	–	–	–	–	–
236	Alford†	–	–	–	–	–
				REGIONS		
	Hawlemont‡	–	–	1,571 00	32,349 63	154,972 30
	Southern Berkshire†	2,540 66	1,000 00	3,750 26	218,542 07	–
	Tantasqua**	2,405 75	4,192 22	2,890 04	168,845 63	843,550 83
	Wachusett*	8,333 95	642 25	11,083 84	228,934 68	–
	Total (Including Regions)	$101,736 44	$65,484 00	$141,884 46	$14,679,651 47	$4,430,833 55

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
†In Southern Berkshire Regional School District — no town school maintained.
‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1955		VALUATION OF 1954 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1954, PER $1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER $1,000 VALUATION, 1954	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$2,660 09	$2,801 09	$9,351	30	$17 68	65	$38 00	90
4,098 74	10,098 74	29,056	1	7 32	96	27 00	100
814 00	4,413 17	17,346	11	11 57	87	36 00	94
4,250 07	4,250 07	4,925	83	26 81	22	50 00	50
1,266 29	2,755 37	7,618	42	18 17	63	40 00	82
120 70	120 70	5,581	72	29 68	10	56 00	28
8,106 08	8,106 08	12,850	18	18 06	64	42 00	73
–	–	5,412	75	27 21	18	65 00	7
2,063 81	4,406 81	9,356	29	18 85	60	41 00	76
512 10	512 10	5,731	67	17 44	67	54 00	40
–	–	–	–	–	–	43 00	70
2,629 50	2,629 50	5,466	73	25 50	27	54 00	38
528 26	528 26	4,734	88	30 63	9	69 00	2
420 40	420 40	14,027	15	14 46	76	41 00	78
1,207 68	11,327 68	19,768	8	9 72	92	33 40	98
1,405 34	1,405 34	8,638	36	27 11	21	58 00	26
858 94	2,703 94	15,863	12	19 49	56	34 00	96
829 12	54,544 15	5,878	65	24 28	34	55 00	36
268 81	268 81	5,999	63	19 87	50	47 00	56
–	–	6,933	49	13 68	79	43 00	65
205 20	205 20	21,476	6	10 29	90	38 00	92
206 85	128,293 92	22,427	5	10 47	89	40 00	80
1,306 68	1,306 68	4,860	85	33 81	6	60 00	16
–	82,502 30	9,065	33	23 36	40	45 00	60
279 00	279 00	4,965	82	38 06	2	56 00	27
1,240 47	1,240 47	5,780	66	26 23	25	43 00	67
–	–	4,059	94	20 12	49	55 00	34
1,038 14	1,113 29	22,587	4	7 64	95	32 00	99
–	–	6,081	61	25 12	30	55 00	33
725 44	725 44	10,254	24	12 54	84	39 00	86
603 91	603 91	5,981	64	23 78	36	63 00	12
–	–	–	–	–	–	43 00	69
548 57	548 57	7,668	41	16 07	74	41 00	74
–	–	10,567	22	16 90	70	40 00	79
225 00	225 00	9,622	26	22 03	48	41 00	77
–	–	–	–	–	–	25 00	101
117 35	117 35	5,636	70	14 14	78	49 00	52
528 32	528 32	5,360	77	55 35	1	61 00	14
36 49	36 49	9,978	25	12 85	83	38 00	88
–	–	–	–	–	–	45 00	59
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			REGIONS				
13,730 18	168,702 48	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,179 95	1,179 95	–	–	–	–	–	–
117,047 31	960,598 14	–	–	–	–	–	–
15,366 38	15,366 38	–	–	–	–	–	–
$451,409 26	$4,882,242 81	$8,619[1]	–	$18 17[1]	–	–	–

[1] Excluding Southern Berkshire Region.

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Expenditure for Support of All Public Year ending — From Local Taxation: Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	From State Reimbursement (including General School Fund): Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
196	Norwell	$130,567 99	$165 28	45	$52,206 46	$66 08	37
197	Chatham	114,635 69	212 68	12	16,385 93	30 40	93
198	Sandwich	52,798 75	200 76	22	20,114 77	76 48	25
199	Georgetown	74,998 73	132 04	71	34,813 42	61 29	51
200	Littleton	87,896 80	138 42	67	34,226 54	53 90	66
201	Hardwick	57,303 71	165 62	43	25,688 99	74 25	26
202	Stockbridge	89,344 18	232 06	7	24,770 74	64 34	40
203	Northfield	57,722 23	147 25	57	33,051 90	84 32	15
204	Hatfield	66,483 47	176 35	34	21,576 12	57 23	60
205	Sterling*	52,492 06	99 98	91	41,969 21	79 94	21
206	Sheffield†	–[1]	–	–	–[2]	–	–
207	Plainville	58,811 60	139 36	65	23,417 08	55 49	63
208	Williamsburg	60,748 54	144 98	59	30,835 03	73 59	28
209	Tisbury	87,801 77	202 78	21	11,640 88	26 88	94
210	Orleans	67,823 16	192 13	24	19,366 66	54 86	64
211	Shelburne	77,525 67	234 22	6	28,633 23	86 51	13
212	Dover	102,633 95	309 14	1	15,382 18	46 33	75
213	Stow	52,671 73	142 74	60	29,482 72	79 90	22
214	Mendon	39,806 18	119 18	86	23,461 51	70 24	31
215	Brookfield**	37,092 93	94 86	94	25,399 94	64 96	39
216	Oak Bluffs	66,313 13	221 04	8	11,645 33	38 82	87
217	Edgartown	67,178 04	234 89	5	14,814 21	51 80	70
218	Ashby	57,520 47	164 34	46	29,393 92	83 98	17
219	Topsfield	91,905 97	211 76	15	27,558 59	63 50	43
220	Chester	51,022 15	188 97	27	25,821 52	95 64	9
221	Huntington	37,592 70	151 58	54	23,366 73	94 22	10
222	Brimfield**	23,194 23	81 67	95	33,019 95	116 26	5
223	Wellfleet	34,335 27	172 53	39	11,150 67	56 03	62
224	Bernardston	38,797 36	152 75	53	22,179 60	87 32	12
225	Paxton*	32,794 65	128 61	78	18,125 97	71 08	30
226	Princeton*	37,119 97	142 22	62	26,880 03	102 99	7
227	New Marlborough†	–	–	–	–[3]	–	–
228	Ashfield	23,905 16	123 22	84	18,762 72	96 72	8
229	Charlemont‡	26,076 68	178 60	32	21,916 04	150 11	3
230	Petersham	35,608 69	211 96	14	26,313 49	156 63	2
231	Egremont†	–	–	–	–[3]	–	–
232	Wales**	10,681 16	79 71	96	15,279 04	114 02	6
233	New Salem	21,362 12	296 70	2	16,153 88	224 36	1
234	Holland**	12,570 11	128 27	79	8,673 82	88 50	11
235	Monterey†	–	–	–	–[3]	–	–
236	Alford†	–	–	–	–[3]	–	–
	Total	$9,434,196 59	$167 91	–	$3,436,197 88	$59 06	–

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

†In Southern Berkshire Regional High School District — no town school maintained.

**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary District — no town school maintained.

[1] No town school maintained.

[2] This town received $29,168.07 on account of State Aid, year ending Dec. 31, 1954.

[3] State Aid: New Marlborough, $24,131.20; Egremont, $10,126.19; Monterey, $5,969.69; and Alford, $9,401.48, year ending Dec. 31, 1954.

Day Schools—Classified as to Source, Dec. 31, 1954						Amount paid to Town from—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	From all sources: Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1954	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1954
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
$376 08	$2,181 96	$185,332 49	$234 60	$234 60	48	$36,067 80	$14,889 00
167 57	–	131,189 19	242 94	243 39	36	11,456 85	4,929 08
447 38	2,713 03	76,073 93	288 16	289 25	13	11,276 56	8,091 54
530 04	6,952 46	117,294 65	199 48	206 50	70	26,686 92	6,838 50
–	6,109 94	128,233 28	201 62	201 94	75	24,696 54	8,410 00
2,686 07	4,991 07	90,669 84	242 43	262 05	22	19,177 33	5,038 00
–	13,814 41	127,929 33	286 83	332 28	6	17,316 74	7,454 00
3,122 90	178 13	94,075 16	232 28	239 99	42	17,647 48	14,191 97
–	–	88,059 59	233 58	233 58	49	17,148 12	4,428 00
1,290 77	–	95,752 04	220 63	182 38	87	20,361 48	19,189 09
–[1]	–	–[1]	–	–	–	16,809 48	10,491 92
442 89	127 09	82,798 66	195 28	196 21	79	19,196 18	2,763 02
1,004 20	5,071 99	97,659 76	220 95	233 08	50	24,794 53	4,641 74
–	11,188 57	110,631 22	225 78	255 50	25	11,640 83	–
177 36	28,974 94	116,342 12	250 74	329 58	7	15,554 32	3,812 34
–	29,657 53	135,816 43	295 25	410 32	2	17,774 36	9,614 42
–	200 00	118,216 13	355 00	356 07	5	10,205 90	5,176 28
945 75	1,102 56	84,202 76	228 19	228 19	52	19,574 39	8,975 00
1,000 19	637 45	64,905 33	189 78	194 33	81	13,108 46	8,859 76
–	23 50	62,516 37	258 33	159 89	95	17,506 28	6,587 00
–	650 63	78,609 09	262 03	262 03	23	11,645 33	–
–	390 00	82,382 25	288 05	288 05	14	8,734 21	6,080 00
–	539 05	87,453 44	250 58	249 87	31	17,187 23	11,460 00
–	4,944 02	124,408 58	276 46	286 65	16	19,182 81	6,609 11
2,931 49	2,264 13	82,039 29	279 05	303 85	9	17,379 07	6,380 00
1,219 54	10,287 35	72,466 32	228 60	292 20	11	15,002 98	6,869 60
3,987 08	4,457 04	64,658 30	371 61	227 67	53	17,430 32	14,656 30
–	3,892 47	49,378 41	238 54	248 13	32	7,878 60	2,338 75
418 03	522 01	61,917 00	236 32	243 77	35	14,801 07	6,468 53
–	575 78	51,496 40	244 06	201 95	74	10,064 86	7,798 20
–	–	64,000 00	312 19	245 21	33	11,747 65	13,817 69
–	–	–	–	–	–	11,571 47	11,066 40
2,347 04	1,395 76	46,410 68	226 39	239 23	44	11,524 39	5,745 00
190 00	3,925 00	52,107 72	–	356 90	4	9,917 81	9,944 90
3,587 20	73 75	65,583 13	379 09	390 38	3	11,316 41	14,260 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	2,717 28	6,641 50
919 41	–	26,879 61	349 08	200 59	76	9,647 04	5,072 00
21 00	–	37,537 00	246 95	521 35	1	9,246 19	5,787 69
222 79	227 26	21,693 98	344 35	221 36	59	5,584 06	2,716 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	598 25	4,770 20
–	–	–	–	–	–	1,240 43	7,725 50
$93,230 78	$337,057 96	$13,300,683 21	$225 57	$228 59	–	$2,506,373 30	$919,739 47

[1] No town school maintained.

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
196	Norwell	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
197	Chatham	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
198	Sandwich	8	–	4	–	–	1	7	109	99
199	Georgetown	8	–	4	–	–	5	11	221	261
200	Littleton	8	–	4	–	–	3	15	284	290
201	Hardwick	8	–	4	–	–	3	7	139	126
202	Stockbridge	8	–	4	–	–	2	11	170	161
203	Northfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	Hatfield	8	–	4	1	–	–	11	160	140
205	Sterling*	8	–	–	1	–	2	12	254	183
206	Sheffield†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	8	–	4	1	–	4	8	156	177
208	Williamsburg	8	–	4	–	–	–	14	182	178
209	Tisbury	8	–	4	–	–	3	13	167	204
210	Orleans	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
211	Shelburne	8	–	4	–	–	1	7	111	116
212	Dover	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
213	Stow	8	–	4	–	–	1	10	171	129
214	Mendon	8	–	4	–	–	–	7	143	146
215	Brookfield**	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	Oak Bluffs	8	–	4	–	–	1	7	134	95
217	Edgartown	8	–	4	–	–	2	7	111	110
218	Ashby	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
219	Topsfield	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
220	Chester	8	–	4	–	–	1	7	119	108
221	Huntington	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
222	Brimfield**	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Wellfleet	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
224	Bernardston	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
225	Paxton*	8	–	–	–	–	2	6	104	105
226	Princeton*	8	–	–	–	1	1	7	91	124
227	New Marlborough†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Ashfield	8	–	4	–	–	2	4	87	77
229	Charlemont‡	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
230	Petersham	8	–	4	–	–	2	5	81	54
231	Egremont†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Wales**	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
233	New Salem	8	–	4	–	–	2	1	30	27
234	Holland**	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
235	Monterey†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Alford†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
					Regions					
	Hawlemont‡	8	–	–	–	–	–	7	81	90
	Southern Berkshire†	8	–	4	2	–	–	22	343	342
	Total (Including Regions)	–	–	–	18	6	184	820	14,959	13,768

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

†In Southern Berkshire 12-grade Regional School District — no town school maintained.

**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32,127	176	183	196	$43,272 86	$220 78	$26,107 67	$303 37
75,925	171	443	471	75,458 76	160 21	51,665 99	1,661 76
83,433	173	485	528	95,706 65	181 26	66,599 70	929 04
43,510	176	247	261	50,232 85	192 46	31,275 27	1,289 72
50,036	171	292	315	64,591 97	205 05	46,642 02	474 08
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,293	178	286	298	54,702 43	183 57	38,416 41	410 64
67,888	169	402	434	73,490 86	169 33	47,049 84	2,993 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56,044	177	316	340	55,621 61	163 59	39,618 87	1,288 35
56,740	169	335	351	71,758 04	204 44	52,235 05	1,793 96
60,413	180	338	366	67,407 50	184 17	44,123 51	1,866 90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35,825	171	209	225	60,240 08	267 73	32,431 04	1,041 31
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47,283	172	277	293	61,192 38	208 85	37,307 48	930 95
46,081	176	259	279	38,173 29	136 82	20,427 62	954 54
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37,982	180	213	222	42,216 79	190 17	31,544 08	1,194 56
34,311	180	192	208	45,005 82	216 37	29,387 72	1,550 41
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36,222	171	213	222	44,011 52	198 25	29,106 39	620 60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33,919	174	195	211	41,637 49	197 33	26,401 23	1,108 67
32,214	168	192	205	53,435 39	260 66	30,576 29	1,440 73
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25,493	174	146	156	26,764 00	171 56	19,199 16	188 97
–	–	–	–	2,065 70[1]	–	–	–
21,489	173	123	133	38,325 03	288 16	21,580 67	536 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9,443	172	55	57	17,348 18	304 35	8,861 54	485 95
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				REGIONS			
24,341	160	152	164	29,374 53[2]	188 29	18,780 72	894 26
101,580	175	579	624	136,028 98[3]	217 99	69,710 68	472 69
4,518,109	174	26,020	27,936	$5,298,648 03	$189 67	$3,475,921 77	$105,784 72

[1] Expended for transportation of 113 pupils by town to Hawlemont Regional District Elementary School.

[2] Charlemont paid 79.6% and Hawley, 20.4%.

[3] Alford paid 6.67%; Egremont, 14.27%; Monterey, 8.29%; New Marlborough, 23.36% and Sheffield, 47.41%.

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6-3-3

	Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools						
		Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
196	Norwell	–	1	–	16	268	234	81,014
197	Chatham	–	–	–	12	214	173	56,953
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	Littleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	Northfield	–	1	1	6	128	124	39,239
204	Hatfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
205	Sterling*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Sheffield†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	Williamsburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	Orleans	–	–	–	7	109	91	29,655
211	Shelburne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
212	Lover	–	–	–	11	109	139	38,189
213	Stow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	Mendon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
215	Brookfield**	–	–	–	7	143	108	39,798
216	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	Edgartown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
218	Ashby	–	–	1	6	122	109	33,957
219	Topsfield	–	–	–	12	166	150	48,580
220	Chester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
221	Huntington	–	–	–	6	106	93	31,392
222	Brimfield**	–	–	1	6	84	92	28,214
223	Wellfleet	–	–	2	4	83	61	20,850
224	Bernardston	1	–	–	6	106	80	30,205
225	Paxton*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Princeton*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	New Marlborough†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Ashfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
229	Charlemont‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
230	Petersham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
231	Egremont†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Wales**	–	–	–	3	47	40	12,459
233	New Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
234	Holland**	–	–	–	3	41	28	9,754
235	Monterey†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Alford†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	9	9	48	519	8,206	7,743	2,511,465

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

†In Southern Berkshire Regional School District — no town school maintained.

**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
174	462	500	$97,555 30	$195 11	$63,650 00	$1,214 97
172	332	360	73,915 34	205 32	47,540 63	1,108 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	224	239	47,900 17	200 42	29,563 00	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	173	189	41,425 42	219 18	26,462 76	593 78
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	223	247	68,381 27	276 85	43,881 36	1,579 76
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	224	242	45,867 15	189 53	24,919 01	808 68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	197	218	40,102 00	183 95	23,864 34	305 41
178	275	299	65,031 04	217 50	42,504 96	1,224 70
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	181	196	36,640 75	186 94	22,559 50	969 18
172	164	174	46,955 31	269 86	21,792 00	667 44
171	122	130	28,163 35	216 64	20,324 54	265 21
175	169	179	36,427 69	203 51	24,470 00	375 78
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	72	77	19,883 62	258 23	9,835 00	265 49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	59	63	15,559 81	246 98	9,739 50	251 02
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	14,476	15,667	$2,971,270 84	$189 65	$1,996,364 70	$56,159 92

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools					
		Principals and teachers — Full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		82	83	84	85	86	87
196	Norwell	2	4	4	95	91	31,601
197	Chatham	2	2	4	63	51	18,619
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	Littleton	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	Northfield	–	2	3	57	57	19,996
204	Hatfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
205	Sterling*	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Sheffield†	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	Williamsburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	Orleans	2	2	6	90	74	26,668
211	Shelburne	–	–	–	–	–	–
212	Dover	2	2	2	35	24	9,380
213	Stow	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	Mendon	–	–	–	–	–	–
215	Brookfield**	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	Edgartown	–	–	–	–	–	–
218	Ashby	1	2	1	43	43	14,011
219	Topsfield	4	1	–	47	51	16,596
220	Chester	–	–	–	–	–	–
221	Huntington	2	1	–	40	35	12,705
222	Brimfield**	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Wellfleet	1	1	2	24	23	7,685
224	Bernardston	–	1	3	28	22	8,332
225	Paxton*	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Princeton*	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	New Marlborough†	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Ashfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
229	Charlemont‡	–	–	–	–	–	–
230	Petersham	–	–	–	–	–	–
231	Egremont†	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Wales**	–	–	–	–	–	–
233	New Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–
234	Holland**	–	–	–	–	–	–
235	Monterey†	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Alford†	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	86	98	44	2,753	2,528	871,983

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

†In Southern Berkshire Regional School District — no town school maintained.

**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
180	176	186	$54,435 20	$292 66	$34,410 00	$1,300 00
179	104	110	36,710 89	333 74	27,269 66	502 56
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	108	113	20,293 83	179 59	12,544 64	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	149	157	42,513 00	270 78	27,397 05	517 81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	52	56	18,151 58	324 14	11,917 84	356 72
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	80	84	19,124 93	227 68	9,321 16	155 81
180	91	96	31,866 87	331 95	17,201 76	902 88
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	71	75	17,450 61	232 67	10,267 93	534 21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	43	46	12,152 11	264 18	8,217 70	166 95
180	46	48	13,034 92	271 56	9,110 15	210 42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	4,859	5,160	$1,273,837 86	$246 87	$813,469 93	$24,650 59

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	TOWNS	Public Day Senior High Schools					
		Principals and Teachers — Full Time		Part-time teachers	Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		95	96	97	98	99	100
196	Norwell	4	6	4	48	62	17,378
197	Chatham	6	2	4	36	38	11,677
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	Littleton	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	Northfield	3	3	3	25	30	8,937
204	Hatfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
205	Sterling*	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Sheffield†	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	Williamsburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	Orleans	7	4	6	59	61	20,028
211	Shelburne	–	–	–	–	–	–
212	Dover	4	2	2	13	17	5,000
213	Stow	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	Mendon	–	–	–	–	–	–
215	Brookfield**	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	Edgartown	–	–	–	–	–	–
218	Ashby	3	1	1	25	24	8,121
219	Topsfield	3	3	–	27	29	9,299
220	Chester	–	–	–	–	–	–
221	Huntington	2	1	1	15	32	7,871
222	Brimfield**	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Wellfleet	1	2	2	10	23	5,068
224	Bernardston	3	1	3	16	19	5,936
225	Paxton*	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Princeton*	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	New Marlborough†	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Ashfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
229	Charlemont‡	–	–	–	–	–	–
230	Petersham	–	–	–	–	–	–
231	Egremont†	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Wales**	–	–	–	–	–	–
233	New Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–
234	Holland**	–	–	–	–	–	–
235	Monterey†	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Alford†	–	–	–	–	–	–
				Region			
	Tantasqua**	18	13	–	264	294	88,931
	Total (Including Regions)	172	131	43	1,820	2,044	623,247
	Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals including regions are, therefore	2,069	1,852	76	36,998	38,793	11,878,274

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

†In Southern Berkshire 12-grade region — no town school maintained.

**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

‡In Hawlemont Elementary Region — no town elementary school maintained.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—*Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
101	**102**	**103**	**104**	**105**	**106**	**107**
180	98	104	$42,761 11	$411 16	$28,249 00	$894 21
179	66	70	26,734 01	381 91	19,407 05	335 04
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	50	53	22,700 17	428 31	16,459 00	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	112	118	38,131 82	323 15	26,334 71	390 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	28	30	24,095 97	803 20	19,972 99	212 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3,543 75[1]	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	45	47	24,804 34	527 75	15,874 99	379 58
180	51	55	32,297 65	587 23	20,297 68	451 44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	44	46	19,309 00	419 76	12,126 25	534 22
–	–	–	6,216 96[2]	–	–	–
176	29	31	12,152 14	392 00	8,217 70	166 95
180	33	35	12,232 17	349 49	9,175 00	103 00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	4,527 48[3]	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2,492 00[4]	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			REGION			
180	494	537	153,857 56[5]	286 51	92,193 39	12,114 43
180	3,466	3,731	$1,411,310 12	$378 26	$919,907 91	$32,648 61
180	**65,816**	**71,566**	**$26,030,238 00**	**$363 72**	**$17,937,167 24**	**$340,759 08**

[1] Expended for transportation of 98 junior and 51 senior pupils to Tantasqua six-year Regional District High School.

[2] Expended for transportation of 56 junior and 58 senior pupils to Tantasqua six-year Regional District High School.

[3] Expended for transportation of 26 junior and 32 senior pupils to Tantasqua six-year Regional District High School.

[4] Expended for transportation of 24 juniors and 13 senior pupils to Tantasqua six-year Regional District High School.

[5] Brimfield paid 20.0%; Brookfield, 27.71%; Holland, 6.79%; Sturbridge, 35.59% and Wales, 9.91%.

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Public Day High Schools (Four

	Towns	Number of high schools	Principals and teachers — Full time — Men	Principals and teachers — Full time — Women	Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled — Boys	Pupils enrolled — Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
196	Norwell	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
197	Chatham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
198	Sandwich	1	3	3	1	25	45	11,475
199	Georgetown	1	3	4	2	51	70	20,146
200	Littleton	1	5	3	3	46	69	19,645
201	Hardwick	1	4	3	–	48	64	19,279
202	Stockbridge	1	11	1	–	72	67	22,282
203	Northfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	Hatfield	1	3	4	–	38	43	13,625
205	Sterling*	1*	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Sheffield†	–†	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	1	1	4	–	40	48	14,744
208	Williamsburg	1	3	3	–	43	55	15,517
209	Tisbury	1	5	2	5	57	70	21,198
210	Orleans	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
211	Shelburne	1	7	6	–	116	127	40,217
212	Dover	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
213	Stow	1	3	2	3	41	36	12,757
214	Mendon	1	2	2	–	31	39	10,840
215	Brookfield**	–**	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	Oak Bluffs	1	5	1	5	36	44	13,275
217	Edgartown	1	5	2	3	44	39	13,108
218	Ashby	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
219	Topsfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
220	Chester	1	1	5	2	27	48	12,249
221	Huntington	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
222	Brimfield**	–**	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Wellfleet	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
224	Bernardston	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
225	Paxton*	–*	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Princeton*	–*	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	New Marlborough†	–†	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Ashfield	1	4	1	–	26	26	8,365
229	Charlemont‡	1	1	3	–	24	27	8,291
230	Petersham	1	2	2	1	20	20	6,802
231	Egremont†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Wales**	–**	–	–	–	–	–	–
233	New Salem	1	2	2	–	66	29	15,676
234	Holland**	–**	–	–	–	–	–	–
235	Monterey†	–†	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Alford†	–†	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Regions							
	Southern Berkshire†	–	5	5	–	44	83	20,455
	Wachusett*	–	16	26	–	346	344	113,917
	Total (Including Regions)	87	298	236	68	4,185	4,747	1,453,050
	Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The **State** totals, including regions, are, therefore	**257**	**1,596**	**1,351**	**117**	**27,018**	**29,462**	**9,192,799**

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

†In Southern Berkshire Regional School District — no town school maintained.

**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179	64	68	$28,862 89	$424 45	$17,859 09	$610 09
180	112	117	39,549 81	338 03	24,005 00	500 86
178	98	108	43,568 08	403 41	31,300 46	1,163 65
179	108	113	37,369 90	330 71	24,044 01	579 61
180	125	131	58,855 17	449 28	38,650 06	1,014 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	76	79	31,987 52	404 91	24,719 46	59 16
–	–	–	15,257 00[1]	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	81	84	27,953 67	332 78	19,448 69	154 66
178	87	91	30,478 40	334 93	22,308 62	158 33
180	120	124	43,017 39	346 91	28,553 03	1,054 21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	223	235	76,012 88	323 46	44,343 96	1,257 25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	71	76	27,548 31	362 48	18,394 05	300 74
183	59	63	24,356 24	386 61	15,676 41	387 73
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	74	78	34,134 43	437 62	26,016 22	1,037 36
180	73	78	32,512 08	416 82	22,374 89	1,108 82
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	68	72	33,157 36	460 52	23,183 97	287 24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	7,723 50[2]	–	–	–
–	–	–	1,800 00[3]	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	46	49	20,426 55	416 87	13,325 31	164 65
181	46	48	31,743 93	661 33	10,195 33	470 32
180	38	40	25,183 51	629 59	16,035 44	408 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	87	95	17,871 84	188 12	12,621 05	247 82
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			REGIONS			
181	113	120	68,762 95[4]	573 02	31,532 48	437 68
180	633	669	224,592 02[5]	335 71	131,120 13	13,091 11
180	8,069	8,584	$3,076,979 41	$358 46	$1,965,608 51	$63,911 89
180	**50,964**	**54,283**	**$18,197,311 18**	**$335 23**	**$12,569,298 05**	**$285,015 94**

[1] Town expended this amount for transportation of 96 pupils to Wachusett Regional High School.

[2] Includes $6,740.00 for transportation of 44 pupils to Wachusett Regional High School and 3 pupils to other high schools and $983.50 for tuition of the pupils sent to other than Wachusett Regional High School.

[3] Town expended this amount for transportation of 54 pupils to Wachusett Regional High School.

[4] Alford paid 6.67%; Egremont, 14.27%; Monterey, 8.29%; New Marlborough, 23.36%; and Sheffield, 47.41%.

[5] Holden paid 52.4%; Paxton, 6.8%; Princeton, 9.6%; Rutland, 13.8%; Sterling, 16.4%.

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Persons 5 to 16 Years

	TOWNS	5 to 7 Years: In registration of minors	5 to 7 Years: In public school membership	5 to 7 Years: In private school membership	5 to 7 Years: In special schools and institutions	5 to 7 Years: Not in school (legally)	7 to: In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
196	Norwell	205	116	11	–	78	637
197	Chatham	120	120	–	–	–	396
198	Sandwich	63	37	–	–	26	200
199	Georgetown	116	76	–	–	40	483
200	Littleton	160	87	27	–	46	547
201	Hardwick	107	47	38	–	22	362
202	Stockbridge	103	94	9	–	–	276
203	Northfield	86	49	–	–	37	360
204	Hatfield	109	65	–	–	44	291
205	Sterling*	120	74	3	–	43	431
206	Sheffield†	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	84	63	7	–	14	345
208	Williamsburg	100	60	1	–	39	371
209	Tisbury	110	86	–	–	24	297
210	Orleans	67	30	23	–	14	292
211	Shelburne	63	55	1	–	7	241
212	Dover	86	73	13	–	–	359
213	Stow	68	36	3	–	29	306
214	Mendon	70	48	–	–	22	296
215	Brookfield**	94	63	1	–	30	311
216	Oak Bluffs	45	27	–	–	18	238
217	Edgartown	32	26	–	–	6	244
218	Ashby	95	52	–	–	43	262
219	Topsfield	122	118	4	–	–	313
220	Chester	51	31	–	–	20	229
221	Huntington	57	38	–	–	19	204
222	Brimfield**	29	28	–	–	1	254
223	Wellfleet	31	31	–	–	–	150
224	Bernardston	61	56	–	–	5	200
225	Paxton*	68	39	1	–	28	221
226	Princeton*	46	30	–	–	16	208
227	New Marlborough†	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Ashfield	38	26	–	–	12	159
229	Charlemont‡	54	26	–	–	28	–
230	Petersham	55	30	–	1	24	142
231	Egremont†	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Wales**	25	16	–	–	9	110
233	New Salem	20	6	–	–	14	61
234	Holland**	10	6	–	–	4	94
235	Monterey†	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Alford†	–	–	–	–	–	–
	REGION						
	Southern Berkshire†	124	120	–	–	4	675
	Total (Including Regions)	13,889	9,058	1,005	2	3,824	49,089

*In Wachusett Regional District.

†In Southern Berkshire 12-grade Regional District — no town school maintained.

**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

‡In Hawlemont Elementary Region — no town elementary school maintained.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1954						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1954	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1954
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
607	25	–	–	2	3	–	–
393	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
474	–	–	8	1	–	–	–
532	14	–	–	–	1	–	–
274	86	–	–	1	1	–	–
254	20	–	1	–	1	–	–
344	14	–	2	–	–	–	–
285	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
427	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
321	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
343	8	–	20	–	–	–	–
297	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
282	4	–	3	–	3	–	–
234	–	–	3	–	4	–	–
237	121	–	–	–	1	–	–
302	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
277	17	–	1	–	1	–	–
303	7	–	1	–	–	–	–
238	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
256	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
291	20	–	–	2	–	–	–
227	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
200	1	–	2	–	1	–	–
242	9	–	3	–	–	–	–
149	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
193	3	–	2	2	–	–	–
202	3	–	15	–	1	–	–
204	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	4	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	5	–	–	2	3	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			REGION				
663	11	–	–	1	–	–	–
45,309	3,306	7	227	111	129	11	–

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Membership in Public Day

	Towns	Kindergarten	Elementary Schools: Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
196	Norwell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
197	Chatham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	34	34	21	22	17
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	62	72	53	64	59
200	Littleton	–	–	–	81	90	74	59	58
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	38	32	31	28	32
202	Stockbridge	45	–	–	44	44	42	30	42
203	Northfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	Hatfield	–	–	–	38	55	41	32	37
205	Sterling*	–	–	–	65	80	60	41	50
206	Sheffield†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	–	–	–	48	49	45	44	32
208	Williamsburg	–	–	–	60	56	45	45	29
209	Tisbury	26	–	–	55	39	45	26	42
210	Orleans	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
211	Shelburne	–	–	–	30	38	25	25	33
212	Dover	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
213	Stow	–	–	–	33	40	36	41	40
214	Mendon	–	–	–	39	38	37	36	25
215	Brookfield**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	22	29	23	28	36
217	Edgartown	–	–	–	22	31	33	21	30
218	Ashby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
219	Topsfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
220	Chester	–	–	–	34	36	24	27	24
221	Huntington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
222	Brimfield**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Wellfleet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
224	Bernardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
225	Paxton*	–	–	–	34	31	27	23	22
226	Princeton*	–	–	–	28	29	20	29	21
227	New Marlborough†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Ashfield	–	–	–	24	23	15	17	19
229	Charlemont‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
230	Petersham	–	–	–	26	15	22	7	20
231	Egremont†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Wales**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
233	New Salem	–	–	–	6	10	1	8	8
234	Holland**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
235	Monterey†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Alford†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
					REGIONS				
	Hawlemont‡	–	–	–	29	27	19	13	25
	Southern Berkshire†	–	–	–	108	117	103	82	73
	Wachusett*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total (Including Regions)	416	8	–	4,149	4,339	3,751	3,076	3,246

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
†In Southern Berkshire 12-grade region — no town school maintained.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.
‡In Hawlemont Elementary region — no town elementary school maintained.

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	16	21	–	199	18	19	14	18	1	70	269
50	64	50	–	474	37	34	21	26	–	118	592
71	63	46	–	542	37	32	32	22	–	123	665
40	26	38	–	265	40	34	22	16	–	112	377
29	29	27	–	332	41	39	26	34	–	140	472
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	37	26	–	300	21	20	16	24	–	81	381
58	39	39	–	432	–	–	–	–	–	–	432
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	35	24	–	313	22	30	25	18	–	95	408
33	44	33	–	345	26	34	27	11	–	98	443
42	42	45	–	362	31	41	27	28	–	127	489
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	27	24	–	227	70	63	66	43	1	243	470
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	27	29	–	288	27	24	9	17	–	77	365
43	37	29	–	284	19	16	20	11	–	66	350
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	29	22	–	226	19	18	24	18	–	79	305
20	28	26	–	211	27	17	18	17	–	79	290
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	26	24	–	224	19	16	20	19	–	74	298
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	31	16	–	208	–	–	–	–	–	–	208
28	24	22	–	201	–	–	–	–	–	–	201
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	27	15	–	158	10	14	10	14	–	48	206
–	–	–	–	–	13	10	6	5	–	34	34
13	24	15	–	142	9	10	9	13	–	41	183
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	7	8	–	57	27	29	18	21	–	95	152
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
					REGIONS						
17	41	–	–	171	–	–	–	–	–	–	171
71	59	45	–	658	40	35	24	24	–	123	781
–	–	–	–	–	209	174	166	140	1	690	690
3,319	3,108	2,632	–	28,044	2,743	2,313	2,019	1,776	12	8,863	36,907

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6-3-3

	TOWNS	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools (Grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
196	Norwell	–	–	–	85	106	88	72	69
197	Chatham	54	–	–	58	64	59	42	51
198	Sandwich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	Littleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	Hardwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
203	Northfield	–	–	–	47	57	35	40	32
204	Hatfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
205	Sterling*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Sheffield†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	Williamsburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	Orleans	–	–	–	24	46	30	33	28
211	Shelburne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
212	Dover	44	–	–	37	34	45	32	26
213	Stow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
214	Mendon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
215	Brookfield**	–	–	–	56	42	36	39	38
216	Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	Edgartown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
218	Ashby	–	–	–	42	35	37	35	34
219	Topsfield	55	–	–	44	54	38	26	40
220	Chester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
221	Huntington	–	–	–	33	37	31	33	26
222	Brimfield**	–	–	–	26	39	35	29	25
223	Wellfleet	–	–	–	28	32	24	20	21
224	Bernardston	20	–	–	35	37	25	22	24
225	Paxton*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Princeton*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	New Marlborough†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Ashfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
229	Charlemont‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
230	Petersham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
231	Egremont†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Wales**	–	–	–	14	12	14	6	16
233	New Salem	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
234	Holland**	–	–	–	9	12	11	14	6
235	Monterey†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Alford†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
					REGION				
	Tantasqua**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total (Including Regions)	789	8	16	2,796	2,953	2,527	2,204	2,162

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.
†In Southern Berkshire 12-grade region — no town school maintained.
**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.
‡In Hawlemont Elementary region — no town elementary school maintained.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
69	489	78	70	39	187	45	33	32	–	110	786
47	375	36	39	38	113	28	26	20	–	74	562
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	243	56	48	17	121	22	18	13	–	53	417
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	193	60	42	59	161	50	49	20	1	120	474
–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	247	22	15	20	57	8	11	11	–	30	334
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	244	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	244
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	218	36	23	23	82	26	11	10	–	47	347
44	301	37	39	22	98	25	12	19	–	56	455
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	193	32	22	21	75	21	17	8	–	46	314
24	178	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	178
19	144	18	19	10	47	15	7	11	–	33	224
23	186	21	10	19	50	9	14	12	–	35	271
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	79
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
					REGION						
–	–	153	115	99	367	82	58	41	–	181	548
2,230	15,685	2,171	1,799	1,632	5,602	1,351	1,170	925	3	3,449	24,736

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers,

	Towns	Elementary Schools — Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
196	Norwell	4	7	1	4	1	–	–	–
197	Chatham	2	6	1	3	–	–	–	–
198	Sandwich	–	3	2	3	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	2	5	1	7	1	–	–	–
200	Littleton	5	2	4	5	–	–	2	–
201	Hardwick	2	3	–	3	1	1	–	–
202	Stockbridge	2	5	–	6	–	–	–	–
203	Northfield	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	2
204	Hatfield	1	6	–	5	–	–	–	–
205	Sterling*	2	4	2	5	2	–	–	–
206	Sheffield†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	7	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
208	Williamsburg	–	9	2	3	–	–	–	–
209	Tisbury	5	6	–	4	–	–	–	1
210	Orleans	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
211	Shelburne	1	4	1	2	–	–	–	–
212	Dover	1	4	1	3	–	1	1	–
213	Stow	4	4	1	2	–	–	–	–
214	Mendon	2	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
215	Brookfield**	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	1
216	Oak Bluffs	1	4	–	3	–	–	–	–
217	Edgartown	1	5	–	3	–	–	–	–
218	Ashby	–	2	–	5	–	–	–	–
219	Topsfield	4	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
220	Chester	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	1
221	Huntington	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	1
222	Brimfield**	3	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
223	Wellfleet	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
224	Bernardston	2	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
225	Paxton*	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
226	Princeton*	2	1	1	5	–	–	–	–
227	New Marlborough†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Ashfield	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
229	Charlemont‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
230	Petersham	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–
231	Egremont†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Wales**	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
233	New Salem	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
234	Holland**	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
235	Monterey†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Alford†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Regions								
	Hawlemont‡	1	4	–	–	1	1	–	–
	Southern Berkshire†	4	8	2	1	3	5	–	–
	Total (Including Regions)	464	434	142	472	31	29	16	23

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

†In Southern Berkshire 12-grade Region — no town school maintained.

**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

‡In Hawlemont Elementary Region — no town elementary school maintained.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1955

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	17	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	12	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	12	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
					REGIONS						
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1,613	122	10	4	44	1	1	1	1	–	184

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

	Towns	High Schools — Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
196	Norwell	8	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
197	Chatham	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
198	Sandwich	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
199	Georgetown	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
200	Littleton	5	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
201	Hardwick	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
202	Stockbridge	11	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
203	Northfield	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
204	Hatfield	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
205	Sterling*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	Sheffield†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	Plainville	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
208	Williamsburg	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
209	Tisbury	4	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
210	Orleans	10	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
211	Shelburne	12	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
212	Dover	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
213	Stow	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
214	Mendon	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
215	Brookfield**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
216	Oak Bluffs	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
217	Edgartown	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
218	Ashby	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
219	Topsfield	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
220	Chester	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
221	Huntington	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
222	Brimfield**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Wellfleet	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
224	Bernardston	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
225	Paxton*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
226	Princeton*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
227	New Marlborough†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
228	Ashfield	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
229	Charlemont‡	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
230	Petersham	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
231	Egremont†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
232	Wales**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
233	New Salem	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
234	Holland**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
235	Monterey†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236	Alford†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Regions								
	Hawlemont‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Southern Berkshire†	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Tantasqua**	22	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
	Wachusett*	32	–	–	9	1	–	–	–
	Total (Including Regions)	626	14	8	164	1	13	6	5

*In Wachusett Regional High School District.

†In Southern Berkshire 12-grade Region — no town school maintained

**In Tantasqua Regional High School District.

‡In Hawlemont Elementary Region — no town elementary school maintained.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

Jan. 1, 1955		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1955						Buildings used for				
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	Consolidated Units	Total Valuation of School Property
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	10	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	$829,028
–	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	740,000
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	265,000
–	7	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	–	504,000
–	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	426,300
–	7	–	1	1	1	1	4	3	–	1	–	266,088
–	12	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	343,460
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	330,000
–	7	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	238,300
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	–	1	658,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	476,000
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	101,790
–	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	535,000
–	11	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	444,500
–	13	–	–	1	1	3	5	2	–	3	–	86,600
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	151,100
–	5	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	218.500
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	60,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	60,500
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	626,000
–	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	654,294
–	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	496,700
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	488,780
–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	296,000
–	3	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	297,800
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	135,500
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	104,000
–	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	292,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	48,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	113,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	157,000
–	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	38,950
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	112,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	11,900
–	4	1	1	–	2	1	5	2	–	3	–	20,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	85,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
						REGIONS						
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–[1]
–	10	6	2	–	–	2	10	9	–	1	–	321,500
–	31	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1,550,000
–	42	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2,600,000
–	837	14	18	10	36	196	274	175	2	53	42	$56,527,269

[1] Not yet assessed.

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1954	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1955				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
237	Longmeadow	6,508[1]	$22,284,435	5	5	47	57	–
238	Seekonk	6,104[1]	11,497,795	2	1	39	42	–
239	Dudley	5,261[1]	3,632,780	1	–	23	24	3
240	Bedford	5,234[1]	9,821,850	1	1	35	37	1
241	East Longmeadow	4,881	13,867,740	1	4	42	47	2
242	North Reading	4,402	7,045,654	1	–	29	30	2
243	Acushnet	4,401	3,496,555	–	–	21	21	–
244	Shirley	4,271	2,408,655	–	–	11	11	2
245	Wilbraham	4,003	8,095,375	1	4	31	36	–
246	Lynnfield	3,927	12,426,803	3	–	38	41	3
247	Rehoboth	3,700	4,160,640	2	1	26	29	–
248	Hull	3,379	22,011,460	1	–	40	41	3
249	Hanson	3,264	4,463,057	1	–	24	25	4
250	Middleton	2,916	2,854,168	1	1	15	17	3
251	Southwick	2,855	4,590,630	2	–	27	29	–
252	Westminster	2,768	3,115,099	1	2	20	23	–
253	Norfolk	2,704	2,658,058	1	–	13	14	3
254	Salisbury	2,695	4,268,950	1	–	21	22	1
255	Nahant	2,679	5,954,120	–	1	20	21	2
256	Upton	2,656	3,369,025	–	–	16	16	2
257	Ashburnham	2,603	2,430,804	–	–	17	17	1
258	West Boylston	2,570	4,431,670	1	5	26	32	2
259	Dennis	2,499	12,636,765	1	–	18	19	4
260	Lincoln	2,427	5,867,001	1	–	26	27	–
261	Raynham	2,426	3,461,345	1	–	12	13	1
262	Groveland	2,340	2,003,155	–	–	16	16	2
263	Mattapoisett	2,265	5,191,980	1	–	18	19	4
264	Marion	2,250	6,203,245	–	–	18	18	7
265	Freetown	2,104	2,640,710	1	–	13	14	1
266	Lanesborough	2,069	2,036,038	–	–	13	13	1
267	Lakeville	2,066	2,823,034	1	–	12	13	1
268	Tyngsborough	2,059	2,104,742	1	–	13	14	3
269	Cheshire	2,022	1,707,110	–	–	10	10	1
270	Newbury	1,994	2,924,924	–	–	12	12	2
271	Granby	1,861	2,905,115	1	–	14	15	2
272	Essex	1,794	2,313,825	1	–	9	10	3
273	Rowley	1,768	1,939,108	–	–	11	11	2
274	Boylston	1,700	2,354,213	–	–	10	10	6
275	Millville	1,692	1,082,295	–	–	8	8	3
276	West Brookfield	1,674	2,008,428	–	–	12	12	7
277	Wenham	1,644	5,266,656	1	–	14	15	3
278	Clarksburg	1,630	855,386	–	–	8	8	–
279	Buckland	1,605	2,953,125	1	–	8	9	3
280	West Newbury	1,598	1,595,739	1	–	9	10	2
281	Hinsdale	1,560	2,156,990	–	–	9	9	–
282	Colrain	1,546	1,578,864	–	–	9	9	3
283	Carver	1,530	3,847,115	1	–	11	12	–
284	Southampton	1,387	2,032,335	–	–	9	9	3
285	Berlin	1,349	1,465,320	–	–	9	9	6
286	Rochester	1,328	1,756,755	1	–	8	9	2

[1] These towns, although over 5,000 population, have been exempted from maintaining high schools.

Pupils in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Year ending June 30, 1955							
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Columns 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,530	253,457	1,393	182	1,495	219	9	1,705
1,180	187,001	1,042	180	1,125	182	–	1,307
667	108,596	610	178	652	119	3	768
933	145,119	825	176	892	117	2	1,007
1,673	219,106	1,243	176	1,323	173	15	1,481
946	151,586	854	178	921	217	15	1,123
543	85,882	507	170	540	118	6	652
334	48,502	295	165	311	82	3	390
921	150,021	848	177	905	89	2	992
981	169,023	935	180	1,000	149	3	1,146
812	131,764	732	180	784	127	8	903
1,113	162,575	956	171	1,079	200	8	1,271
686	109,820	630	175	679	141	9	811
419	64,408	373	172	407	99	3	503
822	122,782	708	175	763	133	–	896
568	95,377	527	180	555	70	7	618
379	59,505	346	172	370	94	2	462
501	79,039	461	174	493	118	–	611
538	80,127	455	176	505	68	–	573
431	71,929	405	178	441	113	7	547
421	63,590	385	165	412	39	–	451
737	115,827	691	178	739	138	–	877
408	59,793	359	166	386	97	7	476
550	86,998	499	176	543	92	4	631
452	71,128	415	172	443	127	6	564
414	64,735	375	173	398	83	1	480
502	77,135	433	178	476	72	11	537
436	70,658	394	179	427	60	2	485
434	62,927	388	162	423	70	10	483
376	58,245	342	170	371	124	1	494
347	55,780	325	173	342	94	3	433
421	61,231	374	165	406	84	6	484
312	47,304	281	169	302	68	2	368
319	49,428	288	172	310	61	6	365
438	71,384	404	177	431	81	–	512
275	44,930	252	178	278	87	–	365
351	54,694	309	177	332	79	4	407
287	48,235	271	178	291	77	1	367
219	33,697	198	170	210	24	4	230
334	53,577	296	177	324	75	7	392
364	58,237	324	180	346	38	2	382
160	22,531	152	167	165	53	–	218
288	45,615	268	170	287	63	34	316
260	42,153	243	174	262	63	1	324
271	38,014	244	170	259	62	16	305
227	37,305	219	170	229	67	8	288
289	44,007	256	172	272	73	12	333
326	46,151	278	173	298	51	8	341
204	33,117	184	180	198	52	6	244
258	39,796	231	172	243	41	4	280

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
237	Longmeadow	$15,507 97	$257,639 17	$10,885 60	$13,172 50
238	Seekonk	10,601 56	141,076 92	5,115 99	7,555 83
239	Dudley	5,131 84	90,307 35	1,832 63	4,047 17
240	Bedford	11,323 59	116,935 40	1,092 22	7,564 19
241	East Longmeadow	13,625 70	160,291 13	6,824 12	7,964 97
242	North Reading	8,072 40	99,492 24	3,230 55	2,377 41
243	Acushnet	6,717 75	70,753 59	1,942 98	1,207 24
244	Shirley	3,260 34	36,911 00	1,545 19	1,253 15
245	Wilbraham	10,753 82	116,653 43	7,121 53	10,694 00
246	Lynnfield	9,980 26	149,981 88	3,092 93	11,165 54
247	Rehoboth	7,995 60	90,945 33	1,759 31	4,798 25
248	Hull	10,355 36	163,148 48	5,188 37	4,493 89
249	Hanson	4,376 39	84,661 10	1,757 27	4,910 18
250	Middleton	2,315 09	56,648 76	3,415 43	3,967 79
251	Southwick	5,776 45	93,460 14	4,822 14	4,677 40
252	Westminster	1,613 83	69,852 42	2,594 63	5,011 16
253	Norfolk	3,715 00	40,462 84	1,428 88	1,470 60
254	Salisbury	4,366 70	75,340 08	2,112 43	3,180 77
255	Nahant	8,350 88	81,195 46	1,679 13	4,022 48
256	Upton	3,326 82	52,757 06	2,580 71	3,304 26
257	Ashburnham	6,536 80	49,508 50	1,288 74	2,273 29
258	West Boylston	9,560 72	115,518 86	4,971 89	5,049 79
259	Dennis	3,812 74	66,232 36	622 32	4,329 69
260	Lincoln	12,045 97	93,373 01	3,002 26	10,098 44
261	Raynham	3,697 98	42,086 98	2,027 14	1,936 96
262	Groveland	3,047 14	52,166 46	1,425 09	2,250 48
263	Mattapoisett	2,894 94	67,878 19	1,305 66	3,416 46
264	Marion	6,841 23	70,389 52	2,326 51	3,261 24
265	Freetown	3,318 86	47,216 56	998 09	407 04
266	Lanesborough	4,066 78	40,533 37	3,187 30	2,513 95
267	Lakeville	4,643 71	37,941 27	1,134 27	1,662 92
268	Tyngsborough	2,208 90	42,246 30	1,297 78	1,734 49
269	Cheshire	3,703 45	30,955 08	2,680 71	1,978 21
270	Newbury	3,802 82	39,102 92	1,019 36	1,332 13
271	Granby	2,014 80	51,309 70	1,491 46	2,138 11
272	Essex	4,149 81	35,245 00	893 65	1,957 42
273	Rowley	2,352 98	39,832 08	1,182 05	1,214 65
274	Boylston	3,326 74	31,840 23	481 85	1,248 96
275	Millville	2,590 33	24,732 57	424 52	176 93
276	West Brookfield	2,471 97	40,508 48	1,821 07	4,470 68
277	Wenham	5,178 18	53,455 30	2,594 84	2,924 46
278	Clarksburg	2,289 28	20,755 07	1,081 12	736 49
279	Buckland	3,576 43	32,073 76	1,054 20	1,648 21
280	West Newbury	3,734 93	31,633 09	389 59	2,103 07
281	Hinsdale	4,770 58	28,909 27	243 22	1,199 82
282	Colrain	3,587 70	32,360 77	1,020 67	1,989 60
283	Carver	4,704 18	37,404 06	375 91	1,140 18
284	Southampton	2,495 42	31,412 60	944 01	1,204 26
285	Berlin	2,908 48	31,995 26	813 02	1,379 97
286	Rochester	3,600 41	25,556 68	1,156 99	2,243 54

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING[1], VACATION[1] — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$46,068 42	$17,030 43	–	$3,259 88	$9,957 19	$66,625 48
25,285 20	33,033 70	$89 76	3,718 49	19,017 16	59,050 63
15,181 97	6,834 14	294 86	938 96	14,009 96	25,155 49
18,474 93	8,487 29	–	506 38	20,044 91	40,101 65
32,595 71	12,419 51	72 91	4,800 10	25,747 80	81,012 60
16,058 03	3,112 08	–	4,002 97	27,596 70	63,383 07
16,632 80	7,704 13	–	2,834 00	14,235 67	27,335 32
9,319 68	889 60	–	206 53	7,030 40	13,020 00
31,006 22	7,481 30	–	3,180 07	35,315 10	34,856 10
31,409 75	9,949 20	1,018 71	3,602 27	28,986 00	47,542 81
16,254 02	6,040 33	–	1,858 91	28,578 04	25,294 39
29,048 85	1,212 04	332 56	9,958 39	36,000 00	77,914 72
21,600 55	3,695 84	105 78	2,954 35	19,723 94	33,593 38
8,811 04	1,812 98	127 39	2,971 26	14,546 95	24,750 16
21,883 55	1,956 30	–	1,019 93	25,075 25	32,634 30
10,826 42	3,558 25	–	1,297 03	25,215 75	17,364 99
5,586 45	729 08	295 00	726 25	10,600 00	26,640 10
15,713 75	5,411 85	662 12	3,889 22	12,548 40	31,391 78
12,827 48	2,890 38	66 32	3,517 65	3,047 69	25,685 10
8,683 15	2,765 31	–	964 20	14,005 41	20,476 70
9,644 79	1,613 91	–	1,977 02	15,425 43	13,320 69
24,855 39	11,494 10	345 52	639 05	22,967 43	46,464 46
17,247 14	6,499 23	44 05	2,241 07	22,877 91	24,829 00
21,603 20	4,189 09	155 35	963 44	25,118 89	32,229 51
8,488 60	4,535 94	–	1,413 25	13,052 44	25,342 38
12,229 96	2,263 34	–	719 84	7,507 72	20,630 02
8,966 97	2,582 92	–	706 55	12,493 96	17,278 49
13,834 35	2,158 72	–	2,739 98	7,583 59	21,912 16
11,608 41	562 01	216 65	1,497 35	27,126 82	13,277 97
9,385 68	1,556 65	–	1,448 96	19,859 12	37,650 65
7,507 32	1,442 63	–	1,205 86	19,715 00	22,219 79
5,800 83	1,772 39	–	834 47	25,009 12	14,159 04
6,605 37	1,107 75	–	725 47	10,694 36	15,050 06
7,342 14	586 44	173 04	979 83	10,805 75	13,502 92
9,214 07	1,248 75	–	1,505 00	11,827 09	17,577 57
5,575 98	1,525 66	183 05	1,108 06	8,036 78	20,671 83
5,133 61	585 16	9 26	815 73	13,441 92	21,136 79
5,674 70	1,825 96	–	332 12	8,418 46	23,284 25
4,122 86	1,337 41	–	592 19	2,828 00	5,962 50
9,029 94	1,830 15	198 89	662 49	14,185 90	18,230 13
12,510 03	5,147 65	–	1,640 83	6,593 28	11,195 00
5,402 68	1,919 07	–	56 62	3,495 68	16,137 62
7,692 11	2,179 68	6 20	507 54	9,918 85	15,289 31
5,521 03	1,885 82	390 88	850 42	11,990 15	15,350 32
8,026 35	606 83	58 78	721 25	9,339 79	17,729 51
5,834 74	1,109 67	2 50	170 62	14,097 26	11,489 29
7,752 63	540 61	66 45	1,181 81	20,843 41	19,786 21
6,585 07	2,471 53	–	935 95	13,398 03	8,909 81
6,209 00	380 72	–	464 87	9,475 50	9,276 98
4,741 16	69 28	1 13	914 59	15,998 17	11,199 98

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of book, page 212.

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening[1], Vacation[1] — Year ending June 30, 1955 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
237	Longmeadow	$1,611 05	–	$3,128 59	$444,886 28	$934,790 55
238	Seekonk	–	–	169 15	304,714 39	–
239	Dudley	650 00	–	647 02	165,031 39	–
240	Bedford	–	–	244 71	224,775 27	–
241	East Longmeadow	498 86	–	647 46	346,500 87	543,074 32
242	North Reading	159 78	$3,150 00	–	230,635 23	–
243	Acushnet	–	–	71 92	149,435 40	–
244	Shirley	–	–	–	73,435 89	–
245	Wilbraham	–	–	2,442 93	259,504 50	–
246	Lynnfield	1,230 50	–	–	297,959 85	3,920 00
247	Rehoboth	–	–	2,856 16	186,380 34	358 38
248	Hull	342 60	–	4,250 10	342,245 36	43,960 78
249	Hanson	–	–	954 88	178,333 66	–
250	Middleton	522 17	–	–	119,889 02	–
251	Southwick	538 29	–	164 56	192,008 31	510 00
252	Westminster	–	–	64 60	137,399 08	5,988 98
253	Norfolk	–	–	547 20	92,201 40	105,000 00
254	Salisbury	815 20	2,907 85	487 01	158,827 16	772 59
255	Nahant	301 66	2,443 34	1,529 92	147,557 49	–
256	Upton	–	1,760 00	70 29	110,693 91	–
257	Ashburnham	–	–	419 35	102,008 52	–
258	West Boylston	512 87	750 00	609 95	243,740 03	–
259	Dennis	2,258 88	5,330 40	459 40	156,784 19	5,495 09
260	Lincoln	–	–	101 74	202,880 90	83,696 69
261	Raynham	–	–	49 31	102,630 98	–
262	Groveland	–	–	215 70	102,455 75	–
263	Mattapoisett	136 40	3,186 78	170 98	121,018 30	296 45
264	Marion	200 00	–	402 72	131,650 02	238,805 37
265	Freetown	–	–	650 19	106,879 95	–
266	Lanesborough	–	6,583 02	532 76	127,318 24	–
267	Lakeville	–	–	348 22	97,820 99	1,300 00
268	Tyngsborough	–	–	68 79	95,132 11	28,057 38
269	Cheshire	–	–	156 66	73,657 12	–
270	Newbury	–	–	1,322 46	79,969 81	–
271	Granby	–	–	2,205 16	100,531 71	–
272	Essex	34 07	–	474 91	79,856 22	–
273	Rowley	91 74	611 50	504 90	86,912 37	–
274	Boylston	–	1,051 50	272 67	77,757 44	–
275	Millville	–	–	860 92	43,628 23	–
276	West Brookfield	–	–	82 72	93,492 42	–
277	Wenham	–	–	1,661 19	102,900 76	–
278	Clarksburg	–	–	900 34	52,773 97	–
279	Buckland	–	664 88	252 74	74,863 91	–
280	West Newbury	126 10	–	253 66	74,229 06	–
281	Hinsdale	–	–	629 88	72,235 28	–
282	Colrain	–	1,900 00	555 93	74,118 75	–
283	Carver	–	–	719 26	94,514 71	3,962 82
284	Southampton	–	–	261 78	68,618 46	–
285	Berlin	–	–	228 76	63,132 56	14 28
286	Rochester	–	–	1,644 76	67,126 69	28,875 91

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of book, page 212.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1955		VALUATION OF 1954 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955		EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1954, PER $1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER $1,000 VALUATION, 1954	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
–	$934,790 55	$13,070	19	$17 49	78	$41 00	80
$12,954 80	12,954 80	8,797	39	17 37	81	34 00	108
1,820 75	1,820 75	4,730	101	27 20	18	62 00	17
2,363 25	2,363 25	9,754	30	15 72	89	52 00	44
5,390 79	548,465 11	9,364	33	18 95	72	44 00	70
1,301 31	1,301 31	6,274	70	22 43	43	50 00	53
–	–	5,363	90	27 08	21	40 00	83
368 76	368 76	6,176	74	19 14	70	42 00	78
5,003 71	5,003 71	8,161	45	21 57	52	45 00	69
5,624 10	9,544 10	10,844	24	18 15	75	41 00	81
7,879 42	8,237 80	4,608	105	30 16	8	49 60	58
2,676 62	46,637 40	17,318	13	13 63	95	55 00	37
461 45	461 45	5,503	86	26 97	25	58 40	28
1,405 46	1,405 46	5,674	84	28 65	14	63 00	16
1,548 57	2,058 57	5,123	93	24 59	32	57 00	33
1,305 54	7,294 52	5,041	96	27 25	17	56 00	35
711 50	105,711 50	5,753	80	24 44	33	45 00	68
2,380 59	3,153 18	6,987	61	29 24	12	74 00	3
3,669 17	3,669 17	10,391	27	20 41	63	59 00	27
160 75	160 75	6,159	75	21 20	55	42 00	79
577 09	577 09	5,390	89	27 05	23	73 00	4
3,441 71	3,441 71	5,053	95	34 46	5	60 00	24
6,417 84	11,912 93	26,548	4	10 98	108	36 40	100
2,013 76	85,710 45	9,298	35	26 15	28	48 00	61
–	–	6,137	76	17 42	79	36 00	102
166 45	166 45	4,173	109	35 86	2	73 00	5
466 94	763 39	9,668	31	16 55	86	46 60	65
11,470 38	250,275 75	12,801	20	17 24	83	49 80	57
2,525 54	2,525 54	5,467	88	22 10	47	49 20	59
778 46	778 46	4,223	108	35 34	3	58 00	31
1,344 48	2,644 48	6,520	64	20 45	62	43 00	73
1,207 17	29,264 55	4,349	107	24 09	36	76 00	2
–	–	4,639	104	27 70	15	60 00	21
257 06	257 06	8,013	48	18 25	74	45 00	67
1,745 13	1,745 13	5,674	83	19 73	65	40 00	88
–	–	6,339	69	24 02	38	58 00	29
–	–	4,764	100	27 08	22	76 00	1
196 92	196 92	6,415	67	22 20	45	55 00	36
287 21	287 21	4,706	102	22 00	48	48 00	62
–	–	5,124	92	29 60	9	60 00	25
1,121 43	1,121 43	13,787	16	17 42	80	34 00	110
624 41	624 41	3,924	113	41 06	1	60 00	22
313 40	313 40	9,345	34	18 09	76	40 00	84
1,478 35	1,478 35	4,925	98	23 73	40	61 00	20
737 40	737 40	7,072	59	21 54	53	54 00	39
329 75	329 75	5,482	87	29 56	10	64 00	14
1,233 62	5,196 44	11,553	22	16 03	88	40 00	85
598 73	598 73	5,960	78	18 50	73	50 00	54
163 10	177 38	6,005	77	27 10	20	64 00	13
5,843 00	34,718 91	6,274	71	21 67	50	48 00	63

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Expenditure for Support of All Public
Year ending

	Towns	From local taxation: Amount	From local taxation: Per pupil in net average membership	From local taxation: Rank in Group IV	From state reimbursement (including general school fund): Amount	From state reimbursement: Per pupil in net average membership	From state reimbursement: Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
237	Longmeadow	$389,711 95	$228 57	17	$16,841 99	$9 88	114
238	Seekonk	199,671 30	152 77	53	65,052 94	49 77	101
239	Dudley	98,806 98	128 65	90	53,011 80	69 03	73
240	Bedford	154,381 73	153 31	52	41,695 34	41 41	106
241	East Longmeadow	262,752 04	177 41	37	58,854 79	39 74	108
242	North Reading	158,023 99	140 72	69	71,442 33	63 62	81
243	Acushnet	94,697 67	145 24	63	45,238 96	69 38	71
244	Shirley	46,097 44	118 20	102	25,676 35	65 84	77
245	Wilbraham	174,601 38	176 01	38	59,086 84	59 56	86
246	Lynnfield	225,548 40	196 81	27	55,321 49	48 27	105
247	Rehoboth	125,468 52	138 95	74	52,354 58	57 98	89
248	Hull	300,017 87	236 05	14	36,540 50	28 75	112
249	Hanson	120,356 81	148 41	60	48,154 18	59 38	87
250	Middleton	81,758 47	162 54	47	28,172 79	56 01	94
251	Southwick	112,868 44	125 97	94	57,048 34	63 67	80
252	Westminster	84,885 60	137 36	79	43,897 32	71 03	69
253	Norfolk	64,957 37	140 60	70	26,580 60	57 53	91
254	Salisbury	124,816 45	204 28	24	32,058 63	52 47	97
255	Nahant	121,515 67	212 07	22	15,031 45	26 23	113
256	Upton	71,419 24	130 57	87	31,478 16	57 55	90
257	Ashburnham	65,757 53	145 80	62	38,519 43	85 41	52
258	West Boylston	152,696 46	174 11	40	51,650 29	58 89	88
259	Dennis	138,771 10	291 53	5	28,510 03	59 90	85
260	Lincoln	153,408 24	243 12	11	35,577 95	56 38	93
261	Raynham	60,303 81	106 92	109	36,270 92	64 31	78
262	Groveland	71,836 69	149 66	57	25,729 27	53 60	96
263	Mattapoisett	85,933 22	160 02	51	26,189 51	48 77	104
264	Marion	107,015 79	220 65	19	14,011 20	28 89	111
265	Freetown	58,367 29	120 84	100	44,496 24	92 12	48
266	Lanesborough	73,725 31	149 24	58	37,943 72	76 81	63
267	Lakeville	57,724 56	133 31	84	34,220 60	79 03	59
268	Tyngsborough	50,707 17	104 76	110	45,316 77	93 63	46
269	Cheshire	47,291 44	128 51	91	25,672 05	69 76	70
270	Newbury	53,369 08	146 22	61	20,948 68	57 39	92
271	Granby	57,318 49	111 95	106	27,890 41	54 47	95
272	Essex	55,586 66	152 29	55	18,566 61	50 87	98
273	Rowley	52,514 86	129 03	88	27,042 09	66 44	75
274	Boylston	52,266 31	142 42	67	22,198 45	60 49	84
275	Millville	23,812 65	103 53	111	18,433 14	80 14	58
276	West Brookfield	59,455 22	151 67	56	28,353 53	72 33	67
277	Wenham	91,720 37	240 11	12	14,035 69	36 74	110
278	Clarksburg	35,120 92	161 11	50	16,647 87	76 37	64
279	Buckland	53,425 72	169 07	42	15,591 01	49 34	102
280	West Newbury	37,870 48	116 88	103	33,526 95	103 48	37
281	Hinsdale	46,469 20	152 36	54	23,521 04	77 12	62
282	Colrain	46,669 00	162 05	48	24,348 89	84 54	53
283	Carver	61,666 06	185 18	30	30,646 75	92 03	49
284	Southampton	37,590 34	110 23	107	26,750 44	78 45	61
285	Berlin	39,714 89	162 77	46	19,742 13	80 91	57
286	Rochester	38,075 66	135 98	80	23,470 97	83 82	55

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Day Schools— Classified as to Source, Dec. 31, 1954						Amount paid to Town from—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	From all sources: Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1954	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1954
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
–	$2,409 92	$408,963 86	$273 55	$239 86	68	$16,841 99	–
–	1,229 02	265,953 26	236 40	203 48	95	53,795 27	$11,257 67
$505 84	110 21	152,434 83	233 80	198 48	102	43,553 90	8,255 39
374 98	11,912 74	208,364 79	233 59	206 92	90	31,369 59	10,325 75
2,591 60	5,322 03	329,520 46	249 07	222 50	80	47,531 35	11,323 44
2,470 22	–	231,936 54	251 83	206 53	91	50,193 78	21,248 55
408 90	152 61	140,498 14	260 18	215 49	83	36,651 46	8,587 50
652 98	3,697 21	76,123 98	244 77	195 19	105	19,176 35	5,427 95
573 14	4,609 46	238,870 82	263 95	240 80	65	38,441 93	20,644 91
–	1,697 11	282,567 00	282 57	246 57	63	33,012 74	22,308 75
1,167 50	821 88	179,812 48	229 35	199 13	100	35,045 87	17,308 71
2,147 67	–	338,706 04	313 91	266 49	44	4,410 00	32,130 50
1,228 05	–	169,739 04	249 98	209 30	89	31,993 78	14,906 01
2,017 60	252 28	112,201 14	275 68	223 06	79	18,440 93	8,837 70
1,209 90	600 00	171,726 68	225 07	191 66	107	36,099 65	19,269 79
278 43	524 00	129,585 35	233 49	209 69	88	23,853 89	19,543 43
–	–	91,537 97	247 40	198 13	103	16,973 88	7,740 10
625 07	–	157,500 15	319 47	257 77	52	22,300 82	8,824 48
–	–	136,547 12	270 39	238 30	69	15,031 45	–
590 56	225 00	103,712 96	235 18	189 60	108	19,440 87	11,094 21
–	–	104,276 96	253 10	231 21	75	21,089 60	14,496 50
841 09	482 50	205,670 34	278 31	234 52	73	38,286 28	10,543 51
308 25	–	167,589 38	434 17	352 08	15	12,545 75	15,964 28
1,842 15	314 90	191,143 24	352 01	302 92	31	18,519 95	17,058 00
2,924 25	–	99,498 98	224 60	176 42	111	26,052 55	8,974 02
130 63	90 14	97,786 73	245 69	203 72	94	20,205 71	4,459 56
2,423 95	477 26	115,023 94	241 64	214 20	85	17,229 30	8,260 21
224 00	446 65	121,697 64	285 01	250 92	58	9,919 29	4,091 91
1,099 78	–	103,963 31	245 78	215 24	84	20,735 44	23,014 12
389 31	–	112,058 34	302 04	226 84	76	21,047 48	15,398 68
490 20	–	92,435 36	270 28	213 48	86	16,005 20	16,915 00
533 10	700 50	97,257 54	239 55	200 95	99	25,737 48	18,645 96
1,287 48	–	74,250 97	245 86	201 77	98	15,699 94	8,474 55
836 86	–	75,154 62	242 43	205 90	92	9,334 65	10,680 70
184 42	2,975 85	88,369 17	205 03	172 59	113	19,032 28	8,228 20
–	–	74,153 27	266 73	203 16	97	12,272 46	4,830 00
307 68	–	79,864 63	240 56	196 23	104	15,652 46	10,624 30
–	411 20	74,875 96	257 31	204 02	93	15,158 58	6,127 04
290 68	316 25	42,852 72	204 06	186 32	109	11,794 34	5,200 00
705 00	140 00	88,653 75	273 62	226 16	77	15,538 53	11,935 00
–	305 35	106,061 41	306 54	277 65	40	8,134 52	4,134 51
–	–	51,768 79	313 75	237 47	70	12,628 34	2,899 52
2,172 09	2,219 40	73,408 22	255 78	232 30	74	6,269 28	8,077 30
996 49	98 84	72,492 76	276 69	223 74	78	23,917 48	8,676 13
646 69	1,314 00	71,950 93	277 80	235 90	72	13,692 88	8,309 31
415 18	1,288 59	72,721 66	317 56	252 51	55	10,568 09	12,536 35
2,398 50	152 07	94,863 38	348 76	284 88	36	9,815 79	19,530 56
1,534 05	–	65,874 83	221 06	193 18	106	14,441 45	11,376 48
1,855 36	18 75	61,331 13	309 75	251 36	57	11,037 94	7,957 53
–	246 06	61,792 69	254 29	220 69	81	10,606 72	11,731 72

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools,					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
237	Longmeadow	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
238	Seekonk	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
239	Dudley	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
240	Bedford	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
241	East Longmeadow	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
242	North Reading	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
243	Acushnet	8	–	–	–	–	1	20	282	261
244	Shirley	8	–	–	–	–	1	10	184	150
245	Wilbraham	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
246	Lynnfield	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
247	Rehoboth	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
248	Hull	8	–	–	–	1	8	32	588	525
249	Hanson	8	–	–	–	1	1	23	365	321
250	Middleton	8	–	–	1	–	3	13	226	193
251	Southwick	8	–	–	2	–	5	22	443	379
252	Westminster	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
253	Norfolk	8	–	–	–	1	1	12	202	177
254	Salisbury	8	–	–	1	–	4	17	256	245
255	Nahant	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
256	Upton	8	–	–	–	–	2	14	224	207
257	Ashburnham	8	–	–	–	–	2	15	218	203
258	West Boylston	8	–	–	1	–	5	26	386	351
259	Dennis	8	–	–	1	–	6	12	218	190
260	Lincoln	8	–	–	1	–	6	20	281	269
261	Raynham	8	–	–	–	1	2	10	240	212
262	Groveland	8	–	–	–	–	2	14	221	193
263	Mattapoisett	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
264	Marion	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
265	Freetown	8	–	–	1	–	2	11	247	187
266	Lanesborough	7	–	–	–	–	–	13	188	188
267	Lakeville	8	–	–	1	–	1	11	169	178
268	Tyngsborough	8	–	–	1	–	–	13	232	189
269	Cheshire	8	–	–	–	–	1	9	175	137
270	Newbury	8	–	–	–	–	1	11	174	145
271	Granby	8	–	–	1	–	1	13	213	225
272	Essex	8	–	–	1	–	–	9	145	130
273	Rowley	8	–	–	–	–	1	10	185	166
274	Boylston	8	–	–	–	–	2	8	158	129
275	Millville	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	105	114
276	West Brookfield	8	–	–	–	–	3	9	177	157
277	Wenham	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
278	Clarksburg	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	95	65
279	Buckland	8	–	–	1	–	–	8	159	129
280	West Newbury	8	–	–	1	–	1	8	131	129
281	Hinsdale	8	–	–	–	–	1	8	136	135
282	Colrain	8	–	–	–	–	1	8	111	116
283	Carver	8	–	–	1	–	1	10	159	130
284	Southampton	8	–	–	–	–	2	7	170	156
285	Berlin	8	–	–	–	–	3	6	116	88
286	Rochester	8	–	–	1	–	2	6	137	121

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85,882	170	507	540	$109,467 26	$202 72	$70,753 59	$1,942 98
48,502	165	295	311	53,295 55	171 37	36,911 00	1,545 19
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
162,575	171	956	1,079	241,975 28	224 26	163,148 48	5,188 37
109,820	175	630	679	131,939 89	194 32	84,661 10	1,757 27
64,408	172	373	407	87,053 39	213 89	56,648 76	3,415 43
122,782	175	708	763	145,239 15	190 35	93,460 14	4,822 14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59,505	172	346	370	55,486 30	149 96	40,462 84	1,428 88
79,039	174	461	493	118,676 68	240 72	75,340 08	2,112 43
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
71,929	178	405	441	80,368 03	182 24	52,757 06	2,580 71
63,590	165	385	412	74,902 97	181 80	49,508 50	1,288 74
115,827	178	691	739	173,228 17	234 41	113,704 06	4,971 89
59,793	166	359	386	117,151 48	303 50	66,232 36	622 32
86,998	176	499	543	145,020 88	267 07	93,373 01	3,002 26
71,128	172	415	443	70,327 51	158 75	42,086 98	2,027 14
64,735	173	375	398	75,824 26	190 51	52,166 46	1,425 09
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62,927	162	388	423	87,034 56	205 76	47,216 56	998 09
58,245	170	342	371	75,802 35	204 32	40,533 37	3,187 30
55,780	173	325	342	63,033 16	184 31	37,941 27	1,134 27
61,231	165	374	406	71,997 94	177 33	42,246 30	1,297 78
47,304	169	281	302	49,656 75	164 43	30,955 08	2,680 71
49,428	172	288	310	58,154 32	187 59	39,102 92	1,019 36
71,384	177	404	431	77,882 40	180 70	51,309 70	1,491 46
44,930	178	252	278	51,627 80	185 71	35,245 00	893 65
54,694	177	309	332	55,294 44	166 55	39,832 08	1,182 05
48,235	178	271	291	47,055 51	161 70	31,840 23	481 85
33,697	170	198	210	33,275 40	158 45	24,732 57	424 52
53,577	177	296	324	66,794 42	206 16	40,508 48	1,821 07
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22,531	167	152	165	32,599 23	197 57	20,755 07	1,081 12
45,615	170	268	287	54,126 78	188 60	32,073 76	1,054 20
42,153	174	243	262	47,660 81	181 91	31,633 09	389 59
38,014	170	244	259	44,572 06	172 09	28,909 27	243 22
37,305	170	219	229	54,567 56	238 29	32,360 77	1,020 67
44,007	172	256	272	60,895 10	223 88	37,404 06	375 91
46,151	173	278	298	54,307 47	182 24	31,412 60	944 01
33,117	180	184	198	48,446 19	244 68	31,995 26	813 02
39,796	172	231	243	46,931 71	193 13	25,556 68	1,156 99

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6-3-3

	Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools						
		Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
237	Longmeadow	1	2	2	31	598	551	189,207
238	Seekonk	1	–	1	28	450	413	135,364
239	Dudley	–	–	1	14	275	207	77,725
240	Bedford	–	1	2	25	374	353	110,935
241	East Longmeadow	–	–	3	31	532	842	168,664
242	North Reading	–	1	2	21	371	377	119,949
243	Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
244	Shirley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
245	Wilbraham	1	–	3	23	379	314	112,168
246	Lynnfield	2	–	3	23	390	298	117,585
247	Rehoboth	1	–	2	17	304	276	93,730
248	Hull	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
249	Hanson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250	Middleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
251	Southwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
252	Westminster	1	–	1	16	211	213	71,338
253	Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
254	Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
255	Nahant	–	–	–	15	228	185	60,003
256	Upton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
257	Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
258	West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
259	Dennis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
260	Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
261	Raynham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
262	Groveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
263	Mattapoisett	1	–	–	12	202	149	53,132
264	Marion	–	–	1	12	181	148	52,876
265	Freetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
266	Lanesborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
267	Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
268	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
269	Cheshire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
270	Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
271	Granby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
272	Essex	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
273	Rowley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	Millville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
276	West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
277	Wenham	–	–	–	9	139	132	42,789
278	Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
279	Buckland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
280	West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
281	Hinsdale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
282	Colrain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
283	Carver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
284	Southampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
285	Berlin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
286	Rochester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary school	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
182	1,040	1,121	$238,249 95	$212 53	$175,431 77	$9,054 87
180	755	818	165,209 82	201 97	100,070 30	3,372 94
177	439	474	83,435 57	176 02	56,175 00	1,090 89
175	635	688	119,082 91	173 09	88,572 28	303 52
176	957	1,024	174,863 53	170 77	114,947 48	4,806 98
178	677	729	102,212 45	140 21	66,328 16	2,153 70
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	637	681	148,819 10	218 53	87,226 67	4,760 61
179	655	706	141,376 93	200 25	103,326 38	1,343 50
180	521	561	98,074 56	174 82	61,936 48	1,220 96
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	394	415	76,600 52	184 58	48,932 79	1,482 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	342	385	74,961 48	194 71	56,452 11	1,123 08
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	298	330	65,597 11	198 78	45,252 13	870 44
179	295	321	71,371 87	222 34	47,884 64	1,660 27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	238	255	55,470 94	217 53	35,636 87	1,729 91
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6-3-3

	Towns	Public Day Junior High Schools					
		Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
		82	83	84	85	86	87
237	Longmeadow	10	11	–	175	206	64,250
238	Seekonk	4	8	–	153	164	51,637
239	Dudley	4	5	1	95	90	30,871
240	Bedford	5	4	–	118	88	34,184
241	East Longmeadow	8	5	–	135	164	50,442
242	North Reading	4	2	2	106	92	31,637
243	Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–	–
244	Shirley	–	–	–	–	–	–
245	Wilbraham	3	6	–	120	108	37,853
246	Lynnfield	8	5	–	141	152	51,438
247	Rehoboth	5	4	–	123	109	38,034
248	Hull	–	–	–	–	–	–
249	Hanson	–	–	–	–	–	–
250	Middleton	–	–	–	–	–	–
251	Southwick	–	–	–	–	–	–
252	Westminster	2	3	–	68	76	24,039
253	Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–	–
254	Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
255	Nahant	2	4	1	73	52	20,124
256	Upton	–	–	–	–	–	–
257	Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–	–
258	West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–
259	Dennis	–	–	–	–	–	–
260	Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–
261	Raynham	–	–	–	–	–	–
262	Groveland	–	–	–	–	–	–
263	Mattapoisett	3	3	1	63	88	24,003
264	Marion	3	2	7	58	49	17,782
265	Freetown	–	–	–	–	–	–
266	Lanesborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
267	Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–	–
268	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
269	Cheshire	–	–	–	–	–	–
270	Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
271	Granby	–	–	–	–	–	–
272	Essex	–	–	–	–	–	–
273	Rowley	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	Millville	–	–	–	–	–	–
276	West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
277	Wenham	2	4	–	49	44	15,448
278	Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–	–
279	Buckland	–	–	–	–	–	–
280	West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
281	Hinsdale	–	–	–	–	–	–
282	Colrain	–	–	–	–	–	–
283	Carver	–	–	–	–	–	–
284	Southampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
285	Berlin	–	–	–	–	–	–
286	Rochester	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
182	353	374	$109,487 59	$292 75	$75,574 12	$1,829 23
180	287	307	59,402 02	193 49	39,181 12	1,743 05
181	171	178	49,015 07	275 37	34,132 35	741 74
180	190	204	48,722 21	238 83	28,363 12	788 70
177	286	299	69,276 12	231 69	45,343 65	2,017 14
178	177	192	51,877 20	270 19	33,164 08	1,076 85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	211	224	55,127 23	246 10	29,426 76	2,360 92
182	280	294	82,694 51	281 27	46,655 50	1,749 43
180	211	223	43,554 17	195 31	29,008 85	538 35
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	133	140	35,961 34	256 87	20,919 63	1,112 25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	113	120	35,572 34	296 44	24,743 35	556 05
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	135	146	31,669 51	216 91	22,626 06	435 22
179	99	106	30,174 76	284 67	22,504 88	666 24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	86	91	29,124 85	320 05	17,818 43	864 93
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Junior and Senior High School			
	Junior High Schools			
	Expenditures for tuition and transportation to public junior high schools in other towns or cities			
Towns	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public junior high schools in other towns or cities	For tuition	For transportation	Total	Average amount per pupil
	122	123	124	125	125a
237 Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–
238 Seekonk	–	–	–	–	–
239 Dudley	–	–	–	–	–
240 Bedford	–	–	–	–	–
241 East Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–
242 North Reading	–	–	–	–	–
243 Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–
244 Shirley	–	–	–	–	–
245 Wilbraham	–	–	–	–	–
246 Lynnfield	–	–	–	–	–
247 Rehoboth	–	–	–	–	–
248 Hull	–	–	–	–	–
249 Hanson	–	–	–	–	–
250 Middleton	–	–	–	–	–
251 Southwick	–	–	–	–	–
252 Westminster	–	–	–	–	–
253 Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–
254 Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–
255 Nahant	–	–	–	–	–
256 Upton	–	–	–	–	–
257 Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–
258 West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–
259 Dennis	–	–	–	–	–
260 Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–
261 Raynham	–	–	–	–	–
262 Groveland	–	–	–	–	–
263 Mattapoisett	–	–	–	–	–
264 Marion	–	–	–	–	–
265 Freetown	–	–	–	–	–
266 Lanesborough	69	$18,830 56	$5,534 50	$24,365 06	$353 12
267 Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–
268 Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–
269 Cheshire	21	4,550 00	1,668 55	6,218 55	296 12
270 Newbury	–	–	–	–	–
271 Granby	–	–	–	–	–
272 Essex	–	–	–	–	–
273 Rowley	–	–	–	–	–
274 Boylston	–	–	–	–	–
275 Millville	–	–	–	–	–
276 West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–
277 Wenham	–	–	–	–	–
278 Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–
279 Buckland	–	–	–	–	–
280 West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–
281 Hinsdale	19	4,524 03	1,751 10	6,275 13	330 27
282 Colrain	–	–	–	–	–
283 Carver	18	4,269 80	2,128 50	6,398 30	355 46
284 Southampton	–	–	–	–	–
285 Berlin	–	–	–	–	–
286 Rochester	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition to public senior high schools in other towns or cities	Senior High Schools — Expenditures for tuition and transportation to public senior high schools in other towns or cities: For tuition	For transportation	Total	Average amount per pupil
126	127	128	129	129a
214	$65,641 58	$8,049 78	$73,691 36[1]	$344 35
182	59,050 63[2]	7,853 16	66,903 79	367 60
117	24,622 46	2,826 45	27,448 91	234 61
115	40,101 65	5,544 91	45,646 56	396 93
173	80,846 70	7,888 82	88,735 52	512 92
215	62,773 18	5,700 00	68,473 18	318 48
115	26,428 16	6,822 23	33,250 39	289 13
82	13,020 00	3,860 00	16,880 00	205 85
89	34,856 10	9,948 25	44,804 35	503 42
149	47,344 72	16,563 43	63,908 15	428 91
127	25,294 39	11,461 62	36,756 01	289 42
200	77,914 72	12,000 00	89,914 72	449 57
141	33,593 38	8,424 00	42,017 38	298 00
99	24,750 16	5,770 38	30,520 54	308 29
133	32,634 30	8,358 41	40,992 71	308 22
70	17,290 89	5,932 50	23,223 39	331 76
94	26,640 10	6,360 00	33,000 10	351 06
118	31,391 78	4,392 00	35,783 78	303 25
68	25,685 10	2,987 69	28,672 79	421 66
113	20,476 70	6,522 36	26,999 06	238 93
39	13,168 75	7,400 00	20,568 75	527 40
138	46,464 46	11,886 81	58,351 27[3]	422 84
97	24,829 00	10,990 97	35,819 97	369 28
92	32,193 51	13,620 54	45,814 05	497 98
124	25,342 38	3,263 11	28,605 49	230 69
83	20,630 02	2,954 33	23,584 35	284 15
71	17,145 48	3,690 76	20,836 24	293 47
60	21,912 16	1,350 00	23,262 16	387 70
70	13,277 97	3,248 56	16,526 53	236 09
54	18,688 99	4,395 06	23,084 05	427 48
94	22,144 12	8,000 00	30,144 12	320 68
84	14,159 04	6,766 23	20,925 27	249 11
46	10,423 49	3,654 88	14,078 37	306 05
61	13,502 92	4,509 75	18,012 67	295 29
81	17,577 57	3,056 94	20,634 51	254 75
84	19,726 83	4,351 78	24,078 61	286 65
79	21,136 79	8,128 16	29,264 95	370 44
75	22,797 29	4,577 90	27,375 19	365 00
24	5,962 50	1,800 00	7,762 50	323 44
75	18,230 13	5,995 90	24,226 03	323 01
38	11,195 00	1,931 79	13,126 79	345 44
52	16,137 62	1,747 84	17,885 46	343 95
62	15,087 10	2,073 60	17,160 70	276 79
63	15,350 32	7,483 00	22,833 32	362 43
41	12,838 92	3,778 59	16,617 51	405 31
67	11,489 29	4,474 20	15,963 49	238 26
55	15,459 46	7,057 67	22,517 13	409 40
51	8,909 81	2,905 76	11,815 57	231 68
52	9,000 34	2,777 55	11,777 89	226 50
41	11,199 98	5,394 59	16,594 57	404 75

[1] There was also an expenditure of $7,949.41 in connection with the planning and organization of a new high school to be opened in September 1955.

[2] Includes $22,858.04 paid in July 1954 for tuition for school year 1953–1954.

[3] Also expended $4,680.32 for salaries due high school teachers for July and August 1954 (on 26 payment plan). High school now discontinued.

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

	TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
237	Longmeadow	308	308	–	–	–	1,320
238	Seekonk	295	172	38	–	85	1,221
239	Dudley	305	146	79	–	80	879
240	Bedford	207	172	35	–	–	816
241	East Longmeadow	366	242	8	2	114	1,197
242	North Reading	170	141	15	14	–	170
243	Acushnet	197	92	75	–	30	770
244	Shirley	157	80	40	–	37	463
245	Wilbraham	261	148	18	–	95	859
246	Lynnfield	241	148	–	–	93	928
247	Rehoboth	180	103	14	–	63	771
248	Hull	267	265	2	–	–	929
249	Hanson	183	127	4	–	52	667
250	Middleton	72	61	4	–	7	437
251	Southwick	202	104	5	–	93	768
252	Westminster	137	84	–	–	53	511
253	Norfolk	70	67	3	–	–	370
254	Salisbury	122	120	2	–	–	478
255	Nahant	145	130	14	–	1	501
256	Upton	145	85	6	–	54	466
257	Ashburnham	119	75	–	–	44	439
258	West Boylston	159	158	1	–	–	614
259	Dennis	169	110	9	–	50	351
260	Lincoln	149	130	17	–	2	456
261	Raynham	130	69	11	–	50	571
262	Groveland	103	74	2	–	27	431
263	Mattapoisett	121	76	9	–	36	457
264	Marion	126	65	2	–	59	432
265	Freetown	107	53	5	–	49	489
266	Lanesborough	132	80	5	–	47	421
267	Lakeville	106	59	–	–	47	348
268	Tyngsborough	133	77	6	–	50	457
269	Cheshire	93	46	5	–	42	317
270	Newbury	89	59	–	–	30	317
271	Granby	134	101	2	–	31	390
272	Essex	56	51	5	–	–	302
273	Rowley	82	43	1	38	–	378
274	Boylston	71	71	–	–	–	288
275	Millville	55	54	–	–	1	206
276	West Brookfield	79	79	–	–	–	303
277	Wenham	73	55	17	–	1	363
278	Clarksburg	76	59	11	–	6	203
279	Buckland	61	59	–	–	2	232
280	West Newbury	68	38	–	–	30	407
281	Hinsdale	67	51	16	–	–	258
282	Colrain	60	30	–	–	30	231
283	Carver	67	31	–	–	36	324
284	Southampton	81	51	5	–	25	308
285	Berlin	69	23	10	–	36	257
286	Rochester	84	56	1	–	27	252

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1954						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1954	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1954
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
1,239	68	–	10	1	2	–	–
1,061	157	–	1	–	2	–	–
598	254	–	23	4	–	–	–
770	44	–	–	2	–	–	–
1,132	44	–	17	4	–	–	–
141	15	–	–	14	–	–	–
518	209	–	25	3	15	–	–
299	162	–	–	–	2	–	–
793	60	–	5	–	1	–	–
895	33	–	–	–	–	–	–
734	34	–	–	–	3	–	–
889	40	–	–	–	–	–	–
628	31	–	1	3	4	–	–
423	6	–	6	2	–	–	–
736	5	–	27	–	–	–	–
500	10	–	–	–	1	–	–
365	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
457	13	–	3	–	5	1	–
486	9	–	5	–	1	–	–
437	22	–	1	2	4	–	–
369	50	–	16	1	3	–	–
563	26	–	2	21	2	–	–
344	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
390	64	–	–	1	1	–	–
497	53	–	16	3	2	2	–
387	31	–	12	–	1	–	–
436	10	–	7	–	4	–	–
394	32	–	4	1	1	–	–
438	21	–	20	–	10	–	–
375	42	–	1	2	1	1	–
339	3	–	6	–	–	–	–
386	65	–	5	–	1	–	–
304	7	–	1	1	4	–	–
299	14	–	4	–	–	–	–
370	11	–	9	–	–	–	–
282	18	–	–	1	1	1	–
361	12	–	4	–	1	–	–
265	13	–	10	–	–	–	–
174	29	–	1	–	2	–	–
295	–	–	7	–	1	–	–
311	52	–	–	–	–	–	–
152	49	–	–	–	2	–	–
221	–	–	5	–	6	–	–
262	145	–	–	–	–	–	–
246	7	–	5	–	–	–	–
225	–	–	3	–	3	–	–
299	8	–	13	–	4	–	–
284	19	–	5	–	–	–	–
207	45	–	1	3	1	1	–
228	7	–	17	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	TOWNS	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
237	Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
238	Seekonk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
239	Dudley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
240	Bedford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
241	East Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
242	North Reading	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
243	Acushnet	–	–	–	77	62	90	66	77
244	Shirley	–	–	–	55	50	44	29	43
245	Wilbraham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
246	Lynnfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
247	Rehoboth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
248	Hull	124	–	–	149	147	138	113	111
249	Hanson	–	3	–	107	97	83	63	85
250	Middleton	–	–	–	63	58	63	37	39
251	Southwick	–	16	–	127	126	104	72	82
252	Westminster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
253	Norfolk	–	–	–	56	43	54	55	33
254	Salisbury	44	–	–	73	61	54	40	47
255	Nahant	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
256	Upton	–	–	–	72	64	63	44	57
257	Ashburnham	–	–	–	70	62	55	46	43
258	West Boylston	92	–	–	81	109	97	66	78
259	Dennis	–	–	–	60	55	52	48	54
260	Lincoln	65	–	–	70	72	66	60	63
261	Raynham	–	–	–	62	73	48	57	53
262	Groveland	–	–	–	56	71	45	40	44
263	Mattapoisett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
264	Marion	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
265	Freetown	–	–	–	51	69	66	52	54
266	Lanesborough	–	–	–	58	72	47	47	47
267	Lakeville	–	–	–	47	45	57	45	46
268	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	67	71	57	47	52
269	Cheshire	–	–	–	43	50	44	40	38
270	Newbury	–	–	–	61	51	56	39	33
271	Granby	–	–	–	80	67	67	49	55
272	Essex	–	–	–	40	47	35	28	40
273	Rowley	–	–	–	34	48	48	36	49
274	Boylston	–	–	–	42	53	42	33	33
275	Millville	–	–	–	45	36	22	17	22
276	West Brookfield	40	–	–	44	43	32	34	37
277	Wenham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
278	Clarksburg	–	–	–	27	27	17	35	13
279	Buckland	53	–	–	33	34	30	28	34
280	West Newbury	–	–	–	31	36	34	38	36
281	Hinsdale	–	–	–	44	37	41	30	21
282	Colrain	–	–	–	28	32	28	37	28
283	Carver	–	–	–	39	32	39	35	44
284	Southampton	–	–	–	43	37	56	33	32
285	Berlin	–	–	–	20	40	31	21	18
286	Rochester	–	–	–	52	32	30	29	29

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	50	52	–	542	–	–	–	–	–	–	542
36	28	30	–	315	–	–	–	–	–	–	315
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	96	90	–	1,075	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,075
85	79	80	–	682	–	–	–	–	–	–	682
56	46	49	–	411	–	–	–	–	–	–	411
84	83	53	–	747	–	–	–	–	–	–	747
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
48	43	40	–	372	–	–	–	–	–	–	372
65	62	51	–	497	–	–	–	–	–	–	497
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	46	37	–	432	–	–	–	–	–	–	432
50	45	44	–	415	–	–	–	–	–	–	415
82	67	50	–	722	–	–	–	–	–	–	722
50	52	31	–	402	–	–	–	–	–	–	402
59	44	38	–	537	–	–	–	–	–	–	537
58	49	43	–	443	–	–	–	–	–	–	443
53	47	48	–	404	–	–	–	–	–	–	404
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	53	40	–	434	–	–	–	–	–	–	434
42	56	–	–	369	–	–	–	–	–	–	369
34	37	33	–	344	–	–	–	–	–	–	344
39	48	38	–	419	–	–	–	–	–	–	419
31	40	28	–	314	–	–	–	–	–	–	314
34	29	16	–	319	–	–	–	–	–	–	319
42	36	29	–	425	–	–	–	–	–	–	425
35	23	26	–	274	–	–	–	–	–	–	274
39	49	37	–	340	–	–	–	–	–	–	340
25	31	35	–	294	–	–	–	–	–	–	294
24	25	24	–	215	–	–	–	–	–	–	215
38	37	29	–	334	–	–	–	–	–	–	334
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
19	14	17	–	169	–	–	–	–	–	–	169
35	35	–	–	282	–	–	–	–	–	–	282
31	33	26	–	265	–	–	–	–	–	–	265
33	34	31	–	271	–	–	–	–	–	–	271
31	24	19	–	227	–	–	–	–	–	–	227
31	41	27	–	288	–	–	–	–	–	–	288
40	30	26	–	297	–	–	–	–	–	–	297
28	25	21	–	204	–	–	–	–	–	–	204
29	27	29	–	257	–	–	–	–	–	–	257

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6-3-3

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools (Grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
237	Longmeadow	151	–	–	160	185	171	135	136
238	Seekonk	–	–	–	138	175	148	126	122
239	Dudley	63	–	–	79	88	84	57	51
240	Bedford	–	–	–	139	155	127	96	86
241	East Longmeadow	–	–	–	197	200	195	145	141
242	North Reading	–	–	–	104	147	155	105	100
243	Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
244	Shirley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
245	Wilbraham	–	–	–	135	130	128	101	88
246	Lynnfield	–	–	–	132	121	135	86	103
247	Rehoboth	–	–	–	95	106	104	78	89
248	Hull	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
249	Hanson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250	Middleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
251	Southwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
252	Westminster	–	–	–	74	83	72	62	61
253	Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
254	Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
255	Nahant	60	–	–	71	70	66	43	43
256	Upton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
257	Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
258	West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
259	Dennis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
260	Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
261	Raynham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
262	Groveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
263	Mattapoisett	–	–	–	64	53	62	54	59
264	Marion	–	–	–	56	65	47	53	49
265	Freetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
266	Lanesborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
267	Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
268	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
269	Cheshire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
270	Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
271	Granby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
272	Essex	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
273	Rowley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	Millville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
276	West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
277	Wenham	–	–	–	41	46	40	48	45
278	Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
279	Buckland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
280	West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
281	Hinsdale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
282	Colrain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
283	Carver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
284	Southampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
285	Berlin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
286	Rochester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	**173**	**174**	**175**	**176**	**177**	**178**	**179**	**180**	**181**	**182**	**183**
169	1,107	140	138	93	371	–	–	–	–	–	1,478
111	820	125	106	82	313	–	–	–	–	–	1,133
55	477	57	55	68	180	–	–	–	–	–	657
96	699	91	61	48	200	–	–	–	–	–	899
134	1,012	145	84	65	294	–	–	–	–	–	1,306
125	736	110	85	–	195	–	–	–	–	–	931
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
97	679	84	72	70	226	–	–	–	–	–	905
111	688	130	80	83	293	–	–	–	–	–	981
91	563	83	88	55	226	–	–	–	–	–	789
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	417	54	52	41	147	–	–	–	–	–	564
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	406	49	44	29	122	–	–	–	–	–	528
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	345	55	50	44	149	–	–	–	–	–	494
54	324	53	32	25	110	–	–	–	–	–	434
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	258	36	31	25	92	–	–	–	–	–	350
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Full Time Principals and Teachers, Elementary Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (3 or 4 years)	Teachers College or Normal School: With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 2 years only	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
237	Longmeadow	17	11	–	4	–	3	1	–
238	Seekonk	4	15	–	10	–	–	1	–
239	Dudley	2	7	–	2	2	1	1	–
240	Bedford	8	3	1	16	–	–	–	–
241	East Longmeadow	13	8	2	10	–	–	1	–
242	North Reading	5	3	4	12	–	–	–	–
243	Acushnet	2	8	5	3	–	2	1	–
244	Shirley	2	3	–	6	–	–	–	–
245	Wilbraham	14	6	2	3	–	–	1	1
246	Lynnfield	9	8	–	8	1	1	1	–
247	Rehoboth	8	5	–	5	1	1	–	–
248	Hull	19	4	3	15	–	–	–	–
249	Hanson	10	5	8	2	–	–	–	–
250	Middleton	8	4	–	5	–	–	–	–
251	Southwick	8	6	4	11	–	–	–	–
252	Westminster	–	8	–	9	–	1	–	–
253	Norfolk	8	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
254	Salisbury	9	6	1	2	1	3	–	–
255	Nahant	3	5	–	6	–	–	1	–
256	Upton	3	4	1	8	–	–	–	–
257	Ashburnham	2	8	1	6	–	–	–	–
258	West Boylston	9	4	2	17	–	–	–	–
259	Dennis	10	4	–	5	–	–	–	–
260	Lincoln	22	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
261	Raynham	1	5	1	6	–	–	–	–
262	Groveland	4	6	1	5	–	–	–	–
263	Mattapoisett	5	2	–	5	–	–	1	–
264	Marion	1	4	4	4	–	–	–	–
265	Freetown	5	3	1	1	1	–	3	–
266	Lanesborough	3	8	–	2	–	–	–	–
267	Lakeville	3	4	1	2	2	1	–	–
268	Tyngsborough	1	6	3	4	–	–	–	–
269	Cheshire	2	5	1	1	1	–	–	–
270	Newbury	3	5	1	2	–	1	–	–
271	Granby	5	4	2	4	–	–	–	–
272	Essex	3	2	3	1	1	–	–	–
273	Rowley	2	5	–	3	1	–	–	–
274	Boylston	3	1	1	5	–	–	–	–
275	Millville	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	4
276	West Brookfield	6	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
277	Wenham	2	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
278	Clarksburg	–	5	–	3	–	–	–	–
279	Buckland	2	3	–	2	–	1	–	1
280	West Newbury	6	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
281	Hinsdale	1	4	1	–	–	–	3	–
282	Colrain	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	3
283	Carver	3	4	1	3	–	–	1	–
284	Southampton	2	1	–	2	–	1	2	1
285	Berlin	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	2
286	Rochester	3	5	–	–	–	1	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1955

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	36	16	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	21
–	30	7	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	12
–	15	6	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	28	7	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	34	9	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	13
–	24	2	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	27	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	28	8	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	13
–	20	6	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	18	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	5
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	13	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

	Towns	High Schools							
		Graduate of							
			Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary School only
		204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
237	Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
238	Seekonk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
239	Dudley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
240	Bedford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
241	East Longmeadow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
242	North Reading	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
243	Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
244	Shirley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
245	Wilbraham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
246	Lynnfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
247	Rehoboth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
248	Hull	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
249	Hanson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250	Middleton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
251	Southwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
252	Westminster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
253	Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
254	Salisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
255	Nahant	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
256	Upton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
257	Ashburnham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
258	West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
259	Dennis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
260	Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
261	Raynham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
262	Groveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
263	Mattapoisett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
264	Marion	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
265	Freetown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
266	Lanesborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
267	Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
268	Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
269	Cheshire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
270	Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
271	Granby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
272	Essex	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
273	Rowley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	Millville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
276	West Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
277	Wenham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
278	Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
279	Buckland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
280	West Newbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
281	Hinsdale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
282	Colrain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
283	Carver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
284	Southampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
285	Berlin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
286	Rochester	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Jan. 1, 1955		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1955						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	1	–	–	$1,475,225
–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6	5	1	–	–	542,672
–	–	–	3	–	–	1	4	3	1	–	–	507,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	464,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	–	1	1,076,400
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	307,234
–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	4	–	–	–	108,600
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	119,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	2	–	–	1	518,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	1	–	–	1,732,235
–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	1	–	–	705,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	960,000
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	753,750
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	361,650
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	970,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	810,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	420,000
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	257,100
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	579,460
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	263,000
–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	–	–	–	163,300
–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	4	–	–	–	652,220
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	475,000
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	663,000
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	99,500
–	–	1	2	–	1	1	5	5	–	–	–	179,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	425,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	403,475
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	532,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	327,400
–	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	97,300
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	78,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	200,000
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	69,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	294,514
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	33,000
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	107,000
–	–	1	2	–	1	–	4	4	–	–	–	44,700
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	75,527
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	288,408
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	520,938
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	232,638
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	67,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	49,300
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	289,900
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	187,250
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	324,800
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	325,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	210,250
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	88,650

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1954	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1955				
				Full Time				Part Time
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
287	Erving	1,322	$2,146,646	–	–	9	9	3
288	Hampden	1,322	1,757,095	–	–	8	8	3
289	Russell	1,298	2,746,739	–	–	9	9	2
290	Berkley	1,284	1,056,130	–	1	6	7	1
291	Sherborn	1,245	2,729,875	–	–	9	9	5
292	East Brookfield	1,243	1,519,170	1	–	6	7	4
293	West Stockbridge	1,165	1,326,109	–	–	5	5	–
294	Hubbardston	1,134	1,079,965	–	–	6	6	3
295	Gill	1,070	1,326,580	1	–	5	6	3
296	Brewster	987	3,335,677	–	–	8	8	3
297	Bolton	956	1,598,157	–	–	8	8	3
298	Halifax	944	2,594,885	–	–	7	7	2
299	Whately	939	1,265,400	–	–	6	6	3
300	Boxford	926	1,860,465	–	–	8	8	2
301	Sunderland	905	1,722,355	–	–	8	8	3
302	Carlisle	876	1,647,078	–	–	6	6	–
303	Conway	873	1,145,053	–	–	5	5	3
304	Eastham	860	3,838,140	–	–	5	5	6
305	Royalston	838	903,278	–	–	6	6	3
306	Leverett	791	814,282	–	–	5	5	3
307	Becket	755	1,175,905	–	–	6	6	2
308	Granville	740	2,214,567	–	–	5	5	1
309	Richmond	737	1,220,892	–	–	4	4	1
310	Plympton	697	1,023,141	–	–	6	6	2
311	Truro	661	3,034,687	–	–	5	5	2
312	Phillipston	638	905,613	–	–	5	5	3
313	Cummington	620	831,070	–	–	3	3	3
314	Blandford	597	1,032,796	–	–	5	5	2
315	Pelham	579	759,931	–	1	3	4	3
316	Dunstable	522	706,855	–	–	4	4	2
317	Chesterfield	496	914,451	–	–	3	3	3
318	Florida	479	1,497,060	–	–	6	6	–
319	New Braintree	478	787,545	–	–	2	2	3
320	Worthington	462	1,080,679	–	–	4	4	3
321	Oakham	455	495,330	–	–	3	3	3
322	Westhampton	452	949,723	–	–	3	3	3
323	Hancock	445	791,211	–	–	4	4	1
324	Boxborough	439	588,180	–	–	3	3	2
325	Mashpee	438	2,139,565	–	–	4	4	–
326	Sandisfield	437	1,229,164	–	–	2	2	–
327	Warwick	429	442,369	–	–	3	3	3
328	Windsor	372	696,150	–	–	3	3	4
329	Otis	359	1,257,660	–	–	3	3	2
330	West Tisbury	347	1,146,640	–	–	1	1	1
331	Wendell	342	368,226	–	–	2	2	3
332	Goshen	321	597,373	–	–	3	3	3
333	Leyden	306	426,320	–	–	2	2	3
334	Heath	305	520,343	–	–	3	3	3
335	Middlefield	295	454,317	–	–	3	3	2
336	Savoy	291	323,065	–	–	3	3	–

Pupils in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Year ending June 30, 1955							
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Columns 12+13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
221	35,751	207	172	219	66	3	282
258	41,531	239	175	255	55	1	309
234	40,758	216	170	229	50	3	276
235	34,956	206	170	228	54	–	282
206	31,656	187	171	203	96	–	299
224	36,749	207	178	220	45	6	259
160	25,602	145	177	153	53	1	205
181	28,352	162	175	173	48	–	221
167	27,186	156	175	156	32	5	183
141	21,727	127	172	136	46	1	181
175	26,752	155	173	167	38	–	205
193	30,292	176	172	184	72	9	247
149	25,523	148	172	154	43	1	196
183	28,353	162	175	177	52	–	229
193	30,374	177	172	188	35	–	223
155	24,655	150	172	155	43	–	198
139	22,151	131	171	138	26	4	160
117	16,576	104	160	111	74	2	183
154	23,164	134	173	141	58	6	193
151	21,123	142	171	150	51	–	201
139	20,395	119	171	131	37	1	167
104	16,339	94	175	97	31	–	128
108	17,471	99	176	106	44	3	147
126	20,333	115	177	123	42	5	160
97	13,936	80	173	87	56	–	143
130	20,497	118	175	125	34	–	159
98	13,796	90	175	94	21	–	115
124	19,913	116	171	123	25	–	148
70	11,147	63	177	67	55	–	122
117	18,423	108	171	114	27	2	139
86	13,432	80	168	84	15	–	99
113	17,100	101	170	110	31	3	138
56	9,813	56	176	60	32	–	92
91	12,629	81	161	86	23	2	107
92	14,442	81	178	88	23	–	111
83	12,714	71	178	76	24	–	100
66	9,366	58	160	62	34	3	93
67	10,428	62	169	67	40	1	106
72	10,254	58	178	62	30	–	92
94	11,314	67	169	77	12	–	89
80	12,345	72	170	76	35	4	107
79	10,554	63	164	73	20	–	93
82	10,275	73	178	78	19	2	95
29	4,543	26	172	28	38	–	66
74	10,643	62	172	67	32	6	93
63	10,749	62	174	65	9	–	74
55	8,908	51	173	54	12	4	62
52	7,459	46	163	50	12	–	62
53	8,295	49	171	51	7	1	57
48	7,988	47	170	51	14	–	65

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
287	Erving	$3,202 71	$29,654 94	$1,318 71	$1,172 51
288	Hampden	6,839 50	29,962 32	447 11	1,866 55
289	Russell	4,598 79	32,336 00	1,624 69	1,396 43
290	Berkley	1,384 65	21,456 61	891 30	139 16
291	Sherborn	3,554 54	32,067 20	1,059 17	741 98
292	East Brookfield	2,566 79	22,736 20	576 51	1,187 11
293	West Stockbridge	3,581 72	14,305 00	752 07	596 94
294	Hubbardston	2,438 42	19,443 74	778 22	776 86
295	Gill	2,134 95	18,605 08	604 68	644 15
296	Brewster	2,373 04	28,147 85	421 56	2,492 02
297	Bolton	1,482 96	26,747 00	669 39	1,194 57
298	Halifax	2,348 76	22,875 30	587 89	529 54
299	Whately	2,531 98	18,087 55	526 38	1,081 21
300	Boxford	1,679 51	27,136 00	918 22	1,544 90
301	Sunderland	2,078 58	25,334 90	783 09	747 37
302	Carlisle	1,571 10	18,651 00	783 50	1,246 71
303	Conway	2,423 58	16,292 54	714 12	761 39
304	Eastham	1,909 21	19,682 83	336 86	494 76
305	Royalston	2,508 42	19,112 04	513 12	315 40
306	Leverett	1,943 31	14,286 20	481 69	282 10
307	Becket	3,447 24	21,623 80	148 89	1,011 90
308	Granville	3,103 21	15,650 00	398 52	736 92
309	Richmond	2,682 97	11,265 00	942 12	342 07
310	Plympton	1,591 35	15,128 72	504 59	644 15
311	Truro	2,447 23	17,695 87	667 37	552 41
312	Phillipston	1,303 95	14,165 98	414 47	273 27
313	Cummington	1,893 32	14,720 28	197 00	796 52
314	Blandford	2,401 18	17,366 00	1,082 37	546 65
315	Pelham	1,244 08	10,997 80	516 74	220 94
316	Dunstable	1,117 89	12,745 14	496 71	448 39
317	Chesterfield	1,109 09	9,233 10	372 45	195 28
318	Florida	2,208 41	17,821 60	658 92	785 89
319	New Braintree	1,225 93	8,223 91	279 65	914 92
320	Worthington	1,269 16	11,654 00	534 62	562 54
321	Oakham	880 89	9,456 40	371 63	412 32
322	Westhampton	1,205 09	9,770 80	382 10	198 03
323	Hancock	1,811 06	10,321 82	185 38	400 71
324	Boxborough	1,136 40	8,841 00	501 28	863 28
325	Mashpee	2,224 67	12,277 00	291 99	557 97
326	Sandisfield	2,011 02	6,845 00	369 47	288 89
327	Warwick	1,355 21	9,716 00	151 46	355 60
328	Windsor	1,961 40	8,799 84	9 55	228 36
329	Otis	2,202 07	11,359 64	704 59	525 56
330	West Tisbury	1,052 83	3,611 70	189 25	285 72
331	Wendell	989 18	5,456 00	110 62	338 19
332	Goshen	1,903 86	8,728 00	255 53	950 41
333	Leyden	1,287 42	6,429 00	124 51	250 38
334	Heath	1,343 89	8,490 00	124 61	168 89
335	Middlefield	1,638 01	9,822 00	191 99	320 25
336	Savoy	1,661 03	8,147 00	126 61	449 31

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING[1], VACATION[1] — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$8,374 26	$6,080 22	$132 16	$1,816 75	$7,674 85	$14,084 49
6,470 21	1,414 26	–	1,367 16	19,998 92	21,901 20
8,079 11	128 47	–	803 23	7,682 80	14,399 19
4,744 74	452 23	–	859 35	12,584 22	11,089 20
8,792 90	2,333 18	16 50	1,242 35	12,021 55	24,100 68
4,005 72	582 79	5 20	1,026 21	4,570 00	11,270 40
4,597 36	1,446 87	–	530 90	6,468 50	11,057 00
5,384 00	1,523 05	81 14	836 48	13,701 71	10,803 40
3,460 48	877 84	–	275 00	8,508 70	8,886 99
6,857 33	1,199 58	–	657 43	10,570 00	11,210 38
5,282 81	931 74	–	213 63	5,675 10	3,251 19
3,293 58	472 28	–	716 95	13,842 50	16,636 19
4,526 65	4,186 19	–	51 23	9,820 62	6,822 97
6,243 33	908 68	73 27	360 39	9,786 70	14,807 04
3,805 33	633 93	–	76 23	5,848 00	12,187 90
5,236 63	143 83	–	511 29	7,358 75	14,964 00
4,213 79	812 55	–	394 84	14,717 25	6,735 72
6,044 28	608 28	173 45	397 64	11,568 35	28,962 46
4,635 21	1,116 91	–	633 55	14,850 84	6,413 08
5,384 27	451 04	2 00	1,063 08	14,373 00	12,340 50
3,896 55	1,870 40	10 00	526 53	20,452 90	10,143 09
6,146 82	313 99	156 14	183 50	6,063 83	3,364 00
3,112 42	424 51	–	249 80	8,205 56	12,862 35
2,745 11	2,690 01	–	656 38	7,400 00	10,612 43
6,064 95	907 91	24 43	536 92	9,513 54	16,684 00
3,390 52	560 48	–	661 13	11,478 50	6,918 00
4,265 76	596 31	15 50	10 57	10,758 00	5,528 36
6,743 98	200 43	–	499 51	9,520 86	6,951 51
2,624 70	649 40	14 44	240 00	7,536 00	15,863 00
3,314 30	181 20	–	59 08	7,146 70	5,579 08
2,576 19	1,940 06	–	–	6,980 25	3,127 22
3,975 83	581 96	–	34 91	15,349 10	9,588 80
1,784 37	1,253 89	23 78	284 90	7,909 00	6,685 35
2,741 86	357 01	–	375 00	10,115 42	7,445 70
1,513 68	337 04	–	307 83	9,339 00	7,327 62
1,810 84	68 99	–	144 71	6,675 00	6,772 19
1,328 24	272 64	–	90 00	4,561 40	3,707 33
3,330 34	281 55	–	715 59	8,075 08	8,364 94
4,358 34	970 11	67 10	243 87	3,031 75	7,755 32
2,260 95	136 83	124 32	136 03	12,689 40	3,615 21
2,048 58	162 73	–	138 80	9,125 15	7,302 45
1,732 80	1,098 53	2 50	70 00	11,446 87	5,434 07
3,993 93	254 93	–	34 05	9,039 50	4,881 25
868 12	665 64	–	142 79	3,829 25	8,990 78
1,056 71	122 36	1 00	698 64	5,505 95	2,518 75
3,107 16	189 91	–	124 55	5,247 50	2,672 50
1,433 26	152 25	–	160 00	6,669 40	3,339 41
1,191 60	300 38	–	21 76	8,139 40	1,322 04
413 22	67 33	–	165 84	5,908 30	2,289 48
775 87	261 56	–	24 91	8,366 40	1,323 56

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of book, page 212.

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening[1], Vacation[1] —Year ending June 30, 1955 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
		Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
		26	27	27a	28	29
287	Erving	–	–	$298 71	$73,810 31	–
288	Hampden	–	–	156 47	90,423 70	–
289	Russell	$42 95	–	91 25	71,182 91	–
290	Berkley	–	–	66 63	53,668 09	–
291	Sherborn	64 54	–	45 90	86,040 49	$806 60
292	East Brookfield	–	–	4 00	48,530 93	–
293	West Stockbridge	236 50	–	70 13	43,642 99	–
294	Hubbardston	97 77	$100 00	748 23	56,713 02	66,216 86
295	Gill	–	–	216 40	44,214 27	–
296	Brewster	–	2,340 00	243 06	66,512 25	1,319 55
297	Bolton	–	1,056 56	304 84	46,809 79	–
298	Halifax	–	–	30 92	61,333 91	–
299	Whately	–	–	–	47,634 78	–
300	Boxford	439 87	–	2,444 09	66,342 00	32 00
301	Sunderland	–	–	27 85	51,523 18	–
302	Carlisle	–	–	1,386 26	51,853 07	–
303	Conway	–	–	–	47,065 78	–
304	Eastham	–	800 00	1,172 04	72,150 16	99,019 22
305	Royalston	37 20	100 00	647 64	50,883 41	37 75
306	Leverett	–	–	25 56	50,632 75	–
307	Becket	–	–	158 08	63,289 38	–
308	Granville	50 44	–	24 25	36,191 62	463 20
309	Richmond	–	–	–	40,036 80	–
310	Plympton	–	–	141 16	42,113 90	78,000 00
311	Truro	–	2,643 13	–	57,737 76	–
312	Phillipston	39 18	100 00	19 40	39,324 88	2,010 92
313	Cummington	–	–	666 20	39,447 82	453 42
314	Blandford	80 00	–	802 87	46,195 36	–
315	Pelham	–	–	–	39,907 10	–
316	Dunstable	–	–	476 56	31,565 05	49 75
317	Chesterfield	–	750 00	103 00	26,386 64	–
318	Florida	–	–	123 57	51,128 99	–
319	New Braintree	–	400 00	3 40	28,989 10	–
320	Worthington	68 28	306 34	451 00	35,880 93	29,036 23
321	Oakham	–	–	16 21	29,962 62	–
322	Westhampton	–	–	35 00	27,062 75	–
323	Hancock	–	–	151 55	22,830 13	–
324	Boxborough	–	–	179 63	32,289 09	–
325	Mashpee	24 75	556 39	295 91	32,655 17	–
326	Sandisfield	29 54	–	19 44	28,526 10	52 92
327	Warwick	–	–	243 60	30,599 58	–
328	Windsor	–	–	–	30,783 92	–
329	Otis	–	–	60 00	33,055 52	–
330	West Tisbury	–	–	241 90	19,877 98	–
331	Wendell	–	–	14 52	16,811 92	–
332	Goshen	–	–	140 00	23,319 42	–
333	Leyden	–	–	202 23	20,047 86	–
334	Heath	–	–	–	21,102 57	–
335	Middlefield	–	–	127 25	20,943 67	–
336	Savoy	–	–	197 16	21,333 41	–

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of book, page 212.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

for Outlay, Year 30, 1955		Valuation of 1954 per Pupil in Net Average Membership, Year ending June 30, 1955		Expenditures for School Support from Local Taxation, Year ending Dec. 31, 1954, per $1,000 Valuation		Rate of Total Tax per $1,000 Valuation, 1954	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$535 90	$535 90	$7,612	52	$26 75	26	$38 00	94
1,179 54	1,179 54	5,686	82	34 62	4	67 00	8
69 95	69 95	9,952	29	20 89	59	24 00	114
66 39	66 39	3,745	114	23 77	39	54 00	38
461 78	1,268 38	9,130	37	24 16	35	44 00	72
–	–	5,866	79	21 05	57	53 00	42
145 14	145 14	6,469	65	21 31	54	40 00	91
189 15	66,406 01	4,887	99	27 30	16	66 00	9
–	–	7,249	55	19 15	69	40 00	87
2,153 07	3,472 62	18,429	10	15 62	90	35 50	103
447 82	447 82	7,796	50	23 09	42	52 00	46
199 16	199 16	10,506	26	13 22	102	40 00	89
–	–	6,456	66	19 37	68	47 00	64
735 94	767 94	8,124	46	22 27	44	50 00	50
–	–	7,724	51	21 82	49	34 00	109
83 80	83 80	8,319	43	22 20	46	45 00	66
–	–	7,157	58	17 77	77	48 00	60
926 23	99,945 45	20,973	9	10 96	109	37 00	96
56 43	94 18	4,680	103	31 01	7	62 00	18
244 20	244 20	4,051	111	34 41	6	65 00	11
75 00	75 00	7,041	60	26 63	27	65 00	10
1,582 85	2,046 05	17,301	14	14 64	93	39 00	92
194 30	194 30	8,305	44	19 45	67	42 00	77
330 17	78,330 17	6,395	68	25 70	29	59 50	26
38 16	38 16	21,222	8	13 47	100	39 00	93
–	2,010 92	5,696	81	25 33	30	54 00	40
659 80	1,113 22	7,227	56	25 14	31	56 00	34
38 40	38 40	6,978	62	27 00	24	52 00	45
89 54	89 54	6,229	73	28 88	13	41 00	82
18 50	68 25	5,085	94	21 64	51	42 50	74
445 56	445 56	9,237	36	13 57	96	53 00	41
1,803 94	1,803 94	10,848	23	20 91	58	58 00	30
–	–	8,560	40	19 88	64	44 00	71
133 81	29,170 04	10,100	28	17 35	82	50 00	56
198 54	198 54	4,462	106	29 37	11	65 00	12
95 38	95 38	9,497	32	13 57	97	37 00	99
–	–	8,508	41	16 33	87	34 50	105
–	–	5,549	85	23 62	41	51 00	49
37 70	37 70	23,256	6	11 71	106	42 00	75
686 20	739 12	13,811	15	9 99	112	34 00	107
–	–	4,134	110	27 13	19	62 00	19
323 40	323 40	7,485	53	15 18	91	38 00	95
881 56	881 56	13,239	18	13 68	94	34 00	106
–	–	17,373	11	12 51	104	25 00	113
40 00	40 00	3,959	112	18 96	71	50 00	55
817 08	817 08	8,073	47	16 73	85	50 00	51
–	–	6,876	63	20 55	61	53 00	43
84 26	84 26	8,393	42	14 88	92	57 00	32
–	–	7,970	49	16 93	84	60 00	23
228 85	228 85	4,970	97	24 06	37	68 00	7

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Expenditure for Support of All Public Year ending — From Local Taxation: Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	From State Reimbursement (including General School Fund): Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
		38	49	40	41	42	43
287	Erving	$57,426 64	$203 64	25	$13,820 25	$49 01	103
288	Hampden	60,832 00	196 87	26	29,081 72	94 12	45
289	Russell	57,374 08	207 88	23	11,195 08	40 56	107
290	Berkley	25,102 47	89 02	112	23,435 40	83 10	56
291	Sherborn	65,968 14	220 62	20	11,864 33	39 68	109
292	East Brookfield	31,974 95	123 46	98	12,950 97	50 00	100
293	West Stockbridge	28,259 06	137 85	78	12,551 06	61 22	82
294	Hubbardston	29,487 87	133 43	83	23,548 54	106 55	35
295	Gill	25,402 31	138 81	76	20,312 02	110 99	34
296	Brewster	52,109 83	287 90	6	15,218 90	84 08	54
297	Bolton	36,904 01	180 02	35	13,800 65	67 32	74
298	Halifax	34,292 08	138 83	75	22,454 00	90 91	50
299	Whately	24,505 87	125 03	96	14,337 11	73 15	66
300	Boxford	41,429 32	180 91	34	15,181 84	66 30	76
301	Sunderland	37,588 94	168 56	43	11,332 07	50 82	99
302	Carlisle	36,572 08	184 71	31	15,067 12	76 10	65
303	Conway	20,350 04	127 19	93	25,075 22	156 72	18
304	Eastham	42,078 31	229 94	16	14,440 84	78 91	60
305	Royalston	28,007 23	145 12	64	22,164 66	114 84	33
306	Leverett	27,212 20	139 42	72	19,526 64	97 15	43
307	Becket	31,315 34	187 52	29	26,381 41	157 97	17
308	Granville	32,418 56	253 27	10	8,865 79	69 26	72
309	Richmond	23,740 81	161 50	49	14,146 37	96 23	44
310	Plympton	26,293 61	164 34	45	15,644 62	97 78	40
311	Truro	40,891 05	285 95	7	10,300 69	72 03	68
312	Phillipston	22,939 84	144 28	65	16,830 02	105 85	36
313	Cummington	20,890 97	181 66	32	16,680 46	145 05	23
314	Blandford	27,880 62	188 38	28	14,409 20	97 36	41
315	Pelham	21,949 90	179 92	36	11,336 38	92 92	47
316	Dunstable	15,299 35	110 07	108	13,879 54	99 85	38
317	Chesterfield	12,411 74	125 37	95	13,316 94	134 51	26
318	Florida	31,298 81	226 80	18	18,557 11	134 47	27
319	New Braintree	15,653 40	170 15	41	13,210 20	143 59	25
320	Worthington	18,751 05	175 24	39	13,031 46	121 79	31
321	Oakham	14,548 03	131 06	85	13,300 56	119 82	32
322	Westhampton	12,888 75	128 89	89	13,151 26	131 51	29
323	Hancock	12,923 25	138 96	73	9,035 43	97 16	42
324	Boxborough	13,890 12	131 04	86	15,756 99	148 65	22
325	Mashpee	25,045 12	272 23	8	5,857 25	63 67	79
326	Sandisfield	12,276 74	137 94	77	15,804 51	177 58	11
327	Warwick	12,002 67	112 17	105	17,462 50	163 20	15
328	Windsor	10,571 47	113 67	104	18,360 36	197 42	8
329	Otis	17,208 03	181 14	33	14,345 68	151 01	21
330	West Tisbury	14,345 33	217 35	21	3,996 77	60 56	83
331	Wendell	6,980 53	75 06	113	9,193 30	98 85	39
332	Goshen	9,992 70	135 04	81	12,576 80	169 96	14
333	Leyden	8,761 17	141 31	68	12,155 67	196 06	9
334	Heath	7,743 30	124 89	97	14,941 18	240 99	2
335	Middlefield	7,689 74	134 89	82	9,857 62	172 92	12
336	Savoy	7,771 98	119 57	101	13,161 98	202 49	5

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Day Schools — Classified as to Source, Dec. 31, 1954						Amount paid to Town from—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	From all sources: Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1954	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1954
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
$834 91	–	$72,081 80	$329 14	$255 61	53	$5,396 34	$7,303 91
692 76	$996 76	91,603 24	359 23	296 45	32	14,897 81	11,163 90
569 84	69 20	69,208 20	302 22	250 75	61	1,540 00	8,348 89
–	–	48,537 87	212 89	172 12	114	11,501 01	11,561 08
–	–	77,832 47	383 41	260 31	49	2,730 88	8,215 50
1,050 30	–	45,976 22	208 98	177 51	110	9,724 30	2,480 00
847 50	–	41,657 62	272 27	203 21	96	5,597 45	5,522 50
–	60 00	53,096 41	306 92	240 26	66	11,411 66	11,539 55
784 85	–	46,499 18	298 07	254 09	54	11,591 51	7,973 59
781 36	–	68,110 09	500 81	376 30	7	5,866 46	8,771 50
–	710 40	51,415 06	307 87	250 81	60	8,331 32	5,096 00
1,605 82	987 96	59,339 86	322 50	240 24	67	10,330 93	11,469 75
174 92	–	39,017 90	253 36	199 07	101	4,491 00	9,099 45
610 98	500 00	57,722 14	326 11	252 06	56	6,773 34	7,792 50
–	–	48,921 01	260 22	219 38	82	5,842 90	4,742 50
227 87	–	51,867 07	334 63	261 95	47	6,465 53	8,228 25
1,006 81	–	46,432 07	336 46	290 20	33	10,503 80	13,824 75
765 54	20 00	57,304 69	516 26	313 14	28	4,381 41	9,627 15
2,240 82	312 25	52,724 96	373 94	273 19	43	9,926 83	11,640 50
810 51	–	47,549 35	317 00	236 56	71	8,996 56	9,783 41
1,075 02	465 76	59,237 53	452 19	354 72	14	5,853 50	19,414 00
250 50	–	41,534 85	428 19	324 49	24	1,000 00	6,746 52
–	360 00	38,247 18	360 82	260 18	50	5,865 51	7,181 60
1,797 83	275 68	44,011 74	357 82	275 07	42	9,208 21	6,016 40
–	1,491 17	52,682 91	605 55	368 41	9	2,067 46	7,299 89
–	–	39,769 86	318 16	250 12	62	10,439 11	6,092 24
660 48	–	38,231 91	406 72	332 45	22	5,949 79	9,984 00
141 90	–	42,431 72	344 97	286 70	34	5,901 88	7,760 92
403 90	–	33,690 18	502 84	276 15	41	8,495 75	2,490 00
325 12	–	29,504 01	258 80	212 26	87	8,277 28	5,042 26
–	–	25,728 68	306 29	259 89	51	5,777 94	7,072 75
–	547 11	50,403 03	458 21	365 24	11	3,877 48	13,559 62
–	–	28,863 60	481 06	313 73	27	4,947 06	7,786 48
1,362 94	–	33,145 45	385 41	309 77	29	2,800 86	9,764 35
–	–	27,848 59	316 46	250 89	59	5,484 73	7,620 20
–	–	26,040 01	342 63	260 40	48	6,886 01	5,799 00
548 20	–	22,506 88	363 01	242 01	64	4,421 41	4,025 62
–	–	29,647 11	442 49	279 69	37	7,941 88	7,457 76
–	–	30,902 37	498 43	335 88	20	2,760 50	2,536 75
–	–	28,081 25	364 69	315 51	25	2,911 18	12,333 70
264 46	–	29,729 63	391 18	277 85	39	7,823 81	9,219 19
634 80	1,112 68	30,679 31	420 26	329 89	23	6,431 74	11,004 38
–	222 00	31,775 71	407 38	334 48	21	4,909 39	8,669 00
–	–	18,342 10	655 08	277 91	38	273 44	3,350 00
–	–	16,173 83	241 40	173 91	112	3,878 98	4,940 99
–	–	22,569 50	347 22	304 99	30	6,651 13	5,179 00
426 84	–	21,343 68	395 25	344 25	17	6,424 63	5,286 58
399 00	–	23,083 48	461 67	372 31	8	6,821 01	7,373 50
352 64	–	17,900 00	350 98	314 04	26	5,615 65	3,685 00
1,315 87	41 68	22,291 51	437 09	342 95	18	5,245 71	7,169 62

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Year Grades in			Public Day Elementary Schools,					
					Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled	
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
287	Erving	8	–	–	–	–	1	8	117	104
288	Hampden	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	140	118
289	Russell	8	–	–	–	–	2	7	120	114
290	Berkley	8	–	–	–	–	1	6	131	104
291	Sherborn	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
292	East Brookfield	8	–	–	1	–	–	6	111	113
293	West Stockbridge	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	72	88
294	Hubbardston	8	–	–	–	–	3	3	90	91
295	Gill	8	–	–	1	–	–	5	91	76
296	Brewster	8	–	–	–	–	2	6	66	75
297	Bolton	8	–	–	–	–	2	6	92	83
298	Halifax	7	–	–	–	–	2	5	120	73
299	Whately	8	–	–	–	–	1	5	80	69
300	Boxford	8	–	–	–	–	1	7	91	92
301	Sunderland	8	–	–	–	–	2	6	99	94
302	Carlisle	8	–	–	–	–	1	5	79	76
303	Conway	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	77	62
304	Eastham	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
305	Royalston	8	–	–	–	–	2	4	82	72
306	Leverett	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	92	59
307	Becket	8	–	–	–	–	1	5	76	63
308	Granville	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	54	50
309	Richmond	7	–	–	–	–	1	3	52	56
310	Plympton	7	–	–	–	–	1	5	73	53
311	Truro	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
312	Phillipston	8	–	–	–	–	1	4	76	54
313	Cummington	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
314	Blandford	8	–	–	–	–	–	5	61	63
315	Pelham	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
316	Dunstable	7	–	–	–	–	–	4	70	47
317	Chesterfield	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	37	49
318	Florida	8	–	–	–	–	1	5	57	56
319	New Braintree	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
320	Worthington	8	–	–	–	–	1	3	42	49
321	Oakham	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	47	45
322	Westhampton	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	47	36
323	Hancock	8	–	–	–	–	–	4	32	34
324	Boxborough	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
325	Mashpee	8	–	–	–	–	1	3	42	30
326	Sandisfield	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	48	46
327	Warwick	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	40	40
328	Windsor	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	39	40
329	Otis	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	37	45
330	West Tisbury	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	20
331	Wendell	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	Goshen	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	35	28
333	Leyden	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	32	23
334	Heath	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	29	23
335	Middlefield	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	23	30
336	Savoy	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	29	19

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
35,751	172	207	219	$51,943 39	$237 18	$29,654 94	$1,318 71
41,531	175	239	255	57,160 90	224 16	29,962 32	447 11
40,758	170	216	229	48,072 13	209 92	32,336 00	1,624 69
34,956	170	206	228	38,714 02	169 80	21,456 61	891 30
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36,749	178	207	220	31,742 40	144 28	22,736 20	576 51
25,602	177	145	153	25,650 02	167 65	14,305 00	752 07
28,352	175	162	173	38,603 20	223 14	19,443 74	778 22
27,186	175	156	156	30,061 41	192 70	18,605 08	604 68
21,727	172	127	136	48,633 83	357 60	28,147 85	421 56
26,752	173	155	167	40,862 84	244 69	26,747 00	669 39
30,292	172	176	184	34,198 46	185 86	22,875 30	587 89
25,523	172	148	154	32,762 83	212 75	18,087 55	526 38
28,353	175	162	177	46,912 53	265 04	27,136 00	918 22
30,374	172	177	188	34,020 46[1]	180 96	25,334 90	783 09
24,655	172	150	155	32,124 22	207 25	18,651 00	783 50
22,151	171	131	138	32,026 23	232 07	16,292 54	714 12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23,164	173	134	141	38,400 37	272 34	19,112 04	513 12
21,123	171	142	150	27,894 69	185 96	14,286 20	481 69
20,395	171	119	131	38,890 05	296 87	21,623 80	148 89
16,339	175	94	97	26,607 61	274 31	15,650 00	398 52
17,471	176	99	106	19,208 72	181 21	11,265 00	942 12
20,333	177	115	123	24,710 12	200 90	15,128 72	504 59
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,497	175	118	125	26,270 93	210 17	14,165 98	414 47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19,913	171	116	123	32,844 27	267 03	17,366 00	1,082 37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18,423	171	108	114	22,090 34	193 77	12,745 14	496 71
13,432	168	80	84	19,826 33	236 03	9,233 10	372 45
17,100	170	101	110	31,657 23	287 79	17,821 60	658 92
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12,629	161	81	86	22,548 80	262 20	11,654 00	534 62
14,442	178	81	88	17,455 11	198 35	9,456 40	371 63
12,714	178	71	76	16,415 47	215 99	9,770 80	382 10
9,366	160	58	62	16,222 05	261 65	10,321 82	185 38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,254	178	58	62	20,853 83	336 35	12,277 00	291 99
11,314	169	67	77	18,028 57	234 14	6,845 00	369 47
12,345	170	72	76	17,061 92	224 50	9,716 00	151 46
10,554	164	63	73	20,091 65	275 23	8,799 84	9 55
10,275	178	73	78	22,531 20	288 86	11,359 64	704 59
4,543	172	26	28	12,349 60	441 06	3,611 70	189 25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,749	174	62	65	16,064 06	247 14	8,728 00	255 53
8,908	173	51	54	12,193 63	225 81	6,429 00	124 51
7,459	163	46	50	16,042 64	320 85	8,490 00	124 61
8,295	171	49	51	14,580 42	285 89	9,822 00	191 99
7,988	170	47	51	15,610 82	306 09	8,147 00	126 61

[1] $255.76 expended for Tuition and Transportation of Mentally-Retarded pupils is not included in totals.

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

6–3–3

	Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools						
		Principals		Teachers Full Time		Pupils Enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
287	Erving	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
288	Hampden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
289	Russell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
290	Berkley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
291	Sherborn	–	–	1	8	109	97	31,656
292	East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
293	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
294	Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
295	Gill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
296	Brewster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
297	Bolton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
298	Halifax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
299	Whately	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	Boxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
301	Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
302	Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
303	Conway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
304	Eastham	–	–	1	4	63	54	16,576
305	Royalston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
306	Leverett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
307	Becket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
308	Granville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
309	Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
310	Plympton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
311	Truro	–	–	1	4	51	46	13,936
312	Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
313	Cummington	–	–	–	3	37	33	9,129
314	Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
315	Pelham	–	–	–	4	33	37	11,147
316	Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
317	Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
318	Florida	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
319	New Braintree	–	–	–	2	29	27	9,813
320	Worthington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
321	Oakham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
322	Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
323	Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
324	Boxborough	–	–	–	3	31	36	10,428
325	Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
326	Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
327	Warwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
328	Windsor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
329	Otis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
330	West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
331	Wendell	–	–	1	1	35	39	10,643
332	Goshen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
333	Leyden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
334	Heath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
335	Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
336	Savoy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary school	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	187	203	$54,524 32	$268 59	$32,067 20	$1,059 17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	104	111	34,781 49	313 35	19,682 83	336 86
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	80	87	34,059 65	391 49	17,695 87	667 37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	64	67	17,659 48	263 57	9,813 53	131 34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	63	67	18,344 02	273 79	10,997 80	516 74
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	56	60	18,579 74	309 66	8,223 91	279 65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	62	67	24,784 00	369 91	8,841 00	501 28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	62	67	13,478 99	201 18	5,456 00	110 62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

6–3–3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS			PUPILS ENROLLED		
		FULL TIME					
		Men	Women	Part-time teachers	Boys	Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
		82	83	84	85	86	87
287	Erving	–	–	–	–	–	–
288	Hampden	–	–	–	–	–	–
289	Russell	–	–	–	–	–	–
290	Berkley	–	–	–	–	–	–
291	Sherborn	–	–	–	–	–	–
292	East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
293	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–
294	Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–	–
295	Gill	–	–	–	–	–	–
296	Brewster	–	–	–	–	–	–
297	Bolton	–	–	–	–	–	–
298	Halifax	–	–	–	–	–	–
299	Whately	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	Boxford	–	–	–	–	–	–
301	Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–	–
302	Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–	–
303	Conway	–	–	–	–	–	–
304	Eastham	–	–	–	–	–	–
305	Royalston	–	–	–	–	–	–
306	Leverett	–	–	–	–	–	–
307	Becket	–	–	–	–	–	–
308	Granville	–	–	–	–	–	–
309	Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–
310	Plympton	–	–	–	–	–	–
311	Truro	–	–	–	–	–	–
312	Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–	–
313	Cummington	1	1	2	15	13	4,667
314	Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–
315	Pelham	–	–	–	–	–	–
316	Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–	–
317	Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
318	Florida	–	–	–	–	–	–
319	New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–
320	Worthington	–	–	–	–	–	–
321	Oakham	–	–	–	–	–	–
322	Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–	–
323	Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–
324	Boxborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
325	Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–	–
326	Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
327	Warwick	–	–	–	–	–	–
328	Windsor	–	–	–	–	–	–
329	Otis	–	–	–	–	–	–
330	West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
331	Wendell	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	Goshen	–	–	–	–	–	–
333	Leyden	–	–	–	–	–	–
334	Heath	–	–	–	–	–	–
335	Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–
336	Savoy	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	26	27	$8,829 66	$327 02	$4,906 75	$65 66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Junior and Senior High School: Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public junior high schools in other towns or cities	Junior High Schools: Expenditures for tuition and transportation to public junior high schools in other towns or cities: For tuition	For transportation	Total	Average amount per pupil
		122	123	124	125	125a
287	Erving	–	–	–	–	–
288	Hampden	–	–	–	–	–
289	Russell	–	–	–	–	–
290	Berkley	–	–	–	–	–
291	Sherborn	52	$13,100 68	$2,090 40	$15,191 08	$292 14
292	East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–
293	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–
294	Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–
295	Gill	–	–	–	–	–
296	Brewster	–	–	–	–	–
297	Bolton	–	–	–	–	–
298	Halifax	23	5,887 34	3,800 00	9,687 34	421 19
299	Whately	–	–	–	–	–
300	Boxford	–	–	–	–	–
301	Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–
302	Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–
303	Conway	–	–	–	–	–
304	Eastham	44	17,377 48	3,898 20	21,275 68	483 54
305	Royalston	–	–	–	–	–
306	Leverett	15	3,480 00	3,870 00	7,350 00	490 00
307	Becket	–	–	–	–	–
308	Granville	–	–	–	–	–
309	Richmond	–	–	–	–	–
310	Plympton	24	5,853 90	2,900 00	8,753 90	364 75
311	Truro	30	8,237 00	2,378 44	10,615 44	353 85
312	Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–
313	Cummington	–	–	–	–	–
314	Blandford	–	–	–	–	–
315	Pelham	34	8,009 00	2,828 00	10,837 00	318 74
316	Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–
317	Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–
318	Florida	–	–	–	–	–
319	New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–
320	Worthington	–	–	–	–	–
321	Oakham	–	–	–	–	–
322	Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–
323	Hancock	3	150 00	52 50	202 50	67 50
324	Boxborough	–	–	–	–	–
325	Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–
326	Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–
327	Warwick	–	–	–	–	–
328	Windsor	7	1,094 95	600 80	1,695 75	242 25
329	Otis	–	–	–	–	–
330	West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–
331	Wendell	–	–	–	–	–
332	Goshen	–	–	–	–	–
333	Leyden	–	–	–	–	–
334	Heath	–	–	–	–	–
335	Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–
336	Savoy	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition to public senior high schools in other towns or cities	Senior High Schools — Expenditures for tuition and transportation to public senior high schools in other towns or cities: For tuition	For transportation	Total	Average amount per pupil
126	127	128	129	129a
65	$13,916 71	$4,747 50	$18,664 21	$287 14
55	21,901 20	4,522 10	26,423 30	480 42
50	14,399 19	4,112 80	18,511 99	370 24
54	11,089 20	2,480 22	13,569 42	251 29
44	11,000 00	1,770 55	12,770 55	290 24
45	11,270 40	2,951 34	14,221 74	316 04
47	10,211 25	4,200 00	14,411 25	306 62
46	9,686 90	5,984 50	15,671 40	340 68
31	8,886 99	3,130 92	12,017 91	387 67
46	11,210 38	4,295 00	15,505 38	337 07
38	3,251 19	1,212 80	4,463 99	117 47
49	10,748 85	4,350 50	15,099 35	308 15
43	6,822 97	5,517 00	12,339 97	286 98
48	14,032 04	3,717 92	17,749 96	369 79
35	11,932 14	3,492 00	15,424 14	440 69
43	14,964 00	3,193 75	18,157 75	422 27
26	6,735 72	5,880 25	12,615 97	485 23
30	11,584 98	2,598 80	14,183 78	472 79
35	4,453 08	5,521 54	9,974 62	284 99
36	8,860 50	4,584 25	13,444 75	373 47
36	9,776 09	11,176 00	20,952 09	582 00
31	3,364 00	3,116 80	6,480 00	209 03
44	12,862 35	5,332 76	18,195 11	413 53
18	4,758 53	2,300 00	7,058 53	392 14
25	8,237 00	2,378 44	10,615 44	424 62
34	6,918 00	4,832 00	11,750 00	345 59
21	5,528 36	5,537 00	11,065 36	526 92
25	6,951 51	3,998 40	10,949 91	438 00
21	7,854 00	1,628 00	9,482 00	451 52
28	3,481 92	4,874 90	8,356 82	298 46
15	3,127 22	2,324 00	5,451 22	363 41
31	9,588 80	7,674 55	17,263 35	556 88
21	4,994 43	4,189 00	9,183 43	437 31
23	7,445 70	4,617 27	12,062 97	524 48
23	7,327 62	4,299 00	11,626 62	505 51
24	6,772 19	2,670 00	9,442 19	393 42
21	2,392 57	2,201 95	4,594 52	218 79
18	4,349 92	2,018 77	6,368 69	353 82
30	7,755 32	1,821 35	9,576 67	319 22
12	3,519 21	4,967 30	8,486 51	707 21
35	7,302 45	4,880 00	12,182 45	348 07
13	4,339 12	2,696 00	7,035 12	541 16
19	4,881 25	3,441 00	8,322 25	438 01
17	5,527 95	947 60	6,475 55	380 91
18	1,188 75	1,155 00	2,343 75	130 21
9	2,672 50	2,679 00	5,351 50	594 61
11	3,339 41	3,227 40	6,566 81	596 98
12	1,322 04	2,394 00	3,716 04	309 67
7	2,226 24	2,499 00	4,725 24	675 03
14	1,323 56	2,738 00	4,061 56	290 11

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Persons 5 to 16 Years

	Towns	5 to 7 Years: In registration of minors	5 to 7 Years: In public school membership	5 to 7 Years: In private school membership	5 to 7 Years: In special schools and institutions	5 to 7 Years: Not in school (legally)	7 to: In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
287	Erving	80	45	–	–	35	226
288	Hampden	65	36	17	–	12	284
289	Russell	59	58	–	–	1	222
290	Berkley	82	40	7	–	35	268
291	Sherborn	63	59	4	–	–	232
292	East Brookfield	71	46	5	1	19	208
293	West Stockbridge	43	28	–	–	15	164
294	Hubbardston	61	38	–	–	23	181
295	Gill	55	33	1	1	20	167
296	Brewster	39	20	4	–	15	180
297	Bolton	41	26	3	–	12	179
298	Halifax	56	41	6	–	9	212
299	Whately	38	29	–	–	9	168
300	Boxford	47	33	1	–	13	191
301	Sunderland	77	55	–	–	22	170
302	Carlisle	45	23	–	–	22	173
303	Conway	37	27	–	–	10	140
304	Eastham	51	27	11	–	13	148
305	Royalston	24	22	–	–	2	187
306	Leverett	55	30	–	–	25	162
307	Becket	31	23	–	–	8	129
308	Granville	37	26	–	–	11	82
309	Richmond	25	18	–	–	7	125
310	Plympton	27	14	3	–	10	151
311	Truro	27	13	–	1	13	125
312	Phillipston	46	20	–	1	25	135
313	Cummington	19	13	–	–	6	99
314	Blandford	32	18	–	–	14	124
315	Pelham	27	15	1	–	11	93
316	Dunstable	23	6	3	–	14	120
317	Chesterfield	24	13	–	–	11	87
318	Florida	28	19	–	–	9	115
319	New Braintree	14	14	–	–	–	69
320	Worthington	17	14	–	–	3	92
321	Oakham	25	16	–	–	9	89
322	Westhampton	41	22	18	–	1	77
323	Hancock	14	6	–	–	8	84
324	Boxborough	20	13	–	–	7	83
325	Mashpee	18	11	–	–	7	58
326	Sandisfield	20	16	–	–	4	73
327	Warwick	20	20	–	–	–	79
328	Windsor	17	14	–	–	3	71
329	Otis	15	11	–	–	4	78
330	West Tisbury	9	9	–	–	–	47
331	Wendell	11	10	–	–	1	77
332	Goshen	16	11	–	–	5	63
333	Leyden	12	10	–	–	2	54
334	Heath	12	4	–	–	8	48
335	Middlefield	19	9	–	–	10	55
336	Savoy	5	3	–	–	2	55

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1954						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1954	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1954
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
226	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
261	5	–	16	1	1	–	–
202	13	–	5	1	1	–	–
237	18	–	8	–	5	–	–
205	27	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	4	–	2	1	–	–	–
162	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	–	–	4	2	1	–	–
155	9	–	3	–	–	–	–
162	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
159	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	7	–	–	–	1	–	–
150	13	–	4	–	1	–	–
181	6	–	3	–	1	–	–
152	5	–	2	11	–	–	–
167	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	2	–	3	1	–	–	–
143	3	–	1	–	1	–	–
184	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
162	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
120	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
144	5	–	2	–	–	–	–
121	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
127	1	–	6	1	–	–	–
84	–	12	3	–	–	–	–
121	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
89	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
111	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
112	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
83	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
82	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
52	1	7	2	1	–	–	–
46	–	–	7	1	–	–	–
48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary Schools						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
287	Erving	–	–	–	38	37	27	24	24
288	Hampden	–	–	–	33	34	31	32	38
289	Russell	25	–	–	28	32	24	27	31
290	Berkley	–	–	–	37	36	29	24	36
291	Sherborn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
292	East Brookfield	–	–	–	34	31	35	25	25
293	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	26	23	22	18	24
294	Hubbardston	–	–	–	33	27	24	19	18
295	Gill	–	–	–	20	31	24	18	23
296	Brewster	–	–	–	14	22	18	14	14
297	Bolton	–	–	–	25	21	20	17	16
298	Halifax	–	–	–	34	30	30	25	26
299	Whately	–	–	–	24	22	18	20	11
300	Boxford	–	–	–	21	24	28	21	12
301	Sunderland	–	–	–	36	35	25	19	16
302	Carlisle	–	–	–	29	19	25	18	19
303	Conway	–	–	–	25	20	18	19	11
304	Eastham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
305	Royalston	–	–	–	15	25	23	20	15
306	Leverett	–	–	–	24	28	21	16	19
307	Becket	–	–	–	20	18	17	12	16
308	Granville	–	–	–	9	21	12	11	14
309	Richmond	–	–	–	16	17	16	11	17
310	Plympton	–	–	–	11	20	20	16	13
311	Truro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
312	Phillipston	–	–	–	13	25	19	8	17
313	Cummington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
314	Blandford	–	–	–	19	20	23	15	13
315	Pelham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
316	Dunstable	–	–	–	22	16	18	13	18
317	Chesterfield	–	–	–	11	16	13	13	7
318	Florida	–	–	–	15	20	17	12	13
319	New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
320	Worthington	–	–	–	10	14	15	11	12
321	Oakham	–	–	–	15	11	10	14	11
322	Westhampton	–	–	–	12	17	11	7	9
323	Hancock	–	–	–	7	9	7	3	6
324	Boxborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
325	Mashpee	–	–	–	8	13	7	13	8
326	Sandisfield	–	–	–	17	13	7	8	6
327	Warwick	–	–	–	20	10	8	12	15
328	Windsor	–	–	–	10	7	12	10	9
329	Otis	–	–	–	9	10	14	5	16
330	West Tisbury	–	–	–	7	8	9	5	–
331	Wendell	–	–	–	10	8	7	9	10
332	Goshen	–	–	–	9	9	8	8	8
333	Leyden	–	–	–	6	8	10	5	8
334	Heath	–	–	–	9	7	9	3	4
335	Middlefield	–	–	–	10	7	12	8	3
336	Savoy	–	–	–	3	4	8	9	6

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Tota	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
21	28	21	–	220	–	–	–	–	–	–	220
38	25	27	–	258	–	–	–	–	–	–	258
18	28	19	–	232	–	–	–	–	–	–	232
26	19	28	–	235	–	–	–	–	–	–	235
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	24	29	–	221	–	–	–	–	–	–	221
16	18	13	–	160	–	–	–	–	–	–	160
24	19	17	–	181	–	–	–	–	–	–	181
16	18	14	–	164	–	–	–	–	–	–	164
18	22	17	–	139	–	–	–	–	–	–	139
27	20	20	–	166	–	–	–	–	–	–	166
21	25	–	–	191	–	–	–	–	–	–	191
15	25	14	–	149	–	–	–	–	–	–	149
20	31	19	–	176	–	–	–	–	–	–	176
22	21	19	–	193	–	–	–	–	–	–	193
17	14	14	–	155	–	–	–	–	–	–	155
13	20	13	–	139	–	–	–	–	–	–	139
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	14	8	–	154	–	–	–	–	–	–	154
18	11	17	–	154	–	–	–	–	–	–	154
21	12	16	–	132	–	–	–	–	–	–	132
7	14	12	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	100
14	17	–	–	108	–	–	–	–	–	–	108
25	18	–	–	123	–	–	–	–	–	–	123
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	12	20	–	130	–	–	–	–	–	–	130
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	11	11	–	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	125
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	15	–	–	117	–	–	–	–	–	–	117
8	7	9	–	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	84
14	15	11	–	117	–	–	–	–	–	–	117
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	7	13	–	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	92
10	12	7	–	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	90
11	7	4	–	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
13	10	10	–	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	5	10	–	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	69
7	15	6	–	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	79
9	4	–	–	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
14	4	10	–	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
10	8	6	–	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
–	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
10	–	–	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
9	6	6	–	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	63
9	5	3	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
6	6	8	–	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	52
4	5	5	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
6	8	3	–	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	47

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

	TOWNS	Membership in Public Day							
			Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
287	Erving	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
288	Hampden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
289	Russell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
290	Berkley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
291	Sherborn	36	–	–	27	32	37	21	33
292	East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
293	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
294	Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
295	Gill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
296	Brewster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
297	Bolton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
298	Halifax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
299	Whately	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	Boxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
301	Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
302	Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
303	Conway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
304	Eastham	–	–	–	23	21	17	12	19
305	Royalston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
306	Leverett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
307	Becket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
308	Granville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
309	Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
310	Plympton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
311	Truro	–	–	–	16	19	21	14	10
312	Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
313	Cummington	–	–	–	13	17	11	10	13
314	Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
315	Pelham	–	–	–	14	13	10	7	9
316	Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
317	Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
318	Florida	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
319	New Braintree	–	–	–	8	13	12	3	9
320	Worthington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
321	Oakham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
322	Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
323	Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
324	Boxborough	–	–	–	10	9	16	13	9
325	Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
326	Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
327	Warwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
328	Windsor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
329	Otis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
330	West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
331	Wendell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	Goshen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
333	Leyden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
334	Heath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
335	Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
336	Savoy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	202	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	202
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	114	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	114
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	99
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	71	9	9	8	26	–	–	–	–	–	97
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Full Time Principals and Teachers, Elementary Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
287	Erving	–	5	2	1	1	–	–	–
288	Hampden	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	–
289	Russell	4	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
290	Berkley	–	1	–	6	–	–	–	–
291	Sherborn	5	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
292	East Brookfield	3	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
293	West Stockbridge	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
294	Hubbardston	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
295	Gill	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
296	Brewster	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
297	Bolton	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
298	Halifax	2	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
299	Whately	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	1
300	Boxford	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
301	Sunderland	5	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
302	Carlisle	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
303	Conway	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
304	Eastham	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–
305	Royalston	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
306	Leverett	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
307	Becket	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
308	Granville	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
309	Richmond	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
310	Plympton	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
311	Truro	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
312	Phillipston	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
313	Cummington	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
314	Blandford	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
315	Pelham	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
316	Dunstable	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
317	Chesterfield	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
318	Florida	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
319	New Braintree	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
320	Worthington	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
321	Oakham	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
322	Westhampton	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
323	Hancock	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
324	Boxborough	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
325	Mashpee	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
326	Sandisfield	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
327	Warwick	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
328	Windsor	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
329	Otis	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
330	West Tisbury	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
331	Wendell	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
332	Goshen	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
333	Leyden	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
334	Heath	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
335	Middlefield	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
336	Savoy	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1955

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training,

	Towns	High Schools							
		Graduate of							
			Teachers College or Normal School			Secondary School with Professional Training for			
		College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary School only
		204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
287	Erving	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
288	Hampden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
289	Russell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
290	Berkley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
291	Sherborn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
292	East Brookfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
293	West Stockbridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
294	Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
295	Gill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
296	Brewster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
297	Bolton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
298	Halifax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
299	Whately	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	Boxford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
301	Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
302	Carlisle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
303	Conway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
304	Eastham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
305	Royalston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
306	Leverett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
307	Becket	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
308	Granville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
309	Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
310	Plympton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
311	Truro	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
312	Phillipston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
313	Cummington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
314	Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
315	Pelham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
316	Dunstable	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
317	Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
318	Florida	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
319	New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
320	Worthington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
321	Oakham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
322	Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
323	Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
324	Boxborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
325	Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
326	Sandisfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
327	Warwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
328	Windsor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
329	Otis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
330	West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
331	Wendell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	Goshen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
333	Leyden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
334	Heath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
335	Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
336	Savoy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Jan. 1, 1955		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1955						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	$76,250
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	258,000
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	135,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	107,000
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	29,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	63,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	180,400
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	85,500
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	82,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	245,000
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	246,150
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	36,700
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	105,000
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	115,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	165,000
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	59,500
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	41,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	260,000
–	–	1	2	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	54,100
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	197,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	45,500
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	193,000
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	31,800
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	132,250
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	70,000
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	67,400
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	107,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	212,000
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	27,986
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	48,500
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	66,165
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	132,000
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	20,445
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	92,200
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	78,850
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	7,000
–	–	2	1	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	8,075
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	173,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	62,500
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	78,500
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	44,200
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	12,100
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	100,722
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	25,000
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	9,800
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	55,900
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	53,000
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2,200
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	7,700
–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	7,400

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

	Towns	Population, U. S. Census, 1950	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1954	Teaching Staff in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Jan. 1, 1955: Full Time: Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Part Time: Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
337	Washington	281	$293,092	–	–	2	2	4
338	Hawley‡	244	380,765	–	–	–	–	–
339	Tyringham	235	750,011	–	–	1	1	2
340	Plainfield	228	448,310	–	–	2	2	3
341	Shutesbury	213	550,285	–	–	2	2	3
342	Rowe	199	696,831	–	–	1	1	3
343	Chilmark	183	1,414,320	–	–	2	2	1
344	Monroe	174	723,518	–	–	2	2	–
345	Montgomery[1]	157	352,761	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	143	374,225	–	–	1	1	4
347	New Ashford	118	180,342	–	–	1	1	–
348	Tolland	107	534,717	–	–	1	1	1
349	Gay Head	88	347,315	–	–	1	1	1
350	Gosnold	56	758,525	–	–	1	1	–
351	Mt. Washington[1]	34	333,681	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	173,900	$318,814,246	42	27	1,178	1,247	246
	State Total (Including Regions)	**4,690,514**	**$8,130,110,151**	**1,126**	**940**	**27,232**	**29,298**	**727**

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District. No town school maintained. 48 pupils to Hawlemont and 13 to Charlemont High School.

[1] Exempt from maintaining school — 48 Montomery and 5 Mt. Washington children sent to schools out of town.

	Towns	Itemized Expenditures for Support of All Public: General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
337	Washington	$1,446 97	$5,882 03	$281 58	$294 07
338	Hawley‡	–	–	–	–
339	Tyringham	1,076 99	3,392 34	214 53	90 18
340	Plainfield	1,953 03	5,928 00	412 25	194 97
341	Shutesbury	1,258 38	5,825 00	169 70	324 57
342	Rowe	1,048 10	3,453 00	114 43	107 80
343	Chilmark	648 68	6,290 70	267 08	463 94
344	Monroe	1,445 87	6,386 50	425 29	811 64
345	Montgomery[1]	688 40	–	–	–
346	Peru	1,174 00	3,251 58	117 34	83 45
347	New Ashford	463 51	2,590 10	11 81	48 28
348	Tolland	986 36	3,250 00	54 86	97 41
349	Gay Head	528 14	3,291 60	82 45	69 01
350	Gosnold	727 97	3,200 00	140 00	139 36
351	Mt. Washington[1]	54 45	–	–	–
	Total	$389,464 02	$4,238,710 63	$141,661 92	$213,422 28
	State Total (Including Regions)	**$5,858,575 89**	**$123,178,178 97**	**$2,437,219 92**	**$5,857,658 02**

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.

[1] Exempt from maintaining school.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Pupils in All Public Day Schools — Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High, High — Year ending June 30, 1955							
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Columns 12+13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
44	6,253	37	168	40	16	–	56
–	–	–	–	–	61‡	–	61‡
28	4,101	23	178	25	31	–	56
34	4,934	29	171	30	6	–	36
40	6,511	38	171	39	12	–	51
20	3,107	18	172	20	12	–	32
28	4,159	24	178	25	13	2	36
26	4,383	25	172	26	4	2	28
–	–	–	–	–	48	–	48
22	3,576	21	167	23	18	–	41
18	2,818	16	176	18	7	–	25
12	1,504	9	174	9	5	–	14
15	2,373	13	175	15	5	–	20
8	1,276	8	163	8	3	–	11
–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5
33,136	5,157,568	29,683	174	31,890	6,940	351	38,479
724,885	**114,538,305**	**643,692**	**178**	**696,827**	**9,162**	**10,883**	**693,897**[1]

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District. No town school maintained. 48 pupils to Hawlemont and 13 to Charlemont High School.

[1] See note [2] on page 117.

Schools — Day, Evening[1], Vacation[1] — Year ending June 30, 1955					
Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation	Tuition
20	21	22	23	24	25
$2,399 17	$36 55	–	$95 89	$5,894 98	$3,684 77
–	–	–	–	8,082 00	2,914 19
782 17	579 06	–	248 98	2,880 90	5,067 50
1,596 35	788 75	–	27 47	3,289 50	1,284 03
1,574 67	399 63	$256 70	528 48	6,268 80	1,282 00
985 63	260 59	–	169 23	5,314 00	2,350 44
744 37	940 95	–	130 11	4,901 00	3,755 80
–	–	–	105 66	3,870 00	1,292 80
–	–	–	–	5,623 00	8,404 43
763 28	140 44	–	45 00	4,883 40	3,720 72
1,042 35	512 94	–	40 98	2,500 40	1,518 71
1,406 59	12 75	–	140 00	5,405 00	1,502 00
576 78	649 71	–	126 70	1,575 00	1,298 20
511 10	222 95	–	–	1,596 00	310 16
–	149 50	–	–	1,176 50	500 00
$873,835 53	$252,910 89	$6,096 79	$109,788 86	$1,336,369 98	$1,834,702 53
$20,920,833 94	**$8,423,593 79**	**$279,173 34**	**$2,730,623 25**	**$6,007,976 21**	**$2,078,029 15**

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation Schools in back of book, page 212.

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Towns	Itemized Expenditure for Support of All Public Schools — Day, Evening[1], Vacation[1] — Year ending June 30, 1955 — Con.				Expenditure ending June
	Physical Education	School Lunch	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings and alterations
	26	27	27a	28	29
337 Washington	–	–	$17 77	$20,033 78	–
338 Hawley‡	–	–	–	10,996 19[2]	–
339 Tyringham	–	–	–	14,332 65	–
340 Plainfield	–	–	–	15,474 35	$7 50
341 Shutesbury	–	–	26 00	17,913 93	–
342 Rowe	–	–	50 00	13,853 22	81 33
343 Chilmark	–	–	17 26	18,159 89	–
344 Monroe	–	–	86 62	14,424 38	–
345 Montgomery[3]	–	–	–	14,715 83	–
346 Peru	–	$53 03	6 50	14,238 74	–
347 New Ashford	–	–	204 41	8,933 49	–
348 Tolland	–	–	10 00	12,864 97	7 50
349 Gay Head	–	–	–	8,197 59	–
350 Gosnold	–	–	183 60	7,031 14	–
351 Mt. Washington[3]	–	–	2 52	1,882 97	–
Total	$11,241 19	$39,544 72	$48,772 86	$9,496,522 20	$2,306,474 34
State Total (Including Regions)	**$1,416,172 13**	**$586,786 93**	**$2,328,401 98**	**$182,103,223 52**	**$35,424,367 46**

[1] See separate table on Evening and Vacation schools in back of book, page 212.
[2] Expended $6,572.00 for transportation of 48 pupils to Hawlemont Regional Elementary School; $1,510.00 for transportation of 13 High School pupils and $2,914.19 for High School tuition.
[3] Exempt from maintaining school.
‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.

Towns	Expenditure for Support of All Public Year ending					
	From Local Taxation			From State Reimbursement (Including General School Fund)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
	38	39	40	41	42	43
337 Washington	$7,160 32	$127 86	92	$12,925 20	$230 79	4
338 Hawley‡	4,337 77	71 11	114	11,247 50	184 39	10
339 Tyringham	9,310 84	166 27	44	4,895 61	87 42	51
340 Plainfield	9,447 68	262 44	9	5,558 15	154 39	19
341 Shutesbury	7,111 05	139 43	71	10,120 52	198 44	7
342 Rowe	7,570 70	236 58	13	5,487 45	171 48	13
343 Chilmark	11,434 02	317 61	4	5,502 53	152 85	20
344 Monroe	9,778 79	349 24	3	4,456 93	159 18	16
345 Montgomery[1]	6,886 21	143 46	66	6,259 97	130 42	30
346 Peru	5,043 10	123 00	99	9,589 73	233 90	3
347 New Ashford	3,730 16	149 21	59	5,014 62	200 58	6
348 Tolland	4,927 27	351 95	2	8,059 28	575 66	1
349 Gay Head	4,628 07	231 40	15	2,643 14	132 16	28
350 Gosnold	4,694 30	426 75	1	1,586 68	144 24	24
351 Mt. Washington[1]	461 67	92 33	–	1,869 33	373 87	–
Total	$6,374,315 20	$165 66	–	$2,547,485 12	$66 20	–
State Total (Including Regions)	**$146,584,734 19**	**$211 50**	–	**$24,555,445 53**	**$35 43**	–

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.
[1] Exempt from maintaining school.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1955		VALUATION OF 1953 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955		EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1954, PER $1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER $1,000 VALUATION, 1954	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
$86 07	$86 07	$5,234	91	$24 43	34	$70 00	6
–	–	6,242	72	11 39	107	50 00	52
100 16	100 16	13,393	17	12 41	105	37 00	98
115 67	123 17	12,453	21	21 07	56	64 00	15
325 30	325 30	10,790	25	12 92	103	37 00	97
344 02	425 35	21,776	7	10 86	110	52 00	48
80 95	80 95	39,287	2	8 08	113	25 00	112
996 44	996 44	25,840	5	13 52	98	40 00	90
–	–	7,349	54	19 52	66	42 00	76
309 30	309 30	9,127	38	13 48	99	52 00	47
–	–	7,214	57	20 68	60	36 00	101
–	7 50	38,194	3	9 21	112	33 00	111
–	–	17,366	12	13 33	101	40 00	86
–	–	68,957	1	6 19	114	35 00	104
–	–	66,736	–	13 84	–	27 00	–
$121,021 28	$2,427,495 62	$8,285	–	$19 99	–	–	–
$3,524,758 04	**$38,949,125 50**	**$11,696**	–	**$18 03**	–	–	–

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1954						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
		FROM ALL SOURCES					
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV in net average membership	School Fund C. 70 of Gen. Laws (C. 643, 1948) On November 20, 1954	School Transportation C. 71, S. 7A (C. 679, 1947) On November 20, 1954
44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50
$447 55	–	$20,533 07	$513 33	$366 66	10	$5,679 61	$6,505 60
510 40	–	16,095 67	335 33	263 86	45	4,427 85	6,259 65
–	$487 50	14,693 95	587 76	262 39	46	1,590 02	2,870 40
–	–	15,005 83	500 19	416 83	5	2,058 69	2,752 80
–	–	17,231 57	441 84	337 87	19	4,718 79	5,028 40
208 32	–	13,266 47	663 32	414 55	6	1,727 45	3,386 67
–	200 00	17,136 55	685 46	476 02	4	518 36	4,797 50
–	–	14,235 72	547 53	508 42	3	437 50	3,272 77
582 42	–	13,728 60	–	286 01	35	801 19	5,272 19
–	–	14,632 83	636 21	356 90	13	4,282 88	4,756 60
–	–	8,744 78	485 82	349 79	16	2,639 81	2,225 00
–	–	12,986 55	1,442 95	927 61	1	2,036 19	5,650 00
–	–	7,271 21	484 75	363 56	12	977 72	1,478 75
–	–	6,280 98	785 12	571 00	2	250 00	1,150 00
–	–	2,331 00	–	466 20	–	25 00	1,471 00
$66,392 61	$54,421 93	$9,042,614 86	$283 56	$235 00	–	$1,430,544 39	$1,031,109 12
$547,099 26	**$3,272,411 89**	**$174,959,690 87**	**$251 84**	**$252 44**	–	**$21,484,106 23**	**$2,921,508 82**

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Towns	Year Grades in: Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	Public Day Elementary Schools, Principals: Men	Women	Teachers, Full Time: Men	Women	Pupils Enrolled: Boys	Girls
	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
337 Washington	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	23	21
338 Hawley‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
339 Tyringham	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	18	10
340 Plainfield	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	18	16
341 Shutesbury	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	22
342 Rowe	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
343 Chilmark	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
344 Monroe	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	12
345 Montgomery[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346 Peru	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
347 New Ashford	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
348 Tolland	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	5
349 Gay Head	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	7
350 Gosnold	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	5
351 Mt. Washington[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	18	4	110	638	10,662	9,550
State Total (Including Regions)	–	–	–	**181**	**109**	**1,084**	**6,179**	**103,861**	**95,682**

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.
[1] Exempt from maintaining school.

6–3–3

Towns	Public Day Elementary Schools, Principals: Men	Women	Teachers, Full Time: Men	Women	Pupils Enrolled: Boys	Girls	Aggregate days' attendance
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
337 Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
338 Hawley‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
339 Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
340 Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
341 Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
342 Rowe	–	–	–	1	11	9	3,107
343 Chilmark	–	–	–	–	14	14	4,159
344 Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
345 Montgomery[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346 Peru	–	–	–	1	11	11	3,576
347 New Ashford	–	–	–	1	7	11	2,818
348 Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
349 Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350 Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
351 Mt. Washington[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	8	4	25	309	5,065	4,872	1,532,453
State Total (Including Regions)	**220**	**251**	**1,082**	**9,323**	**155,524**	**142,232**	**46,382,953**

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.
[1] Exempt from maintaining school.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
6,253	168	37	40	$11,081 76	$277 04	$5,882 03	$281 58
–	–	–	–	6,572 00[1]	–	–	–
4,101	178	23	25	6,867 06	274 68	3,392 34	214 53
4,934	171	29	30	11,247 79	374 93	5,928 00	412 25
6,511	171	38	39	13,393 55	343 42	5,825 00	169 70
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,383	172	25	26	9,390 71	361 18	6,386 50	425 29
–	–	–	–	8,360 06	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,504	174	9	9	7,316 61	812 96	3,250 00	54 86
2,373	175	13	15	5,747 05	383 14	3,291 60	82 45
1,276	163	8	8	4,397 01	549 63	3,200 00	140 00
–	–	–	–	822 62	–	–	–
3,128,706	171	18,285	19,642	$4,136,808 28	$210 61	$2,537,531 82	$86,026 92
31,808,998	**177**	**180,210**	**194,002**	**$40,900,524 01**	**$210 83**	**$28,884,807 91**	**$691,601 73**

[1] Transportation for 50 pupils attending Hawlemont Regional District Elementary School.

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of elementary school	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	18	20	$8,465 68	$423 28	$3,453 00	$114 43
178	24	25	12,191 01	487 64	6,290 70	267 08
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	21	23	9,361 62	407 03	3,251 58	117 34
176	16	18	5,284 20	293 57	2,590 10	11 81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	8,640	9,323	$1,866,840 94	$200 24	$1,216,536 58	$39,087 74
178	**260,629**	**284,539**	**$62,584,858 46**	**$219 95**	**$45,062,959 20**	**$749,839 10**

6-3-3

TOWNS	Public Day Junior High Schools					
	Principals and teachers, full time		Part-time teachers	Pupils enrolled		Aggregate days' attendance
	Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
	82	83	84	85	86	87
337 Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–
338 Hawley‡	–	–	–	–	–	–
339 Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–	–
340 Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
341 Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–
342 Rowe	–	–	–	–	–	–
343 Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–	–
344 Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–
345 Montgomery[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–
346 Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–
347 New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–
348 Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–
349 Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–	–
350 Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–
351 Mt. Washington[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	64	67	14	1,492	1,495	496,409
State Total (Including Regions)	**1,806**	**2,195**	**76**	**48,613**	**46,702**	**15,275,281**

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.
[1] Exempt from maintaining school.

TOWNS	Junior and Senior High School				
	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public junior high schools in other towns or cities	Junior High Schools: Expenditures for tuition and transportation to public junior high schools in other towns or cities			
		For tuition	For transportation	Total	Average amount per pupil
	122	123	124	125	125a
337 Washington	6	$1,456 42	$1,671 38	$3,127 80	$521 30
338 Hawley‡	–	–	–	–	–
339 Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–
340 Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–
341 Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–
342 Rowe	–	–	–	–	–
343 Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–
344 Monroe	–	–	–	–	–
345 Montgomery	10	1,756 46	1,370 78	3,127 24	312 72
346 Peru	5	1,356 24	683 20	2,039 44	407 89
347 New Ashford	4	390 00	952 40	1,342 40	335 60
348 Tolland	–	–	–	–	–
349 Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–
350 Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–
351 Mt. Washington	2	200 00	470 60	670 60	335 30
Total	386	$100,523 86	$38,649 35	$139,173 21	$360 55
State Total (Including Regions)	**386**	**$100,523 86**	**$38,649 35**	**$139,173 21**	**$360 55**

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Amount	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control: Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools	Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	2,758	2,925	$740,488 58	$253 16	$474,368 65	$16,545 76
177	**86,073**	**92,437**	**$25,650,629 83**	**$277 49**	**$18,303,578 51**	**$363,815 21**

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Resident pupils for whom the town pays tuition to public senior high schools in other towns or cities	Senior High Schools — Expenditures for tuition and transportation to public senior high schools in other towns or cities: For tuition	For transportation	Total	Average amount per pupil
126	**127**	**128**	**129**	**129a**
10	$2,228 35	$2,148 90	$4,377 25	$437 73
13	2,914 19	1,510 00	4,424 19	340 32
17	3,667 50	2,721 10	6,388 60	375 80
6	1,284 03	989 50	2,273 53	378 92
12	1,282 00	1,980 00	3,262 00	271 83
9	2,350 44	1,989 00	4,339 44	482 16
10	3,258 00	2,062 20	5,320 20	532 02
4	1,292 80	2,295 00	3,587 80	896 95
6	1,572 08	968 05	2,540 13	423 36
4	1,104 48	559 20	1,663 68	415 92
3	1,128 71	714 67	1,843 38	614 46
5	1,502 00	3,060 00	4,562 00	912 40
3	977 40	945 00	1,922 40	640 80
3	310 16	1,596 00	1,906 16	635 39
1	100 00	235 30	335 30	335 30
6,295	$1,699,395 78	$511,184 41	$2,210,580 19	$351 16
6,295	**$1,699,395 78**	**$511,184 41**	**$2,210,580 19**	**$351 16**

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Persons 5 to 16 Years

	TOWNS	5 to 7 Years: In registration of minors	5 to 7 Years: In public school membership	5 to 7 Years: In private school membership	5 to 7 Years: In special schools and institutions	5 to 7 Years: Not in school (legally)	7 to: In registration of minors
		130	131	132	133	134	135
337	Washington	9	5	–	–	4	51
338	Hawley‡	8	5	–	–	3	47
339	Tyringham	12	8	1	–	3	60
340	Plainfield	11	7	1	–	3	30
341	Shutesbury	13	13	–	–	–	39
342	Rowe	2	–	–	–	2	26
343	Chilmark	3	3	–	–	–	27
344	Monroe	10	8	–	–	2	22
345	Montgomery[1]	7	4	1	–	2	33
346	Peru	5	5	–	–	–	36
347	New Ashford	4	4	–	–	–	22
348	Tolland	3	3	–	–	–	10
349	Gay Head	3	3	–	–	–	14
350	Gosnold	2	2	–	–	–	10
351	Mt. Washington[1]	–	–	–	–	–	5
	Total	8,781	5,975	589	58	2,159	32,254
	State Total (Including Regions)	**177,321**	**120,764**	**39,681**	**233**	**16,643**	**672,906**

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.
[1] Exempt from maintaining school.

Membership in Public Day

	TOWNS	Kindergarten	Elementary Schools: Classes for retarded pupils	Elementary Schools: Other special ungraded classes	Elementary Schools: Grade 1	Elementary Schools: Grade 2	Elementary Schools: Grade 3	Elementary Schools: Grade 4	Elementary Schools: Grade 5
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151
337	Washington	–	–	–	3	7	6	6	3
338	Hawley‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
339	Tyringham	–	–	–	5	5	5	7	4
340	Plainfield	–	–	–	4	8	4	2	4
341	Shutesbury	–	–	–	4	5	4	5	5
342	Rowe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
343	Chilmark	–	–	–	–	5	4	6	6
344	Monroe	–	–	–	6	4	4	–	6
345	Montgomery[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346	Peru	–	–	–	6	1	4	2	6
347	New Ashford	3	–	–	2	2	3	3	2
348	Tolland	1	–	–	1	1	3	1	1
349	Gay Head	–	–	–	3	1	2	2	6
350	Gosnold	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–
351	Mt. Washington[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total		447	19	–	2,936	2,975	2,727	2,240	2,350
State Total (Including Regions)		**8,929**	**990**	**589**	**27,916**	**28,725**	**25,928**	**20,671**	**21,048**

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.
[1] Exempt from maintaining school.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1954						ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
16 YEARS							
In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1954	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1954
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
49	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
45	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
54	1	–	5	–	–	–	–
25	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
20	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29,362	2,259	26	402	93	112	6	–
508,277	**155,829**	**208**	**4,955**	**2,421**	**1,216**	**942**	**623**

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1954

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163
3	9	5	–	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
5	4	1	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
7	7	2	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
2	4	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
3	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
1	1	1	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
1	1	1	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,337	2,195	1,756	–	19,982	–	–	–	–	–	–	19,982
21,924	**21,057**	**17,776**	–	**195,553**	**16,787**	**14,726**	**12,983**	**11,312**	**115**	**55,923**	**251,476**

6–3–3

TOWNS	Membership in Public Day							
		Elementary schools (grades I to VI)						
	Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
337 Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
338 Hawley‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
339 Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
340 Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
341 Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
342 Rowe	–	–	–	–	7	1	5	5
343 Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
344 Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
345 Montgomery[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346 Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
347 New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
348 Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
349 Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350 Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
351 Mt. Washington[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	310	–	–	1,596	1,755	1,659	1,274	1,280
State Total (Including Regions)	**32,583**	**4,767**	**1,078**	**47,973**	**48,491**	**44,604**	**35,548**	**35,762**

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.
[1] Exempt from maintaining school.

TOWNS	Full Time Principals and Teachers							
	Elementary schools							
	Graduate of							
		Tea chers college or normal school			Secondary school with professional training for			
	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only
	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
337 Washington	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
338 Hawley‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
339 Tyringham	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
340 Plainfield	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
341 Shutesbury	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
342 Rowe	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
343 Chilmark	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
344 Monroe	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
345 Montgomery[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346 Peru	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
347 New Ashford	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
348 Tolland	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
349 Gay Head	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350 Gosnold	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
351 Mt. Washington[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	328	320	90	294	27	21	19	19
State Total (Including Regions)	**5,847**	**4,511**	**1,596**	**5,653**	**163**	**310**	**235**	**96**

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.
[1] Exempt from maintaining school.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1955

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	Grand total
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,355	9,229	1,221	987	736	2,944	–	–	–	–	–	12,173
37,277	288,083	36,742	31,484	29,550	97,776	26,104	22,723	19,684	640	69,151	455,010

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1955

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF									
			TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR					
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1,118	87	5	6	31	–	2	–	–	–	131
17	18,428	2,388	303	180	999	29	45	38	23	9	4,014

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population

Towns	Full Time Principals and Teachers, classified according to Training, High Schools, Graduate of: College	Teachers College or Normal School: With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	Secondary School with Professional Training for: 1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Secondary School only
	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
337 Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
338 Hawley‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
339 Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
340 Plainfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
341 Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
342 Rowe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
343 Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
344 Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
345 Montgomery[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
346 Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
347 New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
348 Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
349 Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
350 Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
351 Mt. Washington[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
State Total (Including Regions)	**5,467**	**99**	**111**	**895**	**36**	**72**	**131**	**31**

‡In Hawlemont Regional Elementary School District — no town elementary school maintained.

[1] Exempt from maintaining school.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

Jan. 1, 1955		School Buildings in use, Jan. 1, 1955						Buildings used for				Total Valuation of School Property
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	Consolidated Units	
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	222a	223
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	$102,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	27,500
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	16,500
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	60,686
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	9,900
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	16,200
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	53,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,030
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	22,100
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	26,500
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	22,500
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	3,700
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	21	34	12	34	92	193	174	8	–	9	$25,318,805
16	**6,858**	**54**	**105**	**49**	**239**	**1,674**	**2,121**	**1,708**	**108**	**212**	**92**	**$587,857,972**

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1944–45, as given in the preceding tables, with the corresponding totals for 1954–55, and the per cent of increase or decrease during the ten-year period.

Column in preceding table	Item	1944-45	1954-55[1]	Per cent increase or decrease[2]
	Population			
1	Population, U. S. Censuses 1940 and 1950	4,316,721	4,690,514	8.7
	Registration of minors October 1, 1944 and 1954:			
130	Persons 5 to 7 years of age	113,852	177,321	55.7
135	Persons 7 to 16 years of age	560,561	672,906	20.0
142	Illiterate minors 16 to 21 years of age	1,710	942	44.9[2]
	Public Day Schools, Elementary, Junior High and High			
6	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	23,862	29,298	22.8
8	Pupils enrolled	592,172	724,885	22.4
10	Average daily attendance	514,334	643,692	25.2
12	Average membership	559,637	696,827	24.5
	Public Day Elementary Schools (Grades 1–8)			
54–57	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	5,452	7,553	38.5
58, 59	Pupils enrolled	137,162	199,543	45.5
62	Average daily attendance	121,384	180,210	48.5
63	Average membership	130,924	194,002	48.2
	Public Day Elementary Schools (Grades 1–6)			
68–71	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	7,994	10,876	36.1
72, 73	Pupils enrolled	225,893	297,756	31.8
76	Average daily attendance	193,985	260,629	34.4
77	Average membership	213,109	284,539	33.5
	Public Day Junior High Schools (Grades 7–9)			
82, 83	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	3,939	4,001	1.6
85, 86	Pupils enrolled	90,938	95,315	4.8
89	Average daily attendance	79,937	86,073	7.7
90	Average membership	86,734	92,437	6.6
	Public Day High Schools (Grades 10–12)			
95, 96	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	3,962	3,921	1.0[2]
98, 99	Pupils enrolled	85,686	75,791	11.5[2]
102	Average daily attendance	73,503	65,816	10.5[2]
103	Average membership	79,765	71,566	10.3[2]
	Public Day High Schools (Four-year)			
109, 110	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	2,515	2,947	17.2
112, 113	Pupils enrolled	52,493	56,480	7.6
116	Average daily attendance	45,525	50,964	11.9
117	Average membership	49,105	54,283	10.5
	Public Evening Schools			
	Cities and towns maintaining	32	43	34.4
	Teachers	460	778	69.1
	Pupils enrolled	12,006	22,679	88.9
	Expenditure	$176,380 15	$415,617 86	135.6
	Public Vacation Schools			
	Cities and towns maintaining	11	14	27.3
	Teachers	152	220	44.7
	Pupils enrolled	4,881	5,589	14.5
	Expenditure	$27,808 94	$87,944 60	216.2
	Valuation			
2	Valuation for 1944 and 1954	$6,171,920,218	$8,130,110,151	31.7
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership	11,028	12,128	10.0

[1] Includes Regional District Schools.

[2] Decrease.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—*Concluded*

Column in preceding table	Item	1944-45	1954-55[1]	Per cent increase or decrease[2]
	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES			
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents	$3,049,976 46	$5,858,575 89	92.1
	Cost per pupil in average membership	5 45	8 74	60.4
17	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	54,117,745 39	123,178,178 97	127.6
	Cost per pupil in average membership	96 70	183 75	90.0
18	Textbooks	856,215 88	2,437,219 92	184.7
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 53	3 64	137.9
19	Other expenses of instruction	1,942,721 33	5,857,658 02	201.5
	Cost per pupil in average membership	3 47	8 74	151.9
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel	9,553,554 15	20,920,833 94	119.0
	Cost per pupil in average membership	17 07	31 21	82.8
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	2,838,498 62	8,423,593 79	196.8
	Cost per pupil in average membership	5 07	12 57	147.9
22	Libraries	70,735 22	279,173 34	294.7
	Cost per pupil in average membership	13	42	223.1
23	Promotion of health	1,283,948 07	2,730,623 25	112.7
	Cost per pupil in average membership	2 29	4 07	77.7
24	Transportation	2,072,109 67	6,007,976 21	189.9
	Cost per pupil in average membership	3 70	8 96	142.2
25	Tuition	680,643 60	2,078,029 15	205.3
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 22	3 10	154.1
26	Physical Education	–[3]	1,416,172 13	–
	Cost per pupil in average membership	–[3]	2 11	–
27	School lunch	–[3]	586,786 93	–
	Cost per pupil in average membership	–[3]	88	–
27a	Miscellaneous expenditures for support	779,388 98	2,328,401 98	198.7
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 39	3 47	149.6
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs	77,245,537 37	182,103,223 52	135.7
	Cost per pupil in average membership	138 03	271 65	96.8
31	Total for outlay—new schoolhouses, alterations and permanent repairs	311,249 00	38,949,125 50	12,413.8
	Cost per pupil in average membership	56	58 10	10,275.0
28, 31	Total for support and outlay	77,556,786 37	221,052,349 02	185.0
	Cost per pupil in average membership	138 58	329 75	137.9

[1]Includes Regional District Schools.

[2]Decrease.

[3]No comparable figures for 1944–45.

EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

Towns and Cities	Evening Elementary Schools			Evening High Schools			Vacation Schools		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Arlington	–	–	–	2	87	$168 00	12	263	$3,590 00
Beverly	–	–	–	7	219	2,199 69	–	–	–
Boston	12	355	$56,789 66	87	3,481	63,408 42	113	2,486	56,367 05
Braintree	–	–	–	18	383	6,519 85	–	–	–
Brockton	–	–	–	19	601	6,820 67	6	159	1,955 00
Brookline	–	–	–	36	312	20,363 27	–	–	–
Cambridge	1	12	342 34	50	767	18,249 29	–	–	–
Chelsea	–	–	–	4	138	3,146 40	–	–	–
Chicopee	–	–	–	9	271	2,537 30	22	523	3,975 00
Clinton	–	–	–	2	60	886 02	–	–	–
Dedham	–	–	–	14	402	4,873 56	–	–	–
Everett	–	–	–	16	534	10,393 60	–	–	–
Fairhaven	–	–	–	–	–	111 25[1]	–	–	–
Fall River	6	94	669 25	24	572	7,884 09	2	320	480 00
Fitchburg	11	418	4,491 27	16	639	5,930 22	–	–	–
Gloucester	–	–	–	5	130	2,992 50	–	–	–
Haverhill	–	–	–	8	213	2,945 70	–	–	–
Holbrook	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	29	160 00
Holyoke	–	–	–	21	549	8,206 19	–	–	–
Lawrence	1	26	1,223 64	16	153	13,127 50	–	–	–
Leominster	1	19	529 00	6	245	4,969 74	–	–	–
Lexington	–	–	–	2	71	352 00	–	–	–
Lowell	–	–	–	6	160	4,972 50	–	–	–
Lynn	–	–	–	21	924	11,645 86	15	402	3,724 75
Malden	31	685	15,034 93	4	67	2,012 30	–	–	–
Marlborough	–	–	–	5	135	1,960 03	–	–	–
Mattapoisett	–	–	–	–	–	20 50[1]	–	–	–
Medford	–	–	–	17	342	6,667 19	–	–	–
Methuen	–	–	–	–	–	672 00[1]	–	–	–
New Bedford	4	96	3,249 26	36	987	8,509 07	–	–	–
Newburyport	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	33	696 30
Newton	–	–	–	35	560	15,396 34	–	–	–
North Adams	–	–	–	10	225	3,779 04	–	–	–
Peabody	–	–	–	9	297	3,394 01	–	–	–
Pittsfield	–	–	–	8	391	2,485 00	–	–	–
Plymouth	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	75	623 00
Quincy	–	–	–	13	322	4,220 70	–	–	–
Salem	–	–	–	5	105	3,969 86	12	265	4,860 52
Seekonk	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	225	2,597 20
Somerville	1	13	1,211 85	9	447	11,446 37	–	–	–
Springfield	2	73	571 84	52	2,798	19,606 26	–	–	–
Stoneham	–	–	–	4	139	1,954 67	–	–	–
Taunton	4	166	1,139 66	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waltham	–	–	–	3	122	506 00	–	–	–
Watertown	–	–	–	31	810	5,838 31	–	–	–
Webster	–	–	–	2	45	342 00	–	–	–
Wellesley	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	250	4,371 86
West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	418	2,599 87
West Springfield	–	–	–	13	420	7,559 43	–	–	–
Weymouth	–	–	–	7	206	2,734 98	–	–	–
Winthrop	–	–	–	29	580	7,260 48	7	141	1,944 05
Worcester	13	458	7,682 00	10	355	9,645 00	–	–	–
Total	87	2,415	$92,934 70	691	20,264	$322,683 16	220	5,589	$87 944 60

[1] Tuition.

PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

(Established by Chapter 620, 1948)

Cities	Membership	Number of Teachers	Expenditures	Receipts for Tuition	Net Expenditure	Net Cost per Pupil
Holyoke	177	38.0	$65,125 43	$57,560 21	$7,565 22	$42 74
Newton	76	5.4	29,203 24	23,868 00	5,335 24	70.21

GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 34, 39, and 47B, respectively of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

Group I. Cities

Cities	Valuation of 1954 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1955		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1954, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1954	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Cambridge	$22,156	13	295	5	24
Salem	20,599	18	297	8	32
Boston	17,899	25	290	19	56
Holyoke	16,376	32	301	52	106
Newton	16,298	33	254	15	50
Springfield	15,368	38	278	30	67
Fitchburg	14,929	42	273	32	54
Everett	14,010	45	261	36	115
Haverhill	13,473	52	300	127	193
Gardner	12,882	62	263	72	89
Worcester	12,520	65	228	44	117
Lawrence	12,371	67	283	115	181
Lowell	12,349	68	270	95	85
Pittsfield	11,673	73	231	74	140
Waltham	11,466	78	232	85	148
Lynn	11,440	79	207	66	86
Leominster	11,419	80	79	11	21
Quincy	11,326	82	223	80	187
Gloucester	11,002	85	178	56	97
Somerville	10,883	89	171	55	94
Medford	10,776	93	176	64	121
Malden	10,729	94	80	18	45
Attleboro	10,579	95	267	153	264
Northampton	10,426	100	201	97	151
North Adams	10,217	104	169	77	93
Beverly	10,212	105	136	49	105
Westfield	10,047	109	219	121	180
New Bedford	10,042	110	186	103	170
Fall River	10,026	111	202	113	154
Melrose	9,906	118	116	40	112
Woburn	9,813	119	180	104	176
Peabody	9,247	136	115	69	123
Revere	9,107	143	87	46	92
Chelsea	8,913	150	133	102	177
Marlborough	8,645	154	185	167	235
Brockton	8,625	156	218	191	308
Taunton	8,406	163	157	146	205
Chicopee	8,391	165	280	284	254
Newburyport	7,078	206	135	203	216

Group II. Towns of 5,000 Population or Over

Towns	Valuation of 1954 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1955		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1954, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1954	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline	$24,769	8	291	2	10
Barnstable	19,555	22	332	83	183
Webster	17,740	26	341	205	144
Falmouth	15,981	34	302	63	133
Belmont	15,637	36	225	12	46
Weston	15,036	40	238	20	37
West Springfield	14,981	41	288	48	95
Wellesley	14,897	43	229	16	61
Easthampton	13,976	46	313	129	160
Plymouth	13,864	47	275	57	83
Milton	13,710	50	239	29	88
Somerset	13,654	51	326	204	305
Swampscott	13,260	54	195	23	74
Winchester	13,222	56	200	24	78
Scituate	13,203	57	262	59	99
Watertown	13,058	60	242	42	116
Weymouth	12,330	69	286	122	218
Marblehead	12,146	70	264	94	204
Needham	12,043	71	222	54	126
Framingham	11,903	72	244	86	145
Lexington	11,658	74	253	100	203
Norwood	11,637	76	170	33	81
Arlington	11,378	81	213	71	138
Greenfield	11,050	83	287	176	304
North Andover	11,038	84	257	123	197
Wareham	10,921	87	241	114	143
Westwood	10,567	97	155	50	101
Walpole	10,418	101	221	110	185
Dedham	10,110	106	181	91	184
Hingham	10,082	108	204	111	80
Stoneham	10,007	112	266	180	265
Winthrop	9,998	113	130	53	111
Reading	9,945	116	208	120	191
Concord	9,915	117	84	28	35
North Attleborough	9,751	121	285	226	272
Clinton	9,576	125	125	58	73
Amherst	9,522	126	60	25	38
Andover	9,496	128	159	99	198
Southbridge	9,271	135	211	150	188
Ayer	9,111	142	294	281	53
Amesbury	9,031	146	206	159	91
Great Barrington	9,010	147	147	107	164
Williamstown	8,914	149	95	68	69
Dartmouth	8,792	152	165	132	189
Methuen	8,778	153	230	197	261
Ipswich	8,570	157	168	147	200
Canton	8,566	158	162	140	201
Wakefield	8,307	167	173	169	241
Wrentham	8,286	169	107	105	118
South Hadley	8,262	170	284	305	336
Oxford	8,065	174	248	256	318
Ware	7,953	178	212	222	251
Danvers	7,891	180	122	136	215
Milford	7,823	181	142	165	228
Braintree	7,724	183	108	130	242
Hudson	7,722	185	189	217	273
Montague	7,650	187	69	98	142
Agawam	7,370	194	152	201	276
Shrewsbury	7,346	196	124	170	245
Fairhaven	7,275	197	174	229	237

Group II. Towns of 5,000 Population or Over — *Concluded*

Towns	Valuation of 1954 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1955		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1954, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1954	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Franklin	$7,272	198	88	137	209
Adams	7,243	200	105	160	214
Westborough	6,895	213	137	215	313
Natick	6,723	216	91	183	299
Rockland	6,713	217	89	178	285
Palmer	6,708	219	44	135	159
Foxborough	6,666	221	75	168	266
Saugus	6,512	225	127	227	321
Randolph	6,458	229	117	223	294
Billerica	6,438	232	183	292	329
Dracut	6,437	233	156	270	262
Uxbridge	6,398	235	70	175	246
Stoughton	6,337	240	98	213	280
Ludlow	6,279	241	148	272	298
Chelmsford	6,101	250	160	295	330
Bridgewater	6,023	253	15	112	195
Mansfield	5,933	258	32	163	257
Northbridge	5,925	259	16	119	169
Athol	5,887	260	67	208	303
Middleborough	5,847	263	68	210	226
Wilmington	5,751	266	131	294	326
Swansea	5,612	275	103	274	212
Whitman	5,576	278	33	196	233
Spencer	5,484	281	99	279	267
Grafton	5,450	285	71	246	243
Orange	5,259	293	39	236	295
Auburn	5,256	294	21	192	291
Tewksbury	5,238	295	182	333	345
Maynard	5,208	297	17	187	309
Leicester	5,174	298	63	269	232
Easton	5,076	303	23	206	229
Abington	5,072	304	11	157	248
Winchendon	5,056	306	20	202	289
Holden	4,737	320	77	317	315
Monson	4,703	324	18	234	219
Millbury	4,577	332	4	179	249

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population and maintaining High Schools

Towns	Valuation of 1954 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1955		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1954, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1954	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Chatham	$29,056	4	344	75	153
Nantucket	26,967	5	338	27	84
Harwich	23,005	10	339	76	128
Wellfleet	22,587	11	343	166	146
Edgartown	22,427	12	333	38	60
Oak Bluffs	21,476	15	334	60	103
Manchester	20,341	19	317	21	75
Orleans	19,768	20	337	116	34
Yarmouth	19,647	21	328	65	39
Bourne	18,387	24	336	145	156
Sandwich	17,346	29	325	101	59
Dover	15,863	35	198	7	19
Marshfield	15,443	37	322	118	131
Provincetown	15,102	39	305	89	98
Tisbury	14,027	44	296	96	120
Duxbury	13,188	58	282	90	90
Cohasset	12,985	61	274	84	122
Stockbridge	12,850	63	237	41	31
Kingston	11,640	75	323	260	324
Rockport	10,923	86	298	207	320
Hopedale	10,890	88	215	88	150
Charlemont	10,567	96	260	148	17
Hamilton	10,464	99	268	162	240
Paxton	10,254	103	319	300	286
Holland	9,978	114	318	302	227
Petersham	9,622	123	145	79	9
Deerfield	9,591	124	144	82	62
Westport	9,456	129	227	158	171
Hatfield	9,356	131	220	152	194
Norwell	9,351	132	243	186	190
Southborough	9,238	137	214	155	161
Harvard	9,227	139	119	73	57
Topsfield	9,065	144	120	81	64
Lancaster	9,039	145	258	214	239
Wayland	8,970	148	194	151	173
Shelburne	8,638	155	53	39	8
North Brookfield	8,506	161	315	327	236
Dalton	8,487	162	132	117	130
Lenox	7,990	176	43	67	82
Sharon	7,919	179	197	212	268
Ashfield	7,668	186	276	315	172
Littleton	7,618	188	234	265	287
Bellingham	7,564	190	256	291	301
Templeton	7,465	192	245	288	293
Acton	7,410	193	118	164	162
Medfield	7,211	203	128	182	211
Medway	7,134	205	192	251	325
Lunenburg	7,032	209	143	209	157
Brookfield	6,933	212	303	340	343
Dighton	6,810	215	52	134	51
Hadley	6,710	218	92	185	225
Pembroke	6,669	220	190	282	317
Ashland	6,597	222	191	289	333
Blackstone	6,534	223	271	331	125
West Bridgewater	6,486	226	82	190	217
Holliston	6,471	227	36	128	174
Millis	6,451	231	129	238	258
East Bridgewater	6,393	237	65	171	238
Groton	6,360	238	38	143	155
Hanover	6,243	244	90	211	244

Group III. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population and maintaining High Schools — *Concluded*

Towns	Valuation of 1954 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1955		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1954, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1954	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Bernardston	6,081	251	86	219	152
Lee	6,080	252	94	232	274
Mendon	5,999	255	188	321	312
Princeton	5,981	256	110	250	149
Stow	5,878	261	100	247	207
Huntington	5,780	264	71	225	55
Sterling	5,731	267	247	337	327
Sudbury	5,721	268	9	106	114
Sturbridge	5,652	273	224	334	334
Wales	5,636	274	299	343	292
Warren	5,589	276	121	293	224
Hardwick	5,581	277	27	184	102
Plainville	5,466	284	78	259	307
Burlington	5,428	286	123	309	338
Northfield	5,412	287	48	237	167
Westford	5,366	289	113	307	331
New Salem	5,360	291	1	9	3
Pepperell	5,270	292	40	235	223
Rutland	5,105	301	205	339	310
Hopkinton	5,068	305	74	285	322
Townsend	5,044	308	41	253	206
Chester	4,965	311	3	124	48
Georgetown	4,925	312	61	283	271
Merrimac	4,895	314	50	280	277
Ashby	4,860	316	14	188	141
Douglas	4,779	317	34	266	281
Norton	4,779	318	83	319	328
Williamsburg	4,734	321	25	243	196
Holbrook	4,680	325	66	313	342
Barre	4,642	327	5	177	178
Northborough	4,629	329	24	248	263
Avon	4,595	331	109	330	344
Sutton	4,110	338	19	296	255
Brimfield	4,059	339	184	342	208
Charlton	3,617	344	45	338	341
Belchertown	3,565	345	7	304	231

Note: Comparable information not available for Southern Berkshire Regional District towns which include: Alford, Egremont, Monterey, New Marlborough, Sheffield.

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population and not maintaining High Schools

Towns	Valuation of 1954 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1955		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1954, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1954	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold	$68,957	1	345	1	2
Chilmark	39,287	2	342	6	5
Tolland	38,194	3	340	3	1
Dennis	26,548	6	329	10	22
Monroe	25,840	7	309	4	4
Mashpee	23,256	9	324	17	28
Rowe	21,776	14	331	35	7
Truro	21,222	16	311	14	13
Eastham	20,973	17	330	45	43
Brewster	18,429	23	281	13	11
West Tisbury	17,373	27	320	70	70
Gay Head	17,366	28	312	43	16
Hull	17,318	30	306	37	87
Granville	17,301	31	293	26	36
Sandisfield	13,811	48	335	267	40
Wenham	13,787	49	250	34	72
Tyringham	13,393	53	321	181	100
Otis	13,239	55	304	139	29
Longmeadow	13,070	59	246	47	168
Marion	12,801	64	255	61	134
Plainfield	12,453	66	163	22	6
Carver	11,553	77	277	131	66
Florida	10,848	90	166	51	15
Lynnfield	10,844	91	235	109	147
Shutesbury	10,790	92	316	257	27
Halifax	10,506	98	314	263	166
Nahant	10,391	102	179	78	175
Worthington	10,100	107	252	156	44
Russell	9,952	115	167	87	137
Bedford	9,754	120	279	216	269
Mattapoisett	9,668	122	269	200	252
Westhampton	9,497	127	308	298	107
East Longmeadow	9,364	130	217	149	222
Buckland	9,345	133	236	173	199
Lincoln	9,298	134	73	31	49
Chesterfield	9,237	138	307	310	110
Sherborn	9,130	140	101	62	108
Peru	9,127	141	310	316	18
Seekonk	8,797	151	251	218	282
New Braintree	8,560	159	187	172	42
Hancock	8,508	160	272	261	158
Heath	8,393	164	292	312	12
Carlisle	8,319	166	140	133	104
Richmond	8,305	168	199	198	109
Wilbraham	8,161	171	153	154	163
Boxford	8,124	172	138	141	129
Goshen	8,073	173	265	275	47
Newbury	8,013	175	233	239	275
Middlefield	7,970	177	259	276	41
Bolton	7,796	182	126	142	136

Group IV. Towns of Less than 5,000 Population and not maintaining High Schools — *Continued*

Towns	Valuation of 1954 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1955		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1954, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1954	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Sunderland	$7,724	184	149	174	234
Erving	7,612	189	62	93	119
Windsor	7,485	191	289	324	33
Montgomery	7,349	195	196	245	65
Gill	7,249	199	209	264	124
Cummington	7,227	201	85	138	30
New Ashford	7,214	202	172	231	23
Conway	7,157	204	240	306	58
Hinsdale	7,072	207	154	220	186
Becket	7,041	208	64	126	20
Salisbury	6,987	210	31	92	113
Blandford	6,978	211	58	125	63
Leyden	6,876	214	175	252	25
Lakeville	6,520	224	177	278	253
West Stockbridge	6,469	228	158	268	283
Whately	6,456	230	203	311	297
Boylston	6,415	234	139	249	278
Plympton	6,395	236	76	189	77
Essex	6,339	239	106	221	284
North Reading	6,274	242	134	254	270
Rochester	6,274	243	150	273	230
Hawley	6,242	245	327	345	96
Pelham	6,229	246	35	144	76
Shirley	6,176	247	210	322	311
Upton	6,159	248	161	290	319
Raynham	6,137	249	249	332	335
Berlin	6,005	254	54	193	132
Southampton	5,960	257	226	328	314
East Brookfield	5,866	262	164	314	332
Norfolk	5,753	265	96	255	302
Phillipston	5,696	269	81	244	139
Hampden	5,686	270	10	108	52
Granby	5,674	271	193	326	339
Middleton	5,674	272	37	194	221
Boxborough	5,549	279	114	287	68
Hanson	5,503	280	58	233	260
Colrain	5,482	282	29	195	127
Freetown	5,467	283	141	318	250
Ashburnham	5,390	288	57	240	202
Acushnet	5,363	290	55	241	247
Washington	5,234	296	97	303	14
West Brookfield	5,124	299	28	224	213
Southwick	5,123	300	93	308	316
Dunstable	5,085	302	151	329	256
West Boylston	5,053	307	12	161	192
Westminster	5,041	309	47	271	259
Savoy	4,970	310	104	320	26
West Newbury	4,925	313	112	323	220
Hubbardston	4,887	315	46	277	165
Rowley	4,764	319	56	297	306

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN [illegible] POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH [illegible] – *Concluded*

TOWNS	Valuation of 1954 per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1955		Expenditure for school support from local taxation, fiscal year 1954, per $1,000 Valuation	Per capita cost for support of public schools, fiscal year 1954	
				From local taxation	From all sources
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Dudley	$4,730	322	49	299	300
Millville	4,706	323	146	336	323
Royalston	4,680	326	22	242	79
Cheshire	4,639	328	42	301	288
Rehoboth	4,608	330	26	262	296
Oakham	4,462	333	30	286	135
Tyngsborough	4,349	334	102	335	290
Lanesborough	4,223	335	8	230	210
Groveland	4,173	336	6	228	279
Warwick	4,134	337	51	325	71
Leverett	4,051	340	13	258	182
Wendell	3,959	341	216	344	337
Clarksburg	3,924	342	2	199	179
Berkley	3,745	343	111	341	340

4065 034

ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

MAR 18 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS